DESCENDANTS
OF
MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

SOME ALLIED FAMILIES

BENNETT  HULL  SMITH
BLAND  JONES  SPONAUGLE
CHANNELL  JUDY  TACY
COLAW  KETTERMAN  TETER
CRISSMAN  LAMBERT  THOMPSON
DAVISON  MULLENAX  WALKER
EADES  NOTTINGHAM  WARNER
FRANKLIN  OSBURN  WAYBRIGHT
GUM  REEDY  WIMER
HARTMAN  SIMMONS  YEAGER

Compiled by
Charles Joseph Eades

With Research Assistance From
Amanda Arbogast Forbes

DATE MICROFILMED
MAR 2  1995

PROJECT and
ROLL #

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
DESCENDANTS
OF
MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Compiled By

Charles Joseph Eades
101 Brook Hollow Rd.
Nashville, TN, 37205

With research assistance from

Amanda Arbogast Forbes

Unpublished
Copyright, 1993
All Rights Reserved
# Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contents</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>2, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgments</td>
<td>4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 1, Michael Arbogast</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Arbogast Family</td>
<td>13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronology of Recorded Events, Michael Arbogast</td>
<td>15-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcript of Will, Michael Arbogast</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map of Homestead Location and that of his son, John</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 2, Adam Arbogast</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Arbogast Family</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcript of Will, Adam Arbogast</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maps of Homestead Location</td>
<td>24, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Arbogast Descendants</td>
<td>26-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 3, David Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>131-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 4, John Arbogast</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arbogast Family</td>
<td>144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcript of Will, John Arbogast</td>
<td>146, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arbogast Descendants</td>
<td>148-535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map of Grandsons, Nichodemus and George</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington's Homesteads</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 5, Mary Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>536-546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 6, Dorothy Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>547-559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 7, Michael Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>560-687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 8, Henry Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>688-717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 9, Peter Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>718-786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 10, George Arbogast and Descendants</td>
<td>787-1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants Index</td>
<td>1007-1156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

FOREWORD

This compilation is dedicated to Amanda Crawford (Arbogast) Forbes, my 4th cousin one generation removed and Joseph Monroe Arbogast, my maternal Uncle.

Amanda Crawford (Arbogast) Forbes of Silver Spring, MD, is an Author and Genealogist who has done extensive research on the descendants of Michael Arbogast for over 30 years. Mrs. Forbes is descended from George Arbogast, Michael's son, and has provided most of the information on which this compilation is based. Amanda is the author of "At The Sign of the Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Zwecker 1650 to 1950" (1987) and "Descendants of Alexander and Mary McPheeters Crawford of Augusta County, Virginia" (1980).

Joseph Monroe Arbogast of Procious, WV, is my only surviving uncle. Mr. Arbogast served in the West Virginia House of Delegates representing Clay County and served as Attache in the House of Delegates. He is retired from Union Carbide Co. and is an avid coon hunter and gardener.

This compilation also commemorates the 21st Annual Reunion of descendants of Nichodemus Arbogast and George W. Arbogast, grandsons of Michael Arbogast, the pioneer. This reunion is held annually at the Nichodemus Arbogast farm on Beechy Ridge near Elkhurst, Clay County, West Virginia by his grandsons Roscoe Woodrow Arbogast, Sr. and Edward Dewey Arbogast, Sr. on the Sunday preceding Labor Day.

We continue the search for other descendants of Michael Arbogast beyond those included in this publication. We encourage readers to contact the author with any additional information for inclusion in the next edition of this publication. Every effort has been made to present carefully researched records. However, errors do occur and new information becomes available regularly.

Little factual information is known about Michael Arbogast's wife or wives, his early life, parents and siblings. From histories and recorded documents available at this time it is most probable that Michael had two wives, Mary and Elizabeth, Mary being the first. Until Michael’s birth record is found the mystery regarding his parents and childhood will continue. Several theories have been advanced regarding his parents and his wife or wives, none are supported by documented evidence.

Descendants are listed in family line order. The oldest child's descendants are followed to the most recent before the second oldest is begun. Thus, all of the descendants of Adam Arbogast, Michael's oldest son, are listed in that sequence, followed by descendants of Michael Arbogast's
second child, David, and so forth. So check the index for the person you want, turn to the page(s) indicated, and you will know by the chapter heading of the compilation which child that person is descended from. It is not unusual to discover that a person may be descended from more than one child of Michael Arbogast. If an asterisk (*) appears in front of a descendant’s name, additional descendants of that person can be found by locating that person’s number on subsequent pages. Each descendant has a number assigned.

In addition to the reunion mentioned previously, several others are held annually. On the Sunday before Labor Day each year, the descendants of Samuel Henry Arbogast, a 3rd great grandson of Michael through his son, John, is held at the home of Henry Clarence Arbogast near Kerens, WV, in Randolph County. Contact Darl E. Arbogast, 4080 Due West Rd., Kennesaw, GA, 30144 for further information. A Swecker Family National Reunion is held annually at various places in western Virginia, eastern West Virginia or southeast Pennsylvania. A number of Arbogast descendants attend. Contact Amanda Arbogast (Mrs. John) Forbes, 1209 Magnolia Rd., Silver Spring, MD, 20905. The Osborn and Franklin families each have a reunion in the Eugene, OR, area each year. For more information contact Billie (Mrs. Keith) Fagerberg, P.O. Box 208, Dufur, OR, 97021-0208. Those attending these two reunions are descended from Michael's son, Michael.
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We want to thank the scores of descendants who have contributed information to this second edition. Without their help this compilation would not be possible. We also want to express our sincere appreciation to several specific descendants who have given generously of their time as well as their information and genealogy to help us.

AMANDA ARBOGAST FORBES of Silver Spring, Maryland is the author of, At The Sign of The Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker. The Arbogast portion of her book and her other research forms the basis for this compilation. Amanda is descended from Michael’s son, George.

KATHERINE and ALVIN MULANAX of Manhattan, Kansas are the authors of, Mulanax-Bales, April 1980, a history of Alvin’s parents and related lines. The Arbogast portion of the book is quoted freely in the second edition. Alvin passed away in 1987 after retiring as a Professor of Business at Kansas State University for 30 years. Katherine Schiller Mulanax has been most responsive and helpful. Katherine is a retired Registered Nurse at the Student Medical Center at Kansas State University. There are several marriages of Arbogasts and Mulanax. Alvin is descended from Michael’s son, Michael, Jr.

SHIRLEY COLAW HOWELL is author of, Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West, 1985, which is quoted freely in the second edition. The Arbogast section of her book is invaluable to researchers of this line of descent. Colaw and Arbogast descendants married over several generations. Shirley is the Archivist of the Sumter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, and has been responsive and helpful in many ways. Shirley is descended from Michael’s son, John.

ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT of Cicero, Illinois is a Teacher, Homemaker and Genealogist. Rosemary documents every event in great detail. It is not unusual for her to have a page or two of documents for every major descendant. She has read many County histories of the geographical areas involved in her research. It is not unusual to find her annotations to book excerpts pointing out errors. In addition to her library research, Rosemary has visited the areas where her ancestors lived, researching cemetery records and working with local Historical and Genealogical Societies. Rosemary remarked that there were so many Arbogasts in the Clark County, Ohio area descended from the three sons of Michael who went to that area by wagon in 1811, that she had to go there to separate her ancestor, Michael, Jr., from the other brothers. As a result she has
also provided valuable information on the other two sons, Peter and David.

JEAN SNYDER LOUDIN of Sutton, West Virginia is a full time science teacher, homemaker, caregiver, genealogist and avid football fan. Her favorite team is the West Virginia University Mountaineers at Morgantown, West Virginia where a family reunion occurs at every home game, according to Jean. Jean helped us sort out all the Arbogasts in a good part of West Virginia - quite an undertaking. Jean is descended from Michael's son, John. When Jean retires from teaching we can all expect several very interesting books on her family and other Arbogast connected families. Jean is an expert at writing about otherwise dull subjects in a very interesting and entertaining way. She obviously has a very keen sense of humor which is essential for all the things she does so well. Jean is a descendant of Michael's son, John.

REVEREND THEODORE BURTON JAMES, a retired Presbyterian Minister in Colorado Springs, Colorado, is a descendant of Michael Arbogast through his son, Michael, Jr. Reverend James provided his computerized genealogy records so that we are able to identify his ancestors and match up our records.

DEAN CLIFFORD DAVISSON of Dayton, Ohio is descended through Michael's son, Peter. Dean is a retired Air Force Lieutenant Colonel and is working with the Clark Co., Ohio Genealogical Society. One of his projects is to help sort out all of the many Arbogasts in that area of Ohio. Dean is an advanced computer hacker, and we have exchanged computer disks on our Arbogast ancestors and related lines. This was extremely helpful and saved a lot of time and effort to get these valuable records.

MERLE ARBOGAST CHORBA of New Vernon, New Jersey is descended from Michael through his son, Adam. Merle provided a ream of papers on her family history and other descendants of Adam Arbogast. Merle's father, DR. HOYT BAILEY ARBOGAST, M.D., is 91 years of age. When Dr. Arbogast is not at home in Florida, he can be found with his daughter and her husband Reverend George Chorba, a Presbyterian Minister.

HELEN "TOMMIE" ARBOGAST HUGGINS of Hartford City, Indiana and her sister HILDA "BILLIE" ARBOGAST WRIGHT of Hummelstown, Pennsylvania are descended from Michael's son, Adam. Tommie and Billie provided documentation of their ancestry back to Adam through his son, Jacob Hull Arbogast. Included was their copy of, The Galford Ancestry, by Lloyd Pritt Galford, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1981, which is a very good genealogy containing all of the
Arbogasts in this line of descent. Tommie and Billie visited with us here in Nashville on their way to Florida last December. We look forward to seeing them again.

ELAINE HOGAN VALENTINE of Elkins, West Virginia, a descendant of the son, John, has contributed well researched genealogy on her line of descent from John Arbogast down to several other living descendants. Elaine is a past president of the Elkins Business and Professional Women's Club and was chosen as their woman of the year in 1991. She has held responsible positions with Mountaineer Gas Company for over 30 years.

We want to thank CARL W. SPONAUGLE of Beverly, West Virginia for helping us solve a serious problem encountered while sorting out the wives and many children of Martin Van Buren Arbogast and his brother, William J. Arbogast in the John Arbogast line.

MARIAN TRACY BITTLE of La Vale, Maryland, a descendant of the son, John, provided her well researched genealogy for her line of descent and her descendants.

ROSCOE W. ARBOGAST, SR. of West Palm Beach, Florida and Spring Hill, West Virginia along with his brother EDWARD D. ARBOGAST, SR. of Titusville, Florida sponsor the Arbogast Reunion held annually on the Sunday before Labor Day at the homestead, cemetery and chapel of their grandfather, Nichodemus Arbogast on Beechy Ridge above Elkhurst, Clay County, West Virginia. Nichodemus is a gr-grandson of Michael through his son, John. About one hundred descendants attend this reunion from all over the U.S. Roscoe and Ed have also worked hard to help us identify the many descendants of Nichodemus Arbogast.

LANA TEVIS GRIFFIN of Falls Church, Virginia is descended from Michael's daughter, Dorothy "Dolly" Arbogast. Lana provided her genealogy back to Dorothy and Jacob Gum, including other Gum genealogy.

JANE NELSON BARNES of Mena, Arkansas is descended from the son, Michael, Jr. Jane provided her ancestry back to Michael, Jr. and her descendants. Jane's gr-grandchildren are of the 11th generation from Michael Arbogast, Sr. We wish Jane and Jack much happiness in their retirement and travels.

ARDATH L. BROWN of Covington, Georgia is descended from Michael, Jr. Ardath was born in Douglas, Wyoming, the daughter of William and Martha (Markytan) Hagar. She has researched the Hagar line back several hundred years. Ardath provided her genealogy back to Michael Arbogast, Jr.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

BILLIE L. FAGERBERG of Dufur, Oregon is descended from Michael Arbogast, Jr., through the Mulanax line. Billie is the daughter of Charley and Agnes (Corbit) Osburn. We very much appreciate her providing the numerous family group records detailing the Osburn line.

JOHN ARTHUR ARBOGAST of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia is descended through the son, George. John helped us immensely with the information on his parents, children, grandparents and siblings as well as their descendants. John also provides continuous encouragement, which is so important in an undertaking like this.

PATRICIA I. BEBERNICK of Sterling Heights, Michigan, is descended from the son, Peter and his son, Reverend Cornelius Arbogast. Patricia is a public accountant and provided a substantial amount of information on her line of descent.

HUGH and WILMA GUTHRIE of Florence, Oregon and Yuma, Arizona operate their public accounting firm in Florence. They celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary in 1993 according to their unique and well done combination Christmas card and anniversary announcement featuring their wedding, 25th anniversary and their current photograph. Hugh is descended through the son, Peter, and his son, Cornelius. Hugh and Wilma provided genealogy family group records of every family in Hugh’s line.

LARRY HOWARD ROBERTS of Hannibal, Missouri, is Director of Elementary Curriculum and a Principal in the Hannibal Schools. Larry has an extremely valuable family bible handed down through the generations from an early descendant of the son, George, and his son Emanuel. Larry was most kind to provide a photocopy of the births, marriages and death sections of the bible. This was most helpful in sorting out his ancestry. We very much appreciate all of his help.

JANET PERRY SHELDON of St. Albans, West Virginia is an Art Teacher in the Kanawha County, West Virginia School System. Janet has been very helpful through her research in Charleston, West Virginia for descendants of Nichodemus Arbogast, a grandson of John Arbogast. Janet has also undertaken a project to contact other living descendants of Nichodemus in an effort to get their family data. Those responding include:

SHIRLEY REEDY of Bickmore, WV., VINCA JONES of Charleston, WV, SUSAN GARD of Great Falls, MT, JACK GARD of Franklin, OH, ROLAND WALKER of Kent, OH, GEORGE R. SPANGLER, JR. of Sumter, SC, OLIVE WRISTON of Medina, OH, GEORGE HUGHES of Columbus, OH, LUCY HART of Clendenin, WV, JAMES L. PERKINS of Charleston, WV, JAN KERR of Warren, OH, PAUL R. ARBOGAST
of Scott Depot, WV, LEONA CONNER of Columbus, OH, DONNIE F. LEGG of Clay, WV, F. E. WALKER of Clay, WV, RUTH J. SHALLENBERGER of Canton, OH, FLORENCE ARBOGAST WHITE of Nitro, WV, FRANCES COMPTON of Akron, OH, and ARBUTUS BRYANT PERRY of Akron, OH.

CLAYTON MEAD WAYBRIGHT of Turlock, California, is descended through the son, John, and his daughter, Rachel who married Daniel Waybright. Clayton is an expert on Waybright ancestry and the many marriages of Waybrights and Arbogasts over several generations. He is an avid and well informed researcher of his genealogy.

C. ROBERT SLACK of Crystal River, Florida has been most helpful on his line of descent and his siblings. Robert is descended from the son, John, through his grandson, Nichodemus Arbogast.

ARLENE CHANNEll SWECKER of Flemington, West Virginia is a descendant of the son, John, and his son, John. Arlene provided her genealogy back to Moses Arbogast, Sr. who settled in Randolph County, West Virginia. Arlene reports it would take many years of research in Randolph County to list all of the Arbogasts who are native to that County. Arlene’s husband is Arden Ray Swecker. Mr. Swecker appears to be a distant cousin of Amanda Arbogast Forbes through her Swecker line, the subject of Amanda’s last book. So both Arlene and Arden appear to be distant cousins of Amanda through the Arbogast and Swecker lines of descent.

LACHONA DALLAS RICHTER of Chillicothe, Ohio, a descendant of the son, John, was most helpful with the line of George Franklin and Lucy Estella Morton Arbogast.

CAROL PHILLIPS JONES of Elkview, WV, a descendant of the son, John, provided additional important information on the line of Andrew Jackson and Hallie Jane Young Arbogast.

DOLORES J. TACY RUSELL, R.N., of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, a descendant of the son, Adam, sent copies of all the data she accumulated over ten years of research on the ancestors and descendants of William J. and Ruth Virginia Arbogast Tacy as well as many other Arbogasts in Randolph and Pocahontas Counties.

SYLVIA TAYLOR GUM of Green Bank, West Virginia is 88 years old. She and her husband, MERRITT M. GUM, are both descended from Michael Arbogast’s son, Adam. Sylvia from Adam’s daughter, Mary, who married William Nottingham, and Merritt from Adam’s son, Benjamin, who married Frances Mullins. Sylvia sent an artists rendering of the United Methodist Church at Arbovale, West Virginia.
GLENN HUFFMAN of Bridgewater, Virginia, is a descendant of the son, George, who married Catherine Yeager, and their daughter, Elizabeth L. Arbogast, who married Jacob Sponaugle. Glenn has been doing genealogical research for over 25 years. His experience is obvious when one observes the result of his excellent work. His Huffman ancestors are all from Virginia. Glenn indicates he is probably related to about everyone from the North Fork through his Wimer, Thompson, Bible, Arbogast, Hedrick, Zickafoose, and Flinn lines in Pendleton County. His mother’s family, the Wimers, lived on the Hunting Ground of Spruce Mountain, while his Thompson line lived further north in Pendleton County on Timber Ridge. Our special thanks to Glenn for his help.

JENNIE JUDY HOTT of Franklin, West Virginia, is a descendant of the son, George, who married Catherine Yeager, and their daughter, Elizabeth L. Arbogast, who married Jacob Sponaugle. Jennie provided 145 family group records of detailed computerized genealogy on the descendants of Jacob and Elizabeth L. Arbogast Sponaugle, including photographs, obituaries, birth, engagement, marriage and anniversary announcements, etc. Jennie has a reputation as a thorough and experienced Genealogist. We are fortunate to have Jennie as a cousin and a major contributor to this work. Jennie’s line from Jacob Sponaugle is through his son, William Sponaugle, Adam Sponaugle, Early Thomas Judy, and her father Kermit Adam Judy. Jennie’s husband, Jeffrey, operates Hott’s Feed Mill at Franklin, West Virginia. She and Jeffrey have four children.

EVA A. TETER WINFIELD of Ridgeley, West Virginia, is the author of, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, 1992, Gateway Press, Baltimore, Maryland. Her book contains substantial Arbogast genealogy in the Teter, Wimer, Bland, Sponaugle, Bennett, Colaw, Hedrick, Judy, Ketterman, Lambert, Mullenax, Thompson, Warner, Waybright and related lines. Eva’s book is the source of many Arbogast descendants named herein. This is an excellent book.

DARL E. ARBOGAST of Kennesaw, Georgia, is descended from the son, John, through his son, Joseph. Darl has been very helpful by researching his line of Samuel Henry Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren Arbogast. Darl’s son, DeWayne, recently married and lives here in Nashville.

JO ANN ARBOGAST TILLEY of Princeton, West Virginia, is descended from the son, John, through his grandson, Nichodemus Arbogast. Jo Ann edited all the information on Jack and Ora (Burton) Arbogast and their descendants as well as adding substantial additional information on this
Descendants of Michael Arbogast, Jr. and Barbara Buzzard (Bussard), can pursue the Buzzard ancestry with the aid of a book by Monte P. Buzzard of San Luis Obispo, CA, entitled, Buzzard and Alt Families.

Jim (James Edward) Collins of Essex, Maryland, is a descendant of Susan Elizabeth Arbogast and John Lunsford, of the son, Adam. Both he and his uncle, the late Harold Cecil Collins, of Cleveland, Tennessee, have extensive family records which Jim has made available for this manuscript. Harold Cecil Collins traced his ancestry to two of Michael’s sons; John, on his mothers side, through John’s daughter, Rebecca and Mathias Waybright, and George on his fathers side, through his daughter Hannah and Jacob Mullenax.

Uncle Joseph Monroe Arbogast and Aunt Verba of Procious, West Virginia, gave me the incentive to find my Arbogast relatives, motivated me to attend reunions and always act as host and hostess, along with their son, Oliver, and daughter, Ramona, at the reunions. Through them I have located or identified forty-two first cousins and a numerous other descendants of my maternal grandparents, Amos Cyrus and Naomi Neal Arbogast.

Aunt Lucy Esta Arbogast Cantley of Murch, West Virginia, along with her daughter Joyce Cantley Meadows of Coal City, West Virginia, provided information on Cantley descendants.

Marjorie Arbogast Shrack, deceased, of Alexandria, Indiana, obviously did a lot of Arbogast genealogy, culminating in a family tree drawing measuring about 2 ft. by 3 ft. of Michael Arbogast’s descendants. Her daughter, Louise Marsh of Indianapolis, Indiana, apparently did a lot of genealogy in cooperation with her mother. I’m unable to contact Louise to verify the source of the family tree. Marjorie is descended through the son, David, his son, Enos, grandson Sanford and gr-grandson, Henry Miles Arbogast who married Elizabeth Hurst. Amanda Forbes sent me a reunion notice from Marjorie or her daughter, Louise. It announced the 61st annual reunion of the Arbogast Family would be held on Sunday July 17, 1966 at Farmland, Indiana. From information available it appears there are several hundred Arbogasts in east central Indiana, in and around Madison County.

Barbara Jo (Coleman) and Milton Dove of San Antonio, TX, provided Milton’s ancestry to Silas Arbogast, son of Michael Arbogast, Jr. This is very well documented genealogy and computerized. The information is in the form
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

of family group records from Milton to Silas, and includes the Dove’s descendants. The Doves have obviously done a lot of careful genealogical research on this line.

DR. MAX R. MC CONNELL of Tampa, FL, is a descendant of the son, Peter, through his son, Rev. Cornelius Arbogast. Dr. Mc Connell was kind enough to corrects several errors in our data and provided two more generations of Mc Connell descendants.

MILDRED ARBOGAST of Lakeview, OH, provided information tracing her ancestry back to Michael Arbogast through his son, Michael, Solomon, George Washington, and her father, Gurnie. She was also helpful tracing the descendants of George Washington’s brother, Harrison, and Michael, Jr’s., son, Silas.

AVIS IRENE (WIMER) ARBOGAST of Newport, PA, provided information tracing her late husband, Leo Arthur Arbogast’s ancestry to Michael Arbogast through his son, Adam. Avis is the daughter of Cornelius and Beatrice (Colaw) Arbogast. She was born and grew up in Crabbottom, now Blue Grass, Highland County, Virginia, on a farm which was part of the original Michael Arbogast land. Avis said her home was in sight of the Michael Arbogast homeplace and his gravesight.

JAMES EDWARD COLLINS provided a membership in the Allegheny Regional Family History Society and a copy of Volume I of Ancestor Charts published by the Society. Many ancestor charts of Arbogast descendants appear in this volume. However, we do not have enough time to include most of this information until the next edition in 1994.

Another book of interest to descendants is, Coler/Colaw Family in America, by Anna Margaret Rexrode Golladay of Waynesboro, VA, 1986. This information must also await the 1994 edition.

MARY E. SKELTON of Jamestown, PA, CAROLYN (DELAUDER) ARBOGAST of Elkins, WV, and LILLIAN GRIFFITH of Tucker, GA, have provided family records back to Michael Arbogast. Time may not permit me to get all of this in the 1993 edition.

Another cousin, VERA (DAY) LEWIS of Elkins, WV, called just before print time to advise of her descendancy from Michael Arbogast. This information will be in the 1994 edition. Vera is descended from the son, John, through his grandson, Martin VanBuren Arbogast.
Chapter 1
Michael Arbogast (ca. 1734-1812)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(23) Michael Arbogast was born about 1734 in prb. Germany, and married about 1758 in prb Frederick Co., VA, (300) Mary. Michael died Aug 1812 in Crabbottom Sect., Pendleton Co., VA, now, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Family Cem., on high hill, above homestead, Crabbottom.

Notes for Michael Arbogast:

CHILDREN: Ft. Seybert births of children are approximate from census reel, except Peter (Fam. Cem.), Adam (Pension), David (Fam. Rec.) and Dorothy (Gum Highland History, page 290. Settled prior to 1758 in VA, nearest settlement was probably downstream at Ft. Seybert where settlers took refuge from indian attacks.

WILL: Probated in Pendleton Co., VA, 4 Aug 1812, now Highland Co., VA.

MARRIAGE RECORDS: Only records available are found in Augusta Co. Marriage Records and Pendleton Co. Court Records.

All information from extensive research and records of Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes on Michael and his descendants.

BIRTH, PARENTS AND SIBLINGS: Birth record has not been located. Several interesting theories have been advanced, none with objective verifiable evidence such as the all important birth record.

Records of daughter, Mary, indicate Michael had two wives. Considering all available information, Mary was probably his first wife, Elizabeth his second.

See notes in Mary and Elizabeth's files.

Notes for Mary:
History of Pendleton (Highland Co.), by Morton, indicate Mary as wife. First public document found by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes on wife of Michael is a deed in 1791 from Michael and Elizabeth to one of his sons. Elizabeth's signature appears on deed, documents, etc.

Amanda Forbes has done extensive research and has substantial documentation of the descendants of Michael Arbogast. She has concluded Michael most probably had two wives as indicated above and Mary was his first wife. There is substantial information to support this probability.

See notes in Elizabeth's file.

MILITARY: Accepted by DAR as Revolutionary War veteran, Yorktown Campaign, 1781. Capt. Peter Hull's Company of Cavalry. AAF's DAR Nat'l. #484839.

See Deed Book 19, page 267, 130 acres on head of South Branch of Potowmack patented to Michael Arbocust, undated, but adjacent entries indicate the year
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

was 1773; Augusta Co., VA. Also Deed Book 23, page 90, 17 Aug 1779, conveying property to Michael Armingcost. This area is now Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. This information from, Records of Augusta Co., VA, Vol.III, by Chalkley, p. 531, 560. Page 195, citing Will Book VI, records appraisement of the estate of Barnet Lance by Peter Hull, Jno Gum, Sr. and Michael Armingash, 20 Sep 1791. In other books, Michael's sons married into the Hull and Gum families, so they were probably neighbors.

See, The Virginia Germans, Wust, Claus, 1969 for more information on Michael Arbogast, his family, the Crabbottom area and the events of his time. Also references to Michael, his descendants, etc. in, History of Pendleton Co., WV, by Morton.

Children:

366*Adam Arbogast  b. 25 Oct 1759+  d. Jun 1852
368*David Arbogast  b.c 1760  d.a 1833
21*John Arbogast  b.c 1762  d.c Apr 1821
372*Mary Arbogast  b.c 1765  d.b 1795
381*Dorothy "Dolly" Arbogast  b.c 1765/1769  d. 1830/1839
371*Michael Arbogast  b.c 1768  d. 1813
374*Henry Arbogast  b. 22 Aug 1770  d. Apr 1844
377*Peter Arbogast  b. 22 Aug 1770  d. 1 Nov 1842
379*George Arbogast  b. 9 Jun 1772  d. 3 Mar 1844

He also married (367) Elizabeth. Elizabeth died after 1815.

Notes for Elizabeth:

See notes in Mary's file.

Elizabeth is listed on Personal Property Tax List in 1815, but not located after that year.

See extensive research and records of Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.


All children listed under Mary for easy reference.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

CHRONOLOGY OF RECORDED EVENTS - MICHAEL ARBOGAST
(From records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes)


1768, Nov. 5. Survey for Michael Arbogast, 59 a. on Crabapple on headwaters of South Branch of Potomac on a draft called Sink Hole Gulley. Reference, Index to Surveys of Augusta Co., VA Book O-I, p. 117 (from microfilm).


1775, January. "a court of claims was held for Augusta County according to statute to settle accounts of the
militia lately drawn into actual service and for making provision to pay same" Reference, Augusta Historical Bulletin, Vol. 9, spring, 1973, p. 33. "The statute referred to the service seen by the militia of western Virginia on October 10, 1774 at Point Pleasant, now considered the first battle of the American Revolution." Reference, Henings Statutes at Large, 9 v., p. 61-62. The Augusta County Minute Book, 1775, p. 119-129 lists individuals filing claims; "George Mathews produced claims for the following which were ordered certified, Peter Hole (Hull), Leonard Leeman (Seeman for Simmons), Michael Armagust (Arbogast), Nicholas Harper, Peter Flasher (Fleisher) and Barnet Linch (Lynch). Reference, The Point Pleasant Claims, by Bushman, Augusta Historical Bulletin, Vol. 9, 1973, pp. 33, 36.

1779. Michael Arbogast along with sons, Adam, David and John listed as privates in Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Hull’s Company of Augusta County Militia. References, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, p. 147, by McAllister; Virginians in Revolution, p. 19, by Gwathmey; Highland History, p. 194, by Morton.


1787 Tax List of Personal Property for Augusta County, VA. (Pendleton County not formed until 1788.) Armigosh, Michael - 2 (white males above 16 yr. and under 21) 13 (horses, colts, mules) 25 (cattle) charged tax for self.

Adam - charged tax for self, 6 (horses), 15 (cattle)

David - charged tax for self, 4 (horses), 14 (cattle)

Armicost, John - charged tax for self, 2 (horses), no cattle. These records indicate that sons Adam, David and John were married and had established homes. Two additional sons required to be listed were living at home.

1788, Aug. 4. Abraham Ingram and wife, Roady, deed land to Michael Arbogast. Pendleton County, VA Court Record Deed Book I, p. 11.

1788, Sept. 1. Michael Arbogast was a member of the first grand jury for Pendleton County, VA. Order Book 1, p. 10.

1791, Jan. 3. Michael Arbogast and wife, Elizabeth, deed land to Philip Wimer — 118 a. patented May, 1784. Reference, Pendleton County Court Records, Deed Book 1, p. 120.

1797, Aug 7. Indenture of Barter and Sale from Michael Arbogast and Elizabeth, his wife to Peter Arbogast. Reference, Pendleton County Court Records, Order Book 3, p. 137.

1799, Sept. 3. A Deed of bargain and sale from Michael Arbogast and Elizabeth, his wife to David Arbogast. Reference, Pendleton County Court Records, Order Book 3, p. 268.

1805, Aug. 6. Date of Last Will and Testament.

1810, Sept. 4. Michael Arbogast, Sr. and his hands, along with neighbors ordered by court to keep road in repair. Reference, Pendleton County Court Records, Order Book 6 (or 7), p. 145.

1812, Aug. 4. Will of Michael Arbogast, Deceased proved and ordered recorded. Reference Will Book 3, pp. 195-197. Elizabeth Arbogast, Executrix in will, renounces and Court appoints Henry and George Arbogast administrators of the estate of Michael Arbogast, deceased, who took oath as such and entered into bond with security. Reference, Pendleton County Court Records, Order Book 6, p. 239.


1812, Aug. 27. Sale of Michael Arbogast’s personal property recorded. Quite a lengthy list is recorded indicating that Michael not only was a large land owner, but had an abundance of the necessities and even luxuries of his day. He apparently maintained a good life for his day and for this frontier county. Reference, Pendleton County Records, Will Book 3, p. 212.


Other recorded documents identify sons and daughters.
I Michael Arnocost, Sr. of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia being in perfect health and of disposing mind and memory and knowing that it is the lot of man once to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking and renouncing all other and former wills and testaments by me made heretofore in manner and form following to Wit: First of all after my decease I request that my body may be decently buried in christian like manner. And secondly I will and bequest unto my beloved wife Elizabeth the one third part of all my lands and tenements which I may own or be in possession of at the time of my decease for and during her natural lifetime and her to keep possession of the dwelling house wherein I live during the said period of her life, the garding adjoining to said house and all the under or following articles to Wit: her bed and furniture, one pot, one bason, one dish, Two plates, Two spoons, one flesh fork, one turn saddle, one tea kettle, one coffee pot, two tea cups and saucers, one set of knives and forks, lisc tin cups, two cheers, one large chest, one spinning wheel, one wool wheel, one pair wool cards, one pair cotton cards, the table in the house, all her books, her saddle and bridle, one tin bucket, three coolers for milch, To head of sheep, two of my best milch cows, one horses creatre on not less value than 15 pounds currant money, all her clothes and the mulatto girl named Nancy all of which property she is to hold and enjoy during her life. Third my will is that as soon as convenient after my decease all my moveable estate not heretofore disposed of shall be sold at public sale and after discharging all my just debts and funeral expenses the balance of money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my children or such of them as may be living except my sons David and Michael or their heirs who is to have no part of the above or any other part of my estate either real or personal only what I have already given them. My will is further that after my decease the remaining Two third of all of my lands and tenaments shall be rented out during the life time of my wife and the money arising from them to be equally divided amongst my children or such of them as may be then living except my sons David and Michael or their heirs. My will is further that immediately after the decease of my wife Elizabeth all the property that she may be possessed of be sold at publick sale as also all my lands and tenaments and the money arising from the sale thereof, as well as any ready money my wife may be possessed of at the time of her decease and all debts that may be owing to her my said wife at such times shall be equally divided amongst my children or such of them as may be then living except David and Michael as
heretofore. My will is further that any debts that may be
owing to me at the time of my decease or any money I may be
possessed of be disposed of in the manner mentioned in the
third clause of this my will and lastly I do hereby appoint
my wife Elizabeth Executor of my last will and testament
hereby revoking and renouncing all other and former wills
and testaments by me made and declaring and pronouncing
this and this only to be my last will and testament. In
witness whereof I have set hand and seal of these presents
the 6th day of August in the year of our lord one thousand
eight hundred and five.

his
Michael (M) Armocost
mark

Seal

John White
John Hidie
Martin Wibright

At court of Pendleton 4th of August 1812 the last will and
testament of Michael Armocost was presented and proved and
ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Z. Dyer C. P. C.

(This is a verbatim transcript of the will as it was
recorded in the Will Book of Court Records. It includes
possibly misspelled words and names as recorded by the
Court Clerk at the time the will was accepted for filing.)
Homestead of John Arbogast and son, Michael. Timber Ridge Section near Circleville.

Homestead of Michael Arbogast (c.1734-1812). Crabbottom, now Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Michael Arbogast (c.1734-1812), First Records of His Family from Ft. Seybert.
Chapter 2

Adam Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(366) Adam Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born 25 Oct 1759/1760 in Frederick Co., VA, and married about 1778 in Crabbottom Sect., Augusta Co., VA, (369) Margaret "Peggy" Hull, daughter of Peter Thomas (Hohl) and Susanna Margaretha (Dieffenbach) Hull, who was born about 1760 in Shenandoah, Valley, Augusta Co., VA. Adam died Jun 1852 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV and was buried in Family Cem., Near, Travelers Repose, Poca. Co., VA/WV. Margaret "Peggy" died 15 Jan 1820 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV and was buried in Family Cem., Near, Travelers Repose, Poca. Co., VA/WV.

Notes for Adam Arbogast:
See Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, by McAllister, page 235. Adam received pension for service as Virginia Militiaman, living 1835. Also page 19, Indian Spy, 1776 or 1777; page 22, Pvt., Capt. Peter Hull's Co. during Yorktown Campaign, 1781; and, page 148, Muster Roll of that Company in 1779.

See Ponchohntas Co. History, by Price. Adam relocated to headwaters of the Greenbrier River, now Pocahontas Co., WV, in 1796. Several pages devoted to Adam and his family.

Birth dates from Rev. War Pension Applications. Marriage and death date from Amanda Arbogast Forbes Papers in file. Will recorded in Pocahontas Co. Will Book 3, page 4, copy in file. Jacob Hull Arbogast is named as son in all histories but was not in will. Will probated in June 1852 term of Court, actual date of death unknown. Photo of tombstone indicates 1760 birth.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes (AAF) research includes papers of Wilma Harper, 1850 and 1880 Census of Pendleton County, Court Records and County histories. AAF Record "A".

Notes for Margaret "Peggy" Hull:
Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers in file includes place of birth, date and place of death, where buried and parents.

Children:
2446 Susanna Arbogast  
2448 Mary Arbogast  
2450 Benjamin Arbogast  
2452 Elizabeth Ann Arbogast  
2454 Barbara Arbogast  
2455 Catherine Arbogast  
2456 William Arbogast  
2458 Adam Jr. Arbogast  
2461 Jacob Hull Arbogast  

b.c 1778/1779  
b. 15 Jun 1782  
b. 1783/1784  
b.c 1794  
b. 1797  
b. 1799  
b.c 1807  

2 Nov 1856  
23 Oct 1856  
1852  
1860  
26 Feb 1847  
21 Feb 1876  
9 Oct 1884
Will of Adam Arbogast, Senior
From Will Book 3, Page 4, Pocahontas County, Virginia

In the name of God, I Adam Arbogast Senr, of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia, being yet in the right exercise of my reason, but recollecting that death is the careworn lot of all mankind, I therefor make this my last will and testament—thereby revoking all others heartfore (sic) maid, (sic) 1, I recommend my soul (sic) to God who gave it with a confident faith and reliance in his mercies, that through the merits of the redeemer he will raise it up in the great day of his powers to a glorious immortality, My body to be buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named; 2, I give and bequeath to my son Adam the lower part of my land on which I live, the lane to that encloses the meadow below my house + with said fences a straight-line to the south boundary line of my survey. 3, I give and bequeath to my daughter Susanna my large Bible and Psalms book, 4, I will that all the rest of my perishable property - be sold, and the proceeds as follows, between my son William + my daughters Susan Mary + Anliz. 5, I will that my Black Polly and my Black boy Wesley both be set free after my decease, and lastly I appoint my son William Arbogast my Executor of this my last will and testament, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of January 1845, said sealed and delivered in presence of:

George Burner )
Henry Beverage )

Adam X Arbogast mark

Pocahontas County Court, June Term 1852

To be the last will + testament of Adam Arbogast and was this day produced in Court + proved by the oaths of George Burner & Henry Beverage subscribing witnesses thereto + admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded

(signature)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

MAP OF PART OF WEST VIRGINIA

Found among

Scale of Miles

Institute

First son of Michael Arbogast
Adam Arbogast Homestead.
Now Arbovale, WV.

1861 Military Map of present day Pocahontas County area of West Virginia and a small part of Highland County, Virginia.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

SKETCH accompanying the report of
Capt. JOSEPH BADGER,
8th Ohio Vol. Co. of scout
THROUGH
POCAHONTAS
AND
HIGHLAND COUNTIES, W.VA.,

April 1865 Military Map showing portions of Barbour, Harrison, Lewis, Upshur, Pendleton, Pocahontas, Randolph and Taylor Counties in West Virginia and Highland County in Virginia.

25
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2446) Susanna Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born about 1778/1779 in N. Hightown, Augusta Co., VA, and married 22 Nov 1804 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (2447) John Lunsford who was born 1785. Susanna died 2 Nov 1856 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. John died before 1850.


From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.


Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2661</td>
<td>Moses H. Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 7 Jan 1800</td>
<td>d. 10 Apr 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2667</td>
<td>Margaret Lunsford</td>
<td>b. 31 Jan 1811</td>
<td>d. 29 Oct 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2669</td>
<td>William Arbogast Lunsford</td>
<td>b. 24 Mar 1813</td>
<td>d. 1 Feb 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2671</td>
<td>Nancy Lunsford</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1870/1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2666</td>
<td>Lewis Lunsford</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2661) Moses H. Arbogast, son of John and Susanna (Arbogast) Lunsford, was born 7 Jan 1800 in Thornwood, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 18 Sep 1828 in Pocahontas Co., VA, (2662) Susannah G. Yeager, daughter of John Sr. and Phebe Anastasia (Hull) Yeager, who was born 27 Apr 1805 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Moses H. died 10 Apr 1857 in Upper Tract, Pocahontas Co., VA/WV and was buried in Yeager Cem., Bartow, VA/WV. Susannah G. died 17 Aug 1892 in Pocahontas Co., WV.


Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8598</td>
<td>Hannah V. Yeager</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2665</td>
<td>Martha Yeager</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8596</td>
<td>Polina Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8597</td>
<td>Adam Martin VanBuren Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 6 Mar 1835</td>
<td>d. 24 Jan 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2920</td>
<td>Ruth Virginia Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 5 Apr 1837</td>
<td>d. 7 Oct 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8599</td>
<td>Wm. Moses Morgan Brown Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 11 Feb 1844</td>
<td>d. 2 Dec 1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8598) Hannah V. Yeager, daughter of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1823 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 4 Oct 1845 in Barbour Co., VA/WV, (Bond), (8719) Adam Kerr who was born about 1820 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Hannah V. died 18 Sep 1854 in Barbour Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 392.

Son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Arbogast) Kerr. See Amanda Arbogast record 388. Grandson of Adam and Margaret (Hull) Arbogast.

Children:
8720* Ezra Kerr  b.c  1847
8721* William B. Kerr  b.c  1848
8722* Isasela E. Kerr  b.c  1851
8723* Enoch Kerr  b. 18 Sep 1854
d. 18 Sep 1854
8724*(Infant) Kerr  b. 18 Sep 1854  d. 18 Sep 1854

(8720) Ezra Kerr, son of Adam and Hannah V. (Yeager) Kerr, was born about 1847 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

See Amanda Arbogast record 388.

(8721) William B. Kerr, son of Adam and Hannah V. (Yeager) Kerr, was born about 1848 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

See Amanda Arbogast record 388.

(8722) Isasela E. Kerr, daughter of Adam and Hannah V. (Yeager) Kerr, was born about 1851 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

See Amanda Arbogast record 388.

(8723) Enoch Kerr, son of Adam and Hannah V. (Yeager) Kerr, was born 18 Sep 1854 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

See Amanda Arbogast record 388.

(8724) (Infant) Kerr, descendant of Adam and Hannah V. (Yeager) Kerr, was born 18 Sep 1854 in Barbour Co., VA/WV. (Infant) died 18 Sep 1854 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

See Amanda Arbogast record 388.

(2665) Martha Yeager, daughter of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1824.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married Abraham Keller 24 Jun 1848, Pocahontas Co., VA.

(8596) Polina Arbogast, daughter of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1829 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Polina died about 1873 in Randolph Co., WV.

Married Jacob W. White 10 Jan 1846, Pocahontas Co., VA & 1850 Pocahontas Co. census.

(8597) Adam Martin VanBuren Arbogast, son of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born 6 Mar 1835 in Thornwood, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 8 Nov 1860, (8600) Eliza Ann Yeager who was born 3 Jul 1839 in Allegheny Mt., Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Adam Martin VanBuren died 24 Jan 1920 in Dunlevie, Pocahontas Co., WV and was buried in Thorn Ch. Cem., Thornwood, Pocahontas Co., WV. Eliza Ann died after 1908 in Prb Dunlevie, Pocahontas Co., WV.

Photo of AMV and Eliza dated Sep. 1908 in file along with letter by AMV in Apr 1907 to Dr. J. M. McWhorter and published by his son, Lucullus Virgil McWhorter in, The Border Settlers of Northwest Virginia, along with other commentary and photo. Eliza is the daughter of John and Margaret Arbogast Yeager, born 3 Jul 1839. They were married 8 Nov 1860 at Mt. Hebron Church, Allegheny Mountain, Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. See Amanda Arbogast Forbes record 371 & 375.

Daughter of John and Margaret (Arbogast) Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2920) Ruth Virginia Arbogast, daughter of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born 5 Apr 1837 in Upper Tract, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 19 Jan 1854 in Pocahontas Co., VA, (2921) William J. Tacy who was born 20 Jan 1834 in Fluvanna Co., VA. Ruth Virginia died 7 Oct 1876 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Upper Tacy Cem., Randolph Co., WV. William J. died 17 Apr 1917 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Upper Tacy Cem., Randolph Co., WV. William J. was also married to Precelious Riggleman.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993 in file and Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, 1850 Pocahontas Co. census and marriage record 1854; Virginia, age 17, Wm. J., age 19, Moses H. and Susannah Arbogast parents of bride.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, 1 Feb 1993 in file. Son of Randolph Bernard Tacy, M.D., and Paulina J. Glass Tacy. Randolph was born in France and educated in England. He immigrated to Fluvanna Co., VA then located to Bartow, Pocahontas Co., VA. For more information on Bernard, see Randolph Co., WV History, p. 148. Randolph and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Paulina were married 31 Aug 1826 in Fluvanna Co., VA.

William is a twin to his sister Elizabeth. William lived at Boyer, then Head of Beccas Creek, Randolph Co., VA, later relocated downstream.

Children:
6144*Albert Noah Tacy  b. 13 Dec 1854  d. 2 Feb 1897
6146*Polina Alverda Tacy  b. 10 Apr 1856  d. 1 Sep 1930
6148*William Jacob Tacy, Jr.  b. 11 Mar 1858  d. Sep 1930
6150*Medora Alice Tacy  b. 14 Jan 1859  d. 23 Mar 1901
6307*George B. Tacy  b. 1 Dec 1861  d. 14 May 1866
6308*John Morgan Tacy  b. 5 Nov 1863  d. 1945
6310*Susan M. Tacy  b. 22 Dec 1865  d. 1885
6135*Jacob James Tacy  b. 16 Jan 1867  d. 1947
6312*Oliver L. Tacy  b. 5 Dec 1869  d. 25 Jul 1948
6314*Dina Florence Tacy  b. 22 Aug 1873  d. 3 Feb 1939
6316*Early Virginia Tacy  b. 28 Jan 1875  d. 8 May 1948

(6144) Albert Noah Tacy, son of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 13 Dec 1854 in Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 13 Sep 1875, (6145) Mary Anne Hefner who was born 16 Mar 1858. Albert Noah died 2 Feb 1897 in Beccas Creek, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Upper Tacy Cem., Randolph Co., WV. Mary Anne died 30 May 1928.


Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993 in file indicates last name as Hevener. Family Bible Records indicate name as Hefner and includes marriage record. Married by Rev. Scott in presence of Julia and Mary Hart. Mary Anne died of pneumonia. Family Bible Records from Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6146) Polina Alverda Tacy, daughter of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 10 Apr 1856 and married 28 Nov 1873, (6147) Andrew Polk Wamsley who was born 1848. Polina Alverda died 1 Sep 1930.


No children of this marriage in these records.
(6148) William Jacob Tacy, Jr., son of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 11 Mar 1858 and married 16 Mar 1880, (6149) Victoria Knapp. William Jacob died Sep 1930 and was buried in W. J. Tacy Cem., Beccas Creek, WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6150) Medora Alice Tacy, daughter of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 14 Jan 1859 in Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 7 Mar 1880 in Randolph Co., WV, (6151) Rhodes Ellis Chewning who was born 27 Dec 1859 in Braxton Co., WV. Medora Alice died 23 Mar 1901 in Weston, WV and was buried in Weston, WV. Rhodes Ellis died 11 May 1934 and was buried in Cassity Cem., Cassity, Randolph Co., WV. Rhodes Ellis was also married to Birdie Ellen Fox.


Dates of birth and death as well as place of birth, and death as well as burial place is from the records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA. Lillian points out that the records are filed in Randolph County while the death and burial are in Lewis County. We do not know why. Medora was obviously in Weston for some reason at the time, and someone brought the records to Randolph County to be filed.


Dates of birth and death from Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, obtained by her from tombstone and death certificate. Rhodes is the son of Albert B. and Mariah (Quick) Chewning.

Children:

8790* Eva Lea Chewning b. 13 Jun 1881 d. 9 Aug 1909
8791* Oscar Gatewood Chewning b. 13 Apr 1882 d. 1 Jan 1958
8792* Flora Grace Chewning b. 21 May 1884 d. 17 Jan 1955
8793* Cora Ellis Chewning b. 4 May 1886 d. 20 Nov 1966
8794* Ora Ellen Chewning b. 4 May 1886 d. 27 Feb 1966
8795* Della F. Chewning b. 6 Sep 1888 d. 20 Oct 1918
8796* Nola Alice Chewning b. 5 Sep 1890 d. 23 Jan 1962
8829* Blanche B. Chewning b. 4 Oct 1892 d. 22 Jun 1940
8830* Wilson Rhodes Chewning b. 29 Aug 1894 d. 2 Jan 1985
8831* (Infant) Chewning b. 10 Aug 1897 d. 10 Aug 1897
8832* (Infant) Chewning b. 10 Aug 1897 d. 10 Aug 1897
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8601* Nelson George Chewning b. 27 Jan 1900 d. 15 Nov 1933

(8790) Eva Lea Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 13 Jun 1881. Eva Lea died 9 Aug 1909 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Mill Creek Cem., Mill Creek, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Casper W. Cutright, 27 Dec 1901

(8791) Oscar Gatewood Chewning, son of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 13 Apr 1882. Oscar Gatewood died 1 Jan 1958 and was buried in Rowan Cemetery, Mabie, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Rita Rae Herron, 29 Aug 1905 in Randolph Co., WV.

(8792) Flora Grace Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 21 May 1884. Flora Grace died 17 Jan 1955 and was buried in Jerusalem Cem., Mill Creek, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Daniel Masco Cutright, 20 Jan 1903 in Randolph Co., WV.

(8793) Cora Ellis Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 4 May 1886. Cora Ellis died 20 Nov 1966 and was buried in Mt. View Cem., Charleston, WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Homer Lewis Phillips, 4 Nov 1903 in Randolph Co., WV.

(8794) Ora Ellen Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 4 May 1886. Ora Ellen died 27 Feb 1966 and was buried in Wamsley Cem., Valley Bend, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Judson Wayne Stalnaker, 23 May 1903 in Randolph Co., WV.

(8795) Della F. Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 6 Sep 1888. Della F. died 20 Oct 1918 and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV.

31
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8796) Nola Alice Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 5 Sep 1890. Nola Alice died 23 Jan 1962 and was buried in Zirkle Cem., Cassity, Randolph Co., WV.

(8829) Blanche B. Chewning, daughter of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 4 Oct 1892. Blanche B. died 22 Jun 1940 and was buried in Zirkle Cem., Cassity, Randolph Co., WV.

(8830) Wilson Rhodes Chewning, son of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 29 Aug 1894. Wilson Rhodes died 2 Jan 1985 and was buried in Jerusalem Cem., Mill Creek, Randolph Co., WV.

(8831) (Infant) Chewning, son of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 10 Aug 1897. (Infant) died 10 Aug 1897.

(8832) (Infant) Chewning, son of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 10 Aug 1897. (Infant) died 10 Aug 1897.

(8601) Nelson George Chewning, son of Rhodes Ellis and Medora Alice (Tacy) Chewning, was born 27 Jan 1900 in Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV, and married 18 Feb 1923 in Long Run, Randolph Co., WV, (8602) Julya Burl Thomason who was born 1 Jul 1904 in Ellamore, Randolph Co., WV. Nelson George died
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

15 Nov 1933 in Cassity, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Cassity Cem., Cassity, WV. Julya Burl died 4 May 1990 in Mabie, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Cassity Cem., Cassity, WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Nelson was electrocuted in a mining accident.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. 2nd marriage to Berthel Asby Cutright. Julya is the daughter of Martin Mercer and Izora Catherine (Anglin) Thomason.

Children:
8834*Opal Geneva Chewning  b. 1921  d. 1922
8835*Lena Beatrice Chewning  b. Jan 1924
8603*Genevieve Florence Chewning  b. 18 Feb 1926
8836*Darrell O'Dell Chewning  b. 8 Dec 1928  d. 4 Apr 1953
8837*Arthur Jennings Chewning  b. 8 May 1930  d. 5 Nov 1990
8838*Leroy Ellis Chewning  b. 8 Jul 1933

(8834) Opal Geneva Chewning, daughter of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born 1921. Opal Geneva died 1922 and was buried in Long Run Cem., Long Run, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

(8835) Lena Beatrice Chewning, daughter of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born Jan 1924.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Aubrey Peterman, 1942/1945 at Baltimore, MD.

(8603) Genevieve Florence Chewning, daughter of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born 18 Feb 1926 in Cassity, Randolph Co., WV, and married (8604) Clyde Mc Cauley who was born 5 Aug 1911 in Berrysburg, Barbour Co., WV. Clyde died 24 Nov 1963 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA and was buried 26 Nov 1963 in Evergreen Cem., Athens, GA.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

Children:
8605*Lillian Mc Cauley  b. 3 Feb 1942
8839*Jerry Mc Cauley  b. 31 Jul 1945
(8605) Lillian Mc Cauley, daughter of Clyde and Genevieve Florence (Chewning) Mc Cauley, was born 3 Feb 1942 in Cassity, Randolph Co., WV, and married 15 Dec 1956 in Clarke Co., GA, (8606) Roger Cecil Griffith who was born 25 Nov 1938 in Watkinsville, Oconee Co., GA.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Son of James Malcom and Ruby Lee (Cain) Griffith.

Children:
8840*Gregory Clyde Griffith b. 22 Jul 1958
8841*Malcom Bradley Griffith b. 9 Sep 1963


Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.


Children:
8843*Lindsey Madison Griffith b. 24 Aug 1990

(8843) Lindsey Madison Griffith, daughter of Gregory Clyde and Crystal Elaine (Gray) Griffith, was born 24 Aug 1990 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

(8841) Malcom Bradley Griffith, son of Roger Cecil and Lillian (Mc Cauley) Griffith, was born 9 Sep 1963 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

(8839) Jerry Mc Cauley, son of Clyde and Genevieve Florence (Chewning) Mc Cauley, was born 31 Jul 1945 in Cassity, Randolph Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Ann Wilson, 28 Oct 1966 at Hull, GA.

(8836) Darrell O'Dell Chewning, son of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born 8 Dec 1928. Darrell O'Dell died 4 Apr 1953 in Camp Polk, LA and was buried in Cassity Cem., Cassity, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file.

(8837) Arthur Jennings Chewning, son of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born 8 May 1930 in Cassity, Randolph Co., WV. Arthur Jennings died 5 Nov 1990 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Elkins Mem. Gdn., Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Lillian McCauley Griffith of Tucker, GA, in file. Married Kathleen Hope Markley.

(8838) Leroy Ellis Chewning, son of Nelson George and Julya Burl (Thomason) Chewning, was born 8 Jul 1933.


(6307) George B. Tacy, son of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 1 Dec 1861. George B. died 14 May 1866.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6135) Jacob James Tacy, son of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 16 Jan 1867 in Beccas Creek, Randolph Co., WV, and married (6136) Florence Viola Gibson who was born 1872. Jacob James died 1947 and was buried in Upper Tacy Cem., Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV. Florence Viola died 1938 and was buried in Upper Tacy Cem., Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6319) Virgie Tacy, daughter of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 26 Aug 1890. Virgie died 7 Sep 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(6328) Florence Tacy, daughter of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 12 Dec 1893.


(6320) Everette Henry Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 28 May 1895 and married 20 Dec 1918, (6321) Lucy Florence Taylor who was born 8 May 1899. Everette Henry died 1961 in Valley Head, WV and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, WV. Lucy Florence died 23 Feb 1976.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (6322) Geneva Swecker.


Children:
6323*Boyd Tacy
6324*Dorothy Tacy

(6323) Boyd Tacy, son of Everette Henry and Geneva (Swecker) Tacy.


(6324) Dorothy Tacy, daughter of Everette Henry and Geneva (Swecker) Tacy, married (6325) Steven W. Snyder.


Children:
6326*Mary Margaret Tacy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6326) Mary Margaret Tacy, daughter of Steven W. and Dorothy (Tacy) Snyder, married (6327) Delford P. Sharp.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6329) Annie Tacy, daughter of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 1898 and married 26 Nov 1921, (6330) Frank Brake who was born 29 Jun 1899 in Huttonsville, WV. Frank died 5 Apr 1980 in Belington, WV and was buried in Kelly Cem., Beccas Creek, WV.


Children:
6331*James Brake
6332*Dorothy Brake d. 1981

(6331) James Brake, son of Frank and Annie (Tacy) Brake.


(6332) Dorothy Brake, daughter of Frank and Annie (Tacy) Brake. Dorothy died 1981 in Toronto, OH.


(6333) Milburn Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 30 Mar 1900 and married 28 Sep 1927 in Elkins, WV, (6334) Hattie Mae Channell who was born 20 Jan 1908 in Valley Head, WV. Milburn died 11 Dec 1966 in Baltimore, MD.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:

6335*Helen M. Tacy d. 20 Jun 1980


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6137) Ray Henry Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 8 Oct 1902 in Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV, and married 28 Nov 1923 in Elkins, WV, (6138) Ora Mae Swecker, daughter of Holt Samuel and Lucy Marcelia (Kittle) Swecker, who was born 20 Apr 1905 in Huttonsville, WV. Ray Henry died 6 Apr 1961 in Williams River and was buried in Brick Ch. Cem., Huttonsville, WV. Ora Mae was also married to Clarence Herron.


Children:

6364*James Meadows Tacy b. 5 Jun 1924 d. 5 Jun 1924
6365*Dixie Ray Tacy b. 7 May 1926
6368*Samuel Layne Tacy b. 22 Feb 1927 d. 23 Apr 1927
6139*Dolores Jeanne Tacy, R.N. b. 13 Jun 1931

(6364) James Meadows Tacy, son of Ray Henry and Ora Mae (Swecker) Tacy, was born 5 Jun 1924. James Meadows died 5 Jun 1924 in Indianola, PA and was buried in Sharpsburg, PA.


Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

in file.


Children:
6376*Deborah Jean Lennon b. 25 Dec 1950
6379*Barbara Denise Lennon b. 3 Dec 1951
6380*Patricia Ruth Lennon b. 2 Mar 1954

She also married 12 May 1977 in Arlington, VA, (6367) George Rhine.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6376) Deborah Jean Lennon, daughter of Robert Henry and Dixie Ray (Tacy) Lennon, was born 25 Dec 1950 in Tokyo, JA, and married (6377) Gary Roth.


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (6378) Arthur Taylor.


Children:
6382*Scott Thomas Taylor

(6382) Scott Thomas Taylor, son of Arthur and Deborah Jean (Lennon) Taylor.


(6379) Barbara Denise Lennon, daughter of Robert Henry and Dixie Ray (Tacy) Lennon, was born 3 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, JA.


Children:
6383*Jeffrey Andrew Hanley b. 20 Apr 1979

(6383) Jeffrey Andrew Hanley, son of James Robert and Patricia Ruth (Lennon) Hanley, was born 20 Apr 1979 in Eckert Co.


(6368) Samuel Layne Tacy, son of Ray Henry and Ora Mae (Swecker) Tacy, was born 22 Feb 1927 in Warren, OH, and married (6384) Ruth Ann Maxwell who was born 10 Apr 1931 in Pittsburgh, PA. Samuel Layne died 23 Apr 1927 in VA Hospital, Salisbury, NC and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, WV.


Children:
6385*Ronda Lane Tacy b. 2 Feb 1951
6386*Dixie Lee Tacy b. 29 Nov 1956
6387*Samuel Lane Tacy b. 29 Nov 1956 d. 29 Nov 1956

He also married (6388) Jane Walker.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993 in file. From NC.

Children:
6389*James Tacy
6390*Stephen Tacy

(6385) Ronda Lane Tacy, daughter of Samuel Layne and Ruth Ann (Maxwell) Tacy, was born 2 Feb 1951 in Pittsburgh, PA, and married 8 Sep 1970 in Boone, NC, (6392) Charles Howard Acton, II.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
6393*Charles Howard Acton, III b. 14 Jan 1972
6394*Ashley Lane Acton b. 19 Dec 1973

(6393) Charles Howard Acton, III, son of Charles Howard and Ronda Lane (Tacy) Acton, II, was born 14 Jan 1972 in Boone, NC.


(6394) Ashley Lane Acton, daughter of Charles Howard and Ronda Lane (Tacy) Acton, II, was born 19 Dec 1973 in Tampa, FL.


(6386) Dixie Lee Tacy, daughter of Samuel Layne and Ruth Ann (Maxwell) Tacy, was born 29 Nov 1956 in Pittsburgh, PA, and married Jul 1979 in Orange Park, FL, (6391) Larry Felton Dyer.


Children:
6395*Jonathan Lawrence Dyer b. 5 Dec 1980

(6395) Jonathan Lawrence Dyer, son of Larry Felton and Dixie Lee (Tacy) Dyer, was born 5 Dec 1980 in Jacksonville, FL.


(6387) Samuel Lane Tacy, son of Samuel Layne and Ruth Ann (Maxwell) Tacy, was born 29 Nov 1956 in Pittsburgh, PA. Samuel Lane died 29 Nov 1956 in Pittsburgh, PA and was buried in Allegheny Cem., Pittsburgh, PA.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(6389) James Tacy, son of Samuel Layne and Jane (Walker) Tacy.


(6390) Stephen Tacy, son of Samuel Layne and Jane (Walker) Tacy.


(6139) Dolores Jeanne Tacy, R.N., daughter of Ray Henry and Ora Mae (Swecker) Tacy, was born 13 Jun 1931 in Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV, and married 30 Mar 1956 in Petersburg, VA, (6369) Russell Bosworth Updike who was born 31 Mar 1919 in Mill Creek, WV. Russell Bosworth died 1979 in FL.


Children:
6371*Marcia Lynn Updike, M.B.A. b. 16 Apr 1957
6372*Kirk Hampton Updike b. 13 Apr 1959 d. 1 Nov 1980
6373*Alan Ray Updike b. 13 Dec 1960

She also married 11 Sep. 1965 in Winchester, VA, (6370) Aubrey Alvin Russell.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6371) Marcia Lynn Updike, M.B.A., daughter of Russell Bosworth and Dolores Jeanne, R.N., (Tacy) Updike, was born 16 Apr 1957 in Plant Hosp., Clearwater, FL.

(6372) Kirk Hampton Updike, son of Russell Bosworth and Dolores Jeanne, R.N., (Tacy) Updike, was born 13 Apr 1959 in Plant Hosp., Clearwater, FL. Kirk Hampton died 1 Nov 1980 in Martinsburg, WV and was buried in Martinsburg, WV.


Children:
6375*David Harris b. 1979

(6375) David Harris, son of Alan Ray and Leona Lee (Laird) (Harris) Updike, was born 1979.


(6337) Russell Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy.


(6338) Rufus Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy.


Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST-(ca.1734-1812)

in file. Lived at Hazelwood and Pittsburgh, PA.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file. Lived at Hazelwood and Pittsburgh, PA. Married by Rev. James J.

Children:
6396*John Robert Leahy, II  b. 4 Apr 1931
6404*Roy Francis Leahy  b. 4 May 1932  d. 16 May 1932
6405*Raymond Charles Patrick Leahy  b. 4 May 1932
6406*(Infant) Leahy  b. 1934
6408*(Infant) Leahy  b. 1935
6409*Elizabeth Violet Leahy  b. 10 Feb 1939
6413*Edward Carl Leahy  b. 3 Nov 1941
6417*Theresa Louise Leahy  b. 25 May 1948

(6396) John Robert Leahy, II, son of John Robert and Elizabeth
Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 4 Apr 1931 and married
10 Nov 1950, (6397) Helen Marie Kirsch who was born 30 Aug 1931.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Children:
6398*Diana Marie Leahy  b. 13 Apr 1952
6399*John Robert Leahy, III  b. 30 May 1955
6400*William Eugene Leahy  b. 11 Oct 1956
6401*Charles Edward Leahy  b. 30 Oct 1957
6402*Robert Alan Leahy  b. 18 Feb 1958
6403*Christine Ann Leahy  b. 25 Dec 1962

(6398) Diana Marie Leahy, daughter of John Robert and Helen
Marie (Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 13 Apr 1952.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

(6399) John Robert Leahy, III, son of John Robert and Helen
Marie (Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 30 May 1955.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

(6400) William Eugene Leahy, son of John Robert and Helen Marie

45
(Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 11 Oct 1956.


(6401) Charles Edward Leahy, son of John Robert and Helen Marie (Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 30 Oct 1957.


(6402) Robert Alan Leahy, son of John Robert and Helen Marie (Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 18 Feb 1958.


(6403) Christine Ann Leahy, daughter of John Robert and Helen Marie (Kirsch) Leahy, II, was born 25 Dec 1962.


(6404) Roy Francis Leahy, son of John Robert and Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 4 May 1932. Roy Francis died 16 May 1932.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993 in file. Twin of Raymond

(6405) Raymond Charles Patrick Leahy, son of John Robert and Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 4 May 1932 and married 27 Feb 1960 in Pittsburgh, PA, (6407) Kathleen Ann Stock who was born 25 Nov 1937 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993 in file. Twin of Roy, retired, Boeing Aircraft Research, Renton, WA.


Children:
6421*Kathleen Ann Leahy b. 16 Jan 1961

(6421) Kathleen Ann Leahy, daughter of Raymond Charles Patrick and Kathleen Ann (Stock) Leahy, was born 16 Jan 1961 and married
(6422) David Isaac Michaels who was born 17 Mar 1960.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Children:
6423*Daniel Raymond David Michaels
  b. 14 Apr 1981

(6423) Daniel Raymond David Michaels, son of David Isaac and
Kathleen Ann (Leahy) Michaels, was born 14 Apr 1981.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

(6406) (Infant) Leahy, daughter of John Robert and Elizabeth
Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 1934.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

(6408) (Infant) Leahy, daughter of John Robert and Elizabeth
Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 1935.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

(6409) Elizabeth Violet Leahy, daughter of John Robert and
Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 10 Feb 1939 and
married in Hazelwood, PA, (6410) Regis Jerome Arnbuster.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Information from family records of Dolores J. Tacy Russell, R.N., 1 Feb 1993
in file.

Children:
6411*Regis Jerome Arnbuster, Jr.
  b. 28 Oct 1966

6412*Eric Christian Arnbuster  b. 28 Aug 1969

(6411) Regis Jerome Arnbuster, Jr., son of Regis Jerome and
Elizabeth Violet (Leahy) Arnbuster, was born 28 Oct 1966.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(6412) Eric Christian Arnbuster, son of Regis Jerome and Elizabeth Violet (Leahy) Arnbuster, was born 28 Aug 1969.


(6413) Edward Carl Leahy, son of John Robert and Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 3 Nov 1941 and married (6414) Mary Catherine Mullen who was born 20 Nov 1946.


Children:
6415*Edward James Leahy b. 14 Nov 1971
6416*Marie Ann Leahy b. 16 Oct 1971

(6415) Edward James Leahy, son of Edward Carl and Mary Catherine (Mullen) Leahy, was born 14 Nov 1971.


(6416) Marie Ann Leahy, daughter of Edward Carl and Mary Catherine (Mullen) Leahy, was born 16 Oct 1971.


(6417) Theresa Louise Leahy, daughter of John Robert and Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (Tacy) Leahy, was born 25 May 1948 in Pittsburgh, PA, and married (6418) Marvin Gay Rembold who was born 12 Oct 1946 in Keyser, WV.


Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6419*Tracy Ann Rembold  
b. 12 Oct 1970
6420*Christopher Marvin Rembold  
b. 16 Oct 1971

(6419) Tracy Ann Rembold, daughter of Marvin Gay and Theresa Louise (Leahy) Rembold, was born 12 Oct 1970.


(6420) Christopher Marvin Rembold, son of Marvin Gay and Theresa Louise (Leahy) Rembold, was born 16 Oct 1971.


(6341) Bradford E. Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 3 Dec 1908. Bradford E. died 11 Aug 1959 in Erie, PA and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, WV.


(6345) Luther John Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 10 Feb 1913 and married 24 Jan 1942 in Mill Creek, WV, (6346) Geraldine Arbogast, daughter of Iran and Nina (Louis) Arbogast, who was born 26 Feb 1928 in Huttonsville, WV. Luther John died about 1981 in Huttonsville, WV.


Children:
6424*Frances Louise Tacy  
b. 13 May 1943
6426*Dempsey Lee Tacy  
b. 10 Sep 1946
6428*Jimmy Lee Tacy  
b. 21 Aug 1952
6430*Michael Lane Tacy  
b. 9 Nov 1953
6432*Terry Wayne Tacy  
b. 8 Sep 1955

(6424) Frances Louise Tacy, daughter of Luther John and Geraldine (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 13 May 1943 in Mill Creek, WV, and married in Cass, WV, (6425) Everett W. Cook.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(6426) Dempsey Lee Tacy, son of Luther John and Geraldine (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 10 Sep 1946 in Mill Creek, WV, and married (6427) Dianna Howell.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6428) Jimmy Lee Tacy, son of Luther John and Geraldine (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 21 Aug 1952 in Davis Mem. Hosp., Elkins, WV, and married (6429) Deanna Scott, R.N. who was born in Junior, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6430) Michael Lane Tacy, son of Luther John and Geraldine (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 9 Nov 1953 in Davis Mem. Hosp., Elkins, WV, and married (6431) Mary Channell who was born in Mill Creek, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6432) Terry Wayne Tacy, son of Luther John and Geraldine (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 8 Sep 1955 in Davis Mem. Hosp.,
Elkins, WV, and married in WY, (6433) Georgianna.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
6344*Ansen Tacy

(6344) Ansen Tacy, son of Nelson Wilson and Alpha Luella (Cromer) Tacy.

Children:
6344*Ansen Tacy

(6350) Clyde Tacy, son of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 14 Sep 1917 and married (6351) Marjorie Day.

Children:
6352*Marie Tacy
6353*Anthony Tacy

He also married (6354) Edna Mc Realth.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (6355) Rosella Johnson.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6352) Marie Tacy, daughter of Clyde and Marjorie (Day) Tacy.


(6353) Anthony Tacy, son of Clyde and Marjorie (Day) Tacy.


(6356) Virginia Tacy, daughter of Jacob James and Florence Viola (Gibson) Tacy, was born 22 Aug 1918.


No children of this marriage in these records.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6316) Early Virginia Tacy, daughter of William J. and Ruth Virginia (Arbogast) Tacy, was born 28 Jan 1875 and married 7 Nov 1889, (6317) Henry Lewis Taylor. Early Virginia died 8 May 1948.


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 10 May 1920, (6318) William Wellington Galford.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(8599) Wm. Moses Morgan Brown Arbogast, son of Moses H. and Susannah G. (Yeager) Arbogast, was born 11 Feb 1844 in Pocahontas Co., VA. Wm. Moses Morgan Brown died 2 Dec 1862 in Highland Co., VA.

Death record filed in Highland Co. by brother-in-law, A. Keller. He died of diphtheria at 18 yrs., 9 mos, and 27 Days. He was single.

(2667) Margaret Lunsford, daughter of John and Susanna (Arbogast) Lunsford, was born 31 Jan 1811 in Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 31 Jan 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA, (2668) Daniel Varner who was born about 1807 in Pendleton Co., VA. Margaret died 29 Oct 1881 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Daniel died 12 May 1881 in nr. Monterey, Highland Co., VA.

On 1850 Census Highland Co., VA and Marriage Record Pendleton Co., VA.

Pendleton Co. Marriages, Book 1, p. 28, by R. Slaven.

On 1850 Census Highland Co., VA and Marriage Record Pendleton Co., VA.

Pendleton Co. Marriages, Book 1, p. 28, by R. Slaven.
No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
7626*Naomi Lunsford b. 1854 d. 10 Jul 1944

(7626) Naomi Lunsford, daughter of William Arbogast and Naomi (Simmons) Lunsford, was born 1854 in Highland Co., VA, and married 1882 in Highland Co., VA, (7627) George Solomon Collins who was born 25 Jan 1857 in Highland Co., VA. Naomi died 10 Jul 1944 in Elkins, WV. George Solomon died 1934 in Greenbrier Co., WV.

Information from family records of James Collins, a descendant, of Essex, MD, in file.

Children:
7628*Charles Wilford Collins b. 1 Jun 1884 d. 5 May 1952

(7628) Charles Wilford Collins, son of George Solomon and Naomi (Lunsford) Collins, was born 1 Jun 1884 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 1920 in Greenbrier Co., WV, (7629) Louise Mae Sponaugle who was born 6 Jan 1903 in Pendleton Co., WV. Charles Wilford died 5 May 1952 in Greenbrier Co., WV.

Information from family records of James Collins, a descendant, of Essex, MD, in file.

Information from family records of James Collins, a descendant, of Essex, MD, in file.

Children:
7630*James Edward Collins b. 11 Apr 1932
(7630) James Edward Collins, son of Charles Wilford and Louise Mae (Sponaugle) Collins, was born 11 Apr 1932 in Renick, WV, and married 19 Apr 1957 in Middle River, MD, (7631) Dorothy Lee Herndon who was born 6 Sep 1935 in Fairmont, WV.

Information from family records of James Collins, a descendant, of Essex, MD, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from research and papers of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

1850 Census of Pocahontas Co, VA and Marriage Record of Pendleton Co., VA.

Daughter Mary Ann married Edw. Augustus Ervine, 6 children per Pocahontas Co.

History, Price, p. 166.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2666) Lewis Lunsford, son of John and Susanna (Arbogast) Lunsford, was born about 1816 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co., VA. Lewis died 20 Oct 1843.

Married Martha Grimes in 1835.

(2448) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born 15 Jun 1782 in Augusta Co., VA, and married (2449) William Nottingham. Mary died 23 Oct 1856 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.

from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

Children:

5523*Addison Nottingham b. 2 Mar 1817 d. 14 Mar 1903

(5523) Addison Nottingham, son of William and Mary (Arbogast) Nottingham, was born 2 Mar 1817 and married 16 Oct 1849, (7661) Margaret Conrad who was born 4 Jun 1830. Addison died 14 Mar 1903. Margaret died 1850.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7662*Amos Conrad Nottingham b. 22 Jul 1850 d. 22 May 1914

He also married (5524) Elizabeth Herring.


Children:
7656*Albert Nottingham
7657*Lillie Nottingham
7658*Margaret Nottingham
5525*Victoria Nottingham b. 8 Aug 1873 d. Nov 1942
7659*Ulysses Nottingham
7660*Belle Nottingham

(7662) Amos Conrad Nottingham, son of Addison and Margaret (Conrad) Nottingham, was born 22 Jul 1850 in Dunmore, VA/WV, and married 24 Oct 1871, (8543) Mary Elizabeth Collins who was born 5 Feb 1850 in WV. Amos Conrad died 22 May 1914 in Noxon, MT. Mary Elizabeth died 15 Mar 1922 in Nottingham, WV.


Children:
8544*Loring General Nottingham b. 14 Sep 1876 d. 23 Sep 1946

(8544) Loring General Nottingham, son of Amos Conrad and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Nottingham, was born 14 Sep 1876 in Travelers Repose, WV, and married 27 Apr 1897 in Wanless, WV, (8545) Elizabeth Rebecca Hevener who was born 30 May 1880 in Hosterman, WV. Loring General died 23 Sep 1946 in Adamsville, PA and was buried in Rocky Glen Cem., Adamsville, PA. Elizabeth Rebecca died 8 Apr 1969 in Greenville, PA and was buried in Rocky Glen Cem., Adamsville, PA.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in

Children:
8546*Arthur William Nottingham b. 25 Mar 1898 d. 24 Jun 1990
8550*Clarence Harvey Nottingham
b. 1 Aug 1901 d. 11 Feb 1993
8551*Fred Elleott Nottingham b. 13 Jul 1903 d. 13 Apr 1976
8552*Albert Junior Nottingham b. 27 Jul 1905
8553*Basil Hevener Nottingham b. 20 Jun 1908 d. 5 Dec 1987
8554*Eva Mae Nottingham b. 25 Mar 1911 d. 27 Jan 1966
8555*Etta Sue Nottingham b. 20 Apr 1913
8556*Roma Gertrude Nottingham b. 22 Jul 1915 d. 20 Aug 1956
8557*Ruth Elizabeth Nottingham b. 1 Jul 1917
8558*Dale Loring Nottingham b. 4 Jun 1919
8559*Jesse Robert Nottingham b. 21 Jun 1922 d. 29 Dec 1990
8560*Glen Austin Nottingham b. 4 Mar 1925

(8546) Arthur William Nottingham, son of Loring General and
Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 25 Mar 1898 in
Durbin, WV, and married 14 Aug 1924 in Adamsville, PA, (8547)
Alice Elizabeth Blue who was born 25 May 1904 in Shelton, CT.
Arthur William died 24 Jun 1990 in Greenville, PA. Alice
Elizabeth died 9 Nov 1989 in Margate, FL.

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in
file.

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in
file. Daughter of Bertice E. and Mary Frances (Tracy) Blue.

Children:
8548*Mary Elizabeth Nottingham b. 3 May 1926

(8548) Mary Elizabeth Nottingham, daughter of Arthur William and
Alice Elizabeth (Blue) Nottingham, was born 3 May 1926 in
Atlantic, PA, and married 26 Nov 1947 in Conneaut, OH, (8549)
Gerald Evans Skelton who was born 22 Oct 1926 in Isabell, PA.

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in
file.

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in
file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8550) Clarence Harvey Nottingham, son of Loring General and
Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 1 Aug 1901 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Durbin, WV. Clarence Harvey died 11 Feb 1993 in Andover, OH.


(8551) Fred Elleott Nottingham, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 13 Jul 1903 in Durbin, WV. Fred Elleott died 13 Apr 1976 in Sagertown, PA and was buried in Rocky Glen Cem., Adamsville, PA.


(8552) Albert Junior Nottingham, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 27 Jul 1905 in Durbin, WV.


(8553) Basil Hevener Nottingham, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 20 Jun 1908 in Durbin, WV. Basil Hevener died 5 Dec 1987 in Greenville, PA.


(8554) Eva Mae Nottingham, daughter of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 25 Mar 1911 in Durbin, WV. Eva Mae died 27 Jan 1966 in Greenville, PA and was buried in Rocky Glen Cem., Adamsville, PA.


(8555) Etta Sue Nottingham, daughter of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 20 Apr 1913 in Durbin, WV.

Information from Mary E. (Nottingham) Skelton of Jamestown, PA, 14 May 1993 in file. Married 16 Sep 1941 at Tionesta, PA, to Frank Mathew Smith.

(8556) Roma Gertrude Nottingham, daughter of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 22 Jul 1915 in Durbin, WV. Roma Gertrude died 20 Aug 1956 in Greenville, PA and was buried in Shenango Valley, Cem., Greenville, PA.
(8557) **Ruth Elizabeth Nottingham**, daughter of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 1 Jul 1917 in Durbin, WV.

(8558) **Dale Loring Nottingham**, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 4 Jun 1919 in Durbin, WV.

(8559) **Jesse Robert Nottingham**, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 21 Jun 1922 in Adamsville, PA. Jesse Robert died 29 Dec 1990 in Greenville, PA.

(8560) **Glen Austin Nottingham**, son of Loring General and Elizabeth Rebecca (Hevener) Nottingham, was born 4 Mar 1925 in Adamsville, PA.

(7656) **Albert Nottingham**, son of Addison and Elizabeth (Herring) Nottingham.

(7657) **Lillie Nottingham**, daughter of Addison and Elizabeth (Herring) Nottingham.

(7658) **Margaret Nottingham**, daughter of Addison and Elizabeth
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Herring) Nottingham.


(5525) Victoria Nottingham, daughter of Addison and Elizabeth (Herring) Nottingham, was born 8 Aug 1873 in Nr. Dunmore, WV, and married (5526) William Harrison Taylor. Victoria died Nov 1942.

Information from Mrs. Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV by letter 9 Jan 1993 in file. Victoria died at home and was buried on the home place.

Children:
7647*Nina Taylor
7648*Belle Taylor
7649*Hallie Taylor
7650*Willa Taylor
7651*Jacob Taylor
5527*Sylvia Taylor b. 23 May 1905
7652*Daniel Taylor
7653*Nancy Taylor
7654*Clarence Taylor
7655*Kenneth Taylor

(7647) Nina Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(7648) Belle Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(7649) Hallie Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(7650) Willa Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Nottingham) Taylor.


(7651) Jacob Taylor, son of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(5527) Sylvia Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor, was born 23 May 1905 in Nr. Dunmore, WV, and married 4 Aug 1925 in Marlinton, WV, (5528) Merritt M. Gum who was born 4 Apr 1904 in Green Bank, WV. Merritt M. died 28 Sep 1978 in Mem. Gen. Hosp., Elkins, WV and was buried in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, WV.

Information from Mrs. Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV by letter 9 Jan 1993 in file. Sylvia writes that she is 88 years old and is able to live alone and care for herself in her own home.


Children:
7646*Daniel L. Gum b. 17 Jul 1926 d. 4 Aug 1950
5529*Kerth E. Gum b. 4 Apr 1935

(7646) Daniel L. Gum, son of Merritt M. and Sylvia (Taylor) Gum, was born 17 Jul 1926. Daniel L. died 4 Aug 1950 and was buried in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, WV.


(5529) Kerth E. Gum, son of Merritt M. and Sylvia (Taylor) Gum, was born 4 Apr 1935 in Nr. Dunmore, WV.

Information from Mrs. Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV by letter 9 Jan 1993 in file. Kerth is Sylvia's only living child according to letter. Kerth lives in New Cumberland, WV. Kerth married Barbara Strop on 11 Mar 1957 at Oakland, MD.

(7652) Daniel Taylor, son of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(7653) Nancy Taylor, daughter of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(7655) Kenneth Taylor, son of William Harrison and Victoria (Nottingham) Taylor.


(7659) Ulysses Nottingham, son of Addison and Elizabeth (Herring) Nottingham.


(7660) Belle Nottingham, daughter of Addison and Elizabeth (Herring) Nottingham.


(2450) Benjamin Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born 1783/1784 in Augusta Co., VA, and married about 1804, (2451) Frances Mullins. Benjamin died 1852 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

Children:
5019*Solomon Arbogast b.c 1808 d.c 1857
3487*Henry Arbogast, Rev. b.c 1809 d.c 1863
5021*Adam Arbogast b. 1816 d. 1894
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5023*John Arbogast
5123*Benjamin Jr. Arbogast b. 1849
5126*Margaret (Peggy) Arbogast b. 29 Feb 1820 d. 11 May 1865
5128*Mary (Polly) Arbogast
5130*Maud Frances Arbogast
5177*Delilah Arbogast

(5019) Solomon Arbogast, son of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, was born about 1808 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, and married 16 Sep 1831 in Pocahontas Co., VA, (5020) Nancy Nottingham who was born about 1806 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Solomon died about 1857 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Nancy died 1870/1880 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Nancy is the daughter of William and Mary (Arbogast) Nottingham and first cousin of her husband.

Children:
3431*Harriet N. Arbogast b.c 1832
3429*Esther Caroline Arbogast b. 7 Dec 1834
3419*Benjamin Allen Arbogast b.c 1837 d.c 1909
8700*William N. Arbogast b.c 1839
8701*George W. Arbogast b. Mar 1840 d.a 1900
8706*Alice L. Arbogast b.c 1842
8702*Charles W. Arbogast b.c 1843 d. 11 Aug 1864
8703*Mary E. Arbogast b.c 1845
8704*Rachel F. Arbogast b.c 1847
8705*Nancy E. Arbogast b.c 1849

(3431) Harriet N. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1832 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.


(3429) Esther Caroline Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born 7 Dec 1834 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.


James W. Ruckman is the son of David L. and Priscilla Ruckman. Parents of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Michael Scales are John and Margaret Scales of Ireland.

James Ruckman's first wife was Caroline Bruffey, daughter of Patrick Bruffey.

(3419) Benjamin Allen Arbogast, son of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1837 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, and married about 1861 in maybe Webster, County, VA/WV, (3436) Margaret Curry who was born about 1843. Benjamin Allen died about 1909 in Prb Webster Co., WV. Margaret died about 1870 in Prb Pocahontas, County, WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 359. E Co., WV Cavalry during Civil War. Received an invalids pension in 1889 and a widows pension was granted to his wife in Feb. 1910.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 357.

Children:
3434*Algenora Mahala Arbogast b.c 1861
3433*Idella Arbogast b.c 1870/1871

He also married 2 Nov 1871 in Pocahontas Co., WV, (3435) Sarah Gillaspie who was born May 1848 in Prb Pocahontas, County, VA/WV. Sarah died 23 Dec 1935 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV and was buried in Hacker Valley.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 356.

Children:
3437*Jesse Arbogast b.c 1872 d.a 1900
3428*Howard E. Arbogast b.c 1873 d.a 1900
8707*Owen Arbogast b.c 1877
8708*Ben Burn Arbogast b. Aug 1879

(3434) Algenora Mahala Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin Allen and Margaret (Curry) Arbogast, was born about 1861 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 357. Married William M. Bickel, 26 Jul 1894 in Webster Co., WV. Bickel, horn abt. 1851 in Braxton Co., VA/WV.

(3433) Idella Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin Allen and Margaret (Curry) Arbogast, was born about 1870/1871 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

(3437) Jesse Arbogast, son of Benjamin Allen and Sarah (Gillaspie) Arbogast, was born about 1872 in Prb Pocahontas, County, WV. Jesse died after 1900 in Maybe Braxton Co, WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 356.

(3428) Howard E. Arbogast, son of Benjamin Allen and Sarah (Gillaspie) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in Prb Webster Co., WV. Howard E. died after 1900 in Prb Hacker Valle, Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 356. Married Luida or Linda Yoak, Abt. 1895, probably in Webster Co. Yoak, born Dec 1873, probably in Webster Co., died 10 Dec 1920 at Hacker Valley in Webster Co. One child found, named Lanty H. Arbogast, born about 1897 in Webster Co., WV. Yoak is the daughter of Ellen (Ayres) Yoak.

(8707) Owen Arbogast, son of Benjamin Allen and Sarah (Gillaspie) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 356.

(8708) Ben Burn Arbogast, son of Benjamin Allen and Sarah (Gillaspie) Arbogast, was born Aug 1879 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 356.

(8700) William N. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1839 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 359.

(8701) George W. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born Mar 1840 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, and married 10 Sep 1867 in Anna Arbogast, Residence, Pocahontas Co., WV, (8709) Sarah E. Arbogast who was born about 1841 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. George W. died after 1900 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV. Sarah E. died after 1900 in Prb Pocahontas, County, WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 359. Battery D, 1st Rgt., UV Arty., Union Army during Civil War.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362. Sarah is daughter of Henry, and Anna (Warwick) Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8710*Henry F. Arbogast  b.c  1868
8711*William A. Arbogast  b.c  1870
8712*Ida L. Arbogast  b.c  1872
8713*Fannie F. Arbogast  b.c  1874
8714*Vinnie A. Arbogast  b. Mar 1877
8715*Mintie A. Arbogast  b.c  1880

(8710) Henry F. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born about 1868 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8711) William A. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born about 1870 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8712) Ida L. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born about 1872 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8713) Fannie F. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born about 1874 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8714) Vinnie A. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born Mar 1877 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8715) Mintie A. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Sarah E. (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born about 1880 in Pocahontas Co., WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 362.

(8706) Alice L. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1842 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.
From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 359.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 359. Death from Civil War Records. Joined Union Army at Beverly, WV, 16 Jun 1863 as Pvt., Battery G, 1st Rgt., WV Lgt. Arty. He was shot thru the chest at Rocky Gap, VA, 26 Aug 1863 and left in the hospital where he was taken prisoner. He was sent to Andersonville Confederate Prison where he died.

(8703) Mary E. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1845 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.


(8704) Rachel F. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1847 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.


(8705) Nancy E. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Nancy (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1849 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV.


(3487) Henry Arbogast, Rev., son of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, was born about 1809 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 4 Dec 1833 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, (3488) Anna Warwick who was born about 1815. Henry, Rev., died about 1863 in Pocahontas Co., WV. Anna died 1891.

Randolph Co., WV marriage records, 1853, to Annie Warwick.

Randolph Co. death records, died 1891 age 76, wife of Henry, daughter of D. M. and Mary. Confirmation from family records of Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV, in file.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3489*Davis Marshall Arbogast   b.c   1853
7640*Margaret Arbogast

(3489) Davis Marshall Arbogast, son of Henry, Rev., and Anna (Warwick) Arbogast, was born about 1853 and married 1875, (3490) Rachel E. Nottingham who was born about 1854.

From Upshur Co., WV marriage records, father of bride Nettie Arbogast, age 25, born Pocahontas Co., WV.

1880 Soundex West Virginia from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, age 27, born WV, address, Little Levels District, Pocahontas Co., with wife and 3 children.

Upshur Co., WV marriage records, mother of bride Nettie Arbogast.

1880 WV Soundex, Pocahontas Co. age 26, with spouse and 3 children.

Children:
3491*Nettie H. Arbogast   b. 28 Jan 1875
3496*Henry W. Arbogast   b.c   1878
3497*Jesse Arbogast   b.c 1880
6284*Samuel Arbogast
6285*Edna Arbogast
6286*Annie Arbogast
6287*Mamie Arbogast

(3491) Nettie H. Arbogast, daughter of Davis Marshall and Rachel E. (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born 28 Jan 1875 in Pocahontas Co., WV, and married 9 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co., WV, (3492) Lloyd M. Chadswell, son of Henry and Mary () Chadswell, who was born about 1871 in Harrison Co., WV.

From Upshur Co., WV marriage records, age 25.

1880 WV soundex Pocahontas Co. age 4, with parents and 2 siblings.

From Upshur Co., WV marriage records, age 30, parents also listed as are the parents of the bride.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3496) Henry W. Arbogast, son of Davis Marshall and Rachel E. (Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Pocahontas Co., WV.

1880 WV soundex Pocahontas Co. age 2, with parents and 2 siblings.

(3497) Jesse Arbogast, son of Davis Marshall and Rachel E.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Nottingham) Arbogast, was born about 1880 in Pocahontas Co., WV.

1880 WV soundex Pocahontas Co. age 3mos. with parents and 2 siblings.


Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.


Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.


Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.


Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(7640) Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Henry, Rev., and Anna (Warwick) Arbogast, married (7641) Clark Dilley.

Information from family records of Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV, in file.

Children:
7642*Lizzie Naomi Dilley b. 29 Jan 1884 d. Jan 1967

(7642) Lizzie Naomi Dilley, daughter of Clark and Margaret (Arbogast) Dilley, was born 29 Jan 1884 in Nr. Dunmore, WV, and married (7643) James O. Gum who was born 14 Jul 1879 in nr. Monterey, VA. Lizzie Naomi died Jan 1967 in PA and was buried in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, WV. James O. died 12 Dec 1952 in Marlinton Hosp., Marlinton, Pocahontas Co., WV and was buried 15 Dec 1952 in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, WV.

Information from family records of Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Children:
7663*Harry Gum
7664*Ida Gum
7644*Merritt M. Gum
7665*Steele Gum

(7663) Harry Gum, son of James O. and Lizzie Naomi (Dilley) Gum.

Information from Mrs. Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV by letter 9 Jan 1993 in file. Married Lulla Fisher from Crabbottom, VA.

(7664) Ida Gum, daughter of James O. and Lizzie Naomi (Dilley) Gum.

Information from Mrs. Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV by letter 9 Jan 1993 in file. Married Frank Galford of Dunmore, WV.

(7644) Merritt M. Gum, son of James O. and Lizzie Naomi (Dilley) Gum, was born 4 Apr 1904 in Green Bank, WV, and married 4 Aug 1925 in Marlinton, WV, (7645) Sylvia Taylor. Merritt M. died 28 Sep 1978 in Mem. Gen. Hosp., Elkins, WV and was buried in Dunmore Cem., Dunmore, WV.

Information from family records of Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV, in file.

Information from family records of Sylvia (Taylor) Gum of Green Bank, WV, in file. For details of this family see MRIN # 2163 in Sylvia's line of descent from Mary Arbogast and William Nottingham. Mary is a daughter of Amos and Margaret (Hull) Arbogast.

Sylvia is the daughter of William Harrison Taylor and Victoria Nottingham.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7665) Steele Gum, son of James O. and Lizzie Naomi (Dilley) Gum.


(5021) Adam Arbogast, son of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast, was born 1816 and married 16 Apr 1840, (5022) Margaret Clarissa Sutton who was born 1820. Adam died 1894 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5137*Brown M. Arbogast b. 3 Feb 1845 d. 2 Aug 1905
5132*John Milton Arbogast b. 3 Aug 1847 d. 11 Oct 1922
5134*Christopher Columbus Arbogast
6665*Aretas Phelps Arbogast b. 1854 d. 1915
5135*Reed Arbogast
5136*Jacob Arbogast
6627*Emma Amanda Arbogast b. 1860 d. 1938

(5137) Brown M. Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast, was born 3 Feb 1845 in VA, and married 9 Jan 1868, (5138) Frances Jane (Fanny) Ervin, daughter of William Frye and Elizabeth (Kerr) Ervine, who was born about 1848 in VA. Brown M. died 2 Aug 1905 and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Pocahontas Co., WV. Frances Jane (Fanny) died 20 Feb 1925 and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.


Pocahontas Co., WV, 1981, p. 212, by Roxie Arbogast, Brown enlisted in the Union Army at age 17 and served in the Cavalry until the war ended.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

1870 census of Green Bank, Meade Township, Pocahontas Co., WV, age 22. born in Virginia, keeping house.

Children:
5166*William D. McLaurin Arbogast b. 6 Oct 1868 d. 24 Feb 1936
6685*Mattie Arbogast
6686*Fountain Arbogast
6687*Harl Arbogast
6688*Harry Arbogast
6689*Laura Arbogast
(5166) William D. McLaurin Arbogast, son of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast, was born 6 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co., WV, and married 7 Nov 1894, (5167) Clara Ervin. William D. McLaurin died 24 Feb 1936 and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Pocahontas Co., WV. Clara died 6 Jun 1928 and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

1870 census of Green Bank, Meade Township, Pocahontas Co., WV, age 1, born in West Virginia. Also known as Bud Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Pocahontas Co., WV, History, p. 212, by Roxie Arbogast, Clara is the daughter of Preston and Margaret Beverage Ervin. Clara and "Bud" were married by Rev. C. C. Arbogast.

Children:
6690*Edith Arbogast b. 9 Nov 1895 d. 28 Jan 1966
6691*Edgar Arbogast b. 15 Sep 1899 d. 22 Dec 1980

(6690) Edith Arbogast, daughter of William D. McLaurin and Clara (Ervin) Arbogast, was born 9 Nov 1895 and married 14 Sep 1914,


Children:
6693*Evelyn Flynn
6694*Ruth Flynn

(6693) Evelyn Flynn, daughter of C. E. and Edith (Arbogast) Flynn.


(6694) Ruth Flynn, daughter of C. E. and Edith (Arbogast) Flynn.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6685) Mattie Arbogast, daughter of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast.


(6686) Fountain Arbogast, son of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast.


(6687) Harl Arbogast, son of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast.


(6688) Harry Arbogast, son of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast.


(6689) Laura Arbogast, daughter of Brown M. and Frances Jane (Fanny) (Ervin) Arbogast.


(5132) John Milton Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast, was born 3 Aug 1847 and married 28 May 1868 in Pocahontas Co., WV, (5133) Louisa Jane Tracy who was born 9 Nov 1849. John Milton died 11 Oct 1922 and was buried in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbovale Cem., Arbovale, WV. Louisa Jane died 26 May 1943 and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Arbovale, WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Name is Jenk on 1900 census.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Louisa is the daughter of George Washington and Mary Ann (Ervin) Tracy.

Children:
5148*Marshal Cameron Arbogast b. 1869 d. 1928
5146*Verdie Elizabeth Arbogast b. 1872 d. 1960
5144*Maggie Maud Arbogast b. 16 Dec 1873 d. 1968
5142*Myrtle Annie Arbogast
5139*James Arthur Arbogast b. 5 Apr 1881 d. 19 Aug 1961
5141*Mary Emma (Mollie) Arbogast b. 1888 d. 1941

(5148) Marshal Cameron Arbogast, son of John Milton and Louisa Jane (Tracy) Arbogast, was born 1869 and married 1890, (5149) Mattie Ervin. Marshal Cameron died 1928.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8607*Lynn Arbogast
8608*Dice Arbogast
8609*Dale Arbogast
8610*Mabel Arbogast
8611*Joy Arbogast
8612*Pansie Arbogast
8613*Hollie Arbogast

(8607) Lynn Arbogast, son of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8608) Dice Arbogast, son of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8609) Dale Arbogast, son of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8610) Mabel Arbogast, daughter of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8611) Joy Arbogast, daughter of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8612) Pansie Arbogast, daughter of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8613) Hollie Arbogast, daughter of Marshal Cameron and Mattie (Ervin) Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(5146) Verdie Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of John Milton and Louisa Jane (Tracy) Arbogast, was born 1872 and married (5147) John Townsend. Verdie Elizabeth died 1960.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8614*Burless Townsend b. 1891 d. 1975
8615*Edith Townsend b. Sep 1892
8616*Paul Townsend
8617*Hazel Townsend
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8614) Burless Townsend, son of John and Verdie Elizabeth (Arbogast) Townsend, was born 1891 and married (8618) Edith Wilmoth Judy. Burless died 1975.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

Children:
8619*John Arbogast
8620*William Arbogast

(8619) John Arbogast, son of Burless and Edith Wilmoth (Judy) Townsend.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8620) William Arbogast, son of Burless and Edith Wilmoth (Judy) Townsend.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8615) Edith Townsend, daughter of John and Verdie Elizabeth (Arbogast) Townsend, was born Sep 1892.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8616) Paul Townsend, son of John and Verdie Elizabeth (Arbogast) Townsend.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

(8617) Hazel Townsend, daughter of John and Verdie Elizabeth (Arbogast) Townsend.


(5144) Maggie Maud Arbogast, daughter of John Milton and Louisa Jane (Tracy) Arbogast, was born 16 Dec 1873 and married (5145)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8621* Lincoln Burner b. 1912 d. 1989


Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file. Lincoln is the author of, The Middle Ground, University of Hard Knocks Press, Richwood, WV. This is a very interesting historical novel, with significant basis in fact, about the people who lived in the border Counties of Virginia and West Virginia around the area of Pocahontas County, and the events which took place during the Civil War. Several Arbogasts are prominent characters in the novel, and there is considerable evidence that some of the things which occurred are true. The Arbogasts, like so many families, were split by the war and the circumstances of the times.


Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, by letter 10 Jun 1993 in file.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8622* Crystal Ashford

(8622) Crystal Ashford, daughter of John Craig and Myrtle Annie (Arbogast) Ashford.


(5139) James Arthur Arbogast, son of John Milton and Louisa Jane (Tracy) Arbogast, was born 5 Apr 1881 in Brush Run, WV, and married 27 Oct 1909, (5140) Fannie Emma Phares who was born 14 May 1892 in Riverton, WV. James Arthur died 19 Aug 1961 in Harrisburg, PA and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Arbovale, WV.

77
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Fannie Emma died 16 Dec 1985 in Liverpool, PA and was buried in Arbovale Cem., Arbovale, WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Additional information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, in file.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Additional information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast of Newport, PA, in file. Fannie is the daughter of Solomon and Alice (Harper) Phares.

Children:
5150*Leo Arthur Arbogast  b. 5 Jul 1911  d. 26 Jan 1988
5153*John Paul Arbogast   b. 6 Nov 1920
5152*Alice Ruth Arbogast  b. 15 Oct 1925

(5150) Leo Arthur Arbogast, son of James Arthur and Fannie Emma (Phares) Arbogast, was born 5 Jul 1911 in Durbin, WV, and married 22 Jun 1938 in Mill Gap, VA, (5151) Avis Irene Wimer who was born 28 Jun 1912 in Blue Grass, VA, (Crabbottom). Leo Arthur died 26 Jan 1988 in Newport, PA and was buried 29 Jan 1988 in Bucks Church Cem, Newport, PA.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived in Newport, PA.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Letter from Avis 10 Jun 1993. -Avis is the daughter of Cornelius and Beatrice (Colaw) Wimer. Her father is the gr-grandson of Philip Wimer who purchased 118 acres of Michael Arbogast land which was patented in May 1784 in the Crabbottom at Blue Grass, VA. Her home was in sight of the Michael Arbogast homeplace and his grave site. She grew up with some Arbogast descendants there in Highland County, VA. Avis and Leo moved to Newport, Perry Co., PA in 1951. Leo retired in 1976 from Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, PA, where he was Asst. Engineer of Plant Operations.

Children:
5154*Sara Sue Arbogast  b. 27 Jun 1940
5157*Dorothy Lou Arbogast b. 21 Nov 1941
5160*James Neal Arbogast b. 14 Oct 1943
5162*Arlene Avis Arbogast b. 18 Jan 1946

(5154) Sara Sue Arbogast, daughter of Leo Arthur and Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 27 Jun 1940 and married (5155) Leroy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Shutt.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Sara Arbogast Shutt is quoted in, New History of Highland County, VA, about her ancestor Adam Arbogast. Additional information from her mother.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5156*Dennis Leroy Shutt b. 1958
8640*Judy Arbogast

(5156) Dennis Leroy Shutt, son of Leroy and Sara Sue (Arbogast) Shutt, was born 1958 and married (8623) Linda Shaffer.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

Children:
8624*Thomas Shutt
8625*Christina Shutt
8626*Robby Shutt

(8624) Thomas Shutt, son of Dennis Leroy and Linda (Shaffer) Shutt.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(8625) Christina Shutt, daughter of Dennis Leroy and Linda (Shaffer) Shutt.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(8626) Robby Shutt, son of Dennis Leroy and Linda (Shaffer) Shutt.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(8640) Judy Arbogast, daughter of Leroy and Sara Sue (Arbogast) Shutt, married (8641) Thomas Spreckle.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

Children:
8642*Dustin Thomas Spreckle b. 13 Feb 1992

(8642) Dustin Thomas Spreckle, son of Thomas and Judy (Arbogast) Spreckle, was born 13 Feb 1992.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(5157) Dorothy Lou Arbogast, daughter of Leo Arthur and Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 21 Nov 1941 and married (5158) Peter James Doukas.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5159*Brian Keith Doukas b. 1962
8627*James Louis Doukas

(5159) Brian Keith Doukas, son of Peter James and Dorothy Lou (Arbogast) Doukas, was born 1962.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(8627) James Louis Doukas, son of Peter James and Dorothy Lou (Arbogast) Doukas.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(5160) James Neal Arbogast, son of Leo Arthur and Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 14 Oct 1943 and married (5161) Judie Malone.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Judie is from Plain Dealing, LA.

Children:
8628*Gregory Neal
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

8629*Tina Michelle Neal

(8628) Gregory Neal, son of James Neal and Judie (Malone) Arbogast, married (8630) Zabrina Krug.

- Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

- Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file. Zabrina is from Shreveport, LA.

Children:
8631*Christopher Neal b. 30 Jul 1990

(8631) Christopher Neal, son of Gregory and Zabrina (Krug) Neal, was born 30 Jul 1990.

- Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(8629) Tina Michelle Neal, daughter of James Neal and Judie (Malone) Arbogast.


(5162) Arlene Avis Arbogast, daughter of Leo Arthur and Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 18 Jan 1946 and married (5163) Wayne Dorman.

- From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

- From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8632*Lisa Marie Dorman b. 4 Jul 1972
8633*Emily Jean Dorman b. 24 Dec 1977
8634*John Melvin Dorman b. 25 Dec 1981

(8632) Lisa Marie Dorman, daughter of Wayne and Arlene Avis (Arbogast) Dorman, was born 4 Jul 1972.

- Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(8633) Emily Jean Dorman, daughter of Wayne and Arlene Avis (Arbogast) Dorman, was born 24 Dec 1977.
(8634) John Melvin Dorman, son of Wayne and Arlene Avis (Arbogast) Dorman, was born 25 Dec 1981.

(5153) John Paul Arbogast, son of James Arthur and Fannie Emma (Phares) Arbogast, was born 6 Nov 1920 in Durbin, WV.

(5152) Alice Ruth Arbogast, daughter of James Arthur and Fannie Emma (Phares) Arbogast, was born 15 Oct 1925 in Durbin, WV, and married (8635) Robert Reichley who was born 8 Mar 1924 in Lewisburg, PA. Robert died 21 Feb 1975.

(8636) Robert Lee (Bobby) Reichley, son of Robert and Alice Ruth (Arbogast) Reichley, was born 22 Jun 1947 and married (8637) Sue Karge.

(8638) Erich Reichley, son of Robert Lee (Bobby) and Sue (Karge) Reichley, was born 9 Mar 1977.

(8639) Jessica Reichley, daughter of Robert Lee (Bobby) and Sue
(Karge) Reichley, was born 15 Apr 1978.

Information from Avis Irene (Wimer) Arbogast family records in file.

(5141) Mary Emma (Mollie) Arbogast, daughter of John Milton and Louisa Jane (Tracy) Arbogast, was born 1888. Mary Emma (Mollie) died 1941.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Never married.

(5134) Christopher Columbus Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Christopher married Rachel Arbogast, daughter of Adam, Jr. and Sarah Mc Donald. For family see MRIN # 1934. This is duplicate of Christopher RIN # 4993.

(6665) Aretas Phelps Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast, was born 1854 and married (6666) Margaret E. Tracy who was born 1856. Aretas Phelps died 1915. Margaret E. died 1919.


Children:

6667*Charles Arbogast
6669*Pearl Washington Arbogast
6671*William Harrison Arbogast
6673*Anna Grace Arbogast
6675*Ailee Arbogast
6677*Russell Arbogast
6678*Cecil Arbogast
6680*Lawrence Arbogast
6682*Leland Arbogast
6683*(Infant) Arbogast

(6667) Charles Arbogast, son of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast, married (6668) Myrtle Hughes.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6669) Pearl Washington Arbogast, son of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast, married (6670) F. Lillian Nicholas.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6675) Ailee Arbogast, daughter of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast, married (6676) Don Nicholas.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6677) Russell Arbogast, son of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast.


Cecil and Russell are twins.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6680) Lawrence Arbogast, son of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast, married (6681) Bessie Simmons.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6682) Leland Arbogast, son of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast, married (6684) Polly Stone.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6683) (Infant) Arbogast, descendant of Aretas Phelps and Margaret E. (Tracy) Arbogast.


(5135) Reed Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5136) Jacob Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(6627) Emma Amanda Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret Clarissa (Sutton) Arbogast, was born 1860 and married 28 Apr 1889, (6628) Charles Osborn Tracy who was born 1860. Emma Amanda died 1938. Charles Osborn died 1945.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Pocahontas Co., WV, History, 1981, by Brambel Tracy. Charles
is son of George Washington and Mary Ann Ervine Tracy.

Children:
6629*Stephen Clyde Tracy  b. 13 Nov 1889  d. 28 Oct 1962
6630*William Clawson Tracy  b. 13 Jan 1892  d. 1975
6631*James Claude Tracy  b. 15 Apr 1894  d. 3 May 1956
6632*Charles Clinton Tracy  b. 13 Apr 1896  d. 9 Apr 1899
6633*Billy Crosby Tracy  b. 15 Feb 1898
6634*Brambel Parker Tracy  b. 6 Aug 1900
6635*Dewey Foster Tracy  b. 4 Jun 1906

(6629) Stephen Clyde Tracy, son of Charles Osborn and Emma
Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 13 Nov 1889 and married (6636)


Children:
6637*Raymond Tracy
6638*Delford Tracy
6639*Everett Tracy
6640*Paul Tracy
6641*Mildred Tracy

(6637) Raymond Tracy, son of Stephen Clyde and Elsie A. (Davis)
Tracy.


(6638) Delford Tracy, son of Stephen Clyde and Elsie A. (Davis)
Tracy.


(6639) Everett Tracy, son of Stephen Clyde and Elsie A. (Davis)
Tracy.


(6640) Paul Tracy, son of Stephen Clyde and Elsie A. (Davis)
Tracy.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6641) **Mildred Tracy**, daughter of Stephen Clyde and Elsie A. (Davis) Tracy, married (6642) **Whitt Lowe**.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6630) **William Clawson Tracy**, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 13 Jan 1892. William Clawson died 1975.


(6631) **James Claude Tracy**, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 15 Apr 1894 and married (6643) **Dessa M. Eye**. James Claude died 3 May 1956.


Children:
6644*Anna Lee Tracy
6646*Julian Hunter Tracy
6647*Wanda Belle Tracy

(6644) **Anna Lee Tracy**, daughter of James Claude and Dessa M. (Eye) Tracy, married (6645) **Lewis Brevard**.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6646) **Julian Hunter Tracy**, son of James Claude and Dessa M. (Eye) Tracy.


(6647) **Wanda Belle Tracy**, daughter of James Claude and Dessa M. (Eye) Tracy, married (6648) **Robert Tacy**.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6632) Charles Clinton Tracy, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 13 Apr 1896. Charles Clinton died 9 Apr 1899.


(6633) Billy Crosby Tracy, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 15 Feb 1898 and married (6649) Hazel Spencer.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6634) Brambel Parker Tracy, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 6 Aug 1900 and married (6650) Verna Fultz.

Information from Pocahontas Co., WV, History, 1981, by Brambel Tracy. Living at Arbovale, WV.


Children:
6651*Jesse Tracy
6652*Keith Tracy

(6651) Jesse Tracy, son of Brambel Parker and Verna (Fultz) Tracy.


(6652) Keith Tracy, son of Brambel Parker and Verna (Fultz) Tracy.


(6635) Dewey Foster Tracy, son of Charles Osborn and Emma Amanda (Arbogast) Tracy, was born 4 Jun 1906 and married (6653) Grace Puffenbarger.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)


Children:
6654* Floyd Tracy
6655* Alma Tracy
6656* Betty Zane Tracy
6657* Emma Grace Tracy

(6654) Floyd Tracy, son of Dewey Foster and Grace (Puffenbarger) Tracy.


(6655) Alma Tracy, daughter of Dewey Foster and Grace (Puffenbarger) Tracy.


(6656) Betty Zane Tracy, daughter of Dewey Foster and Grace (Puffenbarger) Tracy.


(6657) Emma Grace Tracy, daughter of Dewey Foster and Grace (Puffenbarger) Tracy.


(5023) John Arbogast, son of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, married 18 Apr 1844 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, (5024) Margaret Yeager, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hidy) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. John was killed by a falling tree.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5123) Benjamin Jr. Arbogast, son of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, was born 1849 and married (5124) Gibbons.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 13 Sep 1876, (5125) Mary Curry, daughter of J. Harvey and Sarah (Auldridge) Curry, who was born 1856.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5126) Margaret (Peggy) Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, was born 29 Feb 1820 in Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 1 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co., VA, (5127) John Yeager, son of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Hidy) Yeager, who was born 27 Mar 1815 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA. Margaret (Peggy) died 11 May 1865 in Top of Allegheny, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Same. John died 3 Dec 1861.

Children:
5182*Eliza Ann Yeager  b. 3 Jul 1839  d. 15 Dec 1911
5172*William Asbury Yeager b. 30 Nov 1840  d. 6 Feb 1865
5187*Frances Elizabeth Yeager b. 18 Apr 1842  d. 18 Apr 1909
5173*Henry Arbogast Yeager b. 16 Nov 1843  d. 9 Jan 1902
5189*Sarah Jane Yeager  b. 4 Aug 1845  d. 16 Aug 1858
6660*Brown McLauren Yeager b. 8 Oct 1848  d. 25 Jan 1924
5175*Eveline Medora Yeager b. 18 Jun 1852  d. 4 Mar 1934
5178*Paul Mc Neel Yeager b. 27 Mar 1854  d. 3 Mar 1932
5181*Leah Alice Yeager  b. 9 Dec 1855  d. 20 Oct 1860
5180*Jacob Reese Yeager  b. 17 Sep 1857  d. 27 Nov 1860
5184*Emma Mildred Yeager  b. 27 Oct 1859  d. 25 Sep 1892
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5182) Eliza Ann Yeager, daughter of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 3 Jul 1839 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 8 Nov 1860, (5183) Adam Martin VanBuren Arbogast who was born 6 Mar 1835 in Pocahontas Co., VA. Eliza Ann died 15 Dec 1911.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5172) William Asbury Yeager, son of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 30 Nov 1840 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA. William Asbury died 6 Feb 1865 in Hatchers Run, nr. Petersburg, VA.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Soldier in D Co., 31st Virginia Regiment, CSA, killed at Hatchers Run, 6 Feb 1865.

(5187) Frances Elizabeth Yeager, daughter of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 18 Apr 1842 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 6 Mar 1866, (5188) James Daniel Kerr. Frances Elizabeth died 18 Apr 1909.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
6658*Robert D. Kerr

(6658) Robert D. Kerr, son of James Daniel and Frances Elizabeth (Yeager) Kerr.

Information from Pocahontas Co., WV, 1981, by Wilma Beard Harper. Robert is a graduate of West Point.

(5173) Henry Arbogast Yeager, son of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 16 Nov 1843 and married 7 Nov 1865
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

in Lewisburg, WV, (5174) Luverta Beard who was born 16 Jun 1845 in nr. Lewisburg, WV. Henry Arbogast died 9 Jan 1902. Luverta died 26 May 1892.


Soldier in G Co., 31st Virginia Regiment, CSA. Enlisted at Green Bank on 17 Mar 1862. Taken prisoner at Cross Keys 9 Jun 1862, exchanged and returned to service. Wounded 12 May 1864 at Battle of Spottsylvania Court House and wounded again at Chancellorsville. He was later captured at Ft. Steadman near Petersburg on 25 Mar 1865. Imprisoned at Point Lookout, MD and released after the war. Served in State Legislature and was Special Agent for National Land Office during the Cleveland Administration, stationed at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Luverta was from Greenbrier County and daughter of Samuel and Margaret Ann (Knapp) Hutsonpillar Beard.

Children:
5191*Eula Joe Yeager
5193*Maud Leps Yeager
5195*Sallie Glenn Yeager
5197*Walter Hull Yeager
5199*William Edgar Yeager
5200*Paris Dameron Yeager d. 1896

He also married 8 May 1899 in Mill Point, WV, (6659) Rella Frances Clark who was born 13 Jan 1857 in Mill Point, WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5191) Eula Joe Yeager, daughter of Henry Arbogast and Luverta (Beard) Yeager, married (5192) J. M. Cunningham, Dr..

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5193) Maud Leps Yeager, daughter of Henry Arbogast and Luverta (Beard) Yeager, married (5194) R. C. Mc Candlish.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5195) Sallie Glenn Yeager, daughter of Henry Arbogast and Luverata (Beard) Yeager, married (5196) S. B. Scott.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5197) Walter Hull Yeager, son of Henry Arbogast and Luverata (Beard) Yeager, married (5198) Mabel Tupper.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5200) Paris Dameron Yeager, son of Henry Arbogast and Luverata (Beard) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Went to Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(5189) Sarah Jane Yeager, daughter of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 4 Aug 1845. Sarah Jane died 16 Aug 1858 and was buried in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Died from an accidental fall.

(6660) Brown McLauren Yeager, son of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 8 Oct 1848 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 12 Dec 1871, (5190) Harriet Elizabeth Arbogast who was born about 1848 in Randolph Co., VA. Brown McLauren died 25 Jan 1924.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Brown McLaurin, also known as B.M. was local manager for Pocahontas Development Co., a surveyor and commissioner of school lands. The family lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co.

Announcement of a Silver Wedding Anniversary Reception at the couple's home on Saturday evening December, 12, 1896 at Marlinton, WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Harriet is daughter of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson Bright Arbogast, see MRIN # 923.

Children:
5201*J. Walker Yeager
5202*Lewis A. Yeager
5203*John M. Yeager, Dr.
5204*Sterling Yeager
5205*Bruce Yeager
5206*Paul Mc Graw Yeager
5207*Daisy Greenwood Yeager
5209*Texarkana Yeager
5210*Brownie Elizabeth Yeager
5211*Goldie Yeager


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lawyer.

Information from Marriage Announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B.M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5202) Lewis A. Yeager, son of Brown McLauren and Harriet Elizabeth (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lawyer.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Information from Marriage Announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B.M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5204) Sterling Yeager, son of Brown McLauiren and Harriet Elizabeth (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5205) Bruce Yeager, son of Brown McLauiren and Harriet Elizabeth (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Confirmed by announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5209) Texarkana Yeager, daughter of Brown McLauiren and Harriet
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Elizabeth (Arbogast) Yeager, married 19 Jun 1900 in Marlinton, WV, (5560) Harry C. Carroll.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Information from Marriage Announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B.M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Information from Marriage Announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B.M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Information from Marriage Announcement from Mr. & Mrs. B.M. Yeager.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived near Greenhank.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
5212*Irbie Beard
5213*Leslie Beard
5214*Arthur Beard
5222*Brown Beard
5215*Monroe Beard
5216*Blanche Beard
5217*Bertie Beard
5218*Bertha Beard
5219*Ruby Beard
5220*Nellie Bly Beard
5221*Margie Beard
1297*Wilma Beard

(5212) Irbie Beard, son of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5213) Leslie Beard, son of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5214) Arthur Beard, son of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5222) Brown Beard, son of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5215) Monroe Beard, son of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Twin of Blanche.

(5216) Blanche Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Twin of Monroe.

(5217) Bertie Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Twin of Bertha.

(5218) Bertha Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Twin of Bertie.

(5219) Ruby Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5220) Nellie Bly Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5221) Margie Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(1297) Wilma Beard, daughter of Josiah Osborne and Eveline Medora (Yeager) Beard, married (6616) Donald Harper.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5178) Paul Mc Neel Yeager, son of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 27 Mar 1854 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 9 Nov 1876, (5179) Hulda Ann
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Hulda is daughter of Adam, Jr. and Sarah McDonald Arbogast. See MRIN # 1927 for family and children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5181) Leah Alice Yeager, daughter of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 9 Dec 1855 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA. Leah Alice died 20 Oct 1860 and was buried in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Died of diptheria.

(5180) Jacob Reese Yeager, son of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 17 Sep 1857. Jacob Reese died 27 Nov 1860 and was buried in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., WV.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Died of diptheria.

(5184) Emma Mildred Yeager, daughter of John and Margaret (Peggy) (Arbogast) Yeager, was born 27 Oct 1859 in Top of Allegheny, Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 17 Sep 1877.

(5185) Michael Oscar Beard who was born 13 Mar 1852. Emma Mildred died 25 Sep 1892.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 2 Sep 1887 in Fort Worth, TX, (5186) William Pinkney Ledbetter.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5128) Mary (Polly) Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, married (5129) Hamilton Stalnaker.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5130) Maud Frances Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, married (5131) Henry Wade.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5177) Delilah Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Mullins) Arbogast, married (6662) Joseph Wooddell.


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (6663) Frederick Pugh.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2452) Elizabeth Ann Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born about 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 2 Oct 1817 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (2453) Robert Kerr. Elizabeth Ann died after 1860 in Prb Barbour Co., VA/WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file. Pendleton Co. Marriage Record.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2454) Barbara Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast.

From Amanda Arbogast research and papers, copy in file. Barbara died in youth.

(2455) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file. Catherine died in youth.


From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file. Date of Marriage in question. Place of marriage unknown.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

From a paper by Cheryl Arbogast, daughter of Keith Arbogast and Granddaughter of Peter Dilley Arbogast, dated in 1982 in which she writes about a trip east from California in search of her Arbogast roots. According to Cheryl, Jane is the daughter of James and Jemima (Gillespie) Tallman. James Tallman is the son of Benjamin Tallman, Sr. and Dinah Boone, a sister of Daniel Boone.

Children:
5223*Alcinda Arbogast b. 6 Sep 1827 d. 10 Apr 1910
5225*George Washington Arbogast d. 1864
5229*Margaret C. Arbogast
5232*James Crawford Arbogast, Maj. b. 1837
5234*William Frank Arbogast
5236*Nannie Arbogast

(5223) Alcinda Arbogast, daughter of William and Jane Gillespie (Tallman) Arbogast, was born 6 Sep 1827 and married 29 Oct 1846, (5224) Isaac Moore, Jr. who was born 21 Apr 1820. Alcinda died 10 Apr 1910. Isaac died 1 Nov 1886.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived at Dunmore, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Children:
5238*William Crawford Moore b. 1849 d. 1861
5239*Marietta Skeen Moore
5241*Chesley Rice Moore
5243*Ernest Newton Moore
5246*Maggie Florence Moore
5248*Charles Forrest Moore
5251*Harry Moffatt Moore

(5238) William Crawford Moore, son of Isaac and Alcinda (Arbogast) Moore, Jr., was born 1849. William Crawford died 1861.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5239) Marietta Skeen Moore, daughter of Isaac and Alcinda (Arbogast) Moore, Jr., married (5240) George H. Moffett.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5241) Chesley Rice Moore, son of Isaac and Alcinda (Arbogast) Moore, Jr., married (5242) Lucy Barlow.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.
He also married 1913, (5245) Lelia Autumn Burr.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
dughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5246) Maggie Florence Moore, daughter of Isaac and Alcinda (Arbogast) Moore, Jr., married (5247) Charles L. Austin.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
dughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
dughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1895, (5250) Jane Chapman Slaughter.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
dughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5251) Harry Moffatt Moore, son of Isaac and Alcinda (Arbogast) Moore, Jr., married (5252) Cora Elvira Jones.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
dughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5225) George Washington Arbogast, son of William and Jane

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Died from wounds from Battle of Spottsylvania Court House shortly after his marriage. Ceremony performed by Wm. T. Price, author. Historical Sketches of Pocahontas County, WV, p. 148. George was a Union Soldier.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5229) Margaret C. Arbogast, daughter of William and Jane Gillespie (Tallman) Arbogast, married (5230) David Maupin.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (5231) Thomas Maupin.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5232) James Crawford Arbogast, Maj., son of William and Jane Gillespie (Tallman) Arbogast, was born 1837 in Pocahontas Co., VA, and married 4 Mar 1863 in Greenbank, Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, (5233) Sally Beard who was born 1845 in Greenbrier Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5236) Nannie Arbogast, daughter of William and Jane Gillespie (Tallman) Arbogast, married (5237) S. P. Moomaw, Dr.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
8645*Boone Moomaw

(8645) Boone Moomaw, daughter of S. P., Dr., and Nannie (Arbogast) Moomaw.

From a paper by Cheryl Arbogast, daughter of Keith Arbogast and Granddaughter of Peter Dilley Arbogast, dated in 1982 in which she writes about a trip east from California in search of her Arbogast roots. Boone married a man named Leach.

(2458) Adam Jr. Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born 1799 in Travelers Repose, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (2459) Rachel Gragg who was born 1837 in Augusta Co., VA. Adam Jr. died 21 Feb 1876 in Pocahontas Co., WV. Rachel died 1919.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

Children:
6664*(Infant) Arbogast
4971*Napoleon Bonaparte Arbogast

He also married 6 Oct 1857 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, (2460) Sarah McDonald, daughter of Morrison and Peachy () Mc Donald,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

who was born 1837 in Augusta Co., VA. Sarah died 1919.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file. Pocahontas Co., Marriage Record.

Children:
4972*Hulda Arbogast
4987*Eliza Evelyn Arbogast
4989*Alice Arbogast
4992*Rachel Arbogast b. 1865
3958*Peter Dilley Arbogast b. 19 Mar 1861+ d. 31 Mar 1934
4996*Ella Arbogast
4997*Ada Arbogast

(6664) (Infant) Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Rachel (Gragg) Arbogast.


(4971) Napoleon Bonaparte Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Rachel (Gragg) Arbogast.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

(4972) Hulda Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast, married (4973) Paul McNeil Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived on pioneer homestead of Adam Arbogast, Sr.

Children:
4974*Pearl Yeager
4982*Lucy Yeager
4983*Mamie Yeager
4984*Jewell Yeager
4985*Frederick Yeager
4986*Clinton Yeager

(4974) Pearl Yeager, daughter of Paul McNeil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager, married (4975) Walker Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
4976*Richard Yeager
4977*Mildred Yeager

(4976) Richard Yeager, son of Walker and Pearl (Yeager) Yeager, married (4978) Katy Howard.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
4979*Frances Yeager

(4979) Frances Yeager, daughter of Richard and Katy (Howard) Yeager, married (4980) Dunham.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
4981*Francis Mack Dunham

(4981) Francis Mack Dunham, daughter of Richard and Katy (Howard) Yeager, married (4980) Dunham.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4977) Mildred Yeager, daughter of Walker and Pearl (Yeager) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4982) Lucy Yeager, daughter of Paul Mc Neil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4983) Mamie Yeager, daughter of Paul Mc Neil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4984) Jewell Yeager, daughter of Paul Mc Neil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4985) Frederick Yeager, son of Paul Mc Neil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4986) Clinton Yeager, son of Paul Mc Neil and Hulda (Arbogast) Yeager.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(4987) Eliza Evelyn Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast, married (4988) Francis Lightfoot Mc Elwee.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4989) Alice Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast, married (4990) Early Snyder.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (4991) Stover.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4992) Rachel Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast, was born 1865 and married (4993) Christopher Columbus Arbogast, Rev. .

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Married first cousin, lived at Arbovale per 1880 census.

Children: 
4994*Glen Arbogast

(4994) Glen Arbogast, son of Christopher Columbus, Rev., and Rachel (Arbogast) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived near Gums in Hightown, VA.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Lived near Gums in Hightown, VA.

Children: 
5005*Harry Mc Neil Arbogast
5007*Gertie Gayle Arbogast
5009*Charles Merle Arbogast
3960*Hoyt Bailey Arbogast, M.D. b.c 1900
4999*Keith Byron Arbogast b. 28 May 1904
5010*Gray Rozelle Arbogast
He also married (4995) Ethel (Hudson) Mc Glauchin.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5005) Harry Mc Neil Arbogast, son of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast, married (5006) Louella Howell.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5007) Gertie Gayle Arbogast, daughter of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast, married (5008) Lester Frazier.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5012*Katherine Jane Frazier


From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5014*Gayle Trevarthen

(5014) Gayle Trevarthen, daughter of William and Katherine Jane (Frazier) Trevarthen, married (5015) Earle Higgins.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

110
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5016*Glenn Higgins
5017*Craig Higgins
5018*Mark Higgins

(5016) Glenn Higgins, son of Earle and Gayle (Trevarthen) Higgins.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5017) Craig Higgins, son of Earle and Gayle (Trevarthen) Higgins.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5018) Mark Higgins, son of Earle and Gayle (Trevarthen) Higgins.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(5009) Charles Merle Arbogast, son of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

(3960) Hoyt Bailey Arbogast, M.D., son of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast, was born about 1900 and married (3961) Lucille Furlong.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba. Physician at Bridgeport, CT. Now retired at Palm Harbor, FL.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
3962*Merle Arbogast b. 7 Dec 1941

(3962) Merle Arbogast, daughter of Hoyt Bailey, M.D., and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lucille (Furlong) Arbogast, was born 7 Dec 1941 in Bridgeport, CT, and married 22 Jun 1963 in Stratford, CT, (3963) George Chorba, Rev. who was born 7 Mar 1938 in Pittsburgh, PA.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Presbyterian Minister at Morristown, N.J.

Children:
3964*Carrie Chorba  b. 15 Nov 1966
3965*Bethany Chorba  b. 27 May 1967

(3964) Carrie Chorba, daughter of George, Rev., and Merle (Arbogast) Chorba, was born 15 Nov 1966 in Perth Amboy, NJ.

From her mothers family records.

(3965) Bethany Chorba, daughter of George, Rev., and Merle (Arbogast) Chorba, was born 27 May 1967 in Seoul, Korea.

From her mothers records.

(4999) Keith Byron Arbogast, son of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast, was born 28 May 1904 and married 12 Oct 1944 in Winchester, VA, (5000) Rose Marie Alexander who was born 1 Feb 1905.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

Children:
5001*James Grey Arbogast
5002*Cheryl Rose Arbogast

(5001) James Grey Arbogast, son of Keith Byron and Rose Marie (Alexander) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1977, (5004) William Taylor Garner.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5010) Gray Rozelle Arbogast, son of Peter Dilley and Hodie Jane (Burner) Arbogast, married (5011) Lorraine Burroughs.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4996) Ella Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast, married (4998) Benjamin Fleisher.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Two daughters born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4997) Ada Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Sarah (McDonald) Arbogast.

From family records of Merle Arbogast Chorba of New Vernon, New Jersey, daughter of Dr. Hoyt Bailey Arbogast. Ada died in youth.

(2461) Jacob Hull Arbogast, son of Adam and Margaret "Peggy" (Hull) Arbogast, was born about 1807 in Travelers Repose, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 27 Jun 1838 in Pocahontas Co., VA/WV, (2462) Elizabeth Wilson Bright who was born 13 Nov 1816 in Highland Co., VA. Jacob Hull died 9 Oct 1884 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pocahontas Co., WV. Elizabeth Wilson died 18 May 1889 in Pocahontas Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A9, copy in file. Death may have been November. Place of death was probably Pocahontas Co., WV. Was found in 1880 census. There is no proof that Jacob was a son of Adam other than histories of the area and records of descendants; not in father's will. Note in Amanda's records from Wilma Harper that Jacob was a toll-gate keeper at Durbin, WV.

According to "Pocahontas Co., WV." by Price, Jacob was an ardent supporter of the Confederate cause and fled to Highland Co., VA. with his family in 1861, returning in 1865 to start over again. See page 125 for this family.

Amanda's research indicates; Children from 1850 Census of Randolph County, VA/WV and 1880 Census of Pocahontas County, WV. The 1860 Census includes one or more children in household which may be other children of this marriage. Information on son, Adam Crawford, from Tommy Arbogast Huggins of Hartford City, IN. Tommy (Helen Rex) is daughter of Joseph Lee Arbogast, granddaughter of Adam Crawford Arbogast and gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hull Arbogast.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers, copy in file.

Children:
2476*Margaret H. Arbogast b.c 1841
2478*Eliza Jane Arbogast b.c 1844
2481*Paul McNeel Arbogast b. 14 Dec 1845 d. 8 Nov 1888
2483*Harriet Elizabeth Arbogast b.c 1848
2463*Adam Crawford Arbogast b. 13 Jan 1851 d. 22 Dec 1914
2485*William Barton Arbogast b.c 1853
2486*Jacob Lee Arbogast b.c 1856

(2476) Margaret H. Arbogast, daughter of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born about 1841 in Prb Randolph Co., VA, and married (2477) Levi H. Campbell.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A9, copy in file. Page 125, Pocahontas County, WV, by Price indicates she and husband lived at Elkins, WV in 1901.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A9, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2478) Eliza Jane Arbogast, daughter of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born about 1844 in Prb Randolph Co., VA, and married 29 Sep 1868, (2479) Adam H. Shuey.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A 9, copy in file.

There are unconfirmed reports that Eliza Jane later married Brown McLaurin Yeager. Brown McLaurin Yeager is husband of Eliza Jane's sister, Harriet Elizabeth Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2481) Paul McNeel Arbogast, son of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born 14 Dec 1845 in Prb Randolph Co., VA, and married about 1871, (2482) Amanda G. Bucher who was born about 1850. Paul McNeel died 8 Nov 1888 in Pocahontas Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A 9, copy in file.

1880 Pocahontas Co. Greenbank District, WV census age 34, with wife Amanda G. age 30, and 4 children. Also enumerated is a cousin, Napoleon B. Arbogast, age 24, and, Emma Turner, si, age 18. Emma may be Napoleon's sister.

Date of birth and death from obituary notice extracts reports.

1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census age 30.

Children:
3459*Monta E. Arbogast  b.c  1872
3460*Gertrude Arbogast  b.c  1873
3461*Jacob R. Arbogast  b.c  1875
3462*Bucher Arbogast    b.c  1877

(3459) Monta E. Arbogast, daughter of Paul McNeel and Amanda G. (Bucher) Arbogast, was born about 1872.

1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census age 8.

(3460) Gertrude Arbogast, daughter of Paul McNeel and Amanda G. (Bucher) Arbogast, was born about 1873.

1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census age 7.

(3461) Jacob R. Arbogast, son of Paul McNeel and Amanda G. (Bucher) Arbogast, was born about 1875.

1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census age 5.

(3462) Bucher Arbogast, son of Paul McNeel and Amanda G. (Bucher) Arbogast, was born about 1877.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census age 3.

(2483) Harriet Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born about 1848 in Randolph Co., VA, and married 12 Dec 1871, (2484) Brown McLauren Yeager.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A 9, copy in file.

For children of this marriage see Harriet Elizabeth RIN # 5190 and MRIN # 2016, under the line of Adam, Benjamin and Margaret Arbogast who married John Yeager, and their son, Henry Arboast Yeager, the father of Brown McLauren Yeager.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and papers A 9, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2463) Adam Crawford Arbogast, son of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born 13 Jan 1851 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 22 Oct 1887 in Durbin, WV, (2464) Rachel Nettie Galford, daughter of Thomas Dallas and Elizabeth Alice (Sheets) Galford, who was born 12 Mar 1866. Adam Crawford died 22 Dec 1914 in Pocahontas Co., WV and was buried in Bartow, WV. Rachel Nettie died 31 Mar 1935 in Akron, OH and was buried in Bartow, WV.

From research and papers of Amanda Arbogast Forbes and Helen Rex Arbogast Huggins, copy in file. Amanda's record A95. Also copy of, The Galford Ancestry, from Helen Rex (Tommie) in file. Entire family and descendants from these sources.

From, "The Galford Ancestry" by Lloyd Pritt Galford, 1981, copy sent to me by Tommy Arbogast Huggins and in file. Confirms research by Tommy and information in papers of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, all in file; includes parents of Rachel.

Children:
2488*James Homer Arbogast b. 2 Jul 1888 d. 31 Oct 1905
2511*Delphia A. Arbogast b. 30 Mar 1890 d. 10 May 1910
2494*Parker Henry Arbogast b. 24 May 1892 d. 15 Aug 1959
2501*Brown Dallas Arbogast b. 19 Apr 1894 d. 28 Dec 1986
2497*John Arthur Arbogast b. 27 Mar 1898 d. 30 Oct 1905
2502*Maggie Elizabeth Arbogast b. 3 Mar 1896 d. 28 Aug 1933
2467*Joseph Lee Arbogast b. 18 Mar 1902 d. 8 Sep 1947
2503*Icie Virginia Arbogast b. 27 May 1904 d. 7 Sep 1955
2505*Luttie Mae Arbogast b. 13 Feb 1907

(2488) James Homer Arbogast, son of Adam Crawford and Rachel

116
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 2 Jul 1888 in Durbin, WV, and married 9 Mar 1918, (2489) Willa Mina Murphy who was born 11 Oct 1901 in Mill Creek, WV. James Homer died Mar 1982 in Muncie, IN and was buried in Gdn. of Memories, Muncie, IN.

The line of James Homer and his descendants is from records of Tommie Arbogast Huggins and The Galford Ancestry, by Lloyd Pritt Galford, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD. James Homer Arbogast lived in Muncie, IN for many years.

Children:
2490*Irma Virginia Arbogast  b. 29 Jun 1920  d. 4 Sep 1989
2491*Naomi Cathern Arbogast  b. 26 Jul 1923

(2490) Irma Virginia Arbogast, daughter of James Homer and Willa Mina (Murphy) Arbogast, was born 29 Jun 1920 in Durbin, WV, and married 30 Jan 1941 in Anderson, IN, (2492) William Joseph Johnson, son of Arnold and Bertha (Riddle) Johnson, who was born 28 May 1920 in Muncie, IN. Irma Virginia died 4 Sep 1989 in Muncie, IN and was buried in Gdn. of Memories, Muncie, IN.

Children:
2535*Sandra Johnson  b. 22 Sep 1941

(2535) Sandra Johnson, daughter of William Joseph and Irma Virginia (Arbogast) Johnson, was born 22 Sep 1941.

Adopted or foster child.

(2491) Naomi Cathern Arbogast, daughter of James Homer and Willa Mina (Murphy) Arbogast, was born 26 Jul 1923 in Muncie, IN, and married 8 Apr 1944 in Muncie, IN, (2493) Albert Richard Kerr, son of William Stewart and Helen ~(VanDemas) Kerr, who was born 2 Aug 1926 in Gary, IN. Albert Richard died 13 Jul 1975 in Muncie, IN.

Children:
2538*William Stewart Kerr  b. 28 May 1945
2539*Richard James Kerr  b. 2 Jan 1947
2540*Anthony Lewis Kerr  b. 16 Dec 1952

(2538) William Stewart Kerr, son of Albert Richard and Naomi Cathern (Arbogast) Kerr, was born 28 May 1945 in Muncie, IN.

(2539) Richard James Kerr, son of Albert Richard and Naomi Cathern (Arbogast) Kerr, was born 2 Jan 1947 in Muncie, IN.
(2540) Anthony Lewis Kerr, son of Albert Richard and Naomi Cathern (Arbogast) Kerr, was born 16 Dec 1952 in Muncie, IN.

(2511) Delphia A. Arbogast, daughter of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 30 Mar 1890 in Durbin, WV, and married 5 Nov 1909, (2512) J. E. Liddle. Delphia A. died 10 May 1910.

Information from Tommie Arbogast Huggins and The Galford Ancestry, by Lloyd Pritt Galford, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, copy in file. One child, a son, was born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


One child, a son, born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2501) Brown Dallas Arbogast; son of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 19 Apr 1894 in Durbin, WV. Brown Dallas died 15 Aug 1959 in Akron, OH.

Never married.

(2497) John Arthur Arbogast, son of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1896 in Durbin, WV, and married 7 May 1924 in Durbin, WV, (2498) Virgie Mae Whitmire, daughter of David Cris and Vada (Calhoun) Whitmire, who was born 28 Jan 1906 in Boyer, WV. John Arthur died 8 Mar 1983 in Muncie, IN and was buried in Gdn. of Memories, Muncie, IN.

This line of John Arthur and descendants is from Tommie Arbogast Huggins and her copy of The Galford Ancestry, by Lloyd Pritt Galford, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Living Muncie, IN, early 1992.

Children:
2541*Geneva Rose Arbogast b. 27 Mar 1924 d. 2 Apr 1984
2550*Arthur Ray Arbogast b. 22 Aug 1925
2551*Bobbie Lee Arbogast b. 10 Feb 1930
2552*Freddie Gene Arbogast b. 20 Jul 1931 d. 29 May 1990
2553*Edith JoAnn Arbogast b. 20 Feb 1934
2554*Betty Lou Arbogast b. 7 Sep 1936
2555*Nettie Madona Arbogast b. 28 May 1939
2556*Larry John Arbogast b. 31 Jul 1941
2557*Charles Gray Arbogast b. 26 Oct 1942
2558*Nancy Kay Arbogast b. 24 Mar 1944


U.S. Army Medical Corps, WWII.


Children:
2543*Melanie Susan Marie Aubrey b. 20 Aug 1949 d. 15 Jul 1951
2544*Virginia Claire Aubrey b. 27 Oct 1950


Death from drowning.


Children:
2548 Evan Michael Lanning b. 29 Nov 1976
2549 Morgan Catherine Lanning b. 29 Jul 1986
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2550) Arthur Ray Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 22 Aug 1925 in Frank, WV, and married 27 Jun 1951 in Glendale, CA, (2559) Patricia Ann Weems, daughter of James Arthur and Elsie Rebecca (Morrison) Weems, who was born 13 Apr 1930 in Muncie, IN. Patricia Ann was also married to Robert VanZant.


Children:
2564*Susan Gayle Arbogast b. 26 May 1953
2565*Marianne Arbogast b. 15 Aug 1954 d. 17 Nov 1954
2566*Melanie Ann Arbogast b. 28 Sep 1956
2572*James Arthur Arbogast b. 28 Oct 1961
2576*David Chris Arbogast b. 26 Jul 1964


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2565) Marianne Arbogast, daughter of Arthur Ray and Patricia Ann (Weems) Arbogast, was born 15 Aug 1954 in Muncie, IN. Marianne died 17 Nov 1954 in Muncie, IN.


Children:
2569 Brian Mathew Parkison
2570 Adam Joseph Parkison
2571 Alex Taylor Parkison

(2572) James Arthur Arbogast, son of Arthur Ray and Patricia Ann (Weems) Arbogast, was born 28 Oct 1961 in Muncie, IN, and married (2573) Rebecca Lee Stump.

Children:
2574 James David Arbogast
2575 Carole Ann Arbogast

(2576) David Chris Arbogast, son of Arthur Ray and Patricia Ann (Weems) Arbogast, was born 26 Jul 1964 in Muncie, IN, and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

married (2577) Tracy Wright.

Children:
2578 Christopher Ross Arbogast

(2551) Bobbie Lee Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 10 Feb 1930 and married 1953, (2584) Patricia Abram.

Children:
2585*Arthur Allen Arbogast b. 1 Sep 1956

(2585) Arthur Allen Arbogast, son of Bobbie Lee and Patricia (Abram) Arbogast, was born 1 Sep 1956 and married 1987, (2586) Kathy.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2552) Freddie Gene Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 20 Jul 1931 in Muncie, IN, and married 6 Nov 1954 in Muncie, IN, (2587) Lois Pearl Mullen, daughter of Edgar James and Mary Ethel (Winterfield) Mullen, who was born 5 Nov 1933 in Muncie, IN. Freddie Gene died 29 May 1990.


Children:
2590*Tina Mae Arbogast b. 11 May 1955
2596*John Edward Arbogast b. 9 Jul 1957
2599*Ethel Genella Arbogast b. 27 Sep 1959
2605*Lois Ann Arbogast b. 15 Mar 1962
2608*Freda Delphia Arbogast b. 22 Jan 1964
2610*Pamela Kay Arbogast b. 29 Sep 1968


Children:
2594 Mark Allen Johnson, II b. 25 Jun 1979
2595 Kyleigh Anne Johnson b. 13 Mar 1986

(2596) John Edward Arbogast, son of Freddie Gene and Lois Pearl
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Mullen) Arbogast, was born 9 Jul 1957 and married 5 Dec 1980, (2597) Janice Geyer who was born 6 Nov 1954.

Children:
2598 John Fredrick Arbogast  b. 15 Nov 1983

(2599) Ethel Genella Arbogast, daughter of Freddie Gene and Lois Pearl (Mullen) Arbogast, was born 27 Sep 1959 and married 11 Aug 1979, (2600) Matthew Ray Engie, son of Jack Forest and Patricia Mary (Martin) Engie.

Children:
2603 Lindsey Nicole Engie  b. 16 Mar 1981
2604 Samuel Ray Engie  b. 6 Jun 1987


Children:
2607 Shelbie Rae Pierce  b. 3 Mar 1986

(2608) Freda Delphia Arbogast, daughter of Freddie Gene and Lois Pearl (Mullen) Arbogast, was born 22 Jan 1964 and married 11 Jul 1987, (2609) Jay Eugene Neal who was born 10 May 1965.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2610) Pamela Kay Arbogast, daughter of Freddie Gene and Lois Pearl (Mullen) Arbogast, was born 29 Sep 1968 and married 14 May 1988, (2611) Scottie Paul Bryant who was born 24 Oct 1965.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2553) Edith JoAnn Arbogast, daughter of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 20 Feb 1934 in Muncie, IN, and married 3 Apr 1954 in Parkland, WA, (2612) Raymond Leroy Fredrick, son of William Andrew and Emma Anna (Baumgartner) Fredrick, who was born 5 Nov 1929 in Strawberry Point, IA.


Children:
2617*Carla Jo Fredrick  b. 22 Nov 1954
2621*Christa Rae Fredrick  b. 25 Mar 1958
She also married 1952, (2613) Rudolph Allen Guinnop who was born 1926. Rudolph Allen died 1952.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1986, (2616) John Charles Little who was born 1922.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2617) Carla Jo Fredrick, daughter of Raymond Leroy and Edith JoAnn (Arbogast) Fredrick, was born 22 Nov 1954 in Weisbaden, GR, and married 2 Aug 1974 in Waverly, IA, (2618) Bradford Charles Carter, son of Charles Wentworth and Merle Eleanor (Williams) Carter, who was born 5 Dec 1951 in Osage, IA.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
2623 Jessica Rae Newburg b. 1980
2624 Jamie Lorraine Newburg b. 1981
2625 Michael James Newburg b. 1982

(2554) Betty Lou Arbogast, daughter of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 7 Sep 1936 in Muncie, IN, and married 5 Sep 1956 in Indianapolis, IN, (2626) George Lee Atkins, son of Woodrow Wilson and Joyce Audra (Conrad) Atkins, who was born 19 Feb 1936 in Marion, IN.

Children:
2629*Timothy Lee Atkins b. 16 Aug 1957
2633*Heidi Elizabeth Atkins b. 8 Apr 1959

(2629) Timothy Lee Atkins, son of George Lee and Betty Lou (Arbogast) Atkins, was born 16 Aug 1957 and married 28 Aug 1982, (2630) Mary Jo Ward.

Children:
2631 Sandra Lee Atkins b. 13 Oct 1984
2632 Tyler Grant Atkins b. 12 Nov 1987
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2633) Heidi Elizabeth Atkins, daughter of George Lee and Betty Lou (Arbogast) Atkins, was born 8 Apr 1959 and married 17 Nov 1984, (2634) William Enerin.

Children:
   2635 Martin James Enerin b. 19 Aug 1986
   2636*Daniel Enerin

(2636) Daniel Enerin, son of William and Heidi Elizabeth (Atkins) Enerin.

    Ann Arbor, MI, 48103, in 1981.

(2555) Nettie Madonna Arbogast, daughter of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 28 May 1939 in Albany, IN, and married 1956, (2637) Orval Edward Campbell.

   Divorced 1959.

Children:
   2638*Candace Angela Campbell Partezana b. 12 Dec 1956

She also married 3 Jun 1960, (2642) Paul Eugene Partezana who was born 3 Nov 1934 in Muncie, IN.

Children:
   2643 Paul Eric Partezana b. 8 May 1961
   2644*Tony Gene Partezana b. 20 Jul 1963


   Adopted by Paul Eugene Partezana.

   Divorced 1977

Children:
   2640 Anson Douglas Shull b. 3 Oct 1975

She also married 1983, (2641) Donald Bildilli.

   No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2556) Larry John Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 31 Jul 1941 and married 11 Jul 1964 in Muncie, IN, (2646) Ethel Juanelle Tompkins who was born 14 Feb 1937 in Armathwaite, TN.

Children:
2647*Matthew Alan Arbogast b. 4 Jan 1964
2649*Paula Kay Arbogast b. 29 Mar 1966


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2649) Paula Kay Arbogast, daughter of Larry John and Ethel Juanelle (Tompkins) Arbogast, was born 29 Mar 1966 and married 3 May 1988, (2650) Tom Ross.

Children:
2651 Cassandra Kay Ross b. 13 Aug 1988

(2657) Charles Gray Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 26 Oct 1942 in Muncie, IN, and married 23 Feb 1969 in Richmond, VA, (2652) Donna Lee Rinehimer who was born 18 Apr 1943 in Lansdale, PA. Donna Lee was also married to Miller.

Children:
2653*Adam Mark Arbogast b. 23 Jun 1969

(2653) Adam Mark Arbogast, son of Charles Gray and Donna Lee (Rinehimer) Arbogast, was born 23 Jun 1969 in Newport News, VA.

(2558) Nancy Kay Arbogast, daughter of John Arthur and Virgie Mae (Whitmire) Arbogast, was born 24 Mar 1944 and married 1962, (2655) George Kenneth Raisor.

Children:
2657*Angela Kay Raisor b. 29 Oct 1962
2658*Ronald Lee Raisor b. 24 Jun 1966

She also married 1979, (2656) Thomas Edward Jones.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2657) Angela Kay Raisor, daughter of George Kenneth and Nancy Kay (Arbogast) Raisor, was born 29 Oct 1962 in Muncie, IN, and married 12 Jun 1982, (2659) Greg McKibben.

Children:
2660*Megan Cheri McKibben b. 25 Mar 1986

(2660) Megan Cheri McKibben, daughter of Greg and Angela Kay (Raisor) McKibben, was born 25 Mar 1986 in Muncie, IN.

(2658) Ronald Lee Raisor, son of George Kenneth and Nancy Kay (Arbogast) Raisor, was born 24 Jun 1966 in Muncie, IN.

(2502) Maggie Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 27 Mar 1898 in Durbin, WV. Maggie Elizabeth died 31 Oct 1905 in Durbin, WV.

(2467) Joseph Lee Arbogast, son of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1900 in Pocahontas Co., WV, and married 3 Jul 1923 in Cass, WV, (2468) Monah Queen Kincaid, daughter of George David and Mattie Blanche (Burner) Kincaid, who was born 21 Mar in Pocahontas Co., WV. Joseph Lee died 28 Dec 1986 in Newport, PA and was buried 31 Dec 1986 in Hill Cem., Watts Twp., Perry Co., PA. Monah Queen died 7 Feb 1990 in Harrisburg, PA and was buried 10 Feb 1990 in Hill Cem., Watts Twp., Perry Co., PA.

The line of Joseph Lee is from research of Tommie Arbogast Huggins and Amanda Arbogast Forbes (A958), copy in file from each. Confirmed in The Galford Ancestry, by Lloyd Pritt Galford, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, sent to me by Tommie; copy in file.

From research of Tommie Arbogast Huggins and, The Galford Ancestry, copies in file from Tommie.

Children:
2513*Margaret Lee Arbogast b. 10 Jul 1924 d. 27 Feb 1972
2517*Hilda Gray "Billie" Arbogast b. 19 Feb 1926
2469*Helen Rex "Tommie" Arbogast b. 18 Sep 1928
2519*Patricia Crawford "Patty" Arbogast b. 7 Mar 1931

126


Children:


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2517) Hilda Gray "Billie" Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Lee and Monah Queen (Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 19 Feb 1926 in Durbin, WV, and married 16 Dec 1945 in Biloxi, MS, (2518) Harry Earl Wright, son of Earl Wood and Liberty Alma (Varnes) Wright, who was born 30 May 1925 in Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA. Harry Earl died 6 Jan 1972 in Milroy, PA and was buried 9 Jan 1972 in Hershey Cem., Hershey, PA.


Children:
2528*Sandra Joe Wright  b. 30 May 1948  d. 22 Mar 1978

(2528) Sandra Joe Wright, daughter of Harry Earl and Hilda Gray "Billie" (Arbogast) Wright, was born 30 May 1948 and married 10 Aug 1968, (2529) Michael Shifflet. Sandra Joe died 22 Mar 1978 and was buried in Hershey Cem., Hershey, PA.

Children:
2530 Maria Kristine Shifflet  b. 26 May 1969

She also married 28 Apr 1972, (2531) Gary McCurdy.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2532 Jason Patrick McCurdy b. 11 Nov 1973

(2469) Helen Rex "Tommie" Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Lee and Monah Queen (Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 18 Sep 1928 in Akron, OH, and married 4 Oct 1947 in Madison, IN, (2470) Joseph Richard Huggins, son of Samuel and Georgia (Allen) Huggins, who was born 26 Nov 1922 in Hartford City, Delaware Co., IN. Joseph Richard died 20 Nov 1991 in Hartford City, IN and was buried 25 Nov 1991 in Garden of Memory, Delaware Co., IN.

Information from Tommie by letter, in file. Living Hartford City, IN, 1992.

This information from spouse, Helen, including Joseph's parents. Copy in file.

Children:
2471*Mildred Lee Huggins b. 17 May 1948


Children:
2473 Jennifer Lee Orendorff b. 5 Jul 1975
2521 April Ann Orendorff b. 1 Apr 1981
2522 Christian Nicholas Orendorff b. 6 Apr 1983

(2519) Patricia Crawford "Patty" Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Lee and Monah Queen (Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 7 Mar 1931 in Akron, OH, and married 5 Jan 1955 in Harrisburg, PA, (2520) Elwood Edgar Fortney, son of John and Lottie (Howe) Fortney, who was born 26 Dec 1925 in Harrisburg, PA.


Children:
2523*Elizabeth Ann Fortney b. 17 Sep 1957
2524*Mary Lou Fortney b. 28 Jan 1966

(2523) Elizabeth Ann Fortney, daughter of Elwood Edgar and Patricia Crawford "Patty" (Arbogast) Fortney, was born 17 Sep 1957 and married (2525) William Groff.

Children:
2526 Megan Ann Groff
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2527 Mallory Groff
2772 William Groff

(2524) Mary Lou Fortney, daughter of Elwood Edgar and Patricia Crawford "Patty" (Arbogast) Fortney, was born 28 Jan 1966 and married (2773) Mark A. Blair.

Children:
2774 Zachary Ryan Blair
2775 Alexander David Blair

(2503) Icie Virginia Arbogast, daughter of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 18 Mar 1902 in Durbin, WV, and married (2504) Keller. Icie Virginia died 30 Jul 1965 in Akron, OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2505) Luttie Mae Arbogast, daughter of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 27 May 1904 in Durbin, WV, and married 1932, (2506) John Walls. Luttie Mae died 8 Sep 1947 in Charleston, WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2507) Charles Paul Arbogast, son of Adam Crawford and Rachel Nettie (Galford) Arbogast, was born 13 Feb 1907 in Durbin, WV, and married 1933, (2508) Violet Banton.


Children:
2509 Joyce Arbogast
2510 Kenneth Charles Arbogast

(2485) William Barton Arbogast, son of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born about 1853 in Randolph Co., VA.
(2486) Jacob Lee Arbogast, son of Jacob Hull and Elizabeth Wilson (Bright) Arbogast, was born about 1856 in Randolph Co., VA, and married (2487) Otey Riley.

From Amanda Arbogast research and papers A 9, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
Chapter 3

David Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(368) David Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1760 in Frederick, or, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 4 Jul 1785 in Augusta Co., VA, (370) Elizabeth Fleisher. David died after 1833 in Madison Co., IN.

Relocated to Champaign Co., later Clark Co., OH about 1811. He later relocated to Madison Co., IN where he died. Land Bounty for War Service? Relocated with brothers, Michael, Jr, and Peter who stayed in Ohio.


From "Mulanax - Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, pp. 83 & 84, David is thought to have migrated to Madison Co., Indiana shortly after 1830 with his family and other relatives, including his niece, Catherine Arbogast Mulanax (daughter of Michael Arbogast, Jr.), and her husband, Joseph Mulanax. The Mulanax' report that three Arbogasts bought land in Madison County in the 1830's, Jesse, Isaac and Jacob Arbogast. It is thought that they are sons of David Arbogast who came to Madison County about 1831.

According to Vera Arbogast Turner (Mrs. Lynn Turner) of Bloomington, IL, David purchased land in Madison Co., IN in 1833. Vera is descended through the son, Henry, William, John Lewis and Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Information from research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes in file. Children are probably not in order of birth.

Children:
5306*Jacob Arbogast  b.  9 May 1810  d.  14 Dec 1882
5307*Isaac Arbogast
5308*William Arbogast
5309*Moses Arbogast
5310*Enos Arbogast  b.  5 Feb 1802  d.  12 Apr 1853
5311*Anna Abigail Arbogast  b.  17 Jun 1786  d.  10 Feb 1864
5312*Barbara Arbogast
5313*Elizabeth Arbogast
5314*Sally Arbogast
5315*Henry Arbogast  b.  31 Aug 1790  d.  6 Dec 1871

(5306) Jacob Arbogast, son of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 9 May 1810 and married 11 Mar 1847 in Clark Co., OH, (5316) Elizabeth Harkadine. Jacob died 14 Dec 1882.

MARRIAGE: Clark Co. OH marriage records Book 3.

Marriage record says he was a widower when he married Elizabeth Hargadine.

Grave marker in Madison Co., IN, found by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax is engraved, Jacob Arbogast, died 14 Dec 1882, aged 72 years, 7 months and 5 days.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Letter with data in file.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.


MARRIAGE: Clark Co. OH marriage records Book 1-B, pg 248.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.


MARRIAGE: Clark Co. OH marriage records Book 1-B, pg 251.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5309) Moses Arbogast, son of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

(5310) Enos Arbogast, son of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 5 Feb 1802 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 1 Jun 1823 in Clark Co., OH, (5319) Catharine Fleming who was born about 1807 in OH. Enos died 12 Apr 1853 in DeWitt Co., IL. Catharine died 21 Sep 1878 in Madison Co., IN.

MARRIAGE: Clark Co. OH marriage records Book 1-B, pg 50. Her father gives
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Kay Ellen Martinson Fleming of Tucson, AZ, 25 Jan 1993, in file. Provides date and place of birth and death, spouse and 7 children from the 1850 Logan County, Ohio, census.

Possible parents are Jacob and Niomey Goodwin Fleming.

Children:
8890*Sanford Arbogast b. 1824 d. 1892
5326*Louisa Arbogast b.c 1825
5325*Jacob Arbogast b.c 1829
5331*Jesse Arbogast b.c 1831
5327*Henry Arbogast
5328*Albert Arbogast b.c 1834
5329*James Arbogast b.c 1841
5330*Miles Arbogast b.c 1843

(8890) Sanford Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born 1824 and married (8891) Isabella Hayes who was born 1827. Sanford died 1892. Isabella died 1909.

Source is a family tree which appears to have been done by Henry Miles Arbogast or his descendants. His daughter, Marjorie (Arbogast) Shrack appears to be the source of the document in file.

(8892) Henry Miles Arbogast, son of Sanford and Isabella (Hayes) Arbogast, was born 1843 and married (8893) Elizabeth Hurst. Henry Miles died 1929.

Children:
8892*Henry Miles Arbogast b. 1843 d. 1929

(8894) Marjorie Arbogast, daughter of Henry Miles and Elizabeth (Hurst) Arbogast, married (8895) Earl Shrack.

Children:
8896 Genevieve Shrack
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8897 Louise Shrack
8898 Marie Shrack

(5326) Louisa Arbogast, daughter of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1825 in OH.


(5325) Jacob Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1829 in OH.

Information from Kay Ellen Martinson Fleming of Tucson, AZ, 25 Jan 1993, in file. Spouse may be Sarah M. Parker, married 18 Mar 1858, Logan Co., OH.

(5331) Jesse Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1831 in OH.


(5327) Henry Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast.

(5328) Albert Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1834 in OH.

Information from Kay Ellen Martinson Fleming of Tucson, AZ, 25 Jan 1993, in file. Spouse may be Mary L. Porter, married 29 Jun 1876, Madison Co., IN.

(5329) James Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1841 in OH.


(5330) Miles Arbogast, son of Enos and Catharine (FLEMING) Arbogast, was born about 1843 in OH.

(5311) Anna Abigail Arbogast, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 17 Jun 1786 in VA, and married before 1810, (5321) John MOSS who was born 1 Jun 1788. Anna Abigail died 10 Feb 1864 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN.

Information from a line of descent prepared by Ruth Moss Smith (Mrs. Leslie Smith) indicates date and place of death of Anna Abigail.

Information from a line of descent prepared by Ruth Moss Smith (Mrs. Leslie Smith), copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5312) Barbara Arbogast, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, married (5322) Henry MOSS.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5313) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, married (5323) Miles Elliott.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5314) Sally Arbogast, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, married 19 Feb 1809, (5324) Jacob MOSS.

Source is a family tree chart done by Henry Miles Arboagast, his daughter, Marjorie Shrack or Marjorie's daughter, Louise Marsh and/or other descendants.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5315) Henry Arbogast, son of David and Elizabeth (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 31 Aug 1790 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

18 Feb 1809 in Per Pension App., (5320) Mary Huffman who was born about 1787 in VA. Henry died 6 Dec 1871 in DeWitt Co., IL. Mary died about 1853 in DeWitt Co., IL.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Mrs. Lynn Turner is Vera Arbogast Turner and reports that Henry came to McLean Co, IL in 1838 but settled permanently in DeWitt Co., IL. She also indicates that Henry did not leave a will and in the estate settlement, his grandson, John Lewis shared in the estate since his (John Lewis' father), William, died before Henry.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Children:
8887*Western Arbogast  b.c  1811  d. 3 Feb 1828
8882*Sidney Arbogast
8883*Peter Arbogast
8884*Elizabeth Arbogast  b.c  1818
5548*William Arbogast  b. 11 Apr 1820  d. 31 Dec 1860
8888*Henry J. Arbogast  b. 29 May 1822
8885*Mary Arbogast  b.c  1823
8886*Catherine Arbogast
5305*Hugh Arbogast
8889*Enos Arbogast  b. 13 Oct 1825
5332*George L. Arbogast  b. 26 Jul 1829

(8887) Western Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born about 1811. Western died 3 Feb 1828 and was buried in Vernon Cem., Pleasant Twp, Clark Co., OH.

Source is Dean Davison of Dayton, OH. Western was killed accidentally and was age 17.

(8882) Sidney Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born in VA.

Source is Lynn W. Turner's papers sent to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Sidney married John Evans, 22 Feb 1829 in Clark Co., OH, marriage record.

(8883) Peter Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast.

Married Sarah Wood 7 Aug 1834, marriage record, Clark Co., OH.
(8884) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born about 1818.

Married Thomas Vandevender.

(5548) William Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 11 Apr 1820 in Clark Co., OH, and married 16 Oct 1841 in Sagamon Co., IL, (5549) Elizabeth Newcomb who was born 20 Jun 1817 in Mc Lean Co., IL. William died 31 Dec 1860 in Arrowsmith Twp., Mc Lean Co., IL and was buried 1 Jan 1861 in Greenwood Cem., Mc Lean Co., IL. Elizabeth died 11 Jul 1857 and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Mc Lean Co., IL.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

William and Elizabeth lived in McLean Co., IL.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father. Elizabeth is the daughter of Ethan and Mary (Marsh) Newcomb.

Children:  
8869*Millie Jane Arbogast b. 27 Mar 1843 d. 27 Sep 1843  
5550*John Lewis Arbogast b. 9 Sep 1844 d. 3 Feb 1918  
8864*Harmon Henry Arbogast b. 28 Sep 1846 d. 25 Jan 1922  
8870*Enos Albert Arbogast b. 12 Nov 1848 d. 16 Oct 1917  
8871*Ethan Oren Arbogast b. 4 Nov 1851 d. 1911  
8872*Martin Perry Arbogast b. 12 Feb 1853 d. 16 Mar 1911  
8873*Ira Arbogast b. 22 Jul 1855 d. 17 Aug 1912

He also married Apr 1858; (8874) Mira Jane Lamper who was born 19 Jun 1834.

Children:  
8875 James Ballard Arbogast b. 24 Jul 1859

(8869) Millie Jane Arbogast, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 27 Mar 1843. Millie Jane died 27 Sep 1843 and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Mc Lean Co., IL.

Source is a family group record of Mattie I. Arbogast of Agency, Iowa, in file.

(5550) John Lewis Arbogast, son of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 9 Sep 1844 in Mc Lean Co., IL, and married 27 Dec 1866, (5551) Kate O. Henderson who was born
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

11 Dec 1847. John Lewis died 3 Feb 1918 in Tampa, FL and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Mc Lean Co., IL. Kate O. died 3 Aug 1924.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father. 5 children born to this marriage.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Children:

5552*William H. Arbogast, Rev.


Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

The name Arbogast is used instead of the actual name of Rev. Wm. H.'s wife so as to facilitate entry of the daughter, Vera Arbogast.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father. Mrs. Lynn Turner is Vera Arbogast.

The name Arbogast is used instead of the actual name of Rev. Wm. H.'s wife so as to facilitate entry of the daughter, Vera Arbogast.

Children:

5554*Vera Arbogast

(5554) Vera Arbogast, daughter of William H., Rev., and Alta B. () Arbogast, married (5555) Turner.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father. Mrs. Lynn Turner is Vera Arbogast.

The name Arbogast is used instead of the actual name of Rev. Wm. H.'s wife so as to facilitate entry of the daughter, Vera Arbogast.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father. Mrs. Lynn Turner is Vera Arbogast.

The name Arbogast is used instead of the actual name of Rev. Wm. H.'s wife so
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

as to facilitate entry of the daughter, Vera Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
8866*Ira Harmon Hugh Arbogast b. 6 Jan 1872 d. 27 Dec 1923

(8866) Ira Harmon Hugh Arbogast, son of Harmon Henry and Fanny (Fairchild) Arbogast, was born 6 Jan 1872 and married 29 Jun 1892, (8867) Addie Leppo who was born 3 May 1873. Ira Harmon Hugh died 27 Dec 1923. Addie died 13 Jun 1950.

Lived in Kansas and Grant Co., Oregon.

Source is a family group record of Edith Irena (Arbogast) Lesman in file.

Daughter of William Richard Leppo and Melissa Evaline Mc Kinley.

Children:
8868*Edith Irena Arbogast b. 3 Jun 1906

(8868) Edith Irena Arbogast, daughter of Ira Harmon Hugh and Addie (Leppo) Arbogast, was born 3 Jun 1906 in Kipling, nr. Molson, Okanogan Co., WA.

Source is a family group record of Edith Irena (Arbogast) Lesman in file.

Married Samuel L. Lesman, 26 Jul 1936. Living at Oak Grove, OR.

(8870) Enos Albert Arbogast, son of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 12 Nov 1848 in Mc Lean Co., IL. Enos Albert died 16 Oct 1917 in Mc Lean Co., IL.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Married Hannah Baker 27 Jul 1868, 9 children.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8871) Ethan Oren Arbogast, son of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 4 Nov 1851. Ethan Oren died 1911.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Married Rena Stanbury, 11 children.

(8872) Martin Perry Arbogast, son of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 12 Feb 1853 in Mc Lean Co., IL. Martin Perry died 16 Mar 1911 in Mobley, MO.

Information from letter from Mrs. Lynn Turner of Bloomington, IL, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Lynn is descended through William's son, John Lewis and grandson, Rev. Wm. H. Arbogast, her father.

Married Rhoda Ann Ball, 23 Dec 1875, 5 children.

(8873) Ira Arbogast, son of William and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Arbogast, was born 22 Jul 1855 in Mc Lean Co., IL. Ira died 17 Aug 1912 in Nebraska.

Married Mary H. Phillips 26 Jun 1877, 1 son; married Florence May Asher, 2 children; married Elva Hanson, 1885, 7 children.

(8888) Henry J. Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 29 May 1822 in Clark Co., OH.

Married Frances Harrold, born Dec 1825 in Grayson Co., VA.

(8885) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born about 1823.

Married Robert McKinley.

(8886) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast.

Married William Orange, deceased by 1872.

(5305) Hugh Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, married 12 Nov 1837 in Clark, OH, (5304) Nancy Curl who was born 14 Jan 1820.

MARRIAGE: Clark County Ohio marriage records, Book 2.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
8876 George Arbogast
8877 Bruce Arbogast
8878 John Arbogast
8879 Zera Arbogast
8880 William Arbogast
8881 Rhoda Arbogast

(8889) Enos Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 13 Oct 1825 in Clark Co., OH. Enos was buried in Saybrook Cem., Cheneys Grove, Mc Lean Co., IL.

Married Amy Morgan, 6 Sep 1849.

(5332) George L. Arbogast, son of Henry and Mary (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 26 Jul 1829 in Clark Co., OH, and married 26 Oct 1858 in De Witt, IL, (5333) Martha E. SAPPINGTON.

No children of this marriage in these records.
Chapter 4
John Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(21) John Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1762 in Frederick or, Augusta Co., VA, and married about 1788 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (22) Hannah Davis who was born 1770/1780 in Augusta Co., VA, later, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. John died about Apr 1821 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Hannah died 1830/1838 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from census cited and 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Augusta Co., VA. John listed as over 21 years of age. Born in Frederick or Augusta Co., VA.

MARRIAGE: Date estimated but must have been before 1790.


CENSUS: 1810 and 1820, Pendleton Co., VA/WV.


HOMESTEAD: Near Circleville, across the mountain from his parents. His children married into families from the Circleville area.


BIRTH: Estimated from 1810, 20 and 30 census, Augusta Co., VA, later Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

DEATH: Living on 1830 census, not on 1840 census or deed from heirs, 1838. Deed Book 14, Pages 171-174, Pendleton Co.

PARENTS: Unknown, maiden name from Morton's histories of Pendleton and Highland Counties.

See notes of Spouse, John Arbogast. All information on this family from research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Regarding possible parents of Hannah; from Marian Ranona (Tracy) Bittle Letter in file, lists Davis heads of household from 1810 census and tax lists of the period as follows: DAVIS, William, John, James, John, John, Joseph, Robert and William.

Children:

37*Jonathan Arbogast b.c 1789 d. 30 Jul 1861
34*Rachel Arbogast b.c 1790 d. Feb 1879
35*Rebecca Arbogast b. 1791 d. 1 Jan 1878
19*Michael Arbogast b.c 1790/1794 d.c 1832
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Joseph E. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1793/1795</td>
<td>d. 8 Feb 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Moses Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1799</td>
<td>d. 26 Mar 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Mary Ann Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1800</td>
<td>d. 1870/1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Adam Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1800/1803</td>
<td>d.a 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>John Jr. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1804/1805</td>
<td>d.a 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In the name of God Amen - I John Arbogast of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia, weak in body, but of a perfect sound mind and memory, calling to mind the mortalities of all flesh, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First of all I will and recommence my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in a Christian Like Manner, nothing doubting but in the General resurrection of the last day when I shall receive it again. And as touching these worldly goods, where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I will and bequeath of the same in the following manner. That is to say I principally and firstly will that all my lawful debts and demands be justly paid out of my estate, and first of all my funeral charges. And amongst my living heirs, I divide my estate as follows.

First, I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Hannah Arbogast, the plantation that I now live on, and all the movables on the plantation, all my household and kitchen furniture, as long as she lives, except one sorrel mare, one new rifle gun and two three year old heifers. I will and bequeath them unto my son, John. And I will and desire that my son, Jonathan, is to have the possession of the land that he now lives on as long as his mother lives. I also will and bequeath unto my wife, Hannah, five notes on the following men, one on Henry and George Arbogast, one on Benjamin Swecker, one on Ruben Buzzard, one on Benjamin Flesher, and one on Mathias Waybright. And I will and bequeath unto my son, Michael Arbogast, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due on the 16th of January 1821. And I will unto my son, Jonathan, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1822. I likewise will unto my son, Joseph, a note of twenty pounds on John Henkle which was due January 16th 1820. I will unto my son, Moses, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due the 16th of January, 1824. I will and bequeath unto my son, Adam, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1827. I will and bequeath unto my son, John, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1828. I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Rachel, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1826. I also will unto my daughter, Rachel, twenty acres of land adjoining the land that Daniel Wibrite now lives on, on the east side of the plantation. I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Rebecca, one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1823. I also will and bequeath unto my daughter, Rebekah, my part of the land that she now lives on, and to my daughter, Mary, I will and Bequeath unto her one twenty pound note on John Henkle due January the 16th, 1825. And
it is my will and desire that after my death, that my wife, Hannah, is to pay all my just debts. And it is also my will and desire that after my wife's death, that my plantation is to be sold and all the property that she holds at the time of her death be sold likewise, and be equally divided amongst my heirs, Michael and Adam. I will unto them ten pounds each to be paid out of the land or movables, and Jonathan to come in equal with the rest of my heirs, all to five pounds which he has received. And lastly I ordain and appoint Adam Gum and George Colar executors of this my last will and testament, pronouncing and declaring this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of December, 1820.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of -

his
John X Arbogast
mark

Jonas Lantz
George Arbogast
Henry Arbogast

At a court held for Pendleton County the 3rd day of April, 1821 - This last will and Testament of John Arbogast, deceased, was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Jonas Lantz and Henry Arbogast, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
L. Dyer C.P.C.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(37) Jonathan Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1789 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 21 Sep 1813 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (66) Catherine Wimer who was born 1781/1786 in Prb. PA. Jonathan died 30 Jul 1861 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA. Catherine died after 1870 in Prb. Lewis Co., WV.

From research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN #440, copy in file.

Records for determining birth vary considerably. 1850 census of Highland Co., VA indicate age as 61; 1860 census, age 83 and obviously incorrect; age was indicated as 66 on his death record. The 1850 census age is used.


Marriage recorded in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

From his will it is most probable that Jonathan did not have any children. Beneficiaries named were Cain and Phoebe Wimer, and Wm. Baker. At the time of his will his place of residence was at the mouth of Strait Creek.

Jonathan named in will of father, John Arbogast, and on the deed of heirs in 1838.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN #452, copy in file.

Catherine must have been a daughter of Philip Wimer although she was not named in, History of Highland Co., VA, by Morton. Catherine listed as age 64, in 1850 census and 77 in 1860 census. On 1870 census of Lewis Co., WV, her age is listed as 89 and born in Pennsylvania, listed under household of Cain Wimer.

Birth estimated from census.

More likely daughter of Henry and Catherine Wimer, since named in their will.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(34) Rachel Arbogast, daughter of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1790 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married about 1811 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (64) Daniel Waybright, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Ammer) Waybright, who was born 1787 in Adams Co., PA. Rachel died Feb 1879 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV and was buried in Waybright Cem., Pendleton Co., WV. Daniel died 1852/1853.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record in file.

Additional information from Clayton Mead Waybright, Turlock, CA.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. Additional information from family group records of Clayton Mead Waybright on birth and christening dates and place. His sources are Church records and articles in file on the children.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3968*Mary Waybright b. 1812 d.b 1852
3970*Jemima Maria Waybright b. 17 Apr 1814 d. 15 Nov 1859
3972*Jesse Waybright b. 1817 d. 1864
3974*John Waybright b. 1818 d. Jan 1862
3978*Nathan Waybright b. 10 Apr 1826 d. 16 Sep 1904
3980*Miles Waybright b. 17 Feb 1827 d.a 1874
3982*Levi Waybright b. 1828 d. 7 Feb 1863
3986*Elizabeth Waybright
3976*Daniel Waybright, Jr. b.c 1828 d.b 1880
3984*Martha Ann Waybright b. 30 May 1830 d. 7 Nov 1883

(3968) Mary Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 1812 in VA, and married 9 Aug 1832, (3969) George Halterman. Mary died before 1852.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Hester is daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, see MRIN 1460 for this family.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734–1812)

He also married 15 Nov 1849, (4040) Nancy Jane Bland who was born 1827/1830. Nancy Jane died 16 Jun 1899.


Children:
5096*Alvah C. Waybright  b. 17 Feb 1855  d. 26 May 1933
4041*Mary Elizabeth Waybright  b. 25 Dec 1860+

(5096) Alvah C. Waybright, son of Jesse and Nancy Jane (Bland) Waybright, was born 17 Feb 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 4 Nov 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV, (5097) Hannah Susan Arbogast who was born about 1862 in Pendleton Co., WV. Alvah C. died 26 May 1933. Hannah Susan died after Dec 1903 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Clayton Head Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Children are probably not in order of birth.

Information from family records of Clayton Head Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Hannah Susan is the daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, for family see MRIN 1545.

Children:
5098*Sophia Waybright
5100*Theodore Waybright  b. 27 Nov 1887  d. 22 Nov 1971
5101*Troy Waybright
5103*Clarence Waybright
5104*Amy Waybright
5106*Sudie Waybright
5107*Elsie Waybright  b. 14 May 1900  d. 7 Nov 1985
5109*(Infant) Waybright  b. Dec 1903  d. Dec 1903
5110*Mark Waybright
5111*Clara Waybright
5112*Nona Waybright


Information from family records of Clayton Head Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5106) Sudie Waybright, daughter of Alvah C. and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.
(5109) (Infant) Waybright, son of Alvah C. and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright, was born Dec 1903. (Infant) died Dec 1903.

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

(5111) Clara Waybright, daughter of Alvah C. and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.


Information from family records of Clayton Mead Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

(4041) Mary Elizabeth Waybright, daughter of Jesse and Nancy Jane (Bland) Waybright, was born 25 Dec 1860/1863 and married (4042) Minor Vandevender who was born 8 Apr 1854.

From Marian (Tracy) Biddle family records in file indicating 1860 census age 8 mo. and gravemarker gives birth year as 1863.

From family records of Marian (Tracy) Bittle. Possibly common law marriage.

Children:
4044*Lenora Jane Waybright. b. 5 Apr 1889 d. 23 May 1951

She also married (4043) Floyd Calhoun.

From Marian (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4044) Lenora Jane Waybright, daughter of Minor and Mary
Elizabeth (Waybright) Vandevender, was born 5 Apr 1889 and married 14 May 1904, (4045) Snowden Talbott Tracy who was born 29 Jul 1881. Lenora Jane died 23 May 1951. Snowden Talbott died 25 Feb 1970.

From Marian (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

From Marian (Tracy) Bittle family records in file. Son of Preston and Madora Bright Tracy. Grandson of George Washington and Mary Ann Ervine Tracy of Buffalo Mountain; they had four daughters and seven sons.

Children:
6624*Hazel Tracy
6625*Pearl Tracy
4046*Glenn Parker Tracy b. 28 Sep 1906
6626*Leonard Tracy

(6624) Hazel Tracy, daughter of Snowden Talbott and Lenora Jane (Waybright) Tracy.


(6625) Pearl Tracy, daughter of Snowden Talbott and Lenora Jane (Waybright) Tracy.


(4046) Glenn Parker Tracy, son of Snowden Talbott and Lenora Jane (Waybright) Tracy, was born 28 Sep 1906 and married 23 Apr 1928, (4047) Alma Vera Bly Moore who was born 6 May 1910.

From Marian (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

From Marian (Tracy) Bittle family records in file. Alma is daughter of Samuel and Ida Virginia Smith Moore. Moses Moore is an ancestor and a pioneer of Pocahontas Co., VA.

Children:
4048*Marian Ramona Tracy b. 9 Aug 1928
6619*Helen Tracy

(4048) Marian Ramona Tracy, daughter of Glenn Parker and Alma Vera Bly (Moore) Tracy, was born 9 Aug 1928 and married 15 Sep 1950, (4049) Robert David Bittle who was born 19 Aug 1925.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

Children:
4050*Robert David Bittle, II b. 14 Oct 1953
4051*Mark Tracy Bittle b. 8 Jun 1956
4052*Lisa Anne Bittle b. 31 Jul 1967

(4050) Robert David Bittle, II, son of Robert David and Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle, was born 14 Oct 1953 and married 8 Mar 1985, (4053) Dianne Whitlock Northern.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

Children:
4054*Travis Benjamin Bittle b. 8 Jan 1986
4055*Logan Bradford Bittle b. 23 Oct 1988
4056*Tyler David Bittle b. 6 Nov 1992

(4054) Travis Benjamin Bittle, son of Robert David and Dianne Whitlock (Northern) Bittle, II, was born 8 Jan 1986.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.


From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

(4057) Tyler David Bittle, son of Robert David and Dianne Whitlock (Northern) Bittle, II, was born 6 Nov 1992.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

(4051) Mark Tracy Bittle, son of Robert David and Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle, was born 8 Jun 1956 and married 8 Aug 1990, (4055) Holly Anne Olden.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4052) Lisa Anne Bittle, daughter of Robert David and Marian
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Ramona (Tracy) Bittle, was born 31 Jul 1967.

From Marian Ramona (Tracy) Bittle family records in file.

(6619) Helen Tracy, daughter of Glenn Parker and Alma Vera Bly (Moore) Tracy, married (6620) George Loman.


Children:
6621*Jina Loman
6622*John Jones Loman

(6621) Jina Loman, daughter of George and Helen (Tracy) Loman, married (6623) Robbins.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6622) John Jones Loman, son of George and Helen (Tracy) Loman.


(6626) Leonard Tracy, son of Snowden Talbott and Lenora Jane (Waybright) Tracy.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3978) Nathan Waybright, son of Daniel and Rachel (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 10 Apr 1826 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 14 Jul 1854, (3979) Leah Ketterman, daughter of Jacob D.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Ketterman, who was born 8 Dec 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Nathan died 16 Sep 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. Leah died after 10 Jun 1885 in Prb. NB. Leah was also married to John Harter.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records with sources as Virginia Marriages, Nebraska vital statistics and California death records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

Children:
3991*Andrew Jackson Waybright b. 23 Jan 1851 d. 26 Oct 1937
3995*Adam Harness Waybright b. Jul 1855 d. 8 Sep 1924
3997*Martha Jane Waybright b. 1 Mar 1859 d. 6 Jan 1923
3999*Miles Waybright b. Feb 1863 d. 13 Nov 1903
4001*Mary Catherine Waybright b. 15 Jan 1865 d. 30 Nov 1928
4003*John Waybright b. 10 Jul 1872 d. 16 Jul 1904
4005*Edward M. Waybright b. Mar 1874 d. 1928

(3991) Andrew Jackson Waybright, son of Nathan and Leah (Ketterman) Waybright, was born 23 Jan 1851 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 4 Sep 1870 in Pendleton Co., WV, (3992) Margaret Ann Simmons, daughter of Lewis and Malinda Hannah (Puffenbarger) Simmons, who was born 11 Apr 1848 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA. Andrew Jackson died 26 Oct 1937 in Redondo Beach, CA and was buried 28 Oct 1937 in Pacific Crest Cm, Redondo Beach, CA. Margaret Ann died 25 May 1936 in Redondo Beach, CA and was buried 28 May 1936 in Pacific Crest Cm, Redondo Beach, CA.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistics records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

Children:
4007*John Samuel Waybright b. 4 Sep 1871 d. 23 Oct 1957
4009*William Pearl Waybright b. 3 Jan 1874 d. 14 Dec 1956
4013*Charles Pickney Waybright b. 23 Apr 1878 d. 7 Nov 1950
4015*Wilbur Glen Waybright b. 12 Nov 1882 d. 27 Jul 1933
4016*Mary Waybright d. 23 Feb 1959
4018*Hannah Cornelia Waybright b. 27 Sep 1886 d. 12 Jun 1943
4020*Infant Waybright b. 27 Sep 1886 d. 27 Sep 1886


From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and
No children of this marriage in these records.

(4009) William Pearl Waybright, son of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born 3 Jan 1874 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA, and married 9 Jan 1901 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA, (4010) Phoebe Katherine Blagg, daughter of Benjamin Hansel and Sarah Elizabeth (Samples) Blagg, who was born 13 Mar 1874 in Crabbottom Sect., Highland Co., VA. William Pearl died 14 Dec 1956 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA and was buried 19 Dec 1956 in Pacific Crest Cm, Redondo Beach, CA. Phoebe Katherine died 16 Jun 1956 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA and was buried 19 Jun 1956 in Pacific Crest Cm, Redondo Beach, CA.

Children:

4021*Merrill Frithoff Waybright b. 13 Jun 1902 d. 15 Jan 1980
4023*Mabel Virginia Waybright b. 28 Sep 1904
4025*William Ward Waybright b. 16 Jul 1906 d. 15 Oct 1973
4027*Thomas Mead Waybright b. 21 Mar 1909 d. 2 Feb 1979


Children:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4023) Mabel Virginia Waybright, daughter of William Pearl and Phoebe Katherine (Blagg) Waybright, was born 28 Sep 1904 in Monterey, VA, and married 8 Mar 1923, (4024) Verle Ramon Marks.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4027) Thomas Mead Waybright, son of William Pearl and Phoebe Katherine (Blagg) Waybright, was born 21 Mar 1909 in Monterey, VA, and married 29 Jun 1937 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, (4028) Tressa Miriam Wenzel, daughter of Frank Alford and Margaret Maude (Scott) Wenzel, who was born 8 Mar 1919 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. Thomas Mead died 2 Feb 1979 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA and was buried 5 Feb 1979 in Pacific Crest Cm, Redondo Beach, CA. Tressa Miriam died 15 Aug 1984 in Sparks, Washoe Co., NV and was buried 20 Aug 1984 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. Tressa Miriam was also married to Rother Jackson Miller.

Children:
4031*Clayton Mead Waybright b. 18 Feb 1938
4033*Diana Claudene Waybright b. 21 Feb 1940

(4031) Clayton Mead Waybright, son of Thomas Mead and Tressa Miriam (Wenzel) Waybright, was born 18 Feb 1938 in Torrance, CA, and married 16 Jun 1972, (4032) Justine La Verne Patten.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records. Living Turlock, CA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4033) Diana Claudene Waybright, daughter of Thomas Mead and Tressa Miriam (Wenzel) Waybright, was born 21 Feb 1940 in Long Beach, CA, and married 23 May 1959, (4034) Ramon Bernard De Lack.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4013) Charles Pickney Waybright, son of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born 23 Apr 1878 in Monterey, VA, and married 17 Oct 1906, (4014) Annie Laurie Blagg. Charles Pickney died 7 Nov 1950.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4015) Wilbur Glen Waybright, son of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born 12 Nov 1882. Wilbur Glen died 27 Jul 1933.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records. Never married.

(4016) Mary Waybright, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born in Monterey, VA, and married (4017) Edward Ford. Mary died 23 Feb 1959.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4018) Hannah Cornelia Waybright, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born 27 Sep 1886 in Monterey, VA, and married 31 Aug 1903, (4019) Jesse Botkin. Hannah Cornelia died 12 Jun 1943.

From Clayton Head Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4020) Infant Waybright, son of Andrew Jackson and Margaret Ann (Simmons) Waybright, was born 27 Sep 1886 in Monterey, VA. Infant died 27 Sep 1886 in Monterey, VA.

From Clayton Head Waybright records citing family bible, California and Virginia vital statistic records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3995) Adam Harness Waybright, son of Nathan and Leah (Ketterman) Waybright, was born Jul 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Mar 1886, (3996) Betty Franks. Adam Harness died 8 Sep 1924.

From Clayton Head Waybright records.

From Clayton Head Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Head Waybright records.

From Clayton Head Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3999) Miles Waybright, son of Nathan and Leah (Ketterman) Waybright, was born Feb 1863 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 30 Nov 1882, (4000) Dora Gilbert. Miles died 13 Nov 1903.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3986) Elizabeth Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Arbogast) Waybright, was born in VA, and married 26 Aug 1844, (3987) Nicholas Rexroad.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3976) Daniel Waybright, Jr., son of Daniel and Rachel (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1828 in VA, and married 24 Nov 1842 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3977) Martha Mullenax, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Lambert) Mullanax. Daniel died before 1880 and was buried in Butcher Cem., Onego, WV.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file. Records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, indicate 10 children from 2nd marriage. Glenn's records indicate Martha as 5th child, Henry 6th and Isaac 7th. Perry not among the 10 unless his full name is Isaac Perry or Perry Isaac.

Children:
5661*Columbus P. Waybright b. Jul 1845
1248*Mary J. Waybright

He also married 17 Aug 1848, (5660) Christina Mullenax who was born 6 May 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA. Christina died 16 Dec 1905 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Butcher Cem., Onego, WV.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

Children:
5663*Albert Waybright b. Jan 1849 d. 27 Feb 1909
5665*Abraham Waybright b. 5 May 1850 d. 10 Apr 1885
5667*Margaret Waybright b. 14 Jan 1856 d. 18 Nov 1932
5669*William W. Waybright b. Apr 1857
5671*Henry C. Waybright b.c 1864 d. 5 Nov 1922

162
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

5672* Perry Waybright  b.c  1866  d.  5 Oct 1908
5673* Cordelia Waybright  b.c  1869
5674* Lettie S. Waybright  b.  22 Aug 1870
5675* John Edward Waybright  b.  16 Mar 1873  d.  29 Jan 1958

(5661) Columbus P. Waybright, son of Daniel and Martha (Mullenax) Waybright, Jr., was born Jul 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 1865, (5662) Phoebe Jane Huffman. Columbus P. died in Huntington, WV.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1248) Mary J. Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Mullenax) Waybright, Jr.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, in file.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5665) Abraham Waybright, son of Daniel and Christina (Mullanax) Waybright, Jr., was born 5 May 1850 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married (5666) Sarah Christina. Abraham died 10 Apr 1885.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5667) Margaret Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Christina (Mullanax) Waybright, Jr., was born 14 Jan 1856 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married (5668) David Huffman. Margaret died 18 Nov 1932.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5671) Henry C. Waybright, son of Daniel and Christina (Mullanax) Waybright, Jr., was born about 1864 in Pendleton Co., WV. Henry C. died 5 Nov 1922.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5673) Cordelia Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Christina (Mullanax) Waybright, Jr., was born about 1869 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (5677) Samuel Henry Arbogast.

Same as RIN 6608 as spouse of Wm. Henry, son of Martin VanBuren Arbogast.
Married as Waybright, so apparently single at that time.

Same as RIN # 6607 as son of Martin VanBuren Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5674) Lettie S. Waybright, daughter of Daniel and Christina (Mullanax) Waybright, Jr., was born 22 Aug 1870 in Pendleton Co., WV.

From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From Clayton Mead Waybright records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Clayton Mead Waybright records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(35) Rebecca Arbogast, daughter of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born 1791 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 15 Dec 1813 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (65) Mathias Waybright, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Ammer) Waybright, who was born 1791 in Pendleton Co., VA. Rebecca died 1 Jan 1878 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried 3 Jul 1878 in Waybright Cem., Pendleton Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

Children Elijah, Kitty, Alice and Jess including the two marriages of Alice and her four children, Churchill and his spouse, Roxanna, Melvin and Adam M., all from 'Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West', by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC, copy in file.

Children, Sidney, Adam, Morgan, Miles, Sarah, and Cyrus from family group record of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

From Amanda Arbogast research, copy in file, including father and mother.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3503</td>
<td>Alice &quot;Alcy&quot; Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5066</td>
<td>Sidney Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5068</td>
<td>Adam Waybright</td>
<td>b. 16 May 1826 d.a 1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5078</td>
<td>Susanna (Sarah) Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3502</td>
<td>Catherine Elizabeth (Kitty) Waybright</td>
<td>b. 12 Sep 1832 d. 16 Jul 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3501</td>
<td>Elijah Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1833 d.c 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5074</td>
<td>Morgan Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1834 d.c 1878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5076*Miles Waybright b.c. 1835
5080*Cyrus Waybright
3504*Jesse Waybright

(3503) Alice "Alcy" Waybright, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1823 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married (3505) John R. Allen.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

According to family records of Harold Collins, Alice took her maiden name back following her divorce from John Allen and changed Churchill's last name to Waybright from Allen. Marriage to Esau Ketterman was by John W. Osborne.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

According to family records of Harold Collins, John Allen went to Braxton County after divorce.

Children:
3506*Churchill Allen Waybright b. 3 Aug 1844 d. 11 Jul 1911

She also married 28 Jan 1847 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3508) Esau A. Ketterman who was born about 1822 in Pendleton Co., VA.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell. Lived for a time in Crabbottom, now Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Children:
3509*Roxanna Ketterman
3510*Melvin Ketterman
3511*Adam M. Ketterman

(3506) Churchill Allen Waybright, son of John R. and Alice "Alcy" (Waybright) Allen, was born 3 Aug 1844 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 15 Jun 1868, (3507) Mary Catherine Pemele Mullenax who was born 7 Aug 1848 in Pendleton Co., VA. Churchill Allen died 11 Jul 1911 in Pocahontas Co., WV and was buried in Thornwood Cem., Thornwood, WV. Mary Catherine Pemele died 16 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co., WV and was buried in Thornwood Cem., Thornwood, WV.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC, in file.

Records of Harold Collins indicate name could be Churchville.

Children of Churchill and Catherine from family records of Harold Cecil Collins
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file. Includes Wilbur, Clara, Amby, James, Buchannon and Ina Lee.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.


Children:

7666*Wilbur Waybright b. 8 Jul 1864 d. 2 Jun 1958
8146*Sara P. Waybright b. 8 Mar 1875
8143*Clara Waybright b. 1871 d. 1912
8144*Amby H. Waybright b. 1873 d. 1935
8145*James Buchannon Waybright b. 1875 d. 1950
8147*Ina Lee Waybright b. 1877 d. 1929

(7666) Wilbur Waybright, son of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born 8 Jul 1864 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1900 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, (7667) Sena Smith White who was born 8 Mar 1875 in Randolph Co., WV. Wilbur died 2 Jun 1958 in Elkins, WV. Sena Smith died 12 Apr 1963 in Stark Co., OH.

Information from family records of Harold Cecil Collins of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file.

Information from family records of Harold Cecil Collins of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file. Daughter of Emanuel T. White and Margaret White.

Children:

7668*Iona Patrice Waybright b. 24 Apr 1894 d. 8 Dec 1965

(7668) Iona Patrice Waybright, daughter of Wilbur and Sena Smith (White) Waybright, was born 24 Apr 1894 in Job, WV, and married (7669) Cecil Morgan Collins who was born 14 Aug 1896 in Boyer, WV. Iona Patrice died 8 Dec 1965 in Elkins, WV. Cecil Morgan died 13 Apr 1952 in Columbus, OH.

Information from family records of Harold Cecil Collins of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file.

Information from family records of Harold Cecil Collins of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file. A son of this couple is Harold Cecil Collins. For details on this family see MRIN # 2919 in the line of Hannah Arbogast, daughter of George Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8146) Sarah P. Waybright, daughter of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born about 1867.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8143) Clara Waybright, daughter of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born 1871. Clara died 1912.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Married Minor Mullenax, Boyer, WV.

(8144) Amby H. Waybright, daughter of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born 1873. Amby H. died 1935.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Married Lottie Nelson, Thornwood, WV.

(8145) James Buchannon Waybright, son of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born 1875. James Buchannon died 1950.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Married Flossie Murphy, Back Mountain, Pocahontas Co., WV.

(8147) Ina Lee Waybright, daughter of Churchill Allen and Mary Catherine Pemele (Mullenax) Waybright, was born 1877. Ina Lee died 1929.


(3509) Roxanna Kettermann, daughter of Esau A. and Alice "Alcy" (Waybright) Kettermann.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

Roxanna married Jacob Sponaugle. See RIN # 6902 and MRIN # 2687 for this family in the line of George Arbogast and Catherine Yeager.

(3510) Melvin Kettermann, son of Esau A. and Alice "Alcy"
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Waybright) Kettermen.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

(3511) Adam M. Kettermen, son of Esau A. and Alice "Alcy" (Waybright) Kettermen.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

(5066) Sidney Waybright, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 30 Nov 1853, (5067) Emanuel Wimer.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Includes date of marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5068) Adam Waybright, son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 16 May 1826 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 5 Mar 1885 in Lincoln Co., MO, (5069) Alice Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw. Adam died after 1900.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Includes spouse and date of marriage.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5078) Susanna (Sarah) Waybright, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1827 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 3 Aug 1844, (5079) Solomon Harold.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3502) Catherine Elizabeth (Kitty) Waybright, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 12 Sep 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married (5065) Miles Harold. Catherine Elizabeth (Kitty) died 16 Jul 1907.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell. Additional information from Clayton Waybright family records in file.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3501) Elijah Waybright, son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 28 Mar 1851, (5064) Catherine Helmick. Elijah died about 1883.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Includes date of marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Lucinda is daughter of Lemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, see MRIN 469 for family.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5076) Miles Waybright, son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1835 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 18 Oct 1852, (5077) Mahala Rexroad.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5080) Cyrus Waybright, son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 6 Dec 1838, (5081) Emily Arbogast.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Emily is daughter of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, see MRIN 7 for family.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3504) Jesse Waybright, son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, was born in Pendleton Co., VA. Jesse died in Camp Chase, OH.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell. Died during Civil War imprisonment at Camp Chase, Ohio.

(19) Michael Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1790/1794 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 26 Jan 1819 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (20) Edith Ketterman, daughter of George F. and Mary Magdelena "Mollie" (Hinkle) Ketterman, who was born about 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Michael died about 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Edith died 28 Oct 1879 in Numa, IA and was buried in Old Livingood Cm, Numa, IA.

Listed on census as living in Timber Ridge Section of Pendleton Co.

1820, 30, 40, 50 and 60 census, Pendleton Co.

No will found in Pendleton Co.

See will of his father, John, Pendleton Co., VA, Will Book 4, page 49.

Pendleton Co. birth, death and marriage records.

Clay Co. birth, death and marriage records on children and their families.

Clay Co. census, 1860, 70 and 80.
All of the above research on this family and descendants by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes with contributions from Joseph Monroe Arbogast, Joanna Shreves, Daisy Hartmann, Wm. Jennings Arbogast and others.

See notes on her husbands record.


All information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes records.

Edith went to Iowa with her son, Michael, Jr., right after the 1860 Pendleton Co. Census and the death of her husband. See Daisy Hartmann Papers, in file.

Edith's brother, Jacob, married Mary Ann Arbogast, sister of her husband. Brothers and sisters of the Ketterman family married brothers and sisters of the Arbogast family.

Children:
17*George Washington Arbogast
b.c 1820 d.a 1880
331*Emily Arbogast
b.c 1822 d.c 1848
353*Christina Arbogast
b. 1825 d. 27 Apr 1854
334*Nichodemus Arbogast
b. 12 Oct 1826 d. 2 Jul 1915
354*Michael Jr. Arbogast
b. 16 Oct 1827 d. 25 Jan 1917
355*Mary Magdalena "Polly" Arbogast
b.c 1828 d.a 1860

(17) George Washington Arbogast, son of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 17 Mar 1842 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (18) Mary Reed, daughter of Washington Reed, who was born about 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. George Washington died after 1880 in Clay Co., WV and was buried in Family Cem., Clay Co., WV. Mary died in Clay Co., WV.

Clay and Pendleton Co. marriage, birth and death records.

Pendleton Co. census, 1820, 30, 40, 50 and 60.


All of this research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Following the death of his father, George and his brother Nichodemus apparently followed the headwaters of the Elk River down into Nicholas Co., VA/WV or Braxton Co., VA/WV (now Clay Co.) to the Beechy and Sycamore Creeks area. Nichodemus settled the Beechy Creek area, George the adjacent Sycamore
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Creek area sometime during the period 1842-1847.

DEATH: Living; 1880 census.

In 1860 valued real property at $500 & personal property at $385; in 1870, $1000 and $423. Substantial estate considering post-war economic conditions.


1873 Death Records of Clay Co. and research by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes record the tragedy which visited this family, when three of their children, Christina, Ferdinand and Levi died of fever along with their 16 year old daughter in law, Martha Schoonover, wife of Geo. Wash., Jr.

Census of 1860 indicates an infant, Lemuel Arbogast, living with this family. Clay Co. birth records indicate a son, Lemuel, born to Nichodemus and Mary Arbogast on 1 May 1859 or 1860. The birth records seem conclusive. This Nichodemus is a brother to Geo. Wash. and lived nearby. The census taker may have listed the child with the wrong family or the Geo. Wash. family could have been caring for this infant. See Nichodemus and Mary Simmons Arbogast family group records.

Above information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes records.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC notes that marriage declaration was dated 5 Mar 1842, signed by George Arbogast and Levi Reed with consent of father, Washington Reed and the mother Edy; witness Esau Ketterman.

Children:
383*Michael Arbogast b.c 1843
384*Francis M. Arbogast b. 1847 d. 16 May 1868
388*George Washington Jr. Arbogast b. 29 Jan 1849 d. 1925
389*Christina Arbogast b. 1853 d. 9 Dec 1873
412*Ferdinand Arbogast b. 1855 d. 25 Dec 1873
413*Gracy Arbogast b.c 1855
414*Nichodemus Arbogast b.c 1857 d.a 1915
15*Amos Cyrus Arbogast b. 27 Jan 1862 d. 10 May 1950
422*Levi Arbogast b. 1866 d. 15 Dec 1873
423*Noah Arbogast b. 13 May 1871 d. 5 May 1875
(383) Michael Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born about 1843 in Nicholas Co., WV.

**MILITARY:** Enlistment record indicates age 19 at September 15, 1961, Charleston, WV. Union army, 3 yrs., K Co., 7th Rgt., WV Cavalry.

June, 1862, wounded at Battle of Cross Keys, under Surgeon's care.

July, 1862, sick at Cumberland Hospital.

28 Feb., 1863, promoted to Sergeant.

31 Dec., 1863, absent, detached for service of recruiting.

24 Jul., 1864, run, deserted before enemy at Cherry Run.

26 Jan., 1865, appears on Company Muster Roll Out. No pension record found.

No record of imprisonment at Andersonville according to Oliver Wendell Arbogast who has checked records and has videotape of old prison and burial site of Charles W. Arbogast, Pvt., 1st Rgt., WV Lt. Artry. Died 11 Aug 1864. Enlisted at Beverly, WV, Randolph Co. He was son of Solomon Arbogast and Nancy Nottingham, grandson of Benjamin Arbogast, Sr. and great grandson of Adam Arbogast.

Michael Arbogast is believed to have died as a result of the war. No Pension Record found.

Census records.

(384) Francis M. Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 1847 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV, and married 5 May 1866 in Clay Co., WV, (385) Elvira J. Schoonover. Francis M. died 16 May 1868 in Clay Co., WV. Elvira J. was also married to William Williams.

**MILITARY:** Enlistment record at 1 Dec., 1862, Coolsmouth, indicates age 18, K Co., 7th WV Cavalry. Also saw service as Sgt., 8th WV Inf.

May, 1864, sick at Government Hospital, Grafton.

1 Aug., 1865, muster out, Charleston, WV. Premium and bounty paid.

Pension record, widow, Elvira J. Shaw and minor, Elvira J. Williams, 19 Apr., 1879.

DEATH: Certificate by father indicates he was born in 1847, not 1844 as indicated to Army at enlistment. Died of tuberculosis at 20 yrs., 11 mos.

Census records.

Children:

386*Francis E. Arbogast  b. 14 May 1867
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(386) Francis E. Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Elvira J. (Schoonover) Arbogast, was born 14 May 1867 in Clay Co., WV.

BIRTH: Birth Record and Clay Co., 1870 census.


Clay Co. marriage, birth and death records on microfilm.

Clay Co. census 1860, 70 and 80.

Children list and other family data provided by Mrs. Curt Mays, (Sarah Arbogast, only child of Geo. Wash., Jr. and third wife, Mary Riffle), R # 4, Box 44, Clay, WV.


History of Braxton Co. and Central WV, by John Davis Sutton, Peabody Library, Baltimore, MD, pages 346-347, confirms children, military service, two wives and election as Sheriff, 1884-89.

All of above information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

DEATH: Died of fever after 3 mo. marriage. No children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1874 in Clay Co., WV, (392) Sarah Ellen Schoonover, daughter of Daniel and Sarah V. ( ) Schoonover.

Name probably Sarah Ellen since many birth records list her as S. E. or Sarah E. The name Ellen was in common use.

Children:
399*Calvin P. Arbogast b. 1876
400*Daniel W. Arbogast b. Apr 1884
403*James Austin Arbogast
404*William Everett Arbogast
405*Glenna May Arbogast
406*George Arbogast b. 19 Sep 1890
d. Oct 1892
1045*Infant Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

He also married 9 Aug 1896 in Clay Co., WV, (393) Mary Riffle who was born 1866 in Clay Co., WV.

Clay Co. Marriage Record.

Children:
409*Sarah Arbogast b. 1905

He also married (394) Rose Ann (widow) Holcomb.


Children:
395*Floyd Holcomb b. Oct 1892


Birth Record.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(400) Daniel W. Arbogast, son of George Washington Jr. and Sarah Ellen (Schoonover) Arbogast, was born Apr 1884 in Clay Co., WV.

Birth record for D. W.

(403) James Austin Arbogast, son of George Washington Jr. and Sarah Ellen (Schoonover) Arbogast.


(405) Glenna May Arbogast, daughter of George Washington Jr. and Sarah Ellen (Schoonover) Arbogast.

(406) George Arbogast, son of George Washington Jr. and Sarah Ellen (Schoonover) Arbogast, was born 19 Sep 1890.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Birth record for G. Arbogast.


(409) Sarah Arbogast, daughter of George Washington Jr. and Mary (Riffle) Arbogast, was born 1905 in Clay Co., WV, and married (410) Curt Mays.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(395) Floyd Holcomb, son of George Washington Jr. and Rose Ann (widow) (Holcomb) Arbogast, was born Oct 1892 and married (396) Belle "Arabell" Jones.

Children:
397*Mamie Holcomb

(397) Mamie Holcomb, daughter of Floyd and Belle "Arabell" (Jones) Holcomb, married (398) William Jennings Arbogast.

One of three daughters of Floyd Holcomb and Belle "Arabell" Jones.

Son of Watson Ketterman Arbogast, grandson of Nichodemus Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(389) Christina Arbogast, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 1853 in Nicholas Co., VA. Christina died 9 Dec 1873 in Clay Co., WV.

Never Married.

Census records.

Death Record.
(412) Ferdinand Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 1855 in Nicholas Co., VA. Ferdinand died 25 Dec 1873 in Clay Co., WV.

(413) Gracy Arbogast, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born about 1855 in Nicholas Co., VA. No record other than census. Family said she went west.

(414) Nichodemus Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born about 1857 in Nicholas Co., WV, and married (415) Caroline Simmons. Nichodemus died after 1915.

Last child listed as born in Nicholas Co. Clay Co. formed from this portion of Nicholas Co. in 1858.

Clay Co. marriage, death and birth records on microfilm. 1860, 70 and 80 census, Clay Co., WV. Correspondence between Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes and Mrs. Curt May (Sarah Arbogast), Clay, Clay Co., WV

No marriage record found. Birth and death records indicate they were parents of several children.

Children:
416*George F. Arbogast b. 23 Feb 1884 d. 28 Jun 1896
417*(Infant) Arbogast b. 15 Sep 1889
418*Mex Arbogast b. 5 Nov 1892
419*Ford Arbogast
420 Mary Arbogast

He also married 6 Jan 1915 in Clay Co., WV, (421) Sarah Igo who was born about 1887 in Clay Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(416) George F. Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Caroline (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 23 Feb 1884 in Clay Co., WV. George F. died 28 Jun 1896 in Clay Co., WV.

Birth and death records.

(417) (Infant) Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Caroline (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 15 Sep 1889 in Clay Co., WV.

Birth record. Probably died young.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(418) Mex Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Caroline (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 5 Nov 1892 in Clay Co., WV.

Birth record. Name is probably, America.

(419) Ford Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Caroline (Simmons) Arbogast.

(15) Amos Cyrus Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 27 Jan 1862 in Eldorado, Clay Co., WV, and married in Lizemores, Clay Co., WV, (16) Naomi Neal, daughter of Alex and Sarah "Susie" (Rogers) Neal, who was born 10 Dec 1868 in Indore, Clay Co., WV. Amos Cyrus died 10 May 1950 in Indore, Clay Co., WV and was buried 13 May 1950 in Family Cem., Indore, Clay Co., WV. Naomi died 15 Jan 1935 in Indore, Clay Co., WV and was buried 18 Jan 1935 in Family Cem., Indore, Clay Co., WV.

Family homestead and cemetery is on Big Sycamore Creek about 5 miles from its confluence with the Elk River, near Indore, Pleasant Twp., Clay Co., WV. County road # 12 traverses Big Sycamore Creek many times from Indore down to the Elk River, then down the Elk along the old B&O railroad track, past the old train station to Little Sycamore Creek, then up Little Sycamore Creek past Warfield to County Road # 1 near Indore.

County Road # 12-1 runs from Warfield to near the Homestead on County Road # 12, completing the circle of roads # 12 and # 12-1. Supplies were shipped from Charleston up the Elk River on the B&O railroad to the train station and then by wagon up road # 12 to the homestead. Some supplies were purchased at Warfield, the nearest settlement, and at Indore, a larger settlement but somewhat further away. The road to Indore was better than the road to Warfield. Information from uncle Joseph Monroe Arbogast by conversation and letters. The roads through this area are not improved. Many are now only logging, gas pipeline and other utility maintenance roads.

Deputy Sheriff of Clay Co. for brother, George Washington Arbogast, Jr., "Wash", Sheriff. Farming was primary occupation. As Deputy, a member of posse to arrest Jesse James type gang. Shoot-out resulted in arrests, several wounded, one member of gang killed.

Substantial research and records on the Amos Cyrus Arbogast and other Arbogast families in West Virginia, Virginia and other states has been done by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes of Silver Spring, MD. Amanda is descended from George Arbogast, son of Michael Arbogast, the pioneer.

Raised a foster child as one of their own, Walter Stewart. Photo in file of Walter with Naomi holding granddaughter, Joyce Cantley, daughter of Lucy Esta (Arbogast) and Dewey Cantley. Photo taken about 1928. Walter was only 3 mos.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

of age when they took him to raise.

Children:

319*James Preston Arbogast  b. 11 May 1888  d. 1960
320*Francis M. Arbogast  b. 16 Dec 1889  d. 1918
321*Emmy Rettie Arbogast  b. 29 May 1891  d. 1924
390*Grace Arbogast  b. 1892  d. 1 Feb 1894
322*Minnie May Arbogast  b. 20 Jan 1894  d. 1953
323*George Alexander Arbogast  b. 2 Nov 1896  d. 1918
324*Mary Arbogast  b. 7 Jun 1898  d. 15 Feb 1971
325*Glendora Arbogast  b. 23 Mar 1899  d. Aug 1987
10*Faye Elvira Arbogast  b. 3 Apr 1901  d. 2 Oct 1935
326*Jessie Sarah Arbogast  b. 3 Mar 1903  d. 16 Mar 1929
327*Joseph Monroe Arbogast  b. 8 Jul 1906
328*Lucy Esta Arbogast  b. 6 Apr 1909

He also married after 1935 in Clay Co., WV, (5651) Victoria Holcomb.

Information from a photograph in file from Oliver Wendell Arbogast, Sr.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(319) James Preston Arbogast, son of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 11 May 1888 in near Indore, Pleasant Twp., Clay Co., WV. James Preston died 1960 in Sutton Hospital, WV and was buried in Family Cem, near Indore, Clay Co., WV.

(320) Francis M. Arbogast, son of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 16 Dec 1889 in Indore, Clay Co., WV. Francis M. died 1918 in World War I.

Hospital Corps, U. S. Army, record of pension to father and mother, Nos., 1121763 and 1122444, 10 Jun 1918 and 19 Jun 1918. Died in military service.

(321) Emmy Rettie Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 29 May 1891 in Indore, Clay Co., WV. Emmy Rettie died 1924.

Single.

(390) Grace Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 1892 in Clay Co., WV. Grace died 1 Feb 1894 in Clay Co., WV.

DEATH: Died of croup, Clay Co. death records, 1 Feb 1894.

Information on this person from her children, siblings and from family records, in file.

Children:
431*James Elliott Smith  b. 27 May 1922  d. 17 Jun 1985
430*Wilbur Amos Smith  b. 5 May 1923  d. 2 Mar 1983
427*Wavie Smith  b. 16 Feb 1925  d. 7 Jul 1992
426*Oliver Irvin Smith  b. 31 May 1927
425*Alcha Smith
428*Robert Q. Smith
429*Alpha Smith


U.S. Army, 16 Dec 1942 to 18 Feb 1946. Philippine Islands Campaign, Aug, 1945 to 18 Feb 1946. Information on this family from Oliver Smith notes and family records, copy in file.

Children:
566 Nancy Sue Smith  b. 29 Jan 1949
567*Carol June Smith  b. 30 Jul 1953

(567) Carol June Smith, daughter of James Elliott and Alice Marie (Browning) Smith, was born 30 Jul 1953.

Adopted daughter. Oliver Smith notes in file.


Information on this family from a letter from Oliver Smith on 11 Nov 1991, and notes in file.

Children:
559 Carol May Smith  b. 28 Feb 1941  d. 1 Mar 1941
560*Wilbur Allen Smith  b. 8 Jan 1948  d. 2 Jun 1969
561*Stella Lee Smith  b. 7 Jan 1950
563*Shelby Ruth Smith  b. 17 Jun 1953
(560) Wilbur Allen Smith, son of Wilbur Amos and Mary E. "Mollie" (Rogers) Smith, was born 8 Jan 1948. Wilbur Allen died 2 Jun 1969 in Vietnam.

(561) Stella Lee Smith, daughter of Wilbur Amos and Mary E. "Mollie" (Rogers) Smith, was born 7 Jan 1950 and married 6 Jul 1984, (562) Paul E. Jarrett. 


No children of this marriage in these records.

(563) Shelby Ruth Smith, daughter of Wilbur Amos and Mary E. "Mollie" (Rogers) Smith, was born 17 Jun 1953 and married 1 Oct 1977, (564) George Stanley Hunt.

Children:
565 Gregory Allen Hunt b. 12 Jun 1978

(427) Wavie Smith, daughter of James Garfield and Minnie May (Arbogast) Smith, was born 16 Feb 1925 and married (434) Warner Samples. Wavie died 7 Jul 1992 in CAMC Hosp., Charleston, WV and was buried 10 Jul 1992 in Bomont, WV.

Information from photo sent by Oliver Smith dated Jan., 1990, children: Jerry, Mike, Doug, Thomas, Kathy and Phillip. Note that son, James, is deceased. Confirmed by phone.

Children:
2907 Jerry Samples
2908 Mike Samples
2909 Doug Samples
2910 Thomas Samples
2911* Kathy Samples d. 31 Dec 1976
2912 Phillip Samples
2913* James Samples

(2911) Kathy Samples, daughter of Warner and Wavie (Smith) Samples, married (5649) Ed Walker.

Children:
5650* Matthew P. Walker
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5650) Matthew P. Walker, son of Ed and Kathy (Samples) Walker.


(2913) James Samples, son of Warner and Wavie (Smith) Samples. James died 31 Dec 1976.

(426) Oliver Irvin Smith, son of James Garfield and Minnie May (Arbogast) Smith, was born 31 May 1927 in Precious, Clay Co., WV, and married 4 Feb 1955 in Queen Shoals, WV, (433) Virginia Louise Rogers.

Information on family and descendants from Oliver Smith in person and by letters, in file.

Children:
544*Michael Irvin Smith b. 13 May 1955
545*David Darrell Smith b. 23 Nov 1956
546*Edward Allen Smith b. 7 Mar 1958

He also married 27 Aug 1963 in Clay, Clay Co., WV, (547) Nell Jean Belt, daughter of Oscar Bayward and Nona Alice (Morris) Belt, who was born 15 Jan 1929 in Widen, WV. Nell Jean was also married to Noval Boggs.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(544) Michael Irvin Smith, son of Oliver Irvin and Virginia Louise (Rogers) Smith, was born 13 May 1955 in Clay, WV, and married (551) Juanita Harper.

Children:
552 Michael Anthony Smith

He also married (553) Carrie Leonard.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(545) David Darrell Smith, son of Oliver Irvin and Virginia Louise (Rogers) Smith, was born 23 Nov 1956 in Charleston, WV, and married (554) Connie Mullins.
No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (555) Elizabeth Townsend.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(546) Edward Allen Smith, son of Oliver Irvin and Virginia Louise (Rogers) Smith, was born 7 Mar 1958 in Charleston, WV, and married (556) Sandy Hanshaw.

Children:
  557 Edward Allen Smith, Jr.
  558*James Jackson Smith

(558) James Jackson Smith, son of Edward Allen and Sandy (Hanshaw) Smith.

(425) Alcha Smith, daughter of James Garfield and Minnie May (Arbogast) Smith, married (432) Ervin Samples.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children's names, Linda, Dottie, Cheri and Robert from Oliver Smith by phone Sept. 20, 1992.

Children:
  2914 Linda Smith
  2915 Dottie Smith
  2916 Cheri Smith
  2917 Robert Smith


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1558 Ronnie Engle
1559 Rex Engle
1560 Jim Engle

(323) George Alexander Arbogast, son of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 2 Nov 1896 in Indore, Clay Co., WV. George Alexander died 1918 in World War I.


(324) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 7 Jun 1898 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married 1920 in Vaughan, WV, (439) Ace A. Hughes, son of Thomas Hughes, who was born 22 Apr 1882 in Vaughan, WV. Mary died 15 Feb 1971. Ace A. died 1964 in Vaughan, WV.

Information on this person from children, siblings and from family records, copy in file.

Information on this person from children, siblings and from family records, copy in file.

Children:
444*Juanita Hughes b. 1 Apr 1923
440*Amos Hughes b. 11 Mar 1924
442*Celia Hughes b. 24 Aug 1926
2900*Ethel Hughes b. 3 Feb 1931 d. 23 Jan 1990
4153*William Thomas Hughes b. 14 Mar 1933 d. 16 Jun 1973
441*Margie Hughes b. 5 May 1936
443*Berniece Hughes b. 21 Aug 1937

(444) Juanita Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 1 Apr 1923 in Vaughn, WV, and married (447) Basil Pawley.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

Children:
2782*Drema Pawley
2783*Dena Pawley
2784*Richard Pawley

(2782) Drema Pawley, daughter of Basil and Juanita (Hughes)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pawley.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

(2783) Dena Pawley, daughter of Basil and Juanita (Hughes) Pawley.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

(2784) Richard Pawley, son of Basil and Juanita (Hughes) Pawley.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

(440) Amos Hughes, son of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 11 Mar 1924 in Vaughan, WV, and married 7 May 1969 in Pearisburg, VA, (445) Nora Perry, daughter of John Perry, who was born 26 May 1926 in Mammoth, WV.

Information from Amos Hughes in file. Children are from his previous marriage.

Information from Amos Hughes in file.

Children:
4145*Charlotte Hughes b. 8 May 1956
4146*Mary Hughes b. 2 Sep 1957
4147*William Hughes b. 30 Dec 1964

(4145) Charlotte Hughes, daughter of Amos and Nora (Perry) Hughes, was born 8 May 1956.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

(4146) Mary Hughes, daughter of Amos and Nora (Perry) Hughes, was born 2 Sep 1957 and married (4148) Brad Madison, son of Gene Madison.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file.

Children:
4150*Melisa Madison

(4150) Melisa Madison, daughter of Brad and Mary (Hughes) Madison.
(4147) William Hughes, son of Amos and Nora (Perry) Hughes, was born 30 Dec 1964.

(442) Celia Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 24 Aug 1926 in Vaughn, WV, and married (2899) Taylor.

(2901) Minnie Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 25 Mar 1928. Minnie died Oct 1972 and was buried in Family Cem., 20 Mile Creek.

(2900) Ethel Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 3 Feb 1931 and married (2902) Harold Tate. Ethel died 23 Jan 1990 and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Charleston, WV.

(4151) Tom Tate, son of Harold and Ethel (Hughes) Tate.

(4152) Gary Tate, son of Harold and Ethel (Hughes) Tate.

(4153) William Thomas Hughes, son of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 14 Mar 1933 and married (4154) Mavis Houchins. William Thomas died 16 Jun 1973 and was buried in Hopewell, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Charleston, WV.

Children:
4155*David Hughes
4156*Donna Hughes
4157*Danny Thomas Hughes

(4155) David Hughes, son of William Thomas and Mavis (Houchins) Hughes.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Lives in England.

(4156) Donna Hughes, daughter of William Thomas and Mavis (Houchins) Hughes.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Lives in England.

(4157) Danny Thomas Hughes, son of William Thomas and Mavis (Houchins) Hughes.

Information on this family from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Lives in England.

(441) Margie Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 5 May 1936 in Vaughn, WV, and married (446) James Cook. James died Apr 1990.

Children:
4142*Kim Cook
4143*Bruce Cook
4144*Mary Cook

(4142) Kim Cook, daughter of James and Margie (Hughes) Cook.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Charleston, WV.

(4143) Bruce Cook, son of James and Margie (Hughes) Cook.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Charleston, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4144) Mary Cook, daughter of James and Margie (Hughes) Cook.

Information from Amos Hughes, copy in file. Charleston, WV.

(443) Berniece Hughes, daughter of Ace A. and Mary (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 21 Aug 1937 in Vaughn, WV.


Information on this person from children, siblings and from family records, copy in file.

Children:
449*Odie J. Tanner, Jr.
450 James Tanner
451 Melvin Tanner
452*Calvin Tanner
453*Crystal Tanner
454*Naomi Tanner
2903 Sylvia Tanner
2904 Paul Tanner
2905*Roy Tanner

(449) Odie J. Tanner, Jr., son of Odie J. and Glendora (Arbogast) Tanner.

Deceased

(452) Calvin Tanner, son of Odie J. and Glendora (Arbogast) Tanner.

Deceased

(453) Crystal Tanner, daughter of Odie J. and Glendora (Arbogast) Tanner, married (455) John Holcomb.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(454) Naomi Tanner, daughter of Odie J. and Glendora (Arbogast) Tanner, married (456) Robert Hewitt.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(2905) Roy Tanner, son of Odie J. and Glendora (Arbogast) Tanner.

Deceased

(10) Faye Elvira Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 3 Apr 1901 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married (9) William Leonard Eades, son of William Robert and Eliza Maria (Williams) Eades, who was born 7 Apr 1889 in Saratoga Co., NY. Faye Elvira died 2 Oct 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH and was buried in Sect. 7, #321, Baltimore Pk. Cm, Cincinnati, OH. William Leonard died 18 Jan 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH and was buried in Sect. 8 No. 68, Baltimore Pike, Cem. Cint'i., OH. William Leonard was also married to Marion Stillwell "Marie" Mason.

1900 Census shows Wm. Leonard "Willie" Eades, age 11, born April, 1889, student. Living with mother and three other children at 100 Malta Ave., Ballston Spa Village, Saratoga Co., NY.

1905 Mexico, ME Town Register in file, Mill Operator


See newspaper clipping of his accidental death in file. Also photos, etc.

Copy of his marriage record to Marie Stillwell Mason in file, from Ina.

Affidavits in file from Ina (Eades) Newberry, daughter, and Mary Lorea (Fish) Eades, sister in law, confirming date and place of birth. We have not been able to find his birth record in Saratoga Co., NY; however we do know that some birth records at Factory Village cannot be found.

Children:
1*Charles Joseph Eades, CPA b. 2 Jul 1929
32*Amos Cyrus Eades b. 27 Feb 1931

She also married (75) Eugene Price.

Children:
76*William Leonard Arbogast b. 26 Oct 1926
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1) Charles Joseph Eades, CPA, son of William Leonard and Faye Elvira (Arbogast) Eades, was born 2 Jul 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, General Hosp., and married 6 Sep 1947 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky, (2) Doris Lee Grimm, daughter of Elmer Harrold and Alma Ernestine (Schmidt) Grimm, who was born 3 Dec 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Deaconess Hosp..


Records of Tennessee Insurance Co. are public documents: at TN Department of Commerce and Insurance, Nashville, TN.


Attended Univ.of Cincinnati Evening College and Salmon P. Chase Law School.


Davidson Co., TN, Deed Book 5333, page 231, Lot 55, West Meade Farms.

Member Emeritus, Risk and Insurance Management Society.

Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels since 1965.

U. S. Army Veteran and member Post 5, American Legion, Nashville, TN.

Doris Lee Grimm-2


Mulberry Church of Christ, Mulberry, OH. Sec'y. to Minister, 1975-1978.

Milford Garden Club, Milford, OH.

First Christian Church, Nashville, TN, 1978 to present.


Order of Eastern Star, Goshen OH, 1952 to present.
3*Kathy Lynn Eades b. 28 Jan 1948
4*Charles Joseph Jr. Eades, A.B., J.D. b. 31 Dec 1951
5*David Douglas Eades, B.S., B.S. b. 6 Jan 1964

(3) Kathy Lynn Eades, daughter of Charles Joseph, CPA, and Doris Lee (Grimm) Eades, was born 28 Jan 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Jewish Hosp.

Milford High School, Milford, OH, 1967; Univ. of Cinti., Clermont Campus, 1968.


Birth Certificate in file.


A. B., Davidson College, Davidson, NC, 1974; J. D., The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, 1977.

Engaged in practice of law at Milford, OH, and Nashville, TN since 1977. Member of Ohio Bar, 1977 to present and Tennessee Bar, 1982 to present.

Birth Certificate in file.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Belmont University, Nashville, TN, B.B.A., 1987


Belmont College/University, Nashville, TN, 1990-1991

University of Tennessee, Medical Sciences, Memphis, TN, 1991-1993, B.S., 1993
Occupational Therapy.

Member, American and Tennessee Occupational Therapy Associations.

Birth Certificate in file.


Information on self, children and grandchildren, etc. from Janet letters in file.

Children:
95*Philip Brett Eades b. 12 Feb 1952
96*Jeffrey Allen Eades b. 20 Jun 1955
97*Kerrilou Eades b. 27 Sep 1960

(95) Philip Brett Eades, son of Amos Cyrus and Janet Lee (Burton) Eades, was born 12 Feb 1952 in Camp Polk, LA, and married 2 May 1973, (98) Frankie-Louise "Edna" Pride who was born 8 Jan 1954.

Children:
99*Krystal Karma Eades b. 30 Nov 1973
100*Philip Brett Eades, Jr. b. 24 Jan 1979

(99) Krystal Karma Eades, daughter of Philip Brett and Frankie Louise "Edna" (Pride) Eades, was born 30 Nov 1973 in Carson City, NV, and married (1475) Alex Roger Cody.

Children:
1476*Alex Roger Cody Eades b. 13 Dec 1990
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1476) Alex Roger Cody Eades, son of Alex Roger and Krystal Karma (Eades) Cody, was born 13 Dec 1990 in Knoxville, TN.

(100) Philip Brett Eades, Jr., son of Philip Brett and Frankie Louise "Edna" (Pride) Eades, was born 24 Jan 1979 in Oak Ridge, TN.

(96) Jeffrey Allen Eades, son of Amos Cyrus and Janet Lee (Burton) Eades, was born 20 Jun 1955 in OLM Hospital, Mariemont, Hamilton Co., OH, and married 5 Nov 1990, (101) Susan Wallace who was born 27 Jan 1954.

   No children of this marriage in these records.

(97) Kerrilou Eades, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Janet Lee (Burton) Eades, was born 27 Sep 1960 in Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, and married 24 Feb 1988, (102) Charles Eric Harmon who was born 9 Dec 1958.

   Children:
   103*Laurel Lee Harmon b. 9 Apr 1988
   2764*Kira Rose Harmon b. 16 Jun 1992

(103) Laurel Lee Harmon, daughter of Charles Eric and Kerrilou (Eades) Harmon, was born 9 Apr 1988 in Knoxville, TN.

(2764) Kira Rose Harmon, daughter of Charles Eric and Kerrilou (Eades) Harmon, was born 16 Jun 1992 in Powell, TN.

   Birth Announcement in file. 12:04 AM; 8 lbs., 11 oz., 20 inches.


   U.S. Navy Retired, lives Freehold, NJ. WW II veteran, European Theatre, Chief Ships Serviceman.

   Information from Wally on self, children and grandchildren from letters, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
78*Hertha Velma "Evelyn" Arbogast b. 1 Feb 1952
79*Beverly Arbogast b. 12 Jan 1954
80*Leonard Warren Arbogast b. 5 Nov 1957

(78) Hertha Velma "Evelyn" Arbogast, daughter of William Leonard and Waltraud "Wally" (Kuehne) Arbogast, was born 1 Feb 1952 in Bremerhaven, Germany, and married 5 Sep 1970 in Farmingdale, NJ, (88) Manuel Magoulis who was born 28 Jan 1952 in Hackensack, NJ.

Children:
33 Corissa Magoulis b. 12 Feb 1971
87 Jessica Magoulis b. 10 Oct 1978


Children:
90 Danielle Holtz b. 13 Sep 1983


Children:
92 William Leonard Arbogast b. 22 Aug 1987
93 Cheryl Arbogast b. 11 Aug 1990

(326) Jessie Sarah Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1903 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married (457) Okey Berton Neal, son of John and Catherine C. (Brown) Neal, who was born 1898 in Vaughn, WV. Jessie Sarah died 16 Mar 1929 in Bickmore, Clay Co., WV and was buried in Indore, Clay Co., WV. Okey Berton died 11 Dec 1958 in Fayette Co., WV. Okey Berton was also married to Deretha Osborne.

Letters from Orpha Naomi Neal Burdette on Jessie and her descendants in file.

Letters and notes from Oliver Irvin Smith and photos on Jessie and her descendants file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Letters from Violet G. Neal Samples on Jessie and her descendants in file.

Substantial information from Joseph Monroe Arbogast on Jessie and her descendants in file.

Children:
459*Denver McDonald "Dan" Neal
   b. 11 Jun 1920 d. 24 Oct 1987
460*Violet Gustava Neal
   b. 14 Sep 1921
461*Johnny R. Neal
   b. 30 Mar 1923
462*Orpha Naomi Neal
   b. 11 Aug 1925
463*Ruth Pauline Neal
   b. 23 Feb 1927 d. 23 Jul 1958


Information on this person from siblings family records, in file.


Marriage annulled following WW II.

Children:
465 Betty Jean Neal

He also married (466) Helen Pettit.

Children:
467*Denver Douglas "Dennis" Neal
   b. 6 Oct 1950
468*Paul Joseph Neal
   b. 18 Feb 1954

He also married 1967, (469) Joanna Young.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(467) Denver Douglas "Dennis" Neal, son of Denver McDonald "Dan" and Helen (Pettit) Neal, was born 6 Oct 1950 and married (2767) Kum So who was born 17 Sep 1950 in Seoul, Korea.

Information on Denver and his spouse by telephone 2 Aug. 1992. Denver is retired from the U. S. Army and served in Vietnam with the 1st Military Intelligence Battalion and in Thailand with the 13th Military Police Company. He also served a 3 year tour of duty in Korea where he met his wife, Kum So.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(468) Paul Joseph Neal, son of Denver McDonald "Dan" and Helen (Pettit) Neal, was born 18 Feb 1954 in Atlanta, GA, and married 31 May 1981 in Roanoke, VA, (2765) Karen Woods.


Children:
2766*Daniel Joseph Neal b. 8 Nov 1985

(2766) Daniel Joseph Neal, son of Paul Joseph and Karen (Woods) Neal, was born 8 Nov 1985 in Roanoke, VA.

(460) Violet Gustava Neal, daughter of Okey Berton and Jessie Sarah (Arbogast) Neal, was born 14 Sep 1921 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married 13 Apr 1941 in Bickmore, Clay Co., WV, (473) Jesse A. Samples, Jr., son of Jesse A. and Fannie (Corbett) Samples, Sr., who was born 6 Oct 1918 in Procious, Clay Co., WV. Jesse A. died 9 Mar 1985 in Bickmore, Clay Co., WV and was buried in Ivydale, Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family in letters from Violet Neal Samples and her sister, Naomi Neal Burdette, in file.

Drafted, Armed Forces, WWII, 1943-46, overseas almost 2 yrs., wounded.

Coal Miner, moved to CA in 1954, returned to WV in 1982. Family returned to CA following his death in 1985.

Children:
474*Edna Samples b. 19 Dec 1942
481*Jesse A. Samples, III b. 11 Jan 1945
475*Linda Fay Samples b. 14 Sep 1947
482*Leslie Frank Samples b. 17 Feb 1949 d. 14 May 1977
479*Esther Susan Samples b. 12 Apr 1954
483*Kenneth Richard Samples b. 3 Jun 1958

(474) Edna Samples, daughter of Jesse A. and Violet Gustava (Neal) Samples, Jr., was born 19 Dec 1942 in Baltimore, MD, and married (476) Don Jewell, son of Leroy and (Shrybman) Jewell, who was born 5 Jul 1939 in Southgate, CA.

Lake Elsinore, CA


Children:
2707*Robie Jewell b. 8 Oct 1959
2708*Todd Jewell b. 9 Jan 1963
2709*Jeff Jewell b. 14 Mar 1965
(2707) Robie Jewell, son of Don and Edna (Samples) Jewell, was born 8 Oct 1959 in Pomona, CA.

(2708) Todd Jewell, son of Don and Edna (Samples) Jewell, was born 9 Jan 1963 in Arcadia, CA, and married Mar 1985, (2711) Sharon Lynn Hutton who was born 28 Jan 1967 in PA.

Children:
2712*Karen Jewell b. 15 Feb 1985
2713*Barron Jewell b. 8 Dec 1989

(2712) Karen Jewell, daughter of Todd and Sharon Lynn (Hutton) Jewell, was born 15 Feb 1985 in Riverside, CA.

(2713) Barron Jewell, son of Todd and Sharon Lynn (Hutton) Jewell, was born 8 Dec 1989 in Fallbrook, CA.

(2709) Jeff Jewell, son of Don and Edna (Samples) Jewell, was born 14 Mar 1965 in Bellflower, CA, and married (2714) Robin Rogers who was born 6 Sep 1965 in Torrance, CA.

Children:
2715*Kalla Jewell b. 16 Mar 1990

(2715) Kalla Jewell, daughter of Jeff and Robin (Rogers) Jewell, was born 16 Mar 1990 in Fallbrook, CA.

(2710) James Jewell, son of Don and Edna (Samples) Jewell, was born 18 Mar 1971 in Lakewood, CA.

(481) Jesse A. Samples, III, son of Jesse A. and Violet Gustava (Neal) Samples, Jr., was born 11 Jan 1945 in Clay Co., WV, and married 17 Apr 1969 in Garden Grove, CA, (1918) Billie Budua who was born 17 Apr 1939.

Westminster, CA., First marriage, 1 son.

Name and marriage date from Violet in letter 19 Jul 1992, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Chino, CA, 1 daughter, 2 sons.


Children:
2700*Kerry Solney b. 22 May 1965
2701*Kenny Solney b. 23 Apr 1970
2702*Jason Solney b. 29 Nov 1973

(2700) Kerry Solney, daughter of Kenneth and Linda Fay (Samples) Solney, was born 22 May 1965 in Long Beach, CA, and married (2703) John Parr who was born 7 Jan 1963 in Norwalk, CA.

Children:
2704*Melissa Parr b. 7 Oct 1989

(2704) Melissa Parr, daughter of John and Kerry (Solney) Parr, was born 7 Oct 1989 in Norwalk, CA.

(2701) Kenny Solney, son of Kenneth and Linda Fay (Samples) Solney, was born 23 Apr 1970 in Lakewood, CA.

(2702) Jason Solney, son of Kenneth and Linda Fay (Samples) Solney, was born 29 Nov 1973 in Lakewood, CA.

(482) Leslie Frank Samples, son of Jesse A. and Violet Gustava (Neal) Samples, Jr., was born 17 Feb 1949 in Deep Water, WV. Leslie Frank died 14 May 1977 in Artesia, CA.

(479) Esther Susan Samples, daughter of Jesse A. and Violet Gustava (Neal) Samples, Jr., was born 12 Apr 1954 in Dundon, WV, and married (2698) Arthur Gaytan who was born 15 Oct 1951 in Ventura, CA.

First Marriage, 1 daughter.

Cherry Valley, CA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Name, date and place of birth from Violet's letter of July 19, 1992, in file.

Children:
2699*Jessica Gaytan b. 24 Jul 1972

(2699) Jessica Gaytan, daughter of Arthur and Esther Susan (Samples) Gaytan, was born 24 Jul 1972 in Artesia, CA.

Name, date and place of birth from Violet's letter of 19 Jul 1992, in file.

(483) Kenneth Richard Samples, son of Jesse A. and Violet Gustava (Neal) Samples, Jr., was born 3 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, CA, and married 20 Jun 1981 in Anaheim, CA, (2693) Joan Ann Murphy, daughter of Vern and Sylvia (Flores) Murphy, who was born 11 Dec 1959 in Lynwood, CA.

San Jacinto, CA.

Masters Degree, teaching at Cerritos College.


Name, date and place of marriage, parents, and date of birth and place from Violet's letter of 19 Jul 1992, in file.

Children:
2696*Sarah Grace Samples b. 24 Aug 1987
2697*Jacqueline Diana Samples b. 9 Dec 1990

(2696) Sarah Grace Samples, daughter of Kenneth Richard and Joan Ann (Murphy) Samples, was born 24 Aug 1987 in Fullerton, CA.

(2697) Jacqueline Diana Samples, daughter of Kenneth Richard and Joan Ann (Murphy) Samples, was born 9 Dec 1990 in Fullerton, CA.


Children:
471*Christine Neal

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734–1812)

Has two sons from this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
487*Russell R. Burdette, Jr. b. 26 Aug 1944


Birth and marriage dates from her mother, Orpha N. Burdette, by letter, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Never married.

(327) Joseph Monroe Arbogast, son of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 8 Jul 1906 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married 19 Oct 1930, (489) Verba Gladys Samples, daughter of Abner John and Laura Alice (Dodd) Samples, who was born 12 Apr 1908 in Paxton, Clay Co., WV. Verba Gladys died 22 May 1993 in Procious, Clay Co., WV and was buried 25 May 1993 in Samples Cem., Twistabout Ridge, Clay Co., WV.

Much of the information on this and his father's family came from Uncle Mon.
We are also indebted to Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes for information on the entire Arbogast line. She had done extensive research and has substantial records on the Arbogast family.

Elected to West Virginia House of Delegates in 1962.

West Virginia House of Delegates, Attache, 1935

Employed at Union Carbide for 20 years.

Insurance Agent following retirement.

In third retirement and almost 86 years old at this writing, Uncle Hon is a first rate gardener on a large scale and an avid coon hunter with the "best hunting dogs in West Virginia". A friend goes with him at night or he hunts with his 4 wheel drive along back roads at night. "Road hunting", he calls it. "The dogs won't hunt wide enough at night when I road hunt".

Aunt Verba has 4 brothers and 6 sisters. The eleven children of the Abner John Samples family have 67 children.

Information from Aunt Verba in file, names of other children and spouses included.


Children:
492 Oliver Wendell Arbogast b. 23 Oct 1931
493 Ramona Arbogast b. 9 Jul 1933
494 Anna May Arbogast, R.N. b. 5 Jan 1935 d. 19 Oct 1976

(492) Oliver Wendell Arbogast, son of Joseph Monroe and Verba Gladys (Samples) Arbogast, was born 23 Oct 1931 in Procious, Clay Co., WV, and married 8 Mar 1952 in Procious, Clay Co., WV.

(495) Myrtle Belle Brown, daughter of Earley Irven and Vena Dicena (Park) Brown, who was born 4 Nov 1935 in Ovapa, Clay Co., WV.

Retired, DuPont, Charleston, WV. Living at Elkview, WV. Information on this family from Oliver by letter and in person, from family records, copy in file.

Children:
498 Oliver Wendell Jr. Arbogast, J. D. b. 4 Jan 1954
499 Barry Andrew Arbogast b. 11 May 1957
500 Cindy Leigh Arbogast b. 11 Mar 1963

(498) Oliver Wendell Jr. Arbogast, J. D., son of Oliver Wendell and Myrtle Belle (Brown) Arbogast, was born 4 Jan 1954 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Charleston, WV.

Attorney in Tulsa, OK.

Source, Belle and Oliver, parents.

(499) Barry Andrew Arbogast, son of Oliver Wendell and Myrtle Belle (Brown) Arbogast, was born 11 May 1957 in Charleston, WV, and married (501) Patricia MCCardle.

Source, parents.

Children:
2918 Lea Arbogast
2919 Cory Arbogast

(500) Cindy Leigh Arbogast, daughter of Oliver Wendell and Myrtle Belle (Brown) Arbogast, was born 11 Mar 1963 in Charleston, WV, and married (502) Stephen Mariani.

Source, parents, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(493) Ramona Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Monroe and Verba Gladys (Samples) Arbogast, was born 9 Jul 1933 in Procious, Clay Co., WV, and married (496) Gordon Samples.

Information on Ramona’s family from her mother and father, in file.

Children:
513*Betsy Samples b. 10 Feb 1953
512 Nancy Samples b. 18 Oct 1954
511 Mary Samples b. 26 Nov 1965

(513) Betsy Samples, daughter of Gordon and Ramona (Arbogast) Samples, was born 10 Feb 1953 and married (514) Jack Stevenson.

No children of this marriage in these records.

married to Margaret "Carol" Carolyn Garrison.

Information on this family from her father, J. M. Arbogast, copy in file, and Peter Adams, her husband, copy in file.

Information from Peter's letter of 27 Nov., 1992, copy in file. Peter and his brother Jerry are twins and were born on 28 Apr 1929 in Breslau, Germany which is now (in 1992) Wroclaw, Poland. Bob was born in 1936 in Rome, Italy.

The family immigrated to the U.S. in 1940 and resided in Saginaw, Michigan. All three sons were graduated by the Univ. of Michigan, Peter with a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1949.

Jerry is now a professor of economics at the Wharton School of Business at the Univ. of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia. Bob is a professor of economics at the Univ. of California at Santa Cruz.

Peter retired on 31 Jan 1992 as a Vice President of Foster Wheeler Ltd. in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada following 43 years with that company, Combustion Engineering and Babcock & Wilcox Co., involved in heat transfer engineering. Peter held various positions with these companies in New York, Michigan, New Jersey and Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.

Children:
515*Carolyn Elizabeth Adams, Ph. D.  
  b. 11 May 1957

516*John Michael Adams, B.S./M.E.  
  b. 24 Jul 1958

517*Paul Roger Adams, B.S./A.E.  
  b. 13 May 1961

518*Susan Jean Adams, B.S./M.E.  
  b. 4 Mar 1965


Information on this family from her father, Peter.

Univ of California at Santa Cruz, A.B.; Brandeis Univ, M.A. and West Virginia Univ, Ph.D. and post doctoral work at Univ of Michigan. Asst. Professor of Psychology at Mississippi State Univ, Starkville, MS.

Information from Peter Adams. Marty has a masters degree in library science.

Children:
2894 Robert Walter Price  
  b. 17 Aug 1986

(516) John Michael Adams, B.S./M.E., son of Peter J., B.S./M.E.,

Information from his father, Peter. John was graduated by Michigan Technological Univ., Houghton, MI, B.S./M.E. and is a district manager for Foster Wheeler Corp. in the Houston, TX office.

Children:
2896*Michael Allen Adams b. 27 Sep 1983
2897*Amy Christine Adams b. 20 Aug 1986

(2896) Michael Allen Adams, son of John Michael, B.S./M.E., and Jenalee (Elgin) Adams, was born 27 Sep 1983 in Alexandria, LA.

(2897) Amy Christine Adams, daughter of John Michael, B.S./M.E., and Jenalee (Elgin) Adams, was born 20 Aug 1986 in Shreveport, LA.


Information from his father, Peter. Graduate of Univ of Michigan, B.S., Aerospace Engineering. Employed with Williams International at Walled Lake, MI as Director of Aircraft Propulsion Systems. Lives in Novi, MI

Information from Peter Adams. Debbie is a practicing psychologist.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(518) Susan Jean Adams, B.S./M.E., daughter of Peter J., B.S./M.E., and Anna May, R.N., (Arbogast) Adams, was born 4 Mar 1965 in Saginaw, MI.

Information from her father, Peter. Susan was graduated from Michigan Technological Univ with a B.S./M.E. degree and is employed as a mechanical engineer with Flour Daniel Co. in Houston, TX.

(328) Lucy Esta Arbogast, daughter of Amos Cyrus and Naomi (Neal) Arbogast, was born 6 Apr 1909 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married 31 Aug 1927, (519) Dewey W. Cantley, son of Ambrose Edward and Rosella Catherine (Scarbro) Cantley, who was born 14 May 1898 in Glomera, Raleigh Co., WV. Dewey W. died 2 Feb 1986 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV and was buried in Blue Ridge, Mem. Gardens, Beckley, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information on Aunt Lucy and her family was provided by her in person and in
letters, assisted by her daughter, Joyce. Aunt Lucy gave me a school photo of
my mother. Aunt Lucy lives in McArthur, Raleigh Co., WV.

Information from daughter, Joyce, from family group record in file.

Children:
521*Joyce Cantley     b. 1 Apr 1927
520*Jack Cantley     b. 31 Mar 1928
2906*Dewey W. Cantley, Jr.  b. 25 Feb 1929 d. 19 Jun 1932
533*Naomi Rose Cantley b. 15 Jun 1937
537*Carolyn Cantley   b. 14 Feb 1946
540*Brenda Cantley    b. 4 Sep 1947

(521) Joyce Cantley, daughter of Dewey W. and Lucy Esta
(Arbogast) Cantley, was born 1 Apr 1927 in Mt. Hope,
Fayette Co., WV, and married 17 Jan 1946 in Catlettsburg, KY,
(526) Elzie H. Meadows, son of Oakey and Carrie (Conner)
Meadows, who was born 3 May 1924 in Mabscott, WV. Elzie H. died
14 Dec 1976 in Beckley, WV and was buried 17 Dec 1976 in
Meadows Cem., Raleigh Co., WV.

Information on this family is from Cousin Joyce in person and by letters, in
file.

Children:
529*Harold Lloyd "Butch" Meadows

b. 16 Oct 1946

(529) Harold Lloyd "Butch" Meadows, son of Elzie H. and Joyce
(Cantley) Meadows, was born 16 Oct 1946 in Charleston, WV, and
married 25 Nov 1971 in Odd, WV, (530) Judy Farley, daughter of
Woodrow and Mildred (McPeak) Farley, who was born 7 Dec 1949 in
McDowell Co., WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
531*Elizabeth Ann Meadows  b. 20 Jun 1972
532*Rebecca Jane Meadows  b. 2 Dec 1977

(531) Elizabeth Ann Meadows, daughter of Harold Lloyd "Butch"
and Judy (Farley) Meadows, was born 20 Jun 1972 in Mullens, WV,
and married 30 Jul 1990 in Beckley, WV, (2831) Martin
Sargent, Jr., son of Martin and Kathy (Bailey) Sargent, who was
born 30 Sep 1972 in Mullens, WV.

Information from family group record of Joyce Meadows in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record of Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
2832*Justin Sargent b. 3 Jun 1991

(2832) Justin Sargent, son of Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Meadows) Sargent, Jr., was born 3 Jun 1991 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Information from family group record of Joyce Meadows in file.

(532) Rebecca Jane Meadows, daughter of Harold Lloyd "Butch" and Judy (Farley) Meadows, was born 2 Dec 1977 in Mullens, WV.

Information from family group record of Joyce Meadows in file.


Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
524*Jacqueline Cantley b. 19 Dec 1947
525*Clair Cantley b. 30 Jun 1952
523*Steven Cantley b. 8 Dec 1953

(524) Jacqueline Cantley, daughter of Jack and Shirley (Barbour) Cantley, was born 19 Dec 1947 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV, and married 3 Jun 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, (2843) Doris Harold Chester who was born 24 Jan 1932 in Wayland, KY.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file. Son of Lawrence and Marilda Hall Chester.

Children:
2844*Robert John Kolegkowski Chester b. 28 Sep 1968

She also married 25 Mar 1986 in Las Vegas, NV, (2845) James Clyde Acker who was born 17 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, CA.
(2844) Robert John Kolegkowski Chester, son of Doris Harold and Jacqueline (Cantley) Chester, was born 28 Sep 1968 in Los Angeles, CA.

(525) Clair Cantley, daughter of Jack and Shirley (Barbour) Cantley, was born 30 Jun 1952 in Artesia, CA, and married 7 Jul 1971 in Bellflower, CA. (2839) Thomas G. Howard who was born 6 Dec 1952 in Montebello, CA.

(2840) Brie Anne Howard, daughter of Thomas G. and Clair (Cantley) Howard, was born 23 Aug 1981 in Lakewood, CA.

(2841) Shanna Lynne Howard, daughter of Thomas G. and Clair (Cantley) Howard, was born 31 Oct 1984 in Lakewood, CA.

(2842) Thomas Lloyd Howard, son of Thomas G. and Clair (Cantley) Howard, was born 6 Jul 1986 in Lakewood, CA.

(523) Steven Cantley, son of Jack and Shirley (Barbour) Cantley, was born 8 Dec 1953 in Artesia, CA, and married 3 Nov 1979 in Long Beach, CA. (2846) Maureen Levy who was born 3 Oct 1958 in Torrance, CA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file. Daughter of Helvin and Roberta Cole Levy.

Children:
2847*Sarah Marie Cantley b. 27 Jul 1982

(2847) Sarah Marie Cantley, daughter of Steven and Maureen (Levy) Cantley, was born 27 Jul 1982 in Fullerton, CA.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

(2906) Dewey W. Cantley, Jr., son of Dewey W. and Lucy Esta (Arbogast) Cantley, was born 25 Feb 1929. Dewey W. died 19 Jun 1932 and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Big Sycamore, Indore, Clay Co., WV.

Deceased, date of birth and death from sister Joyce from memory.

(533) Naomi Rose Cantley, daughter of Dewey W. and Lucy Esta (Arbogast) Cantley, was born 15 Jun 1937 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV, and married 3 Dec 1951 in Catlettsburg, KY, (534) John William Jones, son of William Boyd and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Jones, who was born 1 Jan 1932 in Atkins, VA.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
535*Mary Esta Jones b. 24 Aug 1952
2864*Kathy Ann Jones b. 7 Jul 1953
2870*John William Jones, Jr. b. 23 Mar 1955

She also married 10 Sep 1989 in Pearisburg, VA, (536) James Robert Lilly, son of Caesar Crockett and Georgia Anna (Ellison) Lilly, who was born 27 Mar 1937 in Ellison, WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(535) Mary Esta Jones, daughter of John William and Naomi Rose (Cantley) Jones, was born 24 Aug 1952 in Crab Orchard, WV, and married 23 May 1975 in Crab Orchard, WV, (2855) Paul Wayne Lilly, son of Dorse Lee and Marie Elizabeth (Kenny) Lilly, who was born 10 Mar 1951 in Beckley, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2862*Melissa Sue Lilly  b. 4 Feb 1977
2863*Jennifer Michelle Lilly b. 4 Feb 1977

(2862) Melissa Sue Lilly, daughter of Paul Wayne and Mary Esta (Jones) Lilly, was born 4 Feb 1977 in Raleigh Gen. Hos, Beckley, WV.

(2863) Jennifer Michelle Lilly, daughter of Paul Wayne and Mary Esta (Jones) Lilly, was born 4 Feb 1977 in Raleigh Gen. Hos, Beckley, WV.

(2864) Kathy Ann Jones, daughter of John William and Naomi Rose (Cantley) Jones, was born 7 Jul 1953 in Crab Orchard, WV, and married 15 Jul 1972 in Mabscott, WV, (2865) Grant Carvil Petitt, Jr., son of Grant Carvil and Billie Daphene (Daniel) Petitt, who was born 7 Jul 1952 in Mabscott, WV.

Children:
2868*Philip Grant Petitt  b. 7 Dec 1973
2869*Andrew Jason Petitt  b. 27 Oct 1977

(2868) Philip Grant Petitt, son of Grant Carvil and Kathy Ann (Jones) Petitt, Jr., was born 7 Dec 1973 in Raleigh Gen Hosp, Beckley, WV.

(2869) Andrew Jason Petitt, son of Grant Carvil and Kathy Ann (Jones) Petitt, Jr., was born 27 Oct 1977 in Raleigh Gen Hosp, Beckley, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Adopted daughter of Walter Lee and Juanita June Reed Phillips.

Children:
2872*Kristen Leigh Jones b. 27 Oct 1981

He also married 25 Apr 1992 in Crab Orchard, WV, (6031) Vonda W. Hammons who was born 14 May 1954 in Richwood, WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2872) Kristen Leigh Jones, daughter of John William and Norma (Phillips) Jones, Jr., was born 27 Oct 1981 in Raleigh Gen Hosp, Beckley, WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

(537) Carolyn Cantley, daughter of Dewey W. and Lucy Esta (Arbogast) Cantley, was born 14 Feb 1946 in Mac Arthur, Raleigh Co., WV, and married in Pearisburg, VA, (538) Kenneth Calhoun, son of Ronnie and Sarah (Lyons) Calhoun, who was born 19 Aug 1944 in Attawalt, WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
2849*Lesa Calhoun b. 8 Mar 1965
2850*Kera Calhoun b. 30 Sep 1968

(2849) Lesa Calhoun, daughter of Kenneth and Carolyn (Cantley) Calhoun, was born 8 Mar 1965 in College Park, MD, and married 5 Mar 1984 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV, (2851) Samuel Pack, son of Ed and Molly (Furrow) Pack, who was born 14 Apr 1965 in Shady Spring, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Children:
2852*Tiffany Pack    b. 20 Aug 1991

(2852) Tiffany Pack, daughter of Samuel and Lesa (Calhoun) Pack, was born 20 Aug 1991 in Winston Salem, NC.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

(2850) Kera Calhoun, daughter of Kenneth and Carolyn (Cantley) Calhoun, was born 30 Sep 1968 in Cheverly, MD.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

(540) Brenda Cantley, daughter of Dewey W. and Lucy Esta (Arbogast) Cantley, was born 4 Sep 1947 in Mac Arthur, Raleigh Co., WV, and married (2835) Frankie Slate who was born 1946.

Information from family group record from Joyce Cantley in file.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

Son of Frank James and Betty Linville Slate.

Children:
2836 Tammy Slate    b. 7 Jan 1967

She also married 21 Jan 1976 in Pearisburg, VA, (541) Edsil Delp, son of Aubrey and Donie (Hornsby) Delp, who was born 4 Oct 1933 in Josephine, Raleigh Co., WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2836) Tammy Slate, daughter of Frankie and Brenda (Cantley) Slate, was born 7 Jan 1967 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Information from family group record from Joyce Meadows in file.

(422) Levi Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 1866 in Clay Co., WV. Levi died 15 Dec 1873 in Clay Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(423) Noah Arbogast, son of George Washington and Mary (Reed) Arbogast, was born 13 May 1871 in Clay Co., WV. Noah died 5 May 1875 in Clay Co., WV.

Died of diphtheria.

(331) Emily Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1822 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 6 Dec 1838 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (332) Cyrus Waybright, son of Mathias Waybright. Emily died about 1848 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

Two young Waybright children listed on 1850 census with her mother's (Edith Ketterman Arbogast) family. Emily not listed. Highly probable she died before 1850. Notes from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research. Marriage license to Joshua Teter recorded in Pendleton Co. with Nichodemus as surety.

Remarriage of Joshua Teter on 17 Mar 1849 to Mary Harper helps confirm Emily's death before 1850, narrowing it down to late 1848 to early 1849. Unable to find any children of the marriage of Emily and Joshua.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Cyrus was son of Mathias Waybright. Notes there were two known children, Christina and Amos C. Children living in family with grandmother Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast on 1850 census.

Children:
3930*Christina Waybright b. 1842
3931*Amos C. Waybright b. 1844

She also married 2 Nov 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (333) Joshua Teter, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Hedrick) Teter, who was born about 1825.

Pendleton Co., VA marriage license to Emily Arbogast Waybright with Nichodemus as surety. Second marriage to Mary Harper 17 Mar 1849.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3930) Christina Waybright, daughter of Cyrus and Emily (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 1842.


(3931) Amos C. Waybright, son of Cyrus and Emily (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 1844.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(353) Christina Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 1843, (356) Jesse Davis, Jr., son of Jesse Davis, who was born about 1819. Christina died 27 Apr 1854 in Prb Pendleton Co., VA/WV.


1820, 30, 40, 50 and 60 census, Pendleton Co. from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file. Additional information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC as follows: Marriage bond dated 14 Mar 1843 Pendleton Co. signed by Jesse (x) Davis, George Arbogast, consent of mother Edith Arbogast and father James Davis, and, 1850 census of North Fork Hills of Pendleton Co. lists Jesse Davis, Jr. age 31, Christina age 24, Jethro age 8, Lucy age 6, Miles age 4, Michael age 3 and Cornelius age 1 mo.

Children:
3933 Jethro Davis b.c 1843
3934 Lucy Davis b.c 1844
3935 Miles Davis b.c 1846
3936 Michael Davis b.c 1847
3937 Cornelius Davis b.c 1850

(334) Nichodemus Arbogast, son of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born 12 Oct 1826 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married about 1848 in prb. Braxton Co., VA/WV, (335) Mary Simmons, daughter of Michael and Mary Anna () Simmons, who was born 1828 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV. Nichodemus died 2 Jul 1915 in Beechy Ridge, Elkhurst; Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Mary died 31 Aug 1870 in Union Twp., Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV.

Photos of cemetery and gravesite on file. Arbogast reunion held at this site annually on the Sunday before Labor Day. The 19th reunion was held on Sept. 1, 1991. Property is now held by grandson, Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. Descendants of Nichodemus and his brother, George Washington, including related lines in attendance.

This site is on a ridge between Big and Little Beechy Creeks in Pleasant Twp., Clay Co., WV, formerly Nicholas Co. The George Washington Arbogast homestead is on the next ridge down the Elk River (same side), between Little and Big Sycamore Creeks.

Following the death of their father, Michael, these two brothers apparently followed the nearby headwaters of the Elk River, down to this location, then
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Nicholas Co., or Braxton Co., VA, sometime during the period 1842-1847.


Some family records sent by R. W. Arbogast, Sr. June 11, 1992 indicate Nichodemus' second wife was Margaret Ward and mother of Dock and Tecumptas, copy in file, no documentation.

Nichodemus on 1850 Braxton Co., VA/WV census, age 25, with wife Margaret, age 22 and daughter Edith, age 1.

Year of birth and date of death from death certificate, Clay Co., WV.

Other Sources- 1860 & 70 census, Clay Co., WV; Wm. J. Arbogast, grandson, and Amanda Arbogast Forbes records.

Infant Lemuel, born 1 May, 1859, not on 1860 census with this family; listed with the Geo. Wash. Arbogast, Sr. family. Believe this is a census error or the Geo. Wash. Arbogast family may have been caring for the infant.

1850 Census of Braxton Co., VA/WV indicates age as 22, name Margaret, with husband Nichodemus, age 25 and daughter, Edith age 1, all born in VA. Correct name may have been Mary Margaret Simmons or Nichodemus could have been married earlier to a Margaret. Olive Reedy Wriston's records indicate a Mary Hanshaw was Nichodemus' wife at the time Sarah D. Arbogast was born.

Children:
962*Edith Arbogast  b.c  1849  d.  1925
969*Margaret Arbogast  b.c  1853  d.b  1870
970*America Arbogast  b.c  1854  d.b  1860
971*Sarah D. Arbogast  b.c  1855  d.  1889
977*Rocksena "Senith" Arbogast  b.c  1856
983*George Franklin Arbogast  b. 28 Feb 1857  d. 8 Mar 1912
998*Lemuel Arbogast  b. 1 May 1859
999*Andrew Jackson "Jack" Arbogast  b.c  1862  d. 16 Mar 1937
1000*Francis Marion "Frank" Arbogast  b.c  1867  d.  1945
341*Watson Kettermann Arbogast  b. 20 May 1868  d. 23 Mar 1952

He also married about 1875, (336) Margaret (Hanes) "Peggy" Jeffers who was born about 1847 in VA. Margaret (Hanes) "Peggy" was also married to Andy Jeffers.

*BIRTH: 1880 census, Wm. J. Arbogast & Amanda Arbogast Forbes records.
*MARRIAGE: Same sources.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
337*Michael Arbogast  b.c  1876
338*Shilonah "Dock" Arbogast  b.c  1878
339*Tecumtas "Cump" Arbogast  b.a15 Jun 1880

(962) Edith Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1849 in prob. Braxton Co., VA/WV, and married (963) Lester Pease. Edith died 1925 and was buried in Oklahoma.

1850 census of Braxton Co., VA/WV indicates age as 1 yr. (born about 1849).

Children:
964 Nick Arbogast
965 Lewis Arbogast
966 Unknown Arbogast
967 Unknown Arbogast
968 Unknown Arbogast

(969) Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1853 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV. Margaret died before 1870 in Clay Co., WV.

(970) America Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1854 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV. America died before 1860 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV.

(971) Sarah D. Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1855 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV, and married (972) Samuel Wetzel Markle who was born in PA. Sarah D. died 1889 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Elkhurst, WV. Samuel Wetzel died 1 Sep 1930 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV.


Children:
973*Jacob Albert Markle  b. 30 Aug 1881  d. 25 Feb 1969
974*Acinith Lieuticia Markle  b. 8 Sep 1883  d. 18 Jan 1979
975*Elvira May Markle  b. 25 Nov 1885  d. 4 Feb 1973
976*Lon Jimerson Markle  b. 11 Mar 1888  d. 18 Mar 1973

217
(973) Jacob Albert Markle, son of Samuel Wetzel and Sarah D. (Arboeas) Markle, was born 30 Aug 1881 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Jacob Albert died 25 Feb 1969.


(974) Acinith Lieuticia Markle, daughter of Samuel Wetzel and Sarah D. (Arboeas) Markle, was born 8 Sep 1883 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 30 Dec 1904, (5980) Luther Aras Reedy who was born 26 Feb 1880 in Beaver Mills, Nicholas Co., WV. Acinith Lieuticia died 18 Jan 1979 in Medina, OH and was buried in Reedy Cem., Bickmore, Clay Co., WV. Luther Aras died 23 Feb 1961 in Montgomery Hosp. and was buried in Reedy Cem., Bickmore, Clay Co., WV.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.


Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
6093*Mabel Pearl Reedy  b. 26 Aug 1903  d. 11 Feb 1969
6095*Estella Freda Reedy  b. 1 Mar 1906  d. 12 Sep 1906
6097*Agnes Beatrice Reedy  b. 2 Mar 1908  d. 6 Aug 1966
5981*Donnie Fern Reedy  b. 8 Sep 1909  d. 1916
6099*William Herman Reedy  b. 21 Mar 1912  d. 22 Apr 1963
6101*Opal Mae Reedy  b. 12 Feb 1914  d. 1916
6103*(Infant) Reedy  b. 1916  d. 1916
6104*Zelma Zela Reedy  b. 26 Aug 1918  d. 5 Jan 1927
6106*Olive Doris Reedy  b. 26 Aug 1918  d. 5 Jan 1927


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5981) Donnie Fern Reedy, daughter of Luther Aras and Acinith Lieuticia (Markle) Reedy, was born 8 Sep 1909 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, and married 8 Sep 1934, (5982) Robert J. Legg, son of Breckenridge and Lillie (Kline) Legg, who was born 13 Sep 1902 in Indore, Clay Co., WV.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
5985*Jo Ann Legg b. 11 Jan 1932
5987*Alton O. Legg b. 23 Aug 1934
5988*Kline A. Legg b. 19 Jul 1937

(5985) Jo Ann Legg, daughter of Robert J. and Donnie Fern (Reedy) Legg, was born 11 Jan 1932 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, and married (5986) Roger K. Reed.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5987) Alton O. Legg, son of Robert J. and Donnie Fern (Reedy) Legg, was born 23 Aug 1934 in Indore, WV.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

(5988) Kline A. Legg, son of Robert J. and Donnie Fern (Reedy) Legg, was born 19 Jul 1937 in Indore, WV, and married (5989) Fannie Wilson.

Information from Donnie F. (Reedy) Legg family group records of 26 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group records of Olive Reedy Wriston of Medina, OH, 29
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6103) (Infant) Reedy, son of Luther Aras and Acinith Lieuticia (Markle) Reedy, was born 1916 in Vaughn, Nicholas Co., WV. (Infant) died 1916.


(6104) Zelma Zela Reedy, daughter of Luther Aras and Acinith Lieuticia (Markle) Reedy, was born 26 Aug 1918 in Vaughn, Nicholas Co., WV, and married (6105) Granville Montgomery. Zelma Zela died 22 Apr 1963.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6106) Olive Doris Reedy, daughter of Luther Aras and Acinith Lieuticia (Markle) Reedy, was born 5 Jan 1927 in Clay, Clay Co., WV, and married 6 Sep 1946 in Smithers, WV, (6107) Lawrence Delmer Wriston who was born 9 Jul 1925 in Keith, WV.


Children:
6108*Roger Lee Wriston b. 14 Feb 1949

(6108) Roger Lee Wriston, son of Lawrence Delmer and Olive Doris (Reedy) Wriston, was born 14 Feb 1949 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV, and married 12 Jun 1965, (6109) Diana L. Beverly.


Children:
6110*Patricia Louise Wriston b. 18 Sep 1965
6112*Roger Lee Wriston, Jr. b. 19 Aug 1972
6113*Molly Lynae Wriston b. 3 Aug 1975

(6110) Patricia Louise Wriston, daughter of Roger Lee and Diana L. (Beverly) Wriston, was born 18 Sep 1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and married 25 Jun 1988, (6111) Kevin Filko.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6112) Roger Lee Wriston, Jr., son of Roger Lee and Diana L. (Beverly) Wriston, was born 19 Aug 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.


(6113) Molly Lynae Wriston, daughter of Roger Lee and Diana L. (Beverly) Wriston, was born 3 Aug 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(977) Rocksena "Senith" Arbogast, daughter of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1856 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV, and married 22 Mar 1878 in Clay Co., WV, (978) Albert L. Jeffers who was born about 1855.


Children:
979 Lyda Jeffers
980 Vick Jeffers
981 Olah Jeffers
982 Sarah Jeffers b.c 1879

(983) George Franklin Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 28 Feb 1857 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV, and married about 1883, (984) Lucy Estella (Ethel) Morton, daughter of Joseph and Myara (Young) Morton, who was born 13 Feb 1866. George Franklin died 8 Mar 1912. Lucy Estella (Ethel) died 1 Dec 1953 in Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with assistance of Wm. Jennings Arbogast, in file. Additional information from Roscoe W. Arbogast, Sr. and Ina and Everett Trent, in file. Years of birth and death for George and spouse along with list of children, some with birth and death years from R. W Arbogast June 11, 1992, in file.

Information in file from Janet (Perry) Sheldon's research.

Information from family group records of Lachona Dallas Richter of Chillicothe, OH in file.

Children:
985*Watson A. Arbogast b. 17 Sep 1884 d. 26 Nov 1949
986 daughter Arbogast b. 2 May 1886
987*David L. Arbogast b.c 1888
988*Albert Lee "Bert" Arbogast b. 27 Mar 1889 d. 29 Oct 1968
989*Joseph Martin Arbogast b. 27 Jun 1890 d. 8 Jun 1973
990*Howard Arbogast b. 2 Apr 1893 d. 28 Apr 1977
991*Sarah Alice Arbogast b. 22 May 1896 d. 23 Aug 1959
992*Russell Arbogast b.c 1898
996*Minnie Arbogast b. 16 May 1901 d. 17 Aug 1921
995*Richard Arbogast b. 7 Oct 1903 d. 28 Aug 1919
994*John Lloyd Arbogast b.c 1905 d. 25 Nov 1969
997*Leona Estella Arbogast b. 1910
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Three sons and five daughters per Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr., copy in file.

Children:
2050*Inez Arbogast

(2050) Inez Arbogast, daughter of Watson A. and Martha (Justice) Arbogast, married (2051) Everett Trent.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(987) David L. Arbogast, son of George Franklin and Lucy Estella (Ethel) (Morton) Arbogast, was born about 1888 in Clay Co., WV, and married (1907) Nora Marks.

Name from records of R. W. Arbogast, Sr., copy in file.

Also see obituary of brother, Albert who died 29 Oct 1968 listing David as a survivor and living in Charleston, WV.

Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates one son and two daughters born to this marriage; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(988) Albert Lee "Bert" Arbogast, son of George Franklin and Lucy Estella (Ethel) (Morton) Arbogast, was born 27 Mar 1889 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 2 Dec 1916, (1908) Harriet Bumpus, daughter of Wayne and Anna Rebecca (Annie) (Walters) Bumpus, who was born 10 Apr 1898 in Fayette Co., WV. Albert Lee "Bert" died 29 Oct 1968 in Beckley VA Hosp., Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Riggs Addition, Charleston, WV. Harriet died 12 Feb 1972 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Riggs Addition, Charleston, WV.

Name Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file. Confirmation from Trent.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Papers sent to me by R. W. Arbogast, Sr., copy in file.

Additional confirmation and complete genealogy on her line from granddaughter, Janet (Perry) Sheldon a serious and competent researcher who provides substantial documentation. Bert was a brakeman then a conductor for the New York Central Railroad for 17 years. During WW I he was in the Army with the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe from April 27, 1918 to August 7, 1919. His tour of duty involved recovering dead and wounded from the battlefield and transporting them to hospitals. This experience was so devastating to him that he never fully recovered. As a result he spent his last years in the Veteran's Hospital in Beckley, WV suffering from severe post traumatic stress syndrome. Obituary lists survivors as wife, Harriet; daughters, Mrs. Maxine Stallworth of Atlanta, GA, and Mrs. Lois Perry of St. Albans, WV; sister, Mr. Leona Conner of Columbus, OH; brothers, Dave of Charleston, WV, Joe in Florida, Howard of Columbus, OH and John, address unknown. Obituary and family photos in file.

Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates 2 sons and 2 daughters born to this marriage; copy in file.

Complete genealogy from her granddaughter Janet (Perry) Sheldon in file.

Harriet was a member of the Gold Star Mothers and Charleston's West Side Women's Club as well as a very active member of Boyd Memorial Church in Charleston. Harriet was employed as a sales clerk at O. J. Morrisons Department Store for many years. Obituary and family photos in file.

Children:
4659* Alberta Maxine (Mackie) Arbogast  b. 20 Jan 1921  d. 21 Aug 1989
4675* Donald R. Arbogast, Sgt.  b. 3 Oct 1924  d. 3 Nov 1948
3536* Lois Jean Arbogast  b. 15 Oct 1927  d. 12 Jul 1983
4683* William Bert (Billie Bert) Arbogast  b. 1930  d. 8 Mar 1959


Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Mackie served in the Women's Army Corps during WW II at Fort Des Moines and in Oakland, CA. She was a Secretary at American Optical Co. and attended Peachtree Christian Church. Survived by her husband, C. Watson Stallworth, sons, C. Watson Stallworth, II, of Atlanta, John Braden of Atlanta, and Edward L. Braden of Shaver Lake, CA, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Obituary and family photos in file.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4661*Edward Lee Braden b. 30 May 1940
4662*John Ray Braden b. 9 May 1942

She also married Feb 1943 in Kentucky, (4663) Carlton Watson Stallworth, son of Marion F. and Julia O. (Longino) Stallworth, who was born 16 Feb 1924 in Marriwether Co., GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

Children:
4666*Carlton Watson (Wattie) Stallworth, II
b. 30 Aug 1947

(4661) Edward Lee Braden, son of William and Alberta Maxine (Mackie) (Arbogast) Braden, was born 30 May 1940.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Married three times, no children.


Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Children from first marriage are Laura Braden and Sherry Braden. Second marriage to Betsy.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4666) Carlton Watson (Wattie) Stallworth, II, son of Carlton Watson and Alberta Maxine (Mackie) (Arbogast) Stallworth, was born 30 Aug 1947 in College Park, GA, and married in GA, (4667) Sarah Jane Ansley, daughter of Carl Minard and Ellie Ossie May (Carlson) Ansley, who was born 30 Oct 1947 in GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

Children:
4668*Audrey Ansley Stallworth b. 23 Oct 1965
(4668) Audrey Ansley Stallworth, daughter of Carlton Watson (Wattie) and Sarah Jane (Ansley) Stallworth, II, was born
23 Oct 1965 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

(4669) Sloan Leigh Stallworth, daughter of Carlton Watson (Wattie) and Sarah Jane (Ansley) Stallworth, II, was born
1 Oct 1966 in Fulton Co., GA, and married 27 Aug 1987 in GA, Daniel William Kelly who was born 6 Sep 1957 in GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Twin of sister, Selena.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. One child born to this marriage.

Children:
5657*Shanian Ryan Kelly b. 22 Mar 1991

(5657) Shanian Ryan Kelly, daughter of Daniel William and Sloan Leigh (Stallworth) Kelly, was born 22 Mar 1991 in GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Twin of sister, Sloan.

(4670) Selena Lane Stallworth, daughter of Carlton Watson (Wattie) and Sarah Jane (Ansley) Stallworth, II, was born 1 Oct 1966 in Fulton Co., GA, and married (4672) Robert Coppert.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Twin of sister, Sloan.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

Children:
4673*Sarah Lane Coppert b. 3 Dec 1984
4674*Carl Coppert b. 22 May 1988

(4673) Sarah Lane Coppert, daughter of Robert and Selena Lane (Stallworth) Coppert, was born 3 Dec 1984 in GA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

(4674) Carl Coppert, son of Robert and Selena Lane (Stallworth) Coppert, was born 22 May 1988 in GA.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

(4675) Donald R. Arbogast, Sgt., son of Albert Lee "Bert" and Harriet (Bumpus) Arbogast, was born 3 Oct 1924 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, and married 24 Mar 1943, (4676) Reva Hunt. Donald R., Sgt., died 3 Nov 1948 in Glossop, Derby, England and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Charleston, WV.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Sgt. Arbogast was a seven year veteran of the U. S. Air Force, an aerial photographer during WW II. He was awarded the Air Medal with two oak lead clusters, a Presidential Citation and was twice awarded the Purple Heart Medal. When serving as a crewman on a B-29 Superfortress of the 15th Air Force his plane and crew of 13 were killed when the plane crashed in England. He was survived by his mother, Harriet A. Arbogast of 1222 Highland Rd., Charleston; his father, Bert Arbogast, a patient in Veterans Hospital since WW I; his wife, Patricia Edens Arbogast; two daughters, Donna Kay and Janet Rae; two sisters, Miss Lois Jean Arbogast of Charleston and Mrs. C. W. Stallworth of Louisville, KY; and a brother, William Bert Arbogast of Charleston. Obituary and family photos in file.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1944 in Kanawha Co., WV, (4677) Patricia Edens.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file.

Children:
4678*Donna Kay Arbogast
4679*Janet Rae Arbogast

(4678) Donna Kay Arbogast, daughter of Donald R., Sgt., and Patricia (Edens) Arbogast.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Married with children living in FL.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4679) Janet Rae Arbogast, daughter of Donald R., Sgt., and Patricia (Edens) Arbogast.

Information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group record in file. Married with children living in FL.

(3536) Lois Jean Arbogast, daughter of Albert Lee "Bert" and Harriet (Bumpus) Arbogast, was born 15 Oct 1927 in Kanawha Co., WV, and married 18 Jun 1948 in Boyd Mem. Church, Charleston, WV, Kendall Sebert Perry, son of Lawrence Cecil and Dora (Cassidy) Perry, who was born 12 Nov 1926 in Boone Co., or, Logan Co., WV. Lois Jean died 12 Jul 1983 in Kanawha Co., WV and was buried in Cunningham Mem., Cemetery, St. Albans, WV. Kendall Sebert died 13 Jan 1981 in Charleston Mem., Hospital, Charleston, WV and was buried in Cunningham Mem., Cemetery, St. Albans, WV.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon's research and family group records. Lois attended West Virginia State College later in life and was awarded a degree in Education. She taught kindergarten at Central Elementary School in St. Albans for 13 years. Family photos and other data in file.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon's research and family group records in file. Mr. Perry owned Perry Sales Corporation in Charleston, WV, and a member of Civitans Club.

Children:
3538*Janet Gail Perry  b. 11 Mar 1956
4694*Donald Kent Perry  b. 21 Apr 1958

(3538) Janet Gail Perry, daughter of Kendall Sebert and Lois Jean (Arbogast) Perry, was born 11 Mar 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, and married 6 Dec 1986 in Kanawha Co., WV, Timothy Dale Sheldon, son of Harold Francis and Juanita (Rachel) (Moore) Sheldon, who was born 15 Jul 1960 in Kanawha Co., WV.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon's research and family group records. Janet is a serious genealogy researcher. In addition to being a homemaker and a genealogist, Janet is an Art Teacher in Kanawha County schools.

Children:
4682*Perri Kathryn Sheldon  b. 26 Apr 1990

(4682) Perri Kathryn Sheldon, daughter of Timothy Dale and Janet
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Gail (Perry) Sheldon, was born 26 Apr 1990 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group family group records.


This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group records in file. Donald was named for his uncle Donald Arbogast who died in 1948 when the B-29 he was in crashed in England.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group records in file.

Children:
4696*Kendall James Perry b. 1 Apr 1984
4697*Brenna Renee Perry

(4696) Kendall James Perry, son of Donald Kent and Sandra (Rhodes) Perry, was born 1 Apr 1984.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group records in file.

(4697) Brenna Renee Perry, daughter of Donald Kent and Sandra (Rhodes) Perry.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group records in file.

(4683) William Bert (Billie Bert) Arbogast, son of Albert Lee "Bert" and Harriet (Bumpus) Arbogast, was born 1930 in Kanawha Co., WV, and married (4684) Isobel Vance. William Bert (Billie Bert) died 8 Mar 1959 in near Beckley, WV and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

This information is from Janet (Perry) Sheldon’s research and family group family group records. Janet’s records contain an obituary indicating Mr. Arbogast was a well known Charleston food caterer who died instantly Sunday at 1 p.m. when his auto crashed head-on into a tractor-trailer at milepost 46 on the West Virginia Turnpike about 10 miles north of the Beckley interchange. He operated the kitchen and dining rooms of the Charleston Press Club, managed Woodrum’s Tea Room and owned the Arbogast Catering Service. Mr. Arbogast lived at 010 Chappell Rd. His wife, Louise, gave birth to a daughter, Deborah, a week prior to his death. An older child, Diana Sue, also survives. He was a
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

member of the Boyd Memorial Christian Church, Elks Lodge and Gourmet Club. Other survivors are his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Arbogast of Charleston, and two sisters, Mrs. Kendall Perry of St. Albans and Mrs. C. Watson Stallworth of Atlanta, GA. Janet's file also contains family photos.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

Children:
4685* Diana Sue Arbogast  b. 19 Oct 1947

He also married (4692) Louise.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file. Last known in Beckley, WV.

Children:
4693* Deborah Sue Arbogast  b. 1 Mar 1959

(4685) Diana Sue Arbogast, daughter of William Bert (Billie Bert) and Isobel (Vance) Arbogast, was born 19 Oct 1947 in Kanawha Co., WV, and married 26 Aug 1965, (4686) David Mc Cormick.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

Children:
4687* Amy Elizabeth Mc Cormick  b. 10 Nov 1966
4689* Sherry Diane Mc Cormick  b. 1 Dec 1967
4691* Heather Lee Mc Cormick  b. 2 May 1975


Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4689) Sherry Diane Mc Cormick, daughter of David and Diana Sue (Arbogast) Mc Cormick, was born 1 Dec 1967 in Kanawha Co., WV,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4691) Heather Lee Mc Cormick, daughter of David and Diana Sue (Arbogast) Mc Cormick, was born 2 May 1975 in Kanawha Co., WV.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file.

(4693) Deborah Sue Arbogast, daughter of William Bert (Billie Bert) and Louise () Arbogast, was born 1 Mar 1959.

Information from Janet (Perry) Sheldon research and family group records in file. Last known in Beckley, WV.


Also see obituary of brother, Albert in file, who died on 29 Oct 1968 listing Joe as a survivor, living in Florida.

Information from family group records of Lachona Dallas Richter of Chillicothe, OH in file.

Information from family group records of Lachona Dallas Richter of Chillicothe, OH in file. Parents are Ralph Sherman and Martha Emma Bullard Adkins.

Children:

6067*Herbert Arbogast b. 1914 d. 1916
6068*Milton Brown Arbogast b. 11 Aug 1916
5770*Frances Vivian Arbogast b. 8 Dec 1917 d. 27 Apr 1990
6070*Masel (Billie) Arbogast b. 1919
6072*Emma Opal Arbogast b. 21 Jul 1921 d. 11 Apr 1987

232
(6067) **Herbert Arbogast**, son of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 1914. Herbert died 1916.

Information from family group records of Lachona Dallas Richter of Chillicothe, OH in file.

(6068) **Milton Brown Arbogast**, son of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 11 Aug 1916 in KY, and married (6069) **Maxine**.

Information from family group records of Lachona Dallas Richter of Chillicothe, OH in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5770) **Frances Vivian Arbogast**, daughter of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 8 Dec 1917 in Breathitt Co., KY, and married (5771) **George L. Hughes** who was born 14 Nov 1894 in Mobile, AL. Frances Vivian died 27 Apr 1990 in Marion, Marion Co., OH and was buried in Caledonia Cem., Marion, OH. George L. died 26 Mar 1980 in VA Hosp., Dayton, OH and was buried in Twin Twp. Cem., Ross Co., OH.


Children:
- 5773* Patsy Jo Hughes b. 24 Feb 1939
- 5772* George Hughes b. 14 Feb 1941

She also married (5777) **Edward Lloyd Carter**.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

She also married (5778) Jack Martin.


Children:
- 5780*Austin Jack Martin, II b. c. 1952
- 5779*Nancy Martin b. c. 1954

(5773) Patsy Jo Hughes, daughter of George L. and Frances Vivian (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 24 Feb 1939 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, and married (5774) Richard Thomas Dallas.


Children:
- 5775*Lachona Ann Dallas b. 17 Aug 1966

She also married (6084) Richard Pierce.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5775) Lachona Ann Dallas, daughter of Richard Thomas and Patsy Jo (Hughes) Dallas, was born 17 Aug 1966 in Mt. Carmel, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, and married 29 Jan 1988 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, (5776) Jeffery B. Richter, son of Harold and Donna (Stubbs) Richter, who was born 9 Aug 1963 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.


Children:
- 5781*Sarah Ann Richter b. 18 Aug 1988
- 5782*Jeffery Wayne Richter b. 21 May 1992

(5781) Sarah Ann Richter, daughter of Jeffery B. and Lachona Ann (Dallas) Richter, was born 18 Aug 1988 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.
(5782) Jeffery Wayne Richter, son of Jeffery B. and Lachona Ann (Dallas) Richter, was born 21 May 1992 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.

(5772) George Hughes, son of George L. and Frances Vivian (Arbogast) Hughes, was born 14 Feb 1941 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, and married (6141) Terry Lee Oldacre.

Children:
6142*George Hughes, II  b. 14 Mar 1975
6143*Dirk Hughes  b. 27 Sep 1980

(6142) George Hughes, II, son of George and Terry Lee (Oldacre) Hughes, was born 14 Mar 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

(6143) Dirk Hughes, son of George and Terry Lee (Oldacre) Hughes, was born 27 Sep 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

(5780) Austin Jack Martin, II, son of Jack and Frances Vivian (Arbogast) Martin, was born about 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.

(5779) Nancy Martin, daughter of Jack and Frances Vivian
(Arbogast) Martin, was born about 1954 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, and married (6085) Kenneth Dible.

Children:
6088*Kevin Cain Dible b.c 1974
6089*Derek Dible b.c 1980

(6088) Kevin Cain Dible, son of Kenneth and Nancy (Martin) Dible, was born about 1974 in Columbus, OH.

(6089) Derek Dible, son of Kenneth and Nancy (Martin) Dible, was born about 1980 in Marion, OH.

(6070) Masel (Billie) Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 1919 and married (6071) Levi Collins.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6072) Emma Opal Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 21 Jul 1921 in Quicksand, Breathitt Co., KY, and married 13 Mar 1941 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, (6073) Richard Paul Cooper. Emma Opal died 11 Apr 1987 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6074) Maggie Jo Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 1926 and married (6075) Collins Woodruff.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6076) Ethel Malinda Arbogast, daughter of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 12 Apr 1927 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV, and married 2 Oct 1942, (6077) Everett Bishop. Ethel Malinda died 9 Dec 1990 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6078) Ralph Martin Arbogast, son of Joseph Martin and Hattie Ethel (Adkins) Arbogast, was born 17 Feb 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, and married 5 Jul 1946 in Greenup, Greenup Co., KY, (6079) Laura Eppie.


No children of this marriage in these records.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(990) Howard Arbogast, son of George Franklin and Lucy Estella (Ethel) (Morton) Arbogast, was born 2 Apr 1893 in Clay Co., WV. Howard died 28 Apr 1977.

Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast indicates Howard never married; copy in file.


Also see obituary of brother, Albert in file, dated 29 Oct 1968 listing Howard as a survivor living at Columbus, OH.


Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates 2 daughters and 1 son born to this marriage; copy in file.

Children:
5996*James Leonard Perkins b. 18 Nov 1924
5997*Lucy Kathryn Perkins b. 2 Oct 1926

(5996) James Leonard Perkins, son of John Berton and Sarah Alice (Arbogast) Perkins, was born 18 Nov 1924 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, and married 2 Sep 1955, (5998) Nadine Dye, daughter of Everett S. and Georgia (Robison) Dye, who was born 13 Feb 1927 in Painesville, OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5997) Lucy Kathryn Perkins, daughter of John Berton and Sarah Alice (Arbogast) Perkins, was born 2 Oct 1926 in Charleston, WV, and married 28 Jun 1947, (5999) Clarence Harold Hart who was born 24 Aug 1924.


Children:
6033*John Edward Hart b. 3 Dec 1949
6034*Teresa Yvonne Hart b. 28 Mar 1955

(6033) John Edward Hart, son of Clarence Harold and Lucy Kathryn (Perkins) Hart, was born 3 Dec 1949 in Charleston, WV, and married 7 Jan 1982, (6035) Delinda Jean Holley who was born 28 Mar 1946.

Information from family group records of Lucy Perkins Hart, 27 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
6039*Kathryn Jean Hart b. 23 Aug 1983
6040*Sarah Ann Hart b. 1 Nov 1984
(6039) Kathryn Jean Hart, daughter of John Edward and Delinda Jean (Holley) Hart, was born 23 Aug 1983 in Charleston, WV.

Information from family group records of Lucy Perkins Hart, 27 Jan 1993 in file.

(6040) Sarah Ann Hart, daughter of John Edward and Delinda Jean (Holley) Hart, was born 1 Nov 1984 in Charleston, WV.

Information from family group records of Lucy Perkins Hart, 27 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Lucy Perkins Hart, 27 Jan 1993 in file.


Children:
6037*Ryan Michael Spurlock b. 29 Nov 1983
6038*Wesley Tyler Spurlock b. 30 Nov 1986

(6037) Ryan Michael Spurlock, son of Michael Freddie and Teresa Yvonne (Hart) Spurlock, was born 29 Nov 1983 in Huntington, WV.


(6038) Wesley Tyler Spurlock, son of Michael Freddie and Teresa Yvonne (Hart) Spurlock, was born 30 Nov 1986 in Huntington, WV.


(992) Russell Arbogast, son of George Franklin and Lucy Estella (Ethel) (Morton) Arbogast, was born about 1898.

Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates Russell never married; copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast indicates one daughter born to this marriage; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates Richard never married; copy in file.

(994) John Lloyd Arbogast, son of George Franklin and Lucy Estella (Ethel) (Morton) Arbogast, was born about 1905 in Clay Co., WV. John Lloyd died 25 Nov 1969 in Charleston, WV.

Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates John never married, copy in file.
Also see obituary of brother, Albert in file, dated 29 Oct 1968 listing John as a survivor but address unknown.


Name and spouse from records of R. W. Arbogast, Sr. in file.
Also see obituary of brother, Albert in file, dated 29 Oct 1968 listing Mrs. Leona Conner of Columbus, OH as a survivor.
Family Group Record from Leona 25 Jan 1993 in file.
Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates a son and a daughter born to this marriage, copy in file.
Family Group Record from Leona 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
5992*Beverly Kay Conner b. 26 Mar 1939
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5993*Bernard Lee Conner  b. 10 Jun 1946

(5992) Beverly Kay Conner, daughter of Bernard G. and Leona Estella (Arbogast) Conner, was born 26 Mar 1939 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Family Group Record from Leona 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(5993) Bernard Lee Conner, son of Bernard G. and Leona Estella (Arbogast) Conner, was born 10 Jun 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Family Group Record from Leona 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(998) Lemuel Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 1 May 1859 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV. Lemuel died in Infant.

Not on 1860 census with this family; with brother, Geo. Wash. Family.

Birth Record, Nichodemus and Mary Arbogast.

(999) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1862 in Nicholas Co., VA/WV, and married about 1889, (1002) Lidia V. Jeffers who was born 1868. Andrew Jackson "Jack" died 16 Mar 1937 in Blue Creek, WV. Lidia V. died 1892.

See R. W. Arbogast, Sr. Papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file, provides and confirms year of birth and date of death for Andrew, year of birth and date of death for his wife, Hallie as well as approximate year of their marriage. Also includes their children, Bessie, Maggie, Nannie, Elsie, Thurman, Estol, John and Robert. Includes dates of birth, marriage and death for all children and their descendants including their spouse. Hereafter referred to as R. W. A. Papers of June 11, 1992.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
1010*Fred Lee Arbogast  b. 25 May 1890  d. 9 Feb 1972

He also married about 1892, (1001) Hallie Jane Young who was born 1877 in Kanawha Co., WV. Hallie Jane died 10 Mar 1943.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1003* Bessie Erna Arbogast b. 6 Dec 1894 d. 10 Dec 1979
1004* Maggie Gertrude Arbogast b. 18 Mar 1897 d. 11 Oct 1981
1005* Nannie Myrtle Arbogast b. 23 May 1899 d. 19 Jan 1970
1006* Elsie Mae Arbogast b. 20 Oct 1902 d. 20 Mar 1979
2074* Thurman Arbogast b.a. 1902 d.b. 1903
1007* Estol Harry Arbogast b. 30 Dec 1910 d. 28 May 1977
1008* John Leslie Arbogast b. 28 Nov 1913 d. 17 Aug 1987
1009* Robert L. Arbogast b. 16 Jan 1916 d. 25 Feb 1979


R. W. Arbogast, Sr. papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file, confirms Fred's parents names, fathers date of birth and year of death, mothers year of birth, name of wife her birth and death dates and date of marriage. Papers are unusually well done and list children, their spouse and other descendants through 1992 births, including dates of birth and death, dates of marriage, divorce, etc. Hereafter referred to as R. W. A. Papers of June 11, 1992. Children listed are Louella, Florence, Samuel, Bernard, Stewart, Margie and Paul, including their descendants through about 1982.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Children:
2208* Louella Frances Arbogast b. 28 Dec 1913 d. 22 May 1984
2211* Florence Doris Arbogast b. 5 Sep 1915
2213* Samuel Roy Arbogast b. 9 Apr 1918 d. 6 Jun 1976
2215* Bernard Fredrick Arbogast b. 20 Jan 1920 d. 27 Sep 1989
2217* Stewart Franklin Arbogast b. 1 Dec 1922
2219* Margie Madeline Arbogast b. 1 Jul 1925
2221* Paul Raymond Arbogast b. 28 Nov 1929


Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Divorced 21 Oct 1940.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2223*Donald Wilson Lanham b. 29 Aug 1934

She also married 27 Nov 1942, (2210) Romeo F. Casto who was born 10 Nov 1897. Romeo F. died 30 Nov 1968.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2228*Bobby Lee Casto b. 25 Jul 1947


Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2225*Robert W. Lanham b. 20 Dec 1967


Adopted son.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2227*Bobbi Jo Lanham b. 1 May 1992

(2227) Bobbi Jo Lanham, daughter of Robert W. and Lisa (Jordan) Lanham, was born 1 May 1992.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25

Children:
2230*Joseph A. Casto b. 12 Jan 1969
2231*Bobbi Jo Casto b. 20 Jan 1971
2232*Christopher Casto b. 1 Sep 1981

(2230) Joseph A. Casto, son of Bobby Lee and Shirley () Casto, was born 12 Jan 1969.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25

(2231) Bobbi Jo Casto, daughter of Bobby Lee and Shirley () Casto, was born 20 Jan 1971.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25

(2232) Christopher Casto, son of Bobby Lee and Shirley () Casto, was born 1 Sep 1981.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25

(2211) Florence Doris Arbogast, daughter of Fred Lee and Martha
Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 5 Sep 1915 in
Charleston, WV, and married 29 Apr 1935, (2212) Rex R. White,
son of George and Clare (Taylor) White, who was born 13 Jun 1913
in Blue Creek, WV.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from
Nitro, WV.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from
Nitro, WV.

Children:
2233*Olga White b. 31 Oct 1936

(2233) Olga White, daughter of Rex R. and Florence Doris
(Arbogast) White, was born 31 Oct 1936 in Charleston, WV, and
married 30 Mar 1954, (2234) Rodney Lee Williams who was born
21 Jan 1934.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Children:
2235*Rodney Lee Williams b. 19 Oct 1954
2236*Roy Franklin Williams b. 4 Jul 1957
2237*Stephen Williams b. 10 Aug 1963

(2235) Rodney Lee Williams, son of Rodney Lee and Olga (White) Williams, was born 19 Oct 1954 and married 25 May 1973, (2238) Katherine Barnes who was born 13 Mar 1954.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Children:
2239*Rodney Lee Williams, Jr. b. 12 Nov 1974
2240*Alicia Lee Williams b. 12 Nov 1974

(2239) Rodney Lee Williams, Jr., son of Rodney Lee and Katherine (Barnes) Williams, was born 12 Nov 1974.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Rodney is twin to Alicia.

(2240) Alicia Lee Williams, daughter of Rodney Lee and Katherine (Barnes) Williams, was born 12 Nov 1974.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Alicia is twin to Rodney.

(2236) Roy Franklin Williams, son of Rodney Lee and Olga (White) Williams, was born 4 Jul 1957 and married 3 Oct 1975, (2241) Beverly Arnett who was born 23 Mar 1956.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Rodney is twin to Alicia.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Rodney is twin to Alicia.

Children:

246
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2242*Tiffany Williams b. 28 Sep 1978
2243*Tara Lynn Williams b. 22 Aug 1988

(2242) Tiffany Williams, daughter of Roy Franklin and Beverly (Arnett) Williams, was born 28 Sep 1978.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

(2243) Tara Lynn Williams, daughter of Roy Franklin and Beverly (Arnett) Williams, was born 22 Aug 1988.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

(2237) Stephen Williams, son of Rodney Lee and Olga (White) Williams, was born 10 Aug 1963 and married 14 Nov 1986, (2244) Sherry.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Rodney is twin to Alicia.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV. Rodney is twin to Alicia.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2213) Samuel Roy Arbogast, son of Fred Lee and Martha Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 9 Apr 1918 and married 24 Apr 1953, (2214) Nina Joan Belcher who was born 25 Jul 1935, Samuel Roy died 6 Jun 1976.

Information from Florence Arbogast family group record of 16 Jan 1993 from Nitro, WV.

Children:
2245*Sheree Joan Arbogast b. 23 Jun 1954
2246*Steven Samuel Arbogast b. 15 Oct 1958
2247*Sheldon Douglas Arbogast b. 2 Dec 1960
2248*Sheila Francis Arbogast b. 12 Mar 1963

(2245) Sheree Joan Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Roy and Nina Joan (Belcher) Arbogast, was born 23 Jun 1954 and married 15 May 1976, (2249) Joseph L. Brosk who was born 22 Jan 1954.

Children:
2250 Joseph Leo Brosk b. 17 Jul 1980
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2251 Emiley Louise Brosk b. 3 Oct 1981

(2246) Steven Samuel Arbogast, son of Samuel Roy and Nina Joan (Belcher) Arbogast, was born 15 Oct 1958 and married 16 Dec 1977, (2252) Marilyn Gail Cummings who was born 19 Jun 1958.

Children:
2253 Norissa Mae Arbogast b. 1 Feb 1979
2254 Jeremy Steven Arbogast b. 18 Jun 1980
2255*Asa Arbogast b. 24 Jun 1985
2256*Adam Arbogast b. 24 Jun 1985

(2255) Asa Arbogast, son of Steven Samuel and Marilyn Gail (Cummings) Arbogast, was born 24 Jun 1985.

TWIN

(2256) Adam Arbogast, son of Steven Samuel and Marilyn Gail (Cummings) Arbogast, was born 24 Jun 1985.

TWIN

(2247) Sheldon Douglas Arbogast, son of Samuel Roy and Nina Joan (Belcher) Arbogast, was born 2 Dec 1960 and married 30 Jun 1976, (2257) Karen Sue who was born 5 Dec 1961.

Children:
2258 Dustin Sheldon Arbogast b. 9 Jul 1981
2259 Alex Andrew Arbogast b. 29 Jul 1989

(2248) Sheila Francis Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Roy and Nina Joan (Belcher) Arbogast, was born 12 Mar 1963 and married 22 May 1981, (2260) Terry Harper who was born 11 Jul 1962.

Children:
2261 Samantha Renae Harper b. 2 May 1983
2262 Ashley Marie Harper b. 22 Mar 1985
2263 Terry Austin Harper b. 15 Jun 1988

(2215) Bernard Fredrick Arbogast, son of Fred Lee and Martha Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 20 Jan 1920 and married 2 Oct 1943, (2216) Ellen Mae Hall who was born 23 Jan 1918. Bernard Fredrick died 27 Sep 1989.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2264*Bradford Edward Arbogast  b. 12 Jul 1944
2268*Jack Ray Arbogast  b. 4 Dec 1947
2272*Ronald Allen Arbogast  b. 20 Sep 1950

(2264) Bradford Edward Arbogast, son of Bernard Fredrick and Ellen Mae (Hall) Arbogast, was born 12 Jul 1944 and married 19 Feb 1971, (2265) Dorothy Culbertson who was born 22 Oct 1952.

Children:
2266*Christopher Arbogast  b. 29 Oct 1971
2267 Paul Arbogast  b. 19 Nov 1972

(2266) Christopher Arbogast, son of Bradford Edward and Dorothy (Culbertson) Arbogast, was born 29 Oct 1971.

(2268) Jack Ray Arbogast, son of Bernard Fredrick and Ellen Mae (Hall) Arbogast, was born 4 Dec 1947 and married 28 Mar 1975, (2269) Cynthia Wertz who was born 15 Feb 1954.

Children:
2270 Kelly Rae Arbogast  b. 6 Nov 1979
2271 Holly Kristen Arbogast  b. 17 Nov 1983

(2272) Ronald Allen Arbogast, son of Bernard Fredrick and Ellen Mae (Hall) Arbogast, was born 20 Sep 1950 and married 8 May 1974, (2273) Linda Devine who was born 7 Mar 1950.

Divorced after 1977.

Children:
2274 Angela Mae Arbogast  b. 14 Oct 1975
2275 Jerome Arbogast  b. 5 Nov 1977

He also married (2276) Mary.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2217) Stewart Franklin Arbogast, son of Fred Lee and Martha Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 1 Dec 1922 and married 29 Apr 1944, (2218) Dorothy Geraldine Blackshire who was born 6 Aug 1926. Dorothy Geraldine died 27 Mar 1979.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2277*Connie Lou Arbogast  b. 30 Jun 1946
2278*Larry Franklin Arbogast  b. 4 Nov 1947
2279*Robert Owen Arbogast  b. 23 Nov 1950
2280*Freddie Lee Arbogast  b. 30 Jun 1953
2281*Clifton Daniel Arbogast  b. 8 Dec 1957


Children:
2283 Jason Garnet Shinn  b. 4 Oct 1971
2284 Anthony Lee Shinn  b. 18 Oct 1976

(2278) Larry Franklin Arbogast, son of Stewart Franklin and Dorothy Geraldine (Blackshire) Arbogast, was born 4 Nov 1947 and married 17 Feb 1967, (2285) Joyce Ann Payne who was born 12 Dec 1947.

Children:
2286*Larry Franklin Arbogast, II  b. 26 Sep 1966
2290*Scott Eric Arbogast  b. 24 Dec 1968
2294 Aaron Michael Arbogast  b. 23 Dec 1975
2295 Leigh Ann Arbogast  b. 14 Nov 1977

(2286) Larry Franklin Arbogast, II, son of Larry Franklin and Joyce Ann (Payne) Arbogast, was born 26 Sep 1966 and married 4 Nov 1989, (2287) Margo who was born 28 Jan 1970.

Children:
2288 Keisha Nicole Arbogast  b. 12 Sep 1990
2289 Kelsey Danielle Arbogast  b. 15 May 1992

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2292 Brandon Scott Arbogast  b. 18 Jul 1988
2293 Zachary Quinn Arbogast  b. 3 Jul 1990

(2279) Robert Owen Arbogast, son of Stewart Franklin and Dorothy Geraldine (Blackshire) Arbogast, was born 23 Nov 1950 and married 13 May 1972, (2296) Judy Ann McCamey who was born 27 Sep 1954.

Children:
2297 Keith Owen Arbogast  b. 9 Jul 1974
2298 Phillip Arbogast  b. 16 Oct 1979

(2280) Freddie Lee Arbogast, son of Stewart Franklin and Dorothy Geraldine (Blackshire) Arbogast, was born 30 Jun 1953 and married 2 Apr 1977, (2299) Debbie Lee Mills who was born 8 Jul 1952.

Children:
2300 Kara Arbogast  b. Oct 1984

(2281) Clifton Daniel Arbogast, son of Stewart Franklin and Dorothy Geraldine (Blackshire) Arbogast, was born 8 Dec 1957 and married 15 Oct 1977, (2301) Helen Louise Pauley who was born 20 Jul 1960.

Children:
2302 Vanessa Dawn Arbogast  b. 13 Jun 1978
2303 Krista Arbogast  b. 26 Nov 1982

(2219) Margie Madeline Arbogast, daughter of Fred Lee and Martha Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 1 Jul 1925 and married 18 Jan 1946, (2220) Nick C. Ribich who was born 17 Mar 1914.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2304* Sandra Marlene Ribich  b. 12 Apr 1948
2308* Nick Stewart Ribich  b. 4 Jan 1952
2312* Gary Steven Ribich  b. 22 Oct 1954

(2304) Sandra Marlene Ribich, daughter of Nick C. and Margie
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Madeline (Arbogast) Ribich, was born 12 Apr 1948 and married 6 Dec 1969, (2305) Gordon Sweet who was born 9 Apr 1946.

Children:
2307 Kevin Bradford Sweet b. 29 Oct 1970
2306 Kara Michelle Sweet b. 14 Nov 1974

(2308) Nick Stewart Ribich, son of Nick C. and Margie Madeline (Arbogast) Ribich, was born 4 Jan 1952 and married 23 Jun 1973, (2309) Donna who was born 17 Sep 1953.

Children:
2310 Scott Alan Ribich b. 12 Feb 1977
2311 Rebecca Lynn Ribich b. 5 Aug 1979

(2312) Gary Steven Ribich, son of Nick C. and Margie Madeline (Arbogast) Ribich, was born 22 Oct 1954 and married 26 Mar 1975, (2313) Genevieve who was born 26 Mar 1955.

Children:
2314 Nicholas Paul Ribich b. 5 Jan 1985
2315 Christopher John Ribich b. 8 Dec 1987

(2221) Paul Raymond Arbogast, son of Fred Lee and Martha Mae Hilton (Seibert) Arbogast, was born 28 Nov 1929 and married 18 Jul 1952, (2222) Anna Ilene Brown who was born 9 Jun 1932.

Information from family records of Paul Raymond Arbogast of Scott Depot, WV, 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2316*Cynthia Anne Arbogast b. 3 Mar 1956
2317*Paula Kay Arbogast b. 9 Jun 1958
2318*Diana Lyn Arbogast b. 20 Apr 1961

(2316) Cynthia Anne Arbogast, daughter of Paul Raymond and Anna Ilene (Brown) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1956 and married 20 Aug 1977, (2319) Walter Andrew Counts who was born 10 Sep 1956.

Children:
2320 Leah Danielle Counts b. 28 Jul 1979
2321 Lindsey Megan Counts b. 10 Aug 1983
2322 Leslie Danae Counts b. 27 Sep 1985

(2317) Paula Kay Arbogast, daughter of Paul Raymond and Anna Ilene (Brown) Arbogast, was born 9 Jun 1958 and married
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6 Jan 1978, (2323) Jeffrey Monroe Shafer who was born 7 May 1958.

Children:
2324 Jeffrey Paul Shafer b. 1 Nov 1980
2325 Brittany Nicole Shafer b. 22 Nov 1987

(2318) Diana Lyn Arbogast, daughter of Paul Raymond and Anna Ilene (Brown) Arbogast, was born 20 Apr 1961 and married 7 Dec 1983, (2326) Timothy Snodgrass who was born 26 Sep 1955.

Children:
2327 Adrianna Marie Arbogast b. 13 Sep 1979
2328 Cassandra Leigh Snodgrass b. 4 Nov 1987

(1003) Bessie Erna Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Hallie Jane (Young) Arbogast, was born 6 Dec 1894 and married 23 Jan 1929, (2052) Farmer Hanson Hamrick who was born 3 Sep 1895. Bessie Erna died 10 Dec 1979. Farmer Hanson died 14 Jan 1945.


Children:
2053*Charles Howard Hamrick b. 5 May 1932
2054*Ruth Ann Hamrick b. 1935 d. 1935

(2053) Charles Howard Hamrick, son of Farmer Hanson and Bessie Erna (Arbogast) Hamrick, was born 5 May 1932 and married 10 Aug 1951, (2055) Edith E. Botkins who was born 27 Feb 1932.

Divorce, 26 Jun 1966.

Children:
2056*Charles Daniel Hamrick b. 24 Jul 1952
2057*Vicki Lynne Hamrick b. 13 Aug 1953
2058 Howard Lane Hamrick b. 18 Feb 1957

He also married 24 Nov 1966, (2059) Ella B. Huff who was born 27 Jan 1941.

Divorce, May 1978.

Children:
2060 Carrie Michelle Hamrick b. 23 Jun 1973

He also married 31 Dec 1981, (2061) Donna L. Palfalay who was born 1956.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.


Divorce, 1972

Children:
2064 Melinda Delray Hamrick b. 29 Jul 1974

He also married 1973, (2063) Linda Vannoy.

Divorced, 1976

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (2065) Cathy L. Mutter.

Children:
2066 Charles David Helmick b. 8 Jan 1980
2067 Michael Anthony Helmick b. 9 Jan 1982


Divorced, 11 Jul 1977

Children:
2069 John Michael Wolford b. 28 Dec 1971
2070 Amy Renee Wolford b. 3 Nov 1972

She also married 13 Sep 1980, (2071) Jamie Irvin McCafforty.

Children:
2072 Jamie Irvin McCafforty, II b. 26 Mar 1979

(2054) Ruth Ann Hamrick, daughter of Farmer Hanson and Bessie Erna (Arbogast) Hamrick, was born 1935. Ruth Ann died 1935.

Stillborn.

(1004) Maggie Gertrude Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Hallie Jane (Young) Arbogast, was born 18 Mar 1897 and married 15 Sep 1915, (2073) John Sink Cummins who was born 6 Feb 1890. Maggie Gertrude died 11 Oct 1981. John Sink died
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

9 May 1980.

Information on this family and descendants from R. W. Arbogast, Sr. papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file.

Children:
2076*Evelyn Cummins b. 14 Jul 1916
2077*Howard Fletcher Cummins b. 1 May 1921 d. 16 Jul 1979
2078*Gertrude Cummins b. 8 Jan 1927

(2076) Evelyn Cummins, daughter of John Sink and Maggie Gertrude (Arbogast) Cummins, was born 14 Jul 1916 and married 2 Dec 1965, (2079) Luther Dozier.

No children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2077) Howard Fletcher Cummins, son of John Sink and Maggie Gertrude (Arbogast) Cummins, was born 1 May 1921 and married 4 Jun 1941, (2080) Irene Nichols who was born 29 Jun 1921. Howard Fletcher died 16 Jul 1979.

Children:
2081*Barbara Jewel Cummins b. 22 Nov 1943
2082*Phyllis Jean Cummins b. 15 Jul 1947

(2081) Barbara Jewel Cummins, daughter of Howard Fletcher and Irene (Nichols) Cummins, was born 22 Nov 1943 and married 8 Jun 1962, (2083) Thomas Lyons who was born 8 Jul 1943. Family and descendants from R. W. Arbogast, Sr. papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file.


Children:
2084*Kimberly Jean Lyons b. 10 Aug 1963
2085 Thomas Howard Lyons b. 8 Dec 1965
2086 John Travis Lyons b. 25 Jul 1970

She also married 7 Nov 1979, (2087) Jimmy Canter who was born 23 Aug 1938.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2084) Kimberly Jean Lyons, daughter of Thomas and Barbara Jewel (Cummins) Lyons, was born 10 Aug 1963 and married 5 May 1984,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(6004) John Abshire.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
6005* Lynsley Abshire b. Sep 1986
6006* Jonathan Abshire b. 24 Aug 1988

(6005) Lynsley Abshire, daughter of John and Kimberly Jean (Lyons) Abshire, was born Sep 1986.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(2082) Phyllis Jean Cummins, daughter of Howard Fletcher and Irene (Nichols) Cummins, was born 15 Jul 1947 and married 14 Oct 1967, (2088) Richard Craig who was born 10 Mar 1945.


Children:
2089 Chadrick Craig b. 5 May 1974
2090 Leslie Gail Craig b. 19 May 1976

(2078) Gertrude Cummins, daughter of John Sink and Maggie Gertrude (Arbogast) Cummins, was born 8 Jan 1927 and married 15 Apr 1942, (2091) R. Henson Bird who was born 8 Apr 1923.


Children:
2092* John Bird b. 17 Apr 1944
2095* Larry Dale Bird b. 22 Mar 1947
2202* Gary Lee Bird

(2092) John Bird, son of R. Henson and Gertrude (Cummins) Bird, was born 17 Apr 1944 and married 11 Sep 1965, (2093) Carolyn Tolley who was born 31 Dec 1947.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Children:  
2094 Gregory Bird b. 30 May 1970

He also married May 1989, (6007) Wanda Lowery.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2095) Larry Dale Bird, son of R. Henson and Gertrude (Cummins) Bird, was born 22 Mar 1947.

Never Married.

(2202) Gary Lee Bird, son of R. Henson and Gertrude (Cummins) Bird, married (2203) Linda Nicholas.

Married and Divorced.

Children:  
2204 Brian Bird b. 18 Jul 1972

He also married 22 Feb 1975, (2205) Dianne.

Children:  
2206 Autumn Bird b. 2 Oct 1976  
2207 Brandy Bird b. 24 Mar 1978

(1005) Nannie Myrtle Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Hallie Jane (Young) Arbogast, was born 23 May 1899 in Kanawha Co., WV, and married (2096) William Matthew Phillips, son of James R. Phillips, who was born 22 Jan 1897. Nannie Myrtle died 19 Jan 1970 and was buried in Hall Cem., Blue Creek Rd., Elkview, Clay Co., WV. William Matthew died 5 May 1956 and was buried in Hall Cem., Blue Creek Rd., Elkview, Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants from R. W. Arbogast, Sr. papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file.

Confirmation of data and additional information from Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Information on this family and descendants from R. W. Arbogast, Sr. papers of June 11, 1992, copy in file.

Confirmation of data and additional information from Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2099*Margaret Effie Phillips b. 29 Feb 1922 d. 14 Feb 1940
2097*James Thomas Phillips b. 1 Mar 1923 d. 28 May 1925
2101*Deloris Louise Phillips b. 18 Apr 1925 d. 3 Mar 1981
2100*Paul Eugene Phillips b. 22 Sep 1927 d. 16 Jun 1946
2098*Jackie Bill Phillips b. 3 Feb 1932 d. 11 Dec 1933
2102*David Lee Phillips b. 8 Jun 1935 d. 25 Jun 1983
2103*Hallie Carol Phillips b. 27 Mar 1940
2104*Brenda Merle Phillips b. 7 Dec 1942 d. 20 May 1988

(2099) Margaret Effie Phillips, daughter of William Matthew and Nannie Myrtle (Arbogast) Phillips, was born 29 Feb 1922 in Three Mile, Kanawha Co., WV. Margaret Effie died 14 Feb 1940.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2106*Nancy Sue Davidson b. 6 Aug 1946
2107*Emma Lou Davidson b. 9 Feb 1948
2108*Judy Kay Davidson b. 26 Aug 1949
2109*George Allen Davidson, Jr. b. 29 Apr 1951
2110*Paul Eugene Davidson b. 19 Apr 1954 d. 12 Jun 1983
2111*Jeffery Scott Davidson b. 23 Jun 1959

(2106) Nancy Sue Davidson, daughter of George Allen and Deloris Louise (Phillips) Davidson, was born 6 Aug 1946 and married 22 Jun 1963, (2112) William Jones who was born 18 Apr 1941.

Children:
2113 Frankie Davidson Jones b. 25 Jan 1966
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2114 Teresa Davidson Jones  b. 2 Jun 1971
2115 Mark Antony Jones  b. 1 Nov 1979

(2107) Emma Lou Davidson, daughter of George Allen and Deloris Louise (Phillips) Davidson, was born 9 Feb 1948 and married 26 Nov 1968, (2116) Curtiss L. Hicks who was born 10 Jun 1928.

Children:
2117*Linda Lou Hicks  b. 9 Jun 1970

(2117) Linda Lou Hicks, daughter of Curtiss L. and Emma Lou (Davidson) Hicks, was born 9 Jun 1970 and married 1988, (6008) Donald Crabtree.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
6009*Donald Lee Crabtree  b. 25 Dec 1989
6010*Jordan Wayne Crabtree  b. Jul 1992

(6009) Donald Lee Crabtree, son of Donald and Linda Lou (Hicks) Crabtree, was born 25 Dec 1989.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6010) Jordan Wayne Crabtree, son of Donald and Linda Lou (Hicks) Crabtree, was born Jul 1992.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(2108) Judy Kay Davidson, daughter of George Allen and Deloris Louise (Phillips) Davidson, was born 26 Aug 1949 and married 17 Jun 1968, (2118) Freeman B. Jones.

Divorced Feb. 1971

Children:
2119*Billy Matthew Jones  b. 9 Dec 1970

She also married 2 Oct 1982, (2120) Edd Griffen who was born 17 Nov 1948.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2119) Billy Matthew Jones, son of Freeman B. and Judy Kay (Davidson) Jones, was born 9 Dec 1970 and married Jul 1990, (6011) Freda Wormsley.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
6012*Michael Harley Jones b. 2 May 1991
5013*Mindy Marie Jones b. 12 Jan 1993

(6012) Michael Harley Jones, son of Billy Matthew and Freda (Wormsley) Jones, was born 2 May 1991.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6013) Mindy Marie Jones, daughter of Billy Matthew and Freda (Wormsley) Jones, was born 12 Jan 1993.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(2109) George Allen Davidson, Jr., son of George Allen and Deloris Louise (Phillips) Davidson, was born 29 Apr 1951 and married 21 Dec 1971, (2121) Eldean Byrd who was born 5 Jun 1955.

Divorced 21 Feb 1974.

Children:
2122 George Allen Davidson, III b. 11 Mar 1973

He also married 15 May 1979, (2123) Linda Kay Daugherty who was born 6 Mar 1954.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2125 Paul Eugene Davidson, Jr. b. 22 Aug 1978
2126 Misty Dawn Davidson b. 27 Aug 1980

(2111) Jeffery Scott Davidson, son of George Allen and Deloris Louise (Phillips) Davidson, was born 23 Jun 1959 and married 24 Apr 1982, (2127) Gail Redman who was born 29 Jan 1951.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2129*Dwayne E. James b. 11 Dec 1957

(2129) Dwayne E. James, son of Herbert E. and Hallie Carol (Phillips) James, was born 11 Dec 1957 and married 16 Jun 1979, (2130) Regina Tawney who was born 1 Nov 1961.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2131*Chastity Dawn James b. 26 Jul 1980
6003*Chad Dwayne James b. 16 Feb 1984

(2131) Chastity Dawn James, daughter of Dwayne E. and Regina (Tawney) James, was born 26 Jul 1980.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6003) Chad Dwayne James, son of Dwayne E. and Regina (Tawney) James, was born 16 Feb 1984.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2133 Timothy Glen Phillips Pugh b. 6 Dec 1959 d. 21 Oct 1960
2134*Tammy Lynn Pugh b. 27 Jan 1962
2135*Henry W. Pugh b. 17 Oct 1964 d. 17 Oct 1964
2136*Kimberly Elaine Pugh b. 28 Dec 1967


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

262
Children:
6015*Pamela Shillings b. 4 Sep 1983
6016*Sandra Shillings b. 17 Oct 1984
6017*William Shillings b. 12 Nov 1985

(6015) Pamela Shillings, daughter of William and Tammy Lynn (Pugh) Shillings, was born 4 Sep 1983.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6016) Sandra Shillings, daughter of William and Tammy Lynn (Pugh) Shillings, was born 17 Oct 1984.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6017) William Shillings, son of William and Tammy Lynn (Pugh) Shillings, was born 12 Nov 1985.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.


Stillborn.


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
6019*Kimberly Linthicum b. 1 Oct 1984
6020*Latasha Linthicum b. 12 Jan 1988
6021*Justin Linthicum b. 24 Jan 1989

(6019) Kimberly Linthicum, daughter of Ronnie and Kimberly Elaine (Pugh) Linthicum, was born 1 Oct 1984.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6020) Latasha Linthcum, daughter of Ronnie and Kimberly Elaine (Pugh) Linthcum, was born 12 Jan 1988.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(6021) Justin Linthcum, son of Ronnie and Kimberly Elaine (Pugh) Linthcum, was born Oct 1989.

Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

(1006) Elsie Mae Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Hallie Jane (Young) Arbogast, was born 20 Oct 1902 and married 28 Sep 1924, (2137) William Welch who was born 27 Jan 1903. Elsie Mae died 20 Mar 1979.


Children:
2138*William Welch, Jr. b. 31 Aug 1925
2139*Melva Welch b. 23 Jul 1929
2140*Betty Lou Welch b. 15 Sep 1931

(2138) William Welch, Jr., son of William and Elsie Mae (Arbogast) Welch, was born 31 Aug 1925 and married 20 Sep 1945, (2141) Imogene Bird who was born 20 Aug 1928.

Children:
2142*Rebecca Welch b. 16 Aug 1946
2143*Michael Welch b. 3 Nov 1949
2144*Gregory Welch b. 28 Sep 1957

(2142) Rebecca Welch, daughter of William and Imogene (Bird) Welch, Jr., was born 16 Aug 1946 and married 2 Aug 1964, (2145) Guy Fredrick Wayne who was born 25 Apr 1942.

Children:
2146 John Christian Wayne b. 9 Dec 1972

(2143) Michael Welch, son of William and Imogene (Bird) Welch, Jr., was born 3 Nov 1949 and married 14 Feb 1969, (2147)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Sylvia Blackwell who was born 16 Apr 1952.

Divorced, 1974.

Children:
2148 Melissa Welch b. 30 Sep 1970

He also married 17 Jan 1975, (2149) Nanette Morton who was born 8 Mar 1957.

Children:
2150 Christopher Welch b. 20 Jun 1981

(2144) Gregory Welch, son of William and Imogene (Bird) Welch, Jr., was born 28 Sep 1957 and married 16 Dec 1977, (2151) Sarah Shafer who was born 28 Apr 1959.

Children:
2152 Gregory Welch b. 31 Jan 1978
2153 William Mark Welch b. 28 Aug 1979

(2139) Melva Welch, daughter of William and Elsie Mae (Arbogast) Welch, was born 23 Jul 1929 and married 10 Feb 1950, (2154) James Nooney who was born 22 May 1924.

Children:
2155*James Nooney, Jr. b. 1 Jan 1951

(2155) James Nooney, Jr., son of James and Melva (Welch) Nooney, was born 1 Jan 1951 and married (2156) Linda McKinney.

Married and Divorced.

Children:
2157 James David Nooney
2158 Timothy Matthew Nooney

He also married Sep 1980, (2159) Christine Adamson.

Children:
2160 Adamson Welch Nooney b. 27 Oct 1981

(2140) Betty Lou Welch, daughter of William and Elsie Mae (Arbogast) Welch, was born 15 Sep 1931 and married 1 Oct 1954, (2161) Henry Jackson who was born 12 Sep 1931.


265
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
2162*Henry Clay Jackson b. 12 Feb 1957
2163 Joseph Jackson b. 3 Jan 1959

She also married 7 Jan 1978, (2164) Blakely Boggs who was born 26 Jan 1919.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2162) Henry Clay Jackson, son of Henry and Betty Lou (Welch) Jackson, was born 12 Feb 1957 and married 30 Mar 1979, (2165) Cynthia Osborn who was born 6 Apr 1957.

Children:
2166 Katheryn Ann Jackson b. 10 Nov 1979

(2074) Thurman Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" and Hallie Jane (Young) Arbogast, was born after 1902. Thurman died before 1903.

Died when baby of about 6 mos.


Children:
2168*Charles Roger Arbogast b. 17 Mar 1945
2169*Allen Ray Arbogast b. 31 May 1947

(2168) Charles Roger Arbogast, son of Carrie and Estol Harry (Arbogast) Adkins, was born 17 Mar 1945 and married (2170) Margaret Rose Evans.

Children:
2171 Paul Allen Arbogast b. 20 May 1968
2172 Jenny Rebecca Arbogast b. 17 May 1975

(2169) Allen Ray Arbogast, son of Carrie and Estol Harry (Arbogast) Adkins, was born 31 May 1947 and married (2173) Hope Harvey.

Children:
2174 Kathryn Harvey Arbogast b. 10 Jun 1981
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family group records of Carol Phillips James of Elkview, WV, on 25 Jan 1993 in file.

Divorced Dec 1951.

Children:
2176 John Leslie Jr. Arbogast b. 21 Jun 1944 d. 15 Jun 1948
2177*Mary Margaret Arbogast b. 15 Aug 1948

He also married 15 Aug 1953, (2178) Pauline V. Fournicle who was born 10 Apr 1915.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2177) Mary Margaret Arbogast, daughter of John Leslie and Elizabeth (Bays) Arbogast, was born 15 Aug 1948 and married 20 May 1974, (2179) Robert Bowles who was born 5 Sep 1943.

Children:
2180 Danny Bowles b. 23 Mar 1975
2181 Amy Bowles b. 14 Feb 1977


Also known as Janes Herman Arbogast.

Children:
2183*Ginger Lynn Arbogast b. 18 Apr 1947
2184*Victoria Susan Arbogast b. 26 Dec 1948
2185*Sandra Rae Arbogast b. 14 Jun 1951
2186*Venisa Robina Arbogast b. 16 May 1954
2187*Jody Caroline Arbogast b. 5 Jun 1965

(2183) Ginger Lynn Arbogast, daughter of Robert L. and Virginia Goldie (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 18 Apr 1947 and married 11 Apr 1964, (2188) Frank Constantini who was born 19 Nov 1944.

Children:
2189*Theresa Lynn Constantini b. 22 Aug 1964
2190 Linda Marie Constantini b. 20 Aug 1965
2191 David Francis Constantini b. 31 Dec 1968
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2192 Josie Lynn Constantini b. 24 May 1972
2193 Rebecca Lynn Constantini b. 18 Jan 1974

(2189) Theresa Lynn Constantini, daughter of Frank and Ginger Lynn (Arbogast) Constantini, was born 22 Aug 1964.

Son, Joseph Christopher Constantini, 11 May 1982.

(2184) Victoria Susan Arbogast, daughter of Robert L. and Virginia Goldie (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 26 Dec 1948 and married 28 Jun 1974, (2194) David Lee Lisinski who was born 27 Sep 1944.

Children:
2195 Rainy Day Lisinski b. 24 Feb 1975

(2185) Sandra Rae Arbogast, daughter of Robert L. and Virginia Goldie (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 14 Jun 1951 and married 21 Feb 1971, (2196) Larry Michael Williams who was born 7 Feb 1944.

Children:
2197 Victoria Sunshine Arbogast b. 29 Oct 1971

(2186) Venisa Robina Arbogast, daughter of Robert L. and Virginia Goldie (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 16 May 1954 and married 11 Sep 1974, (2198) Andrew Joseph Sullivan who was born 27 Sep 1946.

Children:
2199 Venisa Robina Sullivan b. 5 Jun 1975
2200 Michelle Lee Sullivan b. 5 Dec 1976
2201 Brooke Beth Sullivan b. 3 Jun 1979

(2187) Jody Caroline Arbogast, daughter of Robert L. and Virginia Goldie (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 5 Jun 1965.


(1000) Francis Marion "Frank" Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Mary (Simmons) Arbogast, was born about 1867 in Clay Co., WV, and married 26 Jan 1888 in Clay Co., WV, (1011) Sarah "Sadie" Ann Markle who was born Sep 1873 in Jefferson Co., WV. Francis Marion "Frank" died 1945 in Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV. Sarah "Sadie" Ann
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Died Dec 1931 in Fayette Co., WV and was buried in Bibb Cem., Gatewood, WV.

Birth Date from Marriage Record and 1870 & 80 census.

Additional information on this family and descendants from Ora Burton Arbogast, wife of Jackson Stonewall Arbogast, seventh child born to this marriage, copy in file from R. W. Arbogast, Sr., June, 1992. Indicates year of birth as 1867 for Frank, 1873 for Sarah Ann and marriage in 1888. Also death of Sarah Ann as Dec., 1931; and 13 children born to this marriage. Hereafter referred to as Ora Burton Arbogast Papers.

Birth date & location from marriage record of Clay Co., WV.

Additional information on this family and descendants from Ora Burton Arbogast, wife of Jackson Stonewall Arbogast, seventh child born to this marriage, copy in file from R. W. Arbogast, Sr., June, 1992. Indicates year of birth as 1867 for Frank, 1873 for Sarah Ann and marriage in 1888. Also death of Sarah Ann as Dec., 1931; and 13 children born to this marriage. Hereafter referred to as Ora Burton Arbogast Papers.

List of Children from Wm. Jennings Arbogast and other Clay Co. Birth Records. in Amanda Arbogast Forbes files.

Additional information from JoAnn Arbogast Tilley of Princeton, WV, in file.

Children:
1018*Nichodemus Arbogast b. 3 Feb 1889
1019*Missouri Ellen Arbogast b. 12 Jul 1893 d. 6 May 1977
1028*Clara Mae "Kate" Arbogast b. 1894 d. 1907
1025*Eurastes Arbogast b. 1895 d. 1899
1026*Garnet W. Arbogast b. 12 Aug 1896 d.b Jul 1897
1027*Samuel Russell Arbogast b. 13 Jul 1897 d. 21 Jan 1900
1996*Ida Estel Arbogast b. 21 Jun 1900 d. 31 Mar 1937
1020*Jackson Stonewall Arbogast b. 1 Nov 1901 d. 2 Apr 1984
1021*Charles Arbogast b. 1905 d. 1930
1022*Bessie Arbogast b. 1907 d. 1924
6878*Tessie Arbogast b. 1907 d. 1909
1023*Harold Arbogast b. 1908
1024*Cleo Arbogast b. 1915


Information from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers; confirms existing data and adds substantially more; name and data of spouse and children. Papers in file.

Information from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers, in file.

Children:
1984 Frank Arbogast b. 16 Mar 1918 d. 14 Mar 1937
1985 Donnie M. Arbogast b. 14 Nov 1919
1986 Roy See Arbogast b. 11 May 1922 d. 11 Mar 1960
 DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1987 Phyllis J. Arbogast  b. 4 Feb 1934
1988 Arthur Ray Arbogast  b. 20 Sep 1936
1989 Harry Edward Arbogast  b. 4 Jul 1940
1990 Debra Sue Arbogast  b. 3 Aug 1953

(1019) Missouri Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 12 Jul 1893 in Blue Creek, WV, and married 1915, (1991) Ben Tony. Missouri Ellen died 6 May 1977 in Nashville, GA and was buried in Bibb Cem., Gatewood, WV.

  See Ora Burton Arbogast Papers in file. Twin boys died at age 2 months.

Children:
  1992*Crissie Tony
  1993*Mary M. Tony
  1994*Eva Tony
  1995*Sarah Tony


  Died at age 16


  Living 1992, FL.


  Living 1992, CA.


  Died at age 16.

(1028) Clara Mae "Kate" Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1894 in Clay Co., WV. Clara Mae "Kate" died 1907.

  See Ora Burton Arbogast Papers in file.

270
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1025) Eurastes Arbogast, son of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1895. Eurastes died 1899.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.


See Ora Burton Arbogast Papers in file.

(1027) Samuel Russell Arbogast, son of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 13 Jul 1897. Samuel Russell died 21 Jan 1900 in Wood Co., WV.

Death Record, whooping cough.

(1996) Ida Estel Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 21 Jun 1900 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 17 Mar 1917 in Fayetteville, WV. (1997) Jesse Mathias Bryant, son of Johnny and Mary Jane (Russell) Bryant, who was born 25 Jan 1894 in Grason, KY. Ida Estel died 31 Mar 1937 in Fayetteville, WV and was buried in Pleasant View Cm, Fayetteville, WV. Jesse Mathias died 12 Apr 1978 in Akron, OH and was buried in Hillside Cem., Akron, OH.

Name, spouse and daughter Frances from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers, in file

Additional information and confirmation from two daughters, Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, both in Akron, OH. Data in file. Ida and Jesse married by Rev. C. A. Picket.

Information from two daughters, Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, both in Akron, OH. Data in file.

Children:
5590*Naomi Jane Bryant b. 1919 d. 1919
5591*Sarah Virginia Bryant b. 1921 d. 1921
5592*Nathanal Mathias Bryant b. 10 Jan 1923 d. 1923
1431*Arbutus Esther Bryant b. 13 Jan 1924
5593*Jesse Loyd Bryant b. 2 May 1926 d. 6 Aug 1928
1998*Frances Ellen Bryant b. 9 Aug 1928
5594*Virgil Jackson Bryant b. 8 Dec 1930 d. 1936
5588*Jennings Leon Bryant b. 8 Apr 1933
5589*Herbert Thomas Bryant b. 31 Mar 1935
5595*Mada Lea Bryant b. 30 Mar 1937 d. 17 Jun 1937
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5590) Naomi Jane Bryant, daughter of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 1919. Naomi Jane died 1919.

Information from Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, both in Akron, OH, 18 Jan 1993, in file.

(5591) Sarah Virginia Bryant, daughter of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 1921. Sarah Virginia died 1921.

Information from Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, both in Akron, OH, 18 Jan 1993, in file.

(5592) Nathanal Mathias Bryant, son of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 10 Jan 1923. Nathanal Mathias died 1923 in Fayetteville, WV and was buried in Pleasant View Cm, Fayetteville, WV.

Information from Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, both in Akron, OH, 18 Jan 1993, in file.

(1431) Arbutus Esther Bryant, daughter of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 13 Jan 1924 in Fayetteville, WV, and married 1 Apr 1943 in Akron, OH, (4849) Elmer Sterling Perry who was born 14 Sep 1917 in Fayetteville, WV.

This information from Arbutus in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in these family records.

Arbutus and Elmer adopted a child, James Gregory Perry, who was born 20 Mar 1946 and died 2 May 1978. James married Sharon Brookings 12 Aug 1965. The children and grandchildren from this marriage are as follows:

- James Gregory Perry, Jr. 
  - married Julia
  - Children: 
    - (1) James Gregory Perry, Jr.
    - (2) Angles Dawn Perry


The ten grandchildren and 3 gr-grandchildren at 8 Nov 1992 include the children and grandchildren of their adopted son, James Gregory.

Additional information from Arbutus on 18 Jan 1993 from Akron, OH in file.

This information from Arbutus in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in these family records.

Children:

4850*Paul Douglas Perry b. 17 Jun 1946
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4851</td>
<td>David Mathias Perry</td>
<td>12 Jul 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4852</td>
<td>Michael Allen Perry</td>
<td>5 Jan 1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4853</td>
<td>Earl Stanley Perry</td>
<td>7 Dec 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4854</td>
<td>Kevin Erick Perry</td>
<td>7 Nov 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4855</td>
<td>Darrell Joseph Perry</td>
<td>5 Nov 1964</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4850) Paul Douglas Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 17 Jun 1946 in Akron, OH, and married 1 Feb 1969 in Akron, OH, (4856) Carol Flesher who was born in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4857</td>
<td>Christi May Perry</td>
<td>10 Dec 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4858</td>
<td>Paul Leslie Perry</td>
<td>9 Nov 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859</td>
<td>Jenifer Marie Perry</td>
<td>19 Oct 1976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(4857) Christi May Perry, daughter of Paul Douglas and Carol (Flesher) Perry, was born 10 Dec 1970 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4858) Paul Leslie Perry, son of Paul Douglas and Carol (Flesher) Perry, was born 9 Nov 1973 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4859) Jenifer Marie Perry, daughter of Paul Douglas and Carol (Flesher) Perry, was born 19 Oct 1976 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4851) David Mathias Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 12 Jul 1948 in Akron, OH, and
married 31 Jul 1971 in Akron, OH, (4860) Connie Fisher who was born 5 Apr 1951 in Clarksburg, WV.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

Children:
4861*Mathias Perry b. 14 Dec 1974
4862*Deborah Violet Machelle Perry b. 23 Oct 1981

(4861) Mathias Perry, son of David Mathias and Connie (Fisher) Perry, was born 14 Dec 1974 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4862) Deborah Violet Machelle Perry, daughter of David Mathias and Connie (Fisher) Perry, was born 23 Oct 1981 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4852) Michael Allen Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 5 Jan 1954 in Akron, OH, and married 4 Dec 1976 in Akron, OH, (4863) Rose Booth, daughter of James and Patricia (Ramsey) Booth, who was born 29 Jan 1956.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

Michael and his brother, Kevin, married sisters, Rose and Rebecca Booth.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

Children:
4864*Chasidy Ann Perry b. 4 Nov 1975
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4864) Chasidy Ann Perry, daughter of Michael Allen and Rose (Booth) Perry, was born 4 Nov 1975 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4853) Earl Stanley Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 7 Dec 1955 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4854) Kevin Erick Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 7 Nov 1957 in Akron, OH, and married 14 Jan 1977 in Akron, OH, (4865) Rebecca Booth, daughter of James and Patrica (Ramsey) Booth, who was born 11 Jul 1960.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

Children:
4866*Shawn Erick Perry b. 30 Apr 1977
4867*Robert Allen Perry b. 2 May 1979

(4866) Shawn Erick Perry, son of Kevin Erick and Rebecca (Booth) Perry, was born 30 Apr 1977 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4867) Robert Allen Perry, son of Kevin Erick and Rebecca (Booth) Perry, was born 2 May 1979 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(4855) Darrell Joseph Perry, son of Elmer Sterling and Arbutus
Esther (Bryant) Perry, was born 5 Nov 1964 in Akron, OH.

This information from Arbutus Esther (Bryant) Perry in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in the Arbogast descendants book.

(5593) Jesse Loyd Bryant, son of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 2 May 1926. Jesse Loyd died 6 Aug 1928 in Fayetteville, WV and was buried in Pleasant View Cm, Fayetteville, WV.

This information from Arbutus in a letter to Roscoe Arbogast, Sr. dated 8 Nov 1992 and sent to the compiler for inclusion in these family records.

(1998) Frances Ellen Bryant, daughter of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 9 Aug 1928 in Fayetteville, WV, and married 23 Aug 1948 in Akron, Summit Co., OH, (5598) Marvin Compton, son of John and Alice (Collins) Compton, who was born 25 Mar 1923 in Grundy, VA.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:

5601*Linda Kay Compton b. 23 Jun 1950 d. 23 Jun 1950
5602*Brenda Alice Compton b. 14 May 1953
5603*Ronnie Gene Compton b. 8 Jun 1960
5604*Bryan Wade Compton b. 4 Oct 1970

(5601) Linda Kay Compton, daughter of Marvin and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, was born 23 Jun 1950 in Grundy, VA. Linda Kay died 23 Jun 1950 in Grundy, VA.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5602) Brenda Alice Compton, daughter of Marvin and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, was born 14 May 1953 in Akron, OH, and married 6 Nov 1976 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, (5605) Barry Lynn Tuttle, son of Jack Lynn and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Tuttle, who was born 14 Nov 1953.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:

5608*Gregory Adam Tuttle b. 17 Feb 1983
(5608) **Gregory Adam Tuttle**, son of Barry Lynn and Brenda Alice (Compton) Tuttle, was born 17 Feb 1983 in Grafton, OH.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5609) **Jessica Lynn Tuttle**, daughter of Barry Lynn and Brenda Alice (Compton) Tuttle, was born 18 Mar 1986 in Grafton, OH.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5603) **Ronnie Gene Compton**, son of Marvin and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, was born 8 Jun 1960 in Akron, OH, and married 25 Jun 1983, (5610) **Rebecca Joanne Lewis**, daughter of Norvel Engle and Elsie Joanne (Hershberger) Lewis, II.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5504) **Bryan Wade Compton**, son of Marvin and Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton, was born 4 Oct 1970 in Akron, OH, and married (5613) **Carol Ann Nagle**, daughter of Jerry and Patricia (Bell) Nagle, who was born 5 Mar 1966 in Tallmadge, OH.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:

5616*Jesse Lee Nagle Compton  b.  1 Dec 1990

(5516) **Jesse Lee Nagle Compton**, son of Bryan Wade and Carol Ann (Nagle) Compton, was born 1 Dec 1990.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5594) **Virgil Jackson Bryant**, son of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 8 Dec 1930. Virgil Jackson died 1936 in Fayetteville, WV and was buried in Pleasant View Cm, Fayetteville, WV.

Information from Arbutus Ester (Bryant) Perry and Frances Ellen (Bryant)
Jennings Leon Bryant, son of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 8 Apr 1933 in Laing, Kanawha Co., WV.

Herbert Thomas Bryant, son of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 31 Mar 1935 in Fayette Co., WV, and married 6 Feb 1960, Patricia Ann Wagner, daughter of Paul Leil and Anna (Madden) Wagner.

Children:
5620*Herbert Thomas Bryant, Jr. b. 14 Dec 1960
5621*Paul Mathias Bryant b. 20 Nov 1962
5622*Randy Scott Bryant b. 29 Jan 1964
5623*William Jennings Bryant b. 7 Mar 1965
5624*Debra Ann Bryant b. 3 Jan 1968
5625*Gary Patrick Bryant b. 28 Aug 1982 d. 28 Aug 1982

Herbert Thomas Bryant, Jr., son of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 14 Dec 1960 in Niles, OH, and married 3 Oct 1992 in Dayton, OH, Kendra Kay Rutan, daughter of Merill E. and Enid Angela (Block) Rutan, who was born 13 Mar 1960.

No children of this marriage in these records.

Paul Mathias Bryant, son of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 20 Nov 1962 in Niles, OH, and married 12 Nov 1986 in Niles, OH, Carolyn Elizabeth Clair, daughter of Eugene Edward and Cecelia Ann () Clair, who was born 11 Mar 1958.
(5632) Melinda Ann Bryant, daughter of Paul Mathias and Carolyn Elizabeth (Clair) Bryant, was born 22 Sep 1988.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Foster child.

(5633) Christopher Paul Bryant, son of Paul Mathias and Carolyn Elizabeth (Clair) Bryant, was born 21 Dec 1991.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5622) Randy Scott Bryant, son of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 29 Jan 1964 in Niles, OH, and married 5 May 1986 in Niles, OH, (5634) Rebecca Ann Blaylock, daughter of James and Edna Lou (Bogue) Blaylock, who was born 20 Sep 1967.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5623) William Jennings Bryant, son of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 7 Mar 1965 in Niles, OH, and married 23 Nov 1985 in Niles, OH, (5637) LeAnn Kimberly Jones, daughter of Herbert Edward and Laverta (Moore) Jones, who was born 4 Mar 1966.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
5640*Jessica Marie Bryant b. 6 Jan 1988
5641*Nathan Thomas Bryant b. 3 Oct 1990

(5640) Jessica Marie Bryant, daughter of William Jennings and LeAnn Kimberly (Jones) Bryant, was born 6 Jan 1988.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5641) Nathan Thomas Bryant, son of William Jennings and LeAnn Kimberly (Jones) Bryant, was born 3 Oct 1990.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5624) Debra Ann Bryant, daughter of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 3 Jan 1968 in Niles, OH, and married 27 Feb 1987 in Niles, OH, (5642) John Andrew Gartner, III, son of and Ruth Ellen (Teater) Gartner, Jr., who was born 8 Mar 1962.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5625) Gary Patrick Bryant, descendant of Herbert Thomas and Patricia Ann (Wagner) Bryant, was born 28 Aug 1982 in Niles, OH. Gary Patrick died 28 Aug 1982 in Niles, OH.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(5595) Mada Lea Bryant, daughter of Jesse Mathias and Ida Estel (Arbogast) Bryant, was born 30 Mar 1937. Mada Lea died 17 Jun 1937.

Information from Frances Ellen (Bryant) Compton 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(1020) Jackson Stonewall Arbogast, son of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1 Nov 1901 in Clay Co., WV, and married 14 Sep 1926 in Fayetteville, WV, (2000) Ora Burton who was born 4 Jan 1905 in Graceland, KY. Jackson Stonewall died 2 Apr 1984 in Oak Hill, WV and was buried in Pleasant View, Cem., Gatewood, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.


Ora's fraternal grandparents are Joseph and Mary Biggs Burton, and gr-grandparents are Aaron, born 1823, and Nancy Easterling Burton of Virginia.

Children:
2001*Donald Marvin Arbogast b. 3 Jul 1927 d. 4 Feb 1992
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

2002*R. Darl Arbogast b. 29 Dec 1928 d. 29 Dec 1928
2004*Pauline Virginia Arbogast b. 7 Mar 1932
2005*William Ray Arbogast b. 25 Sep 1933
2006*Yvonne M. (Shorty) Arbogast b. 15 May 1935
2007*James Ralph Arbogast, Dr. b. 13 Sep 1936
2008*Jo Ann Arbogast b. 29 Dec 1938
2009*Clara May Arbogast b. 21 Apr 1940
2010*Lewis Edward Arbogast b. 6 Nov 1946
2011*Jack Walter Arbogast b. 19 May 1953

(2001) Donald Marvin Arbogast, son of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 3 Jul 1927 in Kaymore, Fayette Co., WV, and married 22 May 1945 in Clay Co., WV, (2012) Lafalda Kincaid who was born 2 Jan 1928 in Minden, WV. Donald Marvin died 4 Feb 1992 in Hazard, KY and was buried in Hilltop Cem., Gatewood, WV. Lafalda died 4 Apr 1988 in Oak Hill, WV and was buried in Hilltop Cem., Oak Hill, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.


Children:
2013*Derek Donald Arbogast b. 12 Nov 1945
2014*David Steven Arbogast b. 23 May 1947 d. 19 May 1951
2015*Deborah Marie Arbogast b. 10 Jan 1961
2016*Karen Dawn Arbogast b. 12 May 1965

(2013) Derek Donald Arbogast, son of Donald Marvin and Lafalda Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 12 Nov 1945 in Minden, WV, and married 2 Sep 1972 in Oak Hill, WV, (6879) Vona Duncan.


Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2014) David Steven Arbogast, son of Donald Marvin and Lafalda Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 23 May 1947 in Minden, WV. David Steven died 19 May 1951 in Fayette Co., WV and was buried in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Hilltop Cem., Oak Hill, WV.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(2015) Deborah Marie Arbogast, daughter of Donald Marvin and Lafalda (Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 10 Jan 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(2016) Karen Dawn Arbogast, daughter of Donald Marvin and Lafalda (Kincaid) Arbogast, was born 12 May 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and married 22 May 1981 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, (6880) Elmer Caudill, Jr. who was born 11 Jan 1960 in Hazard, Perry Co., KY.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file. Son of Elmer Caudill and Charlene Wright.

Children:
7716*Scott Virgil Caudill b. 2 Mar 1981
7717*Eric Steven Caudill b. 15 Jan 1989

(7716) Scott Virgil Caudill, son of Elmer and Karen Dawn (Arbogast) Caudill, Jr., was born 2 Mar 1981 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

(7717) Eric Steven Caudill, son of Elmer and Karen Dawn (Arbogast) Caudill, Jr., was born 15 Jan 1989 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY.

(2002) R. Darl Arbogast, son of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 29 Dec 1928. R. Darl died 29 Dec 1928 and was buried in Pleasant View, Cem., Gatewood, WV.

Not a full term baby. Named for records; cemetery, etc.

(2003) Jackson Stonewall Jr. Arbogast, son of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 14 Jul 1930 in Oak Hill, WV. Jackson Stonewall Jr. died 16 Jul 1968 in Chicago, IL and was buried in Pleasant View, Cem., Gatewood, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734–1812)

Unmarried.


Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Divorce, 1959

No children of this marriage in these records.


Divorce 1967

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 29 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, IN, (2019) Robert Davis who was born 27 Oct 1923 in TN.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2021*Linda Arbogast b. 14 Jan 1961

He also married 10 Aug 1974 in Ashville, NC, (2022) Kathleen Tweed who was born 16 Jan 1961 in Ashville, NC.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Children:
2023*James Ray Arbogast b. 15 Oct 1975
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2021) Linda Arbogast, daughter of William Ray and Joyce (Williams) Arbogast, was born 14 Jan 1961 in Chicago Hts., IL.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(2023) James Ray Arbogast, son of William Ray and Kathleen (Tweed) Arbogast, was born 15 Oct 1975 in Asheville, NC.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.


Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Son of Ralph and Mary Cole Bays.

Children:

2025*Donna Marie Bays b. 21 Apr 1955
2026*Kennard Darrel Bays, II b. 29 Mar 1956
2027*Sandra Bays b. 11 Jun 1957
2028*Sharon Annette Bays b. 20 Nov 1958

(2025) Donna Marie Bays, daughter of Kennard Darrel and Yvonne M. (Shorty) (Arbogast) Bays, was born 21 Apr 1955 in Montgomery, WV, and married 24 Dec 1980 in Chicago, IL, (6882) Gary Allen who was born 26 Oct 1954 in Sparta, TN. Gary died 17 May 1988 in Chicago, IL and was buried in Joliet, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:

6891*Trina Allen b. 15 Jul 1977

(6891) Trina Allen, daughter of Gary and Donna Marie (Bays) Allen, was born 15 Jul 1977 in Chicago, IL.
(2026) Kennard Darrel Bays, II, son of Kennard Darrel and Yvonne M. (Shorty) (Arbogast) Bays, was born 29 Mar 1956 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV, and married 1 Jul 1976 in Fayetteville, WV, Deborah Roberts who was born 12 May 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. Deborah was also married to Harrah.

(7370) Deborah Roberts who was born 12 May 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Daughters of George and Doris Turner Roberts.

**Children:**

- 7371*Kimberly Bays b. 6 Sep 1978
- 7372*Millissa Bays Harrah b. 17 Aug 1980

He also married 7 Aug 1981 in Fayetteville, WV, (7374) Carol Roberts who was born 17 Sep 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

**Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Daughter of George and Doris Turner Roberts.**

**Children:**

- 7375*Michael Bays b. 7 Aug 1979
- 7376*Kennard Darrel Bays, III b. 31 Dec 1980
- 7377*Kevin Bays b. 28 Sep 1981

(7371) Kimberly Bays, daughter of Kennard Darrel and Deborah (Roberts) Bays, II, was born 6 Sep 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

**Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.**

(7372) Millissa Bays Harrah, daughter of Kennard Darrel and Deborah (Roberts) Bays, II, was born 17 Aug 1980 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

**Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Adopted by 2nd husband of Deborah Roberts Bays Harrah.**

(7375) Michael Bays, son of Kennard Darrel and Carol (Roberts) Bays, II, was born 7 Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

**Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.**
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(7376) Kennard Darrel Bays, III, son of Kennard Darrel and Carol (Roberts) Bays, II, was born 31 Dec 1980 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(7377) Kevin Bays, son of Kennard Darrel and Carol (Roberts) Bays, II, was born 28 Sep 1981 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2027) Sandra Bays, daughter of Kennard Darrel and Yvonne M. (Shorty) (Arbogast) Bays, was born 11 Jun 1957 in Chicago, IL, and married 25 Feb 1974 in Chicago, IL, (6883) Ambrose (Bruce) Trudell who was born 13 Dec 1949 in Cicero, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:

6892*Mark Anthony Trudell b. 28 Oct 1973

She also married 16 Dec 1978 in Chicago, IL, (6884) Bob Gagliano who was born 27 Feb 1948 in Chicago, IL.


Children:

6895*Anne Marie Gagliano b. 10 Feb 1982

(6892) Mark Anthony Trudell, son of Ambrose (Bruce) and Sandra (Bays) Trudell, was born 28 Oct 1973 in Chicago, IL, and married 12 Jul 1992 in Chicago, IL, (6893) Carolina Garcia who was born 1 Jul 1975 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6894*Carina Trudell b. 24 Oct 1992

(6894) Carina Trudell, daughter of Mark Anthony and Carolina (Garcia) Trudell, was born 24 Oct 1992 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(6895) Anne Marie Gagliano, daughter of Bob and Sandra (Bays) Gagliano, was born 10 Feb 1982 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(6885) Souad Al Chaar, daughter of Zahredden and Sharon Annette Bays; Al Chaar, was born 21 Apr 1974 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Son of Souleiman and Souad Alayan Al Chaar.

Children:
6885*Souad Al Chaar b. 21 Apr 1974
6886*Souleiman (Sam) Al Chaar b. 10 Jan 1979
6887*Belal Al Chaar b. 16 Mar 1981
6888*Hanza Al Chaar b. 26 Oct 1986
6889*Zachariah Al Chaar b. 14 Feb 1990
6890*Waseem Al Chaar b. 10 Oct 1991

(6886) Souleiman (Sam) Al Chaar, son of Zahredden and Sharon Annette (Bays) Al Chaar, was born 10 Jan 1979 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6887) Belal Al Chaar, son of Zahredden and Sharon Annette (Bays) Al Chaar, was born 16 Mar 1981 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(6888) Hamza Al Chaar, son of Zahredden and Sharon Annette (Bays) Al Chaar, was born 26 Oct 1986 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(6890) Waseem Al Chaar, son of Zahredden and Sharon Annette (Bays) Al Chaar, was born 10 Oct 1991 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2007) James Ralph Arbogast, Dr., son of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 13 Sep 1936 in Whorton, WV, and married Apr 1959 in Indianapolis, IN, (2029) Judy Bell Dorset who was born 19 Jul 1944 in Indianapolis, IN.


Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:
2030 *Elizabeth Ann Arbogast b. 19 Sep 1959
2031 *Kelly Arbogast b. 3 Oct 1961
2032 *James Andrew Arbogast b. 13 Dec 1967
2033 *Jeffrey Joseph Arbogast b. 25 Jul 1969

He also married 29 Sep 1973, (2034) Freda Snyder.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2030) Elizabeth Ann Arbogast, daughter of James Ralph, Dr., and Judy Bell (Dorset) Arbogast, was born 19 Sep 1959 in
(2031) Kelly Arbogast, son of James Ralph, Dr., and Judy Bell (Dorset) Arbogast, was born 3 Oct 1961 in Indianapolis, IN.

(2032) James Andrew Arbogast, son of James Ralph, Dr., and Judy Bell (Dorset) Arbogast, was born 13 Dec 1967 in Indianapolis, IN.

(2033) Jeffrey Joseph Arbogast, son of James Ralph, Dr., and Judy Bell (Dorset) Arbogast, was born 25 Jul 1969 in Indianapolis, IN.

(2008) Jo Ann Arbogast, daughter of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 29 Dec 1938 in Fayetteville, WV, and married 16 Sep 1961 in Chicago, IL, (2035) Lloyd Westley Tilly, son of Daniel and Hazel (Blankenship) Tilley, who was born 21 Aug 1936 in Macomas, WV.

Children:
2036*Wayne Lyle Tilly b. 22 Sep 1965

(2036) Wayne Lyle Tilly, son of Lloyd Westley and Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilly, was born 22 Sep 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and married 10 Aug 1985 in Princeton, WV, (5585) Trina Melvin who was born 29 Jul 1966 in Bluefield, WV.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
5586*Brandon Kyle Tilley b. 9 Dec 1985

He also married 29 Sep 1990 in Lemoore, CA, Methodist, Ch., (5587) Kellie Foster who was born 7 Jan 1964 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5586) Brandon Kyle Tilley, son of Wayne Lyle and Trina (Melvin) Tilly, was born 9 Dec 1985 in Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

(2009) Clara May Arbogast, daughter of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 21 Apr 1940 in Oak Hill, WV, and married 5 Oct 1955 in Oak Hill, WV, (2037) Orvil Dean Gamble who was born 1936 in Topeka, KS.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:
2038*Dean Eugene Gamble b. 20 Sep 1956

(2038) Dean Eugene Gamble, son of Orvil Dean and Clara May (Arbogast) Gamble, was born 20 Sep 1956 in Ft. Bragg, NC, and married 1982, (2039) Linda Begel who was born 20 Dec 1957 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:
2040*Dean Eugene Gamble b. 9 Sep 1983
2041*Christopher Dale Gamble b. 23 Sep 1985
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734–1812)

(2040) Dean Eugene Gamble, son of Dean Eugene and Linda (Begel) Gamble, was born 9 Sep 1983 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2041) Christopher Dale Gamble, son of Dean Eugene and Linda (Begel) Gamble, was born 23 Sep 1985 in Beckley, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.


Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan 1993 in file.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

Children:
2043*Lisa Arbogast b. 25 Feb 1971
2044*Annette Arbogast b. 10 Jul 1975
2045*Lea Marie Arbogast b. 24 Sep 1979
2046*Lewis Edward Jr. Arbogast b. 7 Dec 1980

(2043) Lisa Arbogast, daughter of Lewis Edward and Cecilia (Rodriguez) Arbogast, was born 25 Feb 1971 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2044) Annette Arbogast, daughter of Lewis Edward and Cecilia (Rodriguez) Arbogast, was born 10 Jul 1975 in Chicago, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2045) Lea Marie Arbogast, daughter of Lewis Edward and Cecilia (Rodriguez) Arbogast, was born 24 Sep 1979 in Carpentersville, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2046) Lewis Edward Jr. Arbogast, son of Lewis Edward and Cecilia (Rodriguez) Arbogast, was born 7 Dec 1980 in Carpentersville, IL.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2011) Jack Walter Arbogast, son of Jackson Stonewall and Ora (Burton) Arbogast, was born 19 May 1953 in Montgomery, WV, and married 3 Jul 1976 in Oak Hill, WV, (2047) Jeanie P. Yarber who was born 2 Aug 1951 in Oak Hill, WV.

Information from family group records of Jo Ann (Arbogast) Tilley of 18 Jan '993 in file.


Children:
2048*Jeremy Scott Arbogast b. 12 Nov 1978
2049*Crystal Gale Arbogast b. 2 Jul 1981

(2048) Jeremy Scott Arbogast, son of Jack Walter and Jeanie P. (Yarber) Arbogast, was born 12 Nov 1978 in Beckley, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(2049) Crystal Gale Arbogast, daughter of Jack Walter and Jeanie P. (Yarber) Arbogast, was born 2 Jul 1981 in Beckley, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(1021) Charles Arbogast, son of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1905 in Clay Co., WV. Charles died 1930 in Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.

(1022) Bessie Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1907 in Clay Co., WV. Bessie died 1924 in Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Bessie and Tessie are twins.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5S73) Tessie Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1907 in Clay Co., WV. Tessie died 1909 in Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file. Bessie and Tessie are twins.


Year of birth and spouse from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers, in file.

Ora Burton Arbogast Papers indicate Netty had a son when she married Harold and that she and Harold had a child named Cleo who married a Florine. A boy and a girl were born to Cleo and Florine.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1024) Cleo Arbogast, daughter of Francis Marion "Frank" and Sarah "Sadie" Ann (Markle) Arbogast, was born 1915. Cleo died in FL and was buried in Pleasant View, Cem, Gatewood, WV.

Information on this family and descendants, from Ora Burton Arbogast Papers 1992, in file.


Virtually all of the information on this is from letters and other material from William Jennings Arbogast to Amanda Arbogast Forbes, Genealogist and Author, during 1972. We are indebted to these individuals for this information.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1029*Hester Ethel Arbogast b. 29 Apr 1896 d. 21 Apr 1975
1012*William Jennings Arbogast b. 26 Jan 1898 d. 4 Jun 1973
1031*Hamon Dewey Arbogast b. 13 Aug 1900 d. 5 Jan 1917
1032*Mary Dahlia Arbogast b. 8 Apr 1902 d. 8 Dec 1913
1033*Lydia Alma Arbogast b. 3 Apr 1905 d. 24 Dec 1970
1035*Aras Vernon Arbogast b. 25 Oct 1906 d. 6 Oct 1974
1036*Ona Beatrice Arbogast b. 4 Sep 1908
1038*Mamie Arbogast b. 19 Feb 1911 d. 1989
1040*Amy Arlene Arbogast b. 19 Feb 1911
343*Roscce Woodrow Arbogast, Sr. b. 10 Mar 1914
344*Edward Dewey Arbogast b. 11 Jan 1918
1043*Julia Marie Arbogast b. 13 Aug 1921 d.a 1972


Children:
1440*Edna Opal Walker b. 28 Dec 1914
1447*Franklin Walker b. 23 Mar 1916 d. 15 Feb 1923
1448*Arthur Ray "Tom" Walker b. 28 Dec 1918 d. 1 Aug 1943
1449*Richard Dow "Dude" Walker b. 19 Jan 1922 d. 14 Jan 1992
1450*Robert Lee Walker b. 5 May 1923
1451*James Buster Walker b. 23 Sep 1926 d. 23 Nov 1950
1452*Roland Delano Walker b. 15 Oct 1932
1453*June Dimple Walker b. 9 Aug 1936
1454*Shiriey Jean Walker b. 10 Apr 1938

(1440) Edna Opal Walker, daughter of Homer Franklin and Hester Ethel (Arbogast) Walker, was born 28 Dec 1914 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 12 May 1934, Elmer Albert Bird,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

son of Willard E. and Martha Jane (Sizemore) Bird, who was born 18 Aug 1911 in Indore, Clay Co., WV. Elmer Albert died 14 Jan 1946 in Charleston, WV.


Children:
1442*Wanda Mae Bird b. 21 Jul 1935
1444*Wesley E. Bird b. 23 May 1937


Name and all other information from R. W. Arbogast letter 29 Apr 1992, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1444) Wesley E. Bird, son of Elmer Albert and Edna Opal (Walker) Bird, was born 23 May 1937 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV.


According to the Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast in June 1990, Arthur was killed in WW II, never married, copy in file.

(1449) Richard Dow "Dude" Walker, son of Homer Franklin and Hester Ethel (Arbogast) Walker, was born 19 Jan 1922 in Dorfee, Clay Co., WV, and married 19 Jan 1943, (1505) Georgia Nellie (Georgie) Davis, daughter of Luther and Thelma (Boggs) Davis.
Richard Dow "Dude" died 14 Jan 1992 in Charleston, WV and was buried 17 Jan 1992 in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV. Georgia Nellie (Georgie) died in Montgomery, WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV.

Children:

5753*Richard Dow Walker, Jr. b. 1 Jan 1943
5755*Nellie H. Walker
5756*Franklin Eugene Walker b. 26 Jun 1946
5760*Madeline C. Walker b. 26 Jun 1948
5762*Linda Walker
5764*Daniel Walker
5766*Patricia L. Walker

(5753) Richard Dow Walker, Jr., son of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, was born 1 Jan 1943 in Baltimore, MD, and married (5754) Evangeline Garcia.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5755) Nellie H. Walker, daughter of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5756) Franklin Eugene Walker, son of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, was born 26 Jun 1946 in Dorothy, Raleigh Co., WV, and married 28 Jun 1968 in Clay,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Clay Co., WV, (5757) Marian Ellen Quinn, daughter of Harold K. and Sybil Della (Moore) Quinn, who was born 2 Jun 1947 in Amboy, CA.


Children:
5768*Christy A. Walker b. 16 Jul 1973
5769*Cindy D. Walker b. 14 Aug 1976

(5768) Christy A. Walker, daughter of Franklin Eugene and Marian Ellen (Quinn) Walker, was born 16 Jul 1973 in Newport News, VA.


(5769) Cindy D. Walker, daughter of Franklin Eugene and Marian Ellen (Quinn) Walker, was born 14 Aug 1976 in Charleston, WV.


(5760) Madeline C. Walker, daughter of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, was born 26 Jun 1948 and married (5761) William (Bill) Brown.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5762) Linda Walker, daughter of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV, and married (5763) Michael (Mike) Nugen.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5764) Daniel Walker, son of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV, and married (5765) Christine Samples.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(5766) Patricia L. Walker, daughter of Richard Dow "Dude" and Georgia Nellie (Georgie) (Davis) Walker, married (5767) Charles Sweeney.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1450) Robert Lee Walker, son of Homer Franklin and Hester Ethel (Arbogast) Walker, was born 5 May 1923 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 27 Jul 1946 in York, SC, (1506) Wilma Maxine Mason who was born 13 Dec 1930 in Edwhite, WV.


Information from family records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file. Wilma is the daughter of William Wesley and Martha E. (Reed) Mason.

Children:
3164*Terry Lee Walker  b. 20 Dec 1947  d. 16 Mar 1986
3163*Ron Gene Walker   b. 25 Dec 1950
8500*Sharon Gail Walker b. 4 Mar 1953
8501*Ricky Wayne Walker b. 5 Jul 1956
8502*Tracy Suzette Walker b. 11 Jun 1959

(3164) Terry Lee Walker, son of Robert Lee and Wilma Maxine (Mason) Walker, was born 20 Dec 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

WV, and married 29 Nov 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, (8503) Linda Marie Snyder who was born 15 Apr 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Terry Lee died 16 Mar 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH and was buried in Robt. Walker, Property, Big Sycamore, Clay Co., WV.

Information on this family is from records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file.


Children:
8504*Erika Marie Foran Walker b. 6 May 1972
8505*Jennifer Lynn Walker b. 4 Jul 1976

(8504) Erika Marie Foran Walker, daughter of Terry Lee and Linda Marie (Snyder) Walker, was born 6 May 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Born from Linda's first marriage. Adopted by Terry Lee Walker.

(8505) Jennifer Lynn Walker, daughter of Terry Lee and Linda Marie (Snyder) Walker, was born 4 Jul 1976 in Royal Oak, Dearborn Co., MI.


Information on this family is from records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file.

Daughter of Lester Eugene and Juanita Viola (Morrison) Flowers.

Children:
8507*Eric Allen Walker b. 14 Oct 1976
8508*Kyle Thomas Walker b. 8 Nov 1979
8509*Mark Christopher Walker b. 10 Aug 1981

(8507) Eric Allen Walker, son of Ron Gene and Deborah Ann (Flowers) Walker, was born 14 Oct 1976 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

(8508) Kyle Thomas Walker, son of Ron Gene and Deborah Ann
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8509) **Mark Christopher Walker,** son of Ron Gene and Deborah Ann (Flowers) Walker, was born 10 Aug 1981 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

(8500) **Sharon Gail Walker,** daughter of Robert Lee and Wilma Maxine (Mason) Walker, was born 4 Mar 1953 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, and married 13 Oct 1973 in Kent, OH, (8510) **John Lewis Staten** who was born 29 Jun 1950 in Dennison, OH. Information on this family is from records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file.

Son of George Robert and Thelma May (Trouten) Staten.

**Children:**

- **8511* Wendy LeAnn Staten** b. 24 Jan 1974
- **8512* Brody Donavan Staten** b. 24 Jan 1974

(8511) **Wendy LeAnn Staten,** daughter of John Lewis and Sharon Gail (Walker) Staten, was born 24 Jan 1974 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

(8512) **Brody Donavan Staten,** son of John Lewis and Sharon Gail (Walker) Staten, was born 24 Jan 1974 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

(8501) **Ricky Wayne Walker,** son of Robert Lee and Wilma Maxine (Mason) Walker, was born 5 Jul 1956 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, and married 23 Jun 1979 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, (8513) **Cheryl Lynn Taylor** who was born 5 Jul 1956 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information on this family is from records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file.


**Children:**

- **8514* Matthew Paul Walker** b. 20 Aug 1982
- **8515* Anna Leigh Walker** b. 31 Oct 1988

(8514) **Matthew Paul Walker,** son of Ricky Wayne and Cheryl Lynn (Taylor) Walker, was born 20 Aug 1982 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.
(8515) Anna Leigh Walker, daughter of Ricky Wayne and Cheryl Lynn (Taylor) Walker, was born 31 Oct 1988 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

(8502) Tracy Suzette Walker, daughter of Robert Lee and Wilma Maxine (Mason) Walker, was born 11 Jun 1959 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, and married 9 Sep 1978, (8516) Williamson Eugene Pittser who was born 20 Dec 1956 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

Information on this family is from records of Wilma (Mason) Walker of Kent, OH, 22 Apr 1993, in file. Divorced Pittser in 1989 at Ravenna, OH.

Son of Donald Eugene and Launa (Marcle) Pittser. Other marriage to Rosalie Ward.

Children:
8517*Adam Michael Pittser b. 21 Jun 1983
8518*Andrea Marie Pittser b. 8 May 1985

(8517) Adam Michael Pittser, son of Williamson Eugene and Tracy Suzette (Walker) Pittser, was born 21 Jun 1983 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

(8518) Andrea Marie Pittser, daughter of Williamson Eugene and Tracy Suzette (Walker) Pittser, was born 8 May 1985 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

(1451) James Buster Walker, son of Homer Franklin and Hester Ethel (Arbogast) Walker, was born 23 Sep 1926 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. James Buster died 23 Nov 1950 and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Beechy Ridge, Clay Co., WV.


(1452) Roland Delano Walker, son of Homer Franklin and Hester Ethel (Arbogast) Walker, was born 15 Oct 1932 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 21 Dec 1956 in Indore, Clay Co., WV, (5749) Mary Genevieve Vance who was born 1 Aug 1940 in Lizemores, Clay Co., WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

May 18, 1992, in file.


Children:
5846*Karen Elaine Walker b. 2 Aug 1957
5653*Kathy Renee Walker b. 13 Nov 1960
5652*Karien Delano Walker b. 9 Oct 1964
5568*Kelly Leanne Walker b. 24 Jan 1971
5567*Kristina Dawn Walker b. 10 Oct 1973
5493*Keith Andrew Walker b. 28 Jun 1977


Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
5487*Jason Allen Claypool b. 21 May 1978
3928*Michael Scott Claypool b. 29 Aug 1980

She also married 9 Jun 1990 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, (5491) Dick Wayne White who was born 2 Oct 1953 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.
Dick is the son of David Wilford and Wanda Louise Louis White.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5487) Jason Allen Claypool, son of Jerry and Karen Elaine (Walker) Claypool, was born 21 May 1978 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

(3928) Michael Scott Claypool, son of Jerry and Karen Elaine (Walker) Claypool, was born 29 Aug 1980 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

(5653) Kathy Renee Walker, daughter of Roland Delano and Mary

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

David is the son of Jerry L. and Shirley Jean White Corron.

Children:
3823*David Michael Corron, Jr. b. 8 May 1982
2480*Jessica Renee Corron b. 19 Aug 1985

(3823) David Michael Corron, Jr., son of David Michael and Kathy Renee (Walker) Corron, was born 8 May 1982 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

(2480) Jessica Renee Corron, daughter of David Michael and Kathy Renee (Walker) Corron, was born 19 Aug 1985 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5567) Kristina Dawn Walker, daughter of Roland Delano and Mary
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Genevieve (Vance) Walker, was born 10 Oct 1973 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.

(5493) Keith Andrew Walker, son of Roland Delano and Mary Genevieve (Vance) Walker, was born 28 Jun 1977 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Information from family records of Roland Delano Walker 1 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from Franklin Eugene Walker family records in file dated 22 Jan 1993.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from Franklin Eugene Walker family records in file dated 22 Jan 1993. Additional information from family records of Shirley Walker Reedy in file. Son of Ogden August and Dimples Osborne Reedy.

Children:
1982*Shannon Mae Reedy b. 27 Sep 1977

(1982) Shannon Mae Reedy, daughter of Robert Zane and Shirley Jean (Walker) Reedy, was born 27 Sep 1977 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Provided a substantial amount of the information on his father's and grandfather's families to Amanda Arbogast Forbes, Genealogist and Author. Confirmation of data from R. W. and E. D. Arbogast letters in April and May, 1992, in file; including date of death.

Information on grandchildren from Trent memo in June 1992 to R. W. Arbogast, Sr., copy in file.


Children:
1429*Susan Jane Arbogast b. 16 Sep 1921
1430*Robert Lee Arbogast b. 9 Jul 1923 d. 28 Mar 1965

He also married 7 Apr 1950, (1434) Vada Verona Gadd who was born 5 Feb 1929 in Hinton, Summers Co., WV.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

Children:
1435*Joyce Ann Arbogast b. 14 Feb 1951
1436*Patricia Lynn Arbogast b. 23 Oct 1952

(1429) Susan Jane Arbogast, daughter of William Jennings and Mamie (Holcomb) Arbogast, was born 16 Sep 1921 in Hartland, Clay Co., WV, and married 1 May 1948 in Charleston, WV, (1432) Clifford Derwood Gard who was born 2 Jul 1918 in St. Marys, WV.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file. Son of Benjamin Harrison and Fannie Mae Crandall Gard.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1971*Jack Alan Gard b. 14 Dec 1948
1972*Joe Lee Gard b. 14 Dec 1948 d. 14 Dec 1948
1973*Thomas Neil Gard b. 8 Mar 1951
1974*Owen Dee Gard b. 8 Dec 1953
6125*Leslie Ray Gard b. 1 Aug 1957


Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file, supplemented by family group record from Jack Alan Gard of Franklin, OH on 3 Feb 1993 in file.


Children:
6140*Terry Lynn Gard b. 11 Jul 1970 d. 11 Jul 1970
6126*Jayson Alan Gard b. 18 Mar 1971
6127*Roger Andrew Gard b. 26 Sep 1972
6128*Jessica Leigh Gard b. 7 Feb 1980

(6140) Terry Lynn Gard, daughter of Jack Alan and Barbara Mae (Davey) Gard, was born 11 Jul 1970 in Havre, Hill Co., MT. Terry Lynn died 11 Jul 1970 in Havre, MT.

Information from family group record of Jack Alan Gard 3 Feb 1993 in file.

(6126) Jayson Alan Gard, son of Jack Alan and Barbara Mae (Davey) Gard, was born 18 Mar 1971 in Biloxi, Jackson Co., MS.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(6127) Roger Andrew Gard, son of Jack Alan and Barbara Mae (Davey) Gard, was born 26 Sep 1972 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(6128) Jessica Leigh Gard, daughter of Jack Alan and Barbara Mae (Davey) Gard, was born 7 Feb 1980 in Minot, Ward Co., ND.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(1973) Thomas Neil Gard, son of Clifford Derwood and Susan Jane (Arbogast) Gard, was born 8 Mar 1951 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL, and married 11 Jun 1983 in Hope Presby., Church, Richfield, MN, (6123) Laurel Suzanne White who was born 6 Nov 1957 in Des Moines, IA.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.


Children:
6129*Katie Gard  b. 21 Feb 1986
6130*Jennifer Nicole Gard  b. 14 May 1989
6131*Suzanne Marie Gard  b. 17 Oct 1991

(6129) Katie Gard, daughter of Thomas Neil and Laurel Suzanne (White) Gard, was born 21 Feb 1986 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(6130) Jennifer Nicole Gard, daughter of Thomas Neil and Laurel Suzanne (White) Gard, was born 14 May 1989 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(6131) Suzanne Marie Gard, daughter of Thomas Neil and Laurel Suzanne (White) Gard, was born 17 Oct 1991 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

in Glasgow, Valley Co., MT.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.


Children:
6132*Oliver Crandall Gard b. 24 Jun 1987
6133*Amy Lynn Gard b. 2 Jul 1990

(6132) Oliver Crandall Gard, son of Owen Dee and Verna Linn (Trang) Gard, was born 24 Jun 1987 in Brunswick, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993, in file.

(6133) Amy Lynn Gard, daughter of Owen Dee and Verna Linn (Trang) Gard, was born 2 Jul 1990 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(6125) Leslie Ray Gard, son of Clifford Derwood and Susan Jane (Arbogast) Gard, was born 1 Aug 1957 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

Information from family records of Susan Arbogast Gard of Great Falls, MT, 1 Feb 1993 in file.

(1430) Robert Lee Arbogast, son of William Jennings and Mamie (Holcomb) Arbogast, was born 9 Jul 1923 in Hartland, Clay Co., WV, and married 8 Jul 1950, (1433) Mary Cowan Hess. Robert Lee died 28 Mar 1965 and was buried in Sunset Mem. Cem., So. Charleston, WV.


Children:
1975*Rodger Arbogast

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1977 Sarah Marie Arbogast b. 5 Feb 1991

(1435) Joyce Ann Arbogast, daughter of William Jennings and Vada Verona (Gadd) Arbogast, was born 14 Feb 1951 in Charleston, WV, and married 21 May 1976, (1504) Carroll Carpenter.

Children:
1978 Jessica Carpenter
1979 Amanda Carpenter

(1436) Patricia Lynn Arbogast, daughter of William Jennings and Vada Verona (Gadd) Arbogast, was born 23 Oct 1952 in Charleston, WV, and married (1980) Thad Clark.

Children:
1981 Hanes Clark

(1031) Hamon Dewey Arbogast, son of Watson Kettermann and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 13 Aug 1900 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Hamon Dewey died 5 Jan 1917 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Clay Co., WV.


(1032) Mary Dahlia Arbogast, daughter of Watson Kettermann and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 8 Apr 1902 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Mary Dahlia died 8 Dec 1913 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV.


(1033) Lydia Alma Arbogast, daughter of Watson Kettermann and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 3 Apr 1905 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 22 Feb 1922 in Clay Co., WV, (1034) Elmer Shallenberger, son of Nathaniel B. and Wilhelmina (Guynn) Shallenberger, who was born 1900. Lydia Alma died 24 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawa Co., WV and was buried in Nichodemus, Arbogast Cem., Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Elmer died 1972. Elmer was also married to Ruth.

Name from research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes and confirmed in letter from R. W. Arbogast 29 Apr 1992. All dates confirmed except date of birth, 1904 or 1905? Letter from E. D. Arbogast May 18, 1992, in file, indicates year of birth as 1905; place of burial, additional information on spouse, his parents and children, including their spouse.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
1422*Vernon Jackson Shallenberger
b. 2 Jan 1923 d. 2 Nov 1990
1423*Wilma Loreen Shallenberger
b. 3 Dec 1927

She also married (1426) Darrell Camron Smith, son of Perry Smith, who was born in Fayette Co., WV. Darrell Camron died 13 Feb 1949 and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Grafton, OH.

Children:
1952*Deborah Clark Shallenberger
1953*Karen Shallenberger
1954*Peggie Shallenberger

(1952) Deborah Clark Shallenberger, daughter of Vernon Jackson and Ann (Walker) Shallenberger, married (5535) Bonzak.

Grafton, OH.

Grafton, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Olmstead Falls, OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Olmstead Falls, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Elyria, OH.

Elyria, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Procious, WV.

Procious, WV.

Children:
1955*Mike Fugate
1958*Beuley K. Fugate
1962*Steve Fugate
1967*Sansa Fugate
1970 Jeff Fugate


Children:
1957 Dylan Fugate


Children:
1960 Marina Lanham
1961 Marinda Lanham


Children:
1964 Ethan Fugate
1965*Nicholas Fugate
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1966*Kyle Fugate

(1965) Nicholas Fugate, son of Steve and Mary (Brady) Fugate.
Twin to Kyle.

(1966) Kyle Fugate, son of Steve and Mary (Brady) Fugate.
Twin to Nicholas.


Children:
1969 Caleb Davis


Children:
1500*James Ketterman Arbogast  b. 23 Feb 1947  d. 8 Jan 1992

(1500) James Ketterman Arbogast, son of Aras Vernon and Prible (Kiser) Arbogast, was born 23 Feb 1947 in Charleston, WV. James Ketterman died 8 Jan 1992 and was buried in Sunset Mem. Cem., So. Charleston, WV.

(1036) Ona Beatrice Arbogast, daughter of Watson Ketterman and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 4 Sep 1908 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 28 Feb 1927 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, (1037) John R. Slack, son of John William and Elizabeth Ann (Spalding) Slack, who was born 23 Mar 1903 in Dry Branch, Kanawha Co., WV. John R. died 17 Apr 1984 in Crystal River, FL and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Beverly Hills, FL.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Name, vital statistics and spouse from research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, confirmed by R. W. Arbogast Letter 29 Apr 1992, in file. Letter from E. D. Arbogast May 18, 1992 indicates birth as 9 Apr 1908; also name of spouse, his parents, doc, dod, and marriage date and place as well as children and spouse with dates of marriage.


Children:
1493*Cleophas Robert Slack b. 24 Nov 1927
1494*Alfred Watson Slack b. 27 Apr 1929

(1493) Cleophas Robert Slack, son of John R. and Ona Beatrice (Arbogast) Slack, was born 24 Nov 1927 in Dorfee, Clay Co., WV, and married 29 Sep 1949 in Marmet, WV, (1495) Iris A. Jenkins, daughter of Harold and Pearl (Perkins) Jenkins, who was born 27 Feb 1934 in Marmet, WV. Iris A. died 16 May 1989 in Inverness, FL and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Beverly Hills, FL.

Information on children from the Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast in June, 1992 providing names of children and their families.

Confirmation from Cleophas by letter Sept. 15, 1992, including additional information on spouse, in-laws, children and childrens families.


Children:
1941*Gwendolyn Kay Slack b. 6 Aug 1953
1945*John Robert Slack, II b. 5 Mar 1957
1946*Richard D. Slack b. 24 Jul 1961

(1941) Gwendolyn Kay Slack, daughter of Cleophas Robert and Iris A. (Jenkins) Slack, was born 6 Aug 1953 in Charleston, WV, and married 4 Aug 1972 in Inverness, FL, (1942) Richard Hunt, son of William John and Doris Marie (Pickle) Hunt, who was born 11 Dec 1946 in Crawfordsville, IN.


Children:
1943*Thomas Hunt b. 5 Apr 1977
1944*Lisa Hunt b. 7 Mar 1979

(1943) Thomas Hunt, son of Richard and Gwendolyn Kay (Slack) Hunt, was born 5 Apr 1977 in Inverness, FL.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from C. R. Slack papers in file.

(1944) Lisa Hunt, daughter of Richard and Gwendolyn Kay (Slack) Hunt, was born 7 Mar 1979 in Inverness, FL.

Information from C. R. Slack papers in file.


Children:
1948*Richard Lee  b. 6 Jan 1979

(1948) Richard Lee, son of John Robert and Cindy S. (Lee) Slack, II, was born 6 Jan 1979 in Inverness, FL.


Children:
1950*Brittany V. Slack  b. 19 Jul 1986

He also married 18 Mar 1988 in Lecanto, FL, (2989) Nancy A. Foley, daughter of Harold W. and Marie C. (Lemily) Foley, who was born 29 Dec 1959 in St. Petersburg, FL.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1950) Brittany V. Slack, daughter of Richard D. and Charlene M. (Rabold) Slack, was born 19 Jul 1986 in Winter Park, FL.


Additional information on his wives and child from the Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast in June 1992, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 19 Jan 1973, (1497) Anne Finley, daughter of Arthur and Ida (Perry) Finley, who was born 28 Aug 1931 in Wayne Co., WV. Anne was also married to Earl Arrowood.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1038) Mamie Arbogast, daughter of Watson Ketterman and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 19 Feb 1911 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 19 Sep 1935 in Covington, VA, (1039) George Ralph Spangler, son of George C. and Gertrude (Bird) Spangler, who was born 23 Feb 1907 in Macon, GA. Mamie died 1989.


Year of Birth in E. D. Arbogast letter is 1911, in file. Letter also provides details of Spouse, their children and their spouse, with dates of Marriage. Letter is of May 18, 1992. Spangler parents included.


Children:
1410*Gertrude Jane Spangler b. 19 Aug 1936
1411*George Ralph Spangler, Jr. b. 21 Jul 1940
1412*Phyllis Jean Spangler b. 7 Dec 1944
1413*James Oliver Spangler b. 25 Nov 1952


Additional information on this family from the Ina and Everett Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr in June, 1992, copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1917 David Graham
1919*Gregory Graham

(1919) Gregory Graham, son of Charles W. and Gertrude Jane (Spangler) Graham, married (1920) Patricia Starling.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1411) George Ralph Spangler, Jr., son of George Ralph and Mamie (Arbogast) Spangler, was born 21 Jul 1940 in Charleston, WV, and married 5 Jul 1963 in Dunbar, WV, (1488) Nancy Hayes who was born 24 Apr 1942 in Charleston, WV.


Children:
1927*George Christian Spangler b. 2 Mar 1965
1923*Tiffany Ann Spangler b. 23 Nov 1967
1926*Jason Patrick Spangler b. 1 Apr 1973

(1927) George Christian Spangler, son of George Ralph and Nancy (Hayes) Spangler, Jr., was born 2 Mar 1965 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.


Children:
1925*Christine Ann Urban b. 3 Mar 1991

(1925) Christine Ann Urban, daughter of John and Tiffany Ann

316
(Spangler) Urban, was born 3 Mar 1991 in Beaufort, SC.


(1926) Jason Patrick Spangler, son of George Ralph and Nancy (Hayes) Spangler, Jr., was born 1 Apr 1973 in Sumter, SC.


(1412) Phyllis Jean Spangler, daughter of George Ralph and Mamie (Arbogast) Spangler, was born 7 Dec 1944 in Charleston, WV, and married 16 Jul 1966, (1489) Richard J. Duvall.

Children:
  1921 Anna Marie Duvall
  1922 Christine Leigh Duvall

(1413) James Oliver Spangler, son of George Ralph and Mamie (Arbogast) Spangler, was born 25 Nov 1952 in South Charleston, WV, and married 27 Dec 1975, (1490) Michele Drake.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1040) Amy Arlene Arbogast, daughter of Watson Ketterman and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 19 Feb 1911 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 14 Nov 1935 in Union, WV, (1041) Jesse Johnson Carter, son of Jesse Payne and Jessie "Bertie" (Johnson) Carter, who was born 8 Jun 1909. Jesse Johnson died 13 Jul 1991 in Newport News, VA and was buried in Covington, VA.

Twin of Mamie.

Date of Birth from E. D. Arbogast Letter of May 18, 1992, in file, indicates 19 Feb 1911.; confirms given name, Spouse, his place and date of birth, place and date of death, where buried and parents.


Children:
  1407*Ameleta June Carter b. 17 Aug 1936
  1408*Jesse Johnson Carter, Jr. b. 15 Jan 1942
  1409*Nancy Jane Carter b. 20 Jul 1943

(1407) Ameleta June Carter, daughter of Jesse Johnson and Amy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arlene (Arbogast) Carter, was born 17 Aug 1936 in Covington, VA, and married (1483) E. Howard Meador.

Date of Birth, Place and Spouse from E. D. Arbogast Letter May 18, 1992, in file.

In Trent memo, name is spelled Meddows.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1408) Jesse Johnson Carter, Jr., son of Jesse Johnson and Amy Arlene (Arbogast) Carter, was born 15 Jan 1942 in South Covington, VA, and married (1928) Francis Allen.

Date of Birth, Place and Spouse from E. D. Arbogast Letter May 18, 1992, in file.

Children:
1929* Tina Carter
1933 Jesse Johnson Carter, III


Children:
1931 Tiffany Grant
1932 Allison Grant

(1409) Nancy Jane Carter, daughter of Jesse Johnson and Amy Arlene (Arbogast) Carter, was born 20 Jul 1943 in South Covington, VA, and married (1484) Richard Willhite.

Date of Birth, Place and Spouse from E. D. Arbogast Letter 18 May 1992, in file.

Children:
1934* Amy Willhite

She also married (1938) James Bishop.

Children:
1939 Ashley Bishop
1940 Aaron Bishop


Children:
1936 Brittany Warner
1937 Cerice Warner

(343) Roscoe Woodrow Arbogast, Sr., son of Watson Kettermen and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 10 Mar 1914 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV, and married 23 Oct 1936 in Catlettsburg, KY, (345) Edna Oleta Jeffers, daughter of Russell Evert and Maggie Ethel (Vanbibber) Jeffers, who was born 8 Mar 1918 in Elkhurst, Clay Co., WV. Edna Oleta was buried in Nichodemus, Arbogast, Cem., Clay Co., WV.


Children:
1401*Bobby Kenton Arbogast b. 18 Jun 1938
1402*Ivan James Arbogast b. 30 Mar 1940
346*Roscoe Woodrow Jr. Arbogast b. 18 Jan 1942
1403*Paul Eugene Arbogast, CPA b. 23 Feb 1947
1404*Megaret Arbutus "Peggy" Arbogast b. 23 Feb 1947

(1401) Bobby Kenton Arbogast, son of Roscoe Woodrow and Edna Oleta (Jeffers) Arbogast, Sr., was born 18 Jun 1938 in Charleston, WV, and married 19 Jun 1965, (1478) Ila Jean Jones.

Place of birth, spouse and date of marriage from E. D. Arbogast letter May 18, 1992, in file.

Children:
1888*Chery Jeanene Arbogast
181*Rhonda Kay Arbogast
1889 Robin Kathleen Arbogast
1890 Kendra Nicole Arbogast

(1888) Chery Jeanene Arbogast, daughter of Bobby Kenton and Ila Jean (Jones) Arbogast.

Twin to Rhonda.

(181) Rhonda Kay Arbogast, daughter of Bobby Kenton and Ila Jean (Jones) Arbogast.

Twin to Chery.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Place of Birth, Spouse and Date of Marriage from letter of E. D. Arbogast, May 18, 1992, in file.

Children:
1891 Theresa Ann Arbogast
1892*Randall Craig Arbogast

(1892) Randall Craig Arbogast, son of Ivan James and Mattie Frances (Parker) Arbogast, married (1893) Julie Preston.

Children:
1894 Nicole Ann Arbogast


Date of Birth, Spouse and Date of Marriage from E. D. Arbogast letter of May 18, 1992, in file.

Children:
1895*Donna Jean Arbogast
1899*Melissa Shannon Arbogast
1901 Christy Gail Arbogast


Children:
1897 Cassie Marie Kelly
1898 Kenny Kelly

(1899) Melissa Shannon Arbogast, daughter of Roscoe Woodrow Jr. and Bonnie Gale (Hedrick) Arbogast, married (1900) Todd.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Place of Birth, Spouse and Date of Marriage from E. D. Arbogast letter of May 18, 1992.

CPA, Charleston, WV.

Twin of Peggy.

Children:
1902 Andrew Phillip Arbogast
1903 Shelly Ann Arbogast


Place of Birth, Spouse and Date of Marriage from E. D. Arbogast letter of May 18, 1992, in file.

Twin of Paul.

Children:
1904 Brandi Nichole Kidd
1905 Nicholas Arbogast Kidd

(344) Edward Dewey Arbogast, son of Watson Kettermann and Nancy Jane (Reedy) Arbogast, was born 11 Jan 1918 in Dorfee (later, Elkhurst), Clay Co., WV, and married 5 Jan 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, (1042) Joan Marie Dudzinski, daughter of Sigmund and Caroline Marian (Grabowa) Dudzinski, who was born 13 Mar 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.


Children:
1414*Pamela Ann Arbogast b. 16 Feb 1947
1415*Paula Jean Arbogast b. 24 May 1948
1416*Edward Dewey Jr. Arbogast b. 23 Feb 1953

(1414) Pamela Ann Arbogast, daughter of Edward Dewey and Joan Marie (Dudzinski) Arbogast, was born 16 Feb 1947 in Boston, MA, and married 29 Aug 1970 in Tonawanda, NY, (1455) Richard Douglas Bruce who was born 18 Dec 1946 in Buffalo, NY.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Year of birth in E.D. Arbogast record is 1970, assume this is 1946?

Children:
1458*Richard Edward Bruce b. 17 Jul 1972
1459*Brian Bruce b. 17 Jul 1972

(1458) Richard Edward Bruce, son of Richard Douglas and Pamela Ann (Arbogast) Bruce, was born in Buffalo, NY.

(1459) Brian Bruce, son of Richard Douglas and Pamela Ann (Arbogast) Bruce, was born 17 Jul 1972 in Buffalo, NY.


Children:
1463*Heather Erika Raeburn b. 15 Aug 1979
1464*Christina Amanda Raeburn b. 21 Nov 1981

(1463) Heather Erika Raeburn, daughter of John and Paula Jean (Arbogast) Raeburn, was born 15 Aug 1979 in Tomball, TX.

(1464) Christina Amanda Raeburn, daughter of John and Paula Jean (Arbogast) Raeburn, was born 21 Nov 1981 in Tulsa, OK.


Children:
1468*Elsie Joan Arbogast b. 26 Apr 1973
1469*Jane Allison Arbogast b. 18 Jun 1974

(1468) Elsie Joan Arbogast, daughter of Edward Dewey Jr. and Janet Gail (Curtis) Arbogast, was born 26 Apr 1973 in Kenmore, NY, and married 19 Jan 1991 in San Antonio, TX, (1470) Mark Dwayne McCoy, son of Helen McCoy, who was born 22 Apr 1972 in San Antonio, TX.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1472* Nicholas Allen McCoy  b. 12 Jul 1991

(1472) Nicholas Allen McCoy, son of Mark Dwayne and Elsie Joan (Arbogast) McCoy, was born 12 Jul 1991 in San Antonio, TX.

(1469) Jane Allison Arbogast, daughter of Edward Dewey Jr. and Janet Gail (Curtis) Arbogast, was born 18 Jun 1974 in Niagara Falls, NY.


Name, date and place of birth and parents from R. W. Arbogast letter, 29 Apr 1992, in file. Same source for childrens names and dates of birth.

Children:
1419* Joseph Anthony Lalli  b. 3 Aug 1947
1420* Patrick Lalli  b. 16 May 1951  d. 20 May 1951
1421* Nicholas Watson Lalli  b. 5 Oct 1953


Name from E. D. Arbogast letter of May 18, 1992; in file. Trent memo to R. W. Arbogast, Sr. indicates name is spelled Sourrs, names children and indicates family lives in Tucson, AZ, copy in file.

Children:
1913 Charlene Lalli
1914 Joseph Anthony Lalli
1915 Thomas Clinton Lalli
1916 Stanley Lalli

(1420) Patrick Lalli, son of Anthony Frank "Tony" and Julia Marie (Arbogast) Lalli, was born 16 May 1951 in Charleston, WV. Patrick died 20 May 1951 in Charleston, WV.

Date of death from E. D. Arbogast letter of May 18, 1992, in file.
(1421) Nicholas Watson Lalli, son of Anthony Frank "Tony" and Julia Marie (Arbogast) Lalli, was born 5 Oct 1953 in Charleston, WV.

(337) Michael Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Margaret (Hanes) "Peggy" (Jeffers) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Clay Co., WV.


(338) Shilonah "Dock" Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Margaret (Hanes) "Peggy" (Jeffers) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Clay Co., WV.


(339) Tecumptas "Cump" Arbogast, son of Nichodemus and Margaret (Hanes) "Peggy" (Jeffers) Arbogast, was born after 15 Jun 1880 in Clay Co., WV.


(354) Michael Jr. Arbogast, son of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born 16 Oct 1827 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 14 Oct 1847 in Franklin; Pendleton Co., VA/WV, Mary Ann Pierce who was born about 1828. Michael Jr. died 25 Jan 1917 in Numa, IA and was buried in Old Livingood Cm, Numa, IA.

This family and Michael's mother, Edith Ketterman, relocated to Numa, IA, right after 1860 census of Pendleton Co., VA.

Cemetery record, Numa, Appanoose Co., IA. SW of Centerville and Ottumwa.

Daisy Arbogast Hartmann family records in file.

1820, 30, 40, 50 and 60 census, Pendleton Co., VA.

Comprehensive research of above by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.


Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers include reference to page 539, The History of Appanoose Co., IA, 1878, regarding himself, family and prominence in Bellair Township. Also refers to his overland trip by oxen and wagon in 1853 to California and his return after 2-3 years via New York. Papers also include a transcript of an article in the semi-weekly IOWEGIAN, Centerville, IA, June 23, 1911, describing his trip overland along the Mormon Trail to Salt Lake City,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

UT. The wagontrain made up south of Centerville leaving on Apr. 4, 1853 consisting of 24 wagons and horses and oxen and some loose property, including cows. Names of several families who made the journey are included. Michael drove a wagon with four yoke of oxen and with a long whip drove the team most of the way to Salt Lake City along the Mormon Trail.

1880 census Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa, age 52, born VA listed with wife Mary Ann born VA, age 52, and 7 children.


1850 census includes Michael, Mary Ann, Frances and Emily. Also in household is Edith Ketterman Arbogast age 50, Michael's mother, Isaac Henkle age 68, Christina Waybright age 8, and Ros C. Waybright age 6.

1860 census includes only Edith Ketterman Arbogast age 65, Michael Henkle age 85, Christina Waybright age 17, Cain Helmick age 27, and Jason Harper age 37.

From the data above and notes under Michael it would appear that Michael and Mary Ann went to Iowa shortly after the 1850 census. Michael drove the ox and wagon west from Iowa in 1853. Since his mother Edith Ketterman Arbogast was still in Pendleton Co. in 1860, it appears she joined her sons family in Iowa after 1860.

Children:
1618*Frances Jane Arbogast b. 15 Mar 1848 d. 3 May 1883
1620*Emily Catherine Arbogast b. 29 Oct 1849 d. 7 Jul 1902
1622*George Michael Arbogast b. 9 May 1853 d. 11 Mar 1934
1624*Martha Ellen Arbogast b. 8 May 1856 d. 25 Sep 1914
1626*James Buchanan Arbogast b. 26 Jul 1858 d. 16 Sep 1940
1628*John Breckenridge Arbogast b. 26 Jul 1858 d. 27 Aug 1893
362*Stephen A. Douglas Arbogast b. 13 Aug 1860 d. 20 Nov 1897
1630 Ansel Arbogast b. 27 Oct 1862 d. 27 Oct 1862
1631*Alexander Elsworth Arbogast b. 14 Nov 1863 d. 29 May 1947
1634*Christopher Columbus Arbogast b. 12 Aug 1866 d. 1953
1636*Charles Arbogast b. 10 Feb 1869 d.a 1927
1638*Edward Arbogast b. 10 Feb 1869 d. 28 Sep 1951
1640*Mary Elizabeth Arbogast b. 16 Jun 1871 d. 14 Feb

(1618) Frances Jane Arbogast, daughter of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 15 Mar 1848 and married 6 Jan 1870 in Appanoose Co., IA, (1619) Leander Frank Condra who was born 17 Feb 1849. Frances Jane died 3 May 1883. Leander
Frank died 27 Apr 1917.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1620) **Emily Catherine Arbogast**, daughter of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 29 Oct 1849 and married 10 Apr 1867 in Appanoose Co., IA, **(1621) Phillip Keller**. Emily Catherine died 7 Jul 1902.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1622) **George Michael Arbogast**, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 9 May 1853 and married 19 Mar 1876 in Appanoose Co., IA, **(1623) Louisa Walter** who was born 17 May 1854. George Michael died 11 Mar 1934. Louisa died 19 Apr 1923.

- 1880 census Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa age 27, born IA listed with wife, Louisa, age 24, born IA and two children both born IA.

- 1880 census Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa, age 24, born IA.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3471</td>
<td>Arelite Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3472</td>
<td>Michael W. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3471) **Arelite Arbogast**, daughter of George Michael and Louisa (Walter) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in IA.

- 1880 Kansas census of Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 3, born Iowa.

(3472) **Michael W. Arbogast**, son of George Michael and Louisa (Walter) Arbogast, was born about 1880 in Kansas.

- 1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 8mos., born Kansas.

(1624) **Martha Ellen Arbogast**, daughter of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 8 May 1856 and married 2 Jan 1876 in Appanoose Co., IA, **(1625) Simon Peter Lantz** who was born 24 Feb 1845. Martha Ellen died 25 Sep 1914. Simon Peter died 6 May 1904.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1626) **James Buchanan Arbogast**, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 26 Jul 1858 and married 12 Feb 1882

According to Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers, James and John are twins. Also, Marriage of James and Eunice was performed by his father, Michael Arbogast, Jr.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 31, born Iowa living with parents and 6 younger siblings.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Twin of James Buchanan.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information on this family from records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes and Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers, in file.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 19, born Iowa, living with parents and siblings.

Daughter of James Wilkerson Gammon.

Children:
1642*Glen Elvin Arbogast b. 31 Aug 1884
1643*Ona Leonard Arbogast b. 5 Jul 1886
364*Daisy Arbogast b. 25 Apr 1889 d. 23 Jul 1985
1644*Armilda D. Fairy Arbogast b. 9 Nov 1897

(1642) Glen Elvin Arbogast, son of Stephen A. Douglas and Catherine Melvina (Gammon) Arbogast, was born 31 Aug 1884 and married 15 May 1908, (1679) Emerald Lucy Barman.

Information on this family from Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers. Included in the papers is a transcript of an article from the Monday, May 19, 1958 issue of the Los Angeles Times wherein Glen and Emerald were observing their 50th
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Wedding Anniversary. They were both civic leaders of the community. Their married life started when they eloped to be married since her family planned to move to New York. Mr. Arbogast was also a business leader of the area and President Emeritus of the Eagle Rock Chamber of Commerce. They resided at 5212 Highland View Ave. Daisy's papers also include Glen's lengthy newspaper obituary at age 76 on Aug. 24, 1961.

Included in Daisy Arbogast Hartmann's Papers is a newspaper article of Emerald being named "American Mother of the Year 1960", at which time they had 6 children, 10 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren, all living at the time.

Children:
1681 Wanda Emerald Arbogast
1682 Juanita Lucy Arbogast
1683 Richard Elvin Arbogast
1684 Woodrow Wilson Arbogast
1685 Dorothy May Arbogast
1686 Grant Eugene Arbogast

(1643) Ona Leonard Arbogast, daughter of Stephen A. Douglas and Catherine Melvina (Gammon) Arbogast, was born 5 Jul 1886.

Information on this family from records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes and Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers, in file.


See Amanda Arbogast Forbes additions to Daisy Arbogast's Papers, in file.


There were 3 daughters from this marriage.

Children:
1645*Ruby Jewel Hartmann b. 7 Jul 1911 d. 3 Nov 1976
1647*Marion Hartmann b. 13 Jan 1913
1648*Joyce May Hartmann b. 7 May 1930

(1645) Ruby Jewel Hartmann, daughter of Andrew and Daisy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(Arbo gast) Hart mann, was born 7 Jul 1911 in Riverside, CA, and married 14 Mar 1934 in Las Vegas, NV, (1646) Colin Torrey Greenlaw who was born 27 Mar 1914. Ruby Jewel died 3 Nov 1976 in Hayward, CA.

Information on this family from Daisy Arbo gast Hartmann Papers and supplements by Amanda Arbo gast Forbes.

Children:
1649* Colin Torrey Greenlaw, Jr. b. 23 Feb 1935
1650* Penelope Joan Greenlaw b. 22 May 1936
1651* Theodore Hartmann Greenlaw b. 22 May 1936
1652* Ronald Wellesly Greenlaw b. 13 May 1938

(1649) Colin Torrey Greenlaw, Jr., son of Colin Torrey and Ruby Jewel (Hartmann) Greenlaw, was born 23 Feb 1935 and married 24 Jun 1956 in Angwin, CA, (1653) Juanita Marlene Hardin who was born 1 Oct 1937.

Information on this family from Daisy Arbo gast Hartmann Papers, copy in file.

Children:
1654 Marcol Verne Greenlaw b. 25 Dec 1956
1655 Kellert Dale Greenlaw b. 10 Oct 1958
1656 Celisa Lynne Greenlaw b. 26 Jun 1960
1657 Brantley Jon Greenlaw b. 25 Sep 1961
1658 Del Wayne Greenlaw b. 26 Jun 1965

He also married 5 Mar 1968 in Sacramento, CA, (1659) Louise Johnson West.

Children:
1660 Phillip Arnell Greenlaw b. 15 Apr 1969

(1650) Penelope Joan Greenlaw, daughter of Colin Torrey and Ruby Jewel (Hartmann) Greenlaw, was born 22 May 1936 and married 1957 in St. Helena, CA, (1661) James Warren Elkins who was born 5 Sep 1936.

Information from Daisy Arbo gast Hartmann Papers. Penelope and Theodore are twins.

Children:
1662 Vicky Irene Elkins b. 28 Apr 1958
1663 Earl Eugene Elkins b. 4 Oct 1963
1664 Lynette Suzanne Elkins b. 16 Aug 1966
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1651) Theodore Hartmann Greenlaw, son of Colin Torrey and Ruby Jewel (Hartmann) Greenlaw, was born 22 May 1936 and married (1687) Unknown.

Information on this family from Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers. Theodore is twin of Penelope.

Photocopy of Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers deleted the name and data for the spouse of Theodore Hartmann Greenlaw.

Children:
1688 Bryan Todd Greenlaw b. 28 Aug 1964
1689 Lora Lynn Greenlaw b. 13 Dec 1966

(1652) Ronald Wellesly Greenlaw, son of Colin Torrey and Ruby Jewel (Hartmann) Greenlaw, was born 13 May 1938 and married 4 Jun 1961 in St. Helena, CA, (1665) Shandra Marie Sherrill who was born 30 Aug 1940.

Children:
1666 Sherilyn Danette Greenlaw b. 6 Feb 1964
1667 Sharla Ladelle Greenlaw b. 17 Sep 1966
1668 Shauni Vonice Greenlaw b. 27 Nov 1968
1669 Ronald Andrew Greenlaw b. 6 Dec 1970

(1647) Marion Hartmann, daughter of Andrew and Daisy (Arbogast) Hartmann, was born 13 Jan 1913 in Riverside, CA, and married 31 Aug 1947 in Glendale, CA, (1670) Gustav Tugel who was born 15 Feb 1899.

Information on this family from Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1648) Joyce May Hartmann, daughter of Andrew and Daisy (Arbogast) Hartmann, was born 7 May 1930 in Glendale, CA, and married 28 Jun 1949 in Glendale, CA, (1671) Roy Clifford Leggitt, Jr. who was born 26 Dec 1926.

Children:
1672*Linda Suzanne Leggitt b. 10 Oct 1951
1674 Bonnie Kathleen Leggitt b. 25 Jul 1954
1675 Julie Nanette Leggitt b. 10 Jul 1957
1676 Roy Clifford Leggitt, III b. 17 Jun 1963
1677 Kristina Marie Leggitt b. 30 Oct 1964
1678 John Stephen Leggitt b. 12 May 1969

(1672) Linda Suzanne Leggitt, daughter of Roy Clifford and Joyce
May (Hartmann) Leggitt, Jr., was born 10 Oct 1951 and married 13 Jun 1971 in Madera, CA, (1673) Ralph Alan Urgolites who was born 16 Jan 1952.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1644) Armilda D. Fairy Arbogast, daughter of Stephen A. Douglas and Catherine Melvina (Gammon) Arbogast, was born 9 Nov 1897.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes additions to Daisy Arbogast's Papers, in file.

(1631) Alexander Elsworth Arbogast, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 14 Nov 1863 and married 8 Feb 1885 in Numa, Appanoose Co., IA, (1632) Lucinda Elzona Fox who was born 28 Jan 1867. Alexander Elsworth died 29 May 1947. Lucinda Elzona died 2 Jun 1901.

According to Daisy Arbogast Hartmann Papers, Alexander and Lucinda were married by his father, Michael Arbogast, Jr.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 17, born Iowa, living with parents and siblings.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 2 May 1903, (1633) Helen Josephine Martin who was born 1 Mar 1883. Helen Josephine died 27 Aug 1953.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1634) Christopher Columbus Arbogast, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 12 Aug 1866 and married 16 Oct 1887 in Appanoose Co., IA, (1635) Mattie Dukes who was born 7 Jan 1866. Christopher Columbus died 1953. Mattie died 18 Aug 1935.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 13, born Iowa, living with parents and siblings.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1636) Charles Arbogast, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 10 Feb 1869 and married 24 Apr 1904 in Grand Center, KS, (1637) Hilda Beulah Cook who was born 27 Jul 1883. Charles died after 1927. Hilda Beulah died after 1927.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 11, born Iowa, living with
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

parents and siblings. Charles and Edward are twins.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1638) Edward Arbogast, son of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 10 Feb 1869 and married 7 May 1899 in Numa, IA, (1639) Louetta Bumgarner who was born 8 Apr 1882. Edward died 28 Sep 1951. Louetta died 24 Oct 1941.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 11, born Iowa, living with parents and siblings. Edward and Charles are twins.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1640) Mary Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Michael Jr. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Arbogast, was born 16 Jun 1871 and married 25 Sep 1892 in Numa, IA, (1641) Clarence Kewley who was born 19 Apr 1871. Mary Elizabeth died 14 Feb. Clarence died 4 Feb.

1880 Iowa census, Bellair Twp., Appanoose Co., age 9, born Iowa, living with parents and siblings.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(355) Mary Magdalena "Polly" Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Edith (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 11 Oct 1841 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (358) Amos Shreve who was born about 1810. Mary Magdalena "Polly" died after 1860 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Pendleton Co. marriage records:

1820, 30, 40, 50 and 60 census, Pendleton Co., VA/WV

Family records of Joanna Shreve. Above information from comprehensive research by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes, in file. Additional information from Daisy Arbogast Hartmann papers of Aug. 16, 1960, sent to me by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file. The papers are hereafter referred to as Daisy Hartmann Papers.

Information in addition to notes for spouse is found in "Our Family, The Colaw of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC which follows. Marriage bond dated 27 Sep 1841 signed by Amos Shreve and George Arbogast, consent of mother Edith Arbogast and witnessed by Jacob Ketterman. This family was found on 1850 census for North Mill Creek in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Amos Shreve, 40, Mary 24, Nichodemus 7, Benjamin 4, Edith 3. There were additional children later. Nichodemus and Benjamin Shreve moved to Garrett Co., MD.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1574*Nichodemus Shreve  b.c  1843
359*Benjamin Shreve  b.c  1846
1572*Edith Jane Shreve  b.c  1847
1573 Becky Shreve
1575 Nancy Shreve
1576 Jesse Shreve

(1574) Nichodemus Shreve, son of Amos and Mary Magdalena "Polly" (Arbogast) Shreve, was born about 1843 and married (1591) Unknown.

See census data in fathers notes.

Children:
1592 Julia Shreve
1593 Phebe Shreve
1594 Ida Shreve
1595 Sarah Shreve
1596 Etta Shreve
1597 Magdalena Shreve
1598 Asberry Shreve
1599 John Newton Shreve
1600 George Shreve

(359) Benjamin Shreve, son of Amos and Mary Magdalena "Polly" (Arbogast) Shreve, was born about 1846 and married (360) Unknown.

See census data in fathers notes.

Children:
1601 Branson Shreve
1602 Solomon Shreve
1603 Gibe Shreve
1604 Walter Shreve
1605 Linda Shreve
1606 Hulda Shreve
1607 Roxy Shreve
361*Joanna Shreve  b.c  1874

(361) Joanna Shreve, daughter of Benjamin and (Unknown) Shreve, was born about 1874 and married (1608) Andy Shreves.

Daisy Arbogast Hartmann and her husband went to see Joanna Shreve in 1960. She lived at the Smoke Holes in Pendleton Co., WV. She was 86 years old at the time and lived with her son, Andy. Her father was Benjamin Shreve. His parents were Amos Shreve and Mary Magdalena Arbogast. Benjamin had 8 children. His wife is not known. Daisy Hartmann Papers.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Amos Shreve and Mary Arbogast Shreve had 6 children. See the paper of Daisy Arbogast Hartmann dated 16 Aug., 1960, in file.

Joanna Shreve married Andy Shreves. They had 9 children as shown. See Daisy Hartmann Papers.

Children:
1609 Austin Shreves
1610 Emma Florence Shreves
1611 Rhoda Shreves
1612 Orpha Shreves
1613 Lucy Shreves
1614*Ethel Shreves
1615 Ottis Shreves
1616 Ona Shreves
1617 Andy Shreves

(1614) Ethel Shreves, daughter of Andy and Joanna (Shreve) Shreves.

(1572) Edith Jane Shreve, daughter of Amos and Mary Magdalena "Polly" (Arbogast) Shreve, was born about 1847 and married
(1577) Adam Fisher Helmick.

Information on this family from Daisy Hartmann Papers, in file.

For additional information see notes for father regarding 1850 census.

Children:
1578 Amby Helmick
1579 Lavene Helmick
1580 Becky Helmick
1581 Mary Magdalene Helmick
1582 George Helmick
1583 Alice Helmick
1584*Anna Helmick

(1584) Anna Helmick, daughter of Adam Fisher and Edith Jane (Shreve) Helmick, married (1585) Joe Kimble.

Children:
1586*Mary Jane Kimble
1587 Victor Kimble d.b 1960
1588*Margie Kimble
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1586) Mary Jane Kimble, daughter of Joe and Anna (Helmick) Kimble, married (1589) Homar Propst.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1588) Margie Kimble, daughter of Joe and Anna (Helmick) Kimble, married (1590) Jake Hinkle.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(36) Joseph E. Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1793/1795 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 8 Feb 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (42) Sarah Ketterman, daughter of George F. and Mary Magdalena "Mollie" (Henkle) Ketterman, who was born about 1799 in Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Joseph E. died 8 Feb 1884 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV. Sarah died after 1884 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co..

BIRTH: From Widow's Pension Application, War of 1812 (Wid. orig. #43771).


DEATH: From Widow's Pension Application.

Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850, 60, 70 and 80.

1880 Census under family of Martin Bennett, son-in-law, age 87.

Other records include, The Henckel Genealogy, Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel, compiled by Wm. S. Junkin and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, 1964. Also, Henckel Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 9, # 2, Fall 1978, p. 365 and 366,

Research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN #439, in file.

BIRTH: Widow's pension application, war of 1812 (Wid. Orig. #43771) and Census of Pendleton Co., VA/WV 1850, 60, 70, and 80.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

CHILDREN: From Census reports indicated above.

DEATH: Unknown time and place. Listed under family of Elijah Bennett, son-in-law, in 1880 census, age 75.

Children:

43*Elemuel Arbogast  b.c  1820  d.c  1903
44*Cain Arbogast     b.c  1822  d.a  1900
45*Elieel Arbogast   b.c  1825  d.c  1900
46*Joseph Arbogast   b.c  1826  d.a  1880
47*Sidena Arbogast   b.c  1828
48*George W. Arbogast b.c  1832
49*Sylvanus Arbogast  b.c  1834  d.b  1910
50*Hannah C. Arbogast b.c  1836  d.a  1880
51*Mary "Polly" Arbogast b.c  1838  d.a  1880
52*Jacob Arbogast    b.c  1840/1841
57*Sarah A. Arbogast  b.c  1842  d.a  1880
58*Susan Arbogast    b.c  1844  d.  1860/1870

(43) Elemuel Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1820 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 2 Mar 1841 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (59) Susan Bennett who was born about 1824 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Elemuel died about 1903 in Cherry Grove Sect, Pendleton Co., WV. Susan died after 1880 in Prb Pendleton Co., WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850, 60, 70 and 80.


CHILDREN: From Census Records and from Will. Will names 8 sons and 3 daughters. Child Adam died young. For some reason daughter Mary was not named in Will although she is known by family to have married and lived many years. Also, obituary of son Jacob mentions sister Mrs. Jonas Wimer as survivor in 1932. See notes of Mary S. Wimer.

LOCATION: Letter in 1957 to Amanda Arbogast Forbes from Miss Kate Arbogast, Charlottesville, VA who was born in 1875 and lived in Circleville in her early years. Miss Arbogast says that Elemuel lived in Cherry Grove Section of Pendleton Co.

DEATH: Will of 5 Jan 1898 recorded 10 Jun 1903 in Will Book 5, p. 399, Pendleton Co., WV.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 459 in file.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes family records in file.

Children:
### DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Arbogast</td>
<td>1 May 1840</td>
<td>31 Mar 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1840/1842</td>
<td>d.a 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin VanBuren Arbogast</td>
<td>15 Jul 1844</td>
<td>d. 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes T. Arbogast</td>
<td>6 Oct 1846</td>
<td>d. 20 Jun 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Arbogast</td>
<td>16 Apr 1849</td>
<td>d. 24 May 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elemuel J. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1850/1851</td>
<td>d.a 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wesley Arbogast</td>
<td>2 Jan 1854</td>
<td>d. 16 Oct 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam L. Arbogast</td>
<td>10 Dec 1855</td>
<td>d. 19 Dec 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. Arbogast</td>
<td>Oct 1856</td>
<td>d.a 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. Arbogast</td>
<td>16 May 1859</td>
<td>d.a 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob A. Arbogast</td>
<td>4 May 1864</td>
<td>d. 14 Oct 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Ellen Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1867</td>
<td>d.a 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred T. Arbogast</td>
<td>30 Apr 1869</td>
<td>d. 29 Mar 1956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (1117) Lucinda Arbogast

Lucinda Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 1 May 1840 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 1 Oct 1857 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (1193) Morgan Waybright who was born about 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA. Lucinda died 31 Mar 1913 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Morgan died about 1878 in Pendleton Co., VA.

**BIRTH:** From Death Record in Highland Co., VA and corresponds with records on 1850, 60, 70 and 80 Pendleton Co., VA/WV census.

**DEATH:** From, Vital Records of Highland Co., VA, by Matheny, p. 322. Note this record is in error and name should be listed as Lucinda Arbogast Chew.

**MARRIAGES:** First marriage to Waybright recorded in Pendleton Co., VA/WV and 2nd to Chew in Highland Co., VA. First husband was son of Mathias and Rebecca Arbogast Waybright, RIN 35, there were 6 children. Second husband was from Highland Co., VA, the son of Joseph L. and Mary Arbogast Chew, RIN 580. Mary Arbogast Chew was a daughter of George, RIN 379 and Catherine Yeager Arbogast.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file. Morgan is son of Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright, see MRIN 25 for family.

**Children:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel Benjamin Waybright</td>
<td>27 May 1859</td>
<td>18 Nov 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac S. Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Miles Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Waybright</td>
<td>b.c 1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

She also married 3 Jul 1879, (1195) George E. Chew who was born about 1851.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:

5093*Salsbury Chew b. Dec 1879
5094*Rebecca Chew
5095*Miles Chew

(5082) Lemuel Benjamin Waybright, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born 27 May 1859 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 12 Dec 1894, (5083) Lucy B. Mullinax. Lemuel Benjamin died 18 Nov 1913.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5084) Isaac S. Waybright, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1863 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 13 Sep 1881, (5085) Sidney Ellen Arbogast.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

Sidney Ellen is daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, see MRIN 15 for family.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5086) Susan Ann Waybright, daughter of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1866 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 30 Nov 1898, (5087) John Wees.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5088) Catherine Waybright, daughter of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5089) Adam Miles Waybright, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1874 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 25 Jun 1892, (5090) Cora Nelson.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5091) Edward Waybright, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Arbogast) Waybright, was born about 1874 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 16 Nov 1898, (5092) Flora Wimer.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5093) Salsbury Chew, son of George E. and Lucinda (Arbogast) Chew, was born Dec 1879 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

(5094) Rebecca Chew, daughter of George E. and Lucinda (Arbogast) Chew.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

(5095) Miles Chew, son of George E. and Lucinda (Arbogast) Chew.

Information from family group records of Clayton M. Waybright of Turlock, Calif., copy in file.

(1196) Isaac N. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1840/1842 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Isaac N. died after 1898 in maybe Maryland.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV census of 1850 and 1860.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Not located in Pendleton Co. after 1860. History of Pendleton Co., WV, by
Morton lists him as serving in Confederate Army in C Co., 62nd VA Rgt. and this
record indicates he was living in Maryland in 1910. Living when father wrote
his will in 1898.

(1197) Martin VanBuren Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan
(Bennett) Arbogast, was born 15 Jul 1844 in nr Circleville,
Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 8 Dec 1864 in Pendleton Co.,
WV, (1198) Martha Turner, daughter of John and Amanda (Nelson)
Turner, who was born about 1848/1850 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV. 
Martin VanBuren died Jun 1928 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried
in Tolbard Cem., Kingsville, WV. Martha died 15 Jul 1890 in
Pendleton Co., WV.

BIRTH: Bible Family and Cemetery Records of Glenn Huffman, Bridgewater, VA,
and records of Bonnie Vance Miller, Harrisonburg, VA, on file with
Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN 483.

DEATH: Ibid.

MARRIAGES: Both marriages recorded in Pendleton Co. First, lists groom as 20
years old and bride as age 16 and names parents. Second, groom is listed as M.
V. Arbogast, widower, age 46.

CHILDREN: Have record of 3 children by first marriage, could be more, and 18
by second marriage from Bible Family records of Glenn Huffman.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES: Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850, 60, 70 and 80.
Most probably the Martin Arbogast who served in C Co., 62nd VA Rgt., CSA,
Also 46th Rgt., VA Militia from Patricia Jeanee (Colaw) Howell records.

Census of Pendleton Co., WV, age 3, in 1850, not found in 1860, age 27 in
1870, age 33 in 1880. Age 37 in 1890 per Grave Register II, Pendleton Co., WV.
Daughter of John and Amanda Nelson Turner. This information from records
of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg,
VA.

Children:
1219*Lettie S. Arbogast b.c 1871
1220*Mary J. (Maud) Arbogast b.c 1873
1222*Robert Calvin Arbogast b. 1 Jan 1876 d. 2 Apr 1920
8471*Samuel Henry Arbogast b. 2 Aug 1881 d. 22 Feb 1920
8472*Adam Lorrington (Coon) Arbogast b. 2 Jun 1884 d. Mar 1975

He also married 18 Dec 1890, (1199) Martha Ellen Helmick who was
born 1 May 1869 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance

340
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Miller of Harrisonburg, VA. Daughter of Joseph and Amanda Melvina Wilfong Helmick. 1900 census, Pendleton Co., WV, Union District, seven children, lives next to brother in law, William.

Children:
1224*Roberta Arbogast  b. 2 Feb 1892 d. 22 Dec 1968
1225*Bessie Arbogast b. 1 Apr 1893 d. 22 Dec 1967
1228*Virginia C. Arbogast b. 29 Apr 1894
1229*James W. Arbogast b. 23 Apr 1895
1230*Benjamin H. Arbogast b. 1 Jun 1896 d. 17 Feb 1939
1231*Nada Ann Arbogast b. 16 Sep 1897
1232*Ada May Arbogast b. 2 Feb 1899
6611*Odie Arbogast b. 2 Feb 1899 d. 21 Feb 1899
1233*Walter T. Arbogast b. 14 Apr 1900
1234*Lemuel J. Arbogast b. 7 Apr 1902 d. 26 Aug 1969
1235*Rosa L. Arbogast b. 7 Dec 1903
1236*Herbert R. Arbogast b. 9 Jul 1905
1237*Flotie E. Arbogast b. 27 Oct 1907
1238*Peachie S. Arbogast b. 6 Jan 1911
1239*Martin V. Arbogast b. 6 May 1913
1240*Ellen T. Arbogast b. 10 Dec 1915 d. 16 Apr 1971

(1219) Lettie S. Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha (Turner) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in Prb Pendleton Co, WV, and married (6606) Martin Michael (Mart) Bell. Martin Michael (Mart) died 4 Feb 1948.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

Information from Darl Eugene Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA; Lettie lived on Shaver's Fork of Cheat River just north of Elkins in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

Additional information from Darl E. Arbogast family records includes date of death, parents, and children. Son of James William and Sarah Jemima (Goldizen) Rohrbaugh Bell. Sarah was previously married to Henry Rohrbaugh.

Martin had 5 brothers, John William, Henry Arnold, George Harman, Perry Manuel and Ernest Walter.

Children:
8752*Martin Boston (Boss) Bell
8753*Minor Bell
8754*Dovie Bell
8755*Coy Bell
8756*Thomas Bell
8757*Dora Bell
8758*Rachel Bell
(8752) **Martin Boston (Boss) Bell**, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8753) **Minor Bell**, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8754) **Dovie Bell**, daughter of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8755) **Coy Bell**, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8756) **Thomas Bell**, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8757) **Dora Bell**, daughter of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8758) **Rachel Bell**, daughter of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8759) **Cletus Bell**, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8760) Garfield Bell, son of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8761) Lula Bell, daughter of Martin Michael (Mart) and Lettie S. (Arbogast) Bell.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(1220) Mary J. (Maud) Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha (Turner) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1 Dec 1891 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1221) Cain Morral who was born 31 Jan 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV. Cain died 4 Feb 1914 and was buried in Morral Cemetery.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA. Grave Register I, Pendleton Co., WV. The Mary listed next to him is not his wife, Mary, but his mother, Mary Bible Morral.

Date of birth, death and marriage, including children from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file. Earl Morral is listed as a child of Cain, possible from a previous of subsequent marriage.

Children:
8764*Marvin Morral
8763*Wine Morral
8766*Floda Morral
8767*Florence Morral b. 1898 d. 1964
8768*Arthur Morral b. 10 Jun 1902
8765*Bertha Morral
8762*Delmar (Perry) Morral b. 3 May 1910
8769*Grace Morral

(8764) Marvin Morral, son of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Lona Ketterman.

(8763) Wine Morral, son of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Delphine Helmick Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8766) Floda Morral, daughter of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Edward Bland.

(8767) Florence Morral, daughter of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral, was born 1898. Florence died 1964.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Asa Vance, born 1893, died 1948.

(8768) Arthur Morral, son of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral, was born 10 Jun 1902 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8770) Dora (Dodie) Vance who was born 7 Apr 1905. Dora (Dodie) died 20 Mar 1980.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Daughter of Rob and Rosa (Davis) Vance.

Children:
8779*Bert Morral  b. 28 Dec 1923  d. 15 Jul 1944
8777*Gaythel Morral  b. 29 Jul 1925  d. 1959
8775*Ernest (Buck) Morral  b. 4 Feb 1927  d. 24 Oct 1989
8783*Ruth Morral  b. 29 Dec 1928  d. 1929
8782*Rosalie Morral  b. 31 Aug 1930
8771*Richard Morral  b. 8 Nov 1933
8780*Troy Morral  b. 30 Aug 1935
8781*Hazel Morral  b. 29 Oct 1937
8776*Gerlean Morral  b. 25 Oct 1939
8772*Robert Morral  b. 12 Oct 1941
8773*Tom Morral  b. 26 Dec 1943
8774*James Morral  b. 29 Dec 1945
8778*Juanita Morral  b. 19 Jun 1949

(8779) Bert Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 28 Dec 1923. Bert died 15 Jul 1944 in KIA, WW II.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8777) Gaythel Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 29 Jul 1925. Gaythel died 1959.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Coy Davis.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8775) Ernest (Buck) Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 4 Feb 1927. Ernest (Buck) died 24 Oct 1989.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Margaret Kerns.

(8783) Ruth Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 29 Dec 1928. Ruth died 1929.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8782) Rosalie Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 31 Aug 1930.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Roy (Jack) Petrice.

(8771) Richard Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 8 Nov 1933.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Delores Ball.

(8780) Troy Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 30 Aug 1935.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Mary Bell.

(8781) Hazel Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 29 Oct 1937.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Allen Stevenson.

(8776) Gerlean Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 25 Oct 1939.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Tom Schoonover.

(8772) Robert Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 12 Oct 1941.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Ruth Dolmar.

(8773) Tom Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 26 Dec 1943.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Diane Vandevender, divorced.

(8774) James Morral, son of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 29 Dec 1945.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Jeane Shaw.

(8778) Juanita Morral, daughter of Arthur and Dora (Dodie) (Vance) Morral, was born 19 Jun 1949.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8765) Bertha Morral, daughter of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Fleet Kisamore.

(8762) Delmar (Perry) Morral, son of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral, was born 3 May 1910.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married Josie Raines, born 14 Feb 1905.

(8769) Grace Morral, daughter of Cain and Mary J. (Maud) (Arbogast) Morral.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Married John Warner.

(1222) Robert Calvin Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha (Turner) Arbogast, was born 1 Jan 1876 in Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1223) Delphia Mae (Della) Vance. Robert Calvin died 2 Apr 1920 in Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Vance Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8471) Samuel Henry Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha (Turner) Arbogast, was born 2 Aug 1881 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 6 Dec 1899 in Pendleton Co., WV, (6608) Cordelia Waybright who was born 6 Jul 1869 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Samuel Henry died 22 Feb 1920 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV. Cordelia died 20 Jan 1955 in Parsons, Tucker Co., WV.

Children:
6783*Perlie Arbogast b. 16 Jun 1900 d. Dec
6784*Wilbur Arbogast b. 2 Jun 1901
6785*Jasper Arbogast b. 24 Jan 1903
6786*Henry Clay Arbogast b. 9 Jun 1905 d. 28 Sep 1985
6787*Chloe Arbogast b. 7 Jul 1907
6788*Mary Susan Arbogast b. 6 Apr 1909 d. 10 Feb 1990
6789*Hazel Mae Arbogast b. 16 Feb 1911 d. 10 Jul 1978

(6783) Perlie Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 16 Jun 1900 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (6790) Gary Kisamore. Perlie died Dec in Baltimore, MD.

Children:
8844*Harry Kisamore b. 1918 d. 1918
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6858*Margie Kisamore b. 27 Jul 1919 d. 27 May 1990
8845*Valley Kisamore
8846*Grace Kisamore
8847*Troy Kisamore
8848*Glen Kisamore b. 13 Oct 1927
8849*Goldie Kisamore
6859*Guy Kisamore b. 18 Jan 1934 d. 24 Dec 1978
8850 Ralph Hugh Kisamore
8851 Ronald Kisamore

She also married (6791) Okey Kittle who was born 6 Feb 1900.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8844) Harry Kisamore, son of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore, was born 1918 in WV. Harry died 1918 in WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6858) Margie Kisamore, daughter of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore, was born 27 Jul 1919 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 26 Jun 1938 in Tucker Co., WV, (6860) George Clarence Gatto who was born 27 Jul 1917 in Henry, WV. Margie died 27 May 1990 in Tucker Co., WV and was buried 29 May 1990 in Parsons Family, Cem., Tucker Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Son of Bruno and Minnie Paugh Gatto.

Children:
6861*Kathryn Mae Gatto b. 16 Mar 1939

(6861) Kathryn Mae Gatto, daughter of George Clarence and Margie (Kisamore) Gatto, was born 16 Mar 1939 in Tucker Co., WV, and married 14 Feb 1959 in Washington, DC, (6862) Dwight Gordon Hoppes.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6863*Dwayne Allen Hoppes b. 31 Aug 1960
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8845) Valley Kisamore, daughter of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Married Herbert Summerfield.

(8846) Grace Kisamore, daughter of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Died in infancy.

(8847) Troy Kisamore, son of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore, was born in Tucker Co., WV, and married (8852) Lucille Taylor.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Includes three marriages and four children. Third marriage to Elizabeth Lohr.

Children:
8853 Troy Eugene Kisamore
8854 Gary William Kisamore
8855 Gloria Dale Kisamore

He also married (8856) Lorena.

Children:
8857 Troy Jr. Kisamore


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Includes two children and Diana Marie's family.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8859*Glen Jr. Kisamore b. 14 Feb 1952
8860*Diana Marie Kisamore b. 27 Aug 1954

(8859) Glen Jr. Kisamore, son of Glen and Marie Bertha (Kirkpatrick) Kisamore, was born 14 Feb 1952 in Baltimore, MD.

(8860) Diana Marie Kisamore, daughter of Glen and Marie Bertha (Kirkpatrick) Kisamore, was born 27 Aug 1954 in Baltimore, MD, and married 1972 in Baltimore, MD, (8861) David Personeus.

Children:
8862 Mary Alicia Personeus b. 6 Sep 1972
8863 Melissa Personeus b. 31 Jan 1981

(8849) Goldie Kisamore, daughter of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Died in infancy.

(6859) Guy Kisamore, son of Gary and Perlie (Arbogast) Kisamore, was born 18 Jan 1934 in Tucker Co., WV, and married 28 Apr 1953 in Oakland, MD, (6871) Mary Ball who was born 15 Dec 1934 in Tucker Co., WV. Guy died 24 Dec 1978 in Tucker Co., WV and was buried 27 Dec 1978 in Tucker Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Gay and Pearl Strawderman Ball.

Children:
6872*Olive Pearl Kisamore b. 26 Jul 1954

(6872) Olive Pearl Kisamore, daughter of Guy and Mary (Ball) Kisamore, was born 26 Jul 1954 in Tucker Co., WV, and married in Baltimore, MD, (6874) Henry Roff.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6875*Henry Roff, Jr. b. 15 Mar 1973
6876*Selena Roff b. 26 Jul 1973
6877*Christopher Guy Roff b. 30 Dec 1977
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6875) Henry Roff, Jr., son of Henry and Olive Pearl (Kisamore) Roff, was born 15 Mar 1973 in Baltimore, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6876) Selena Roff, daughter of Henry and Olive Pearl (Kisamore) Roff, was born 26 Jul 1973 in Baltimore, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6877) Christopher Guy Roff, son of Henry and Olive Pearl (Kisamore) Roff, was born 30 Dec 1977 in Baltimore, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6873) Bernetti Ann Kisamore, daughter of Guy and Mary (Ball) Kisamore, was born 24 Oct 1955 in Tucker Co., WV. Bernetti Ann died 24 Oct 1955 in Tucker Co., WV and was buried in Tucker Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6784) Wilbur Arbogast, son of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 2 Jun 1901 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1923 in Parsons, Tucker Co., WV, (6792) Effie Hardy.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6785) Jasper Arbogast, son of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 24 Jan 1903 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (6793) Gladys Roy.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6786) Henry Clay Arbogast, son of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 9 Jun 1905 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married in Tucker Co., WV, (6794) Gertie Ellen Teter who was born 24 May 1905 in Randolph Co., WV. Henry Clay died
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Blain and Emma Smithe Teter.

Children:
6799*Willie James Arbogast b. 10 Oct 1924
6800*Helen Arbogast b. 10 Feb 1938 d. 10 Feb 1938
6801*Valley Marie Arbogast b. 16 Jun 1939
6802*Darl Eugene Arbogast b. 6 May 1941
6803*Albert Lee Arbogast b. 26 Sep 1942
6804*Cletus Ray Arbogast b. 13 Jan 1945
6805*Nancy Ellen Arbogast b. 28 Apr 1946
6806*Henry Clarence Arbogast b. 22 Jul 1948
6807*Harold Clark Arbogast b. 14 Nov 1949
6808*Denver Dale Arbogast b. 23 Feb 1951

He also married (6795) Lona M. Rhodes.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Jared and Maude A. Bowyer Cutright.

Children:
6830*Edward James Arbogast b. 23 Jul 1949
6831*William Vernon Arbogast b. 24 Sep 1952


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Daughter of Doyle and Elsie Hicks.

Children:
6833*Jason E. Arbogast b. 2 Oct 1973

(6833) Jason E. Arbogast, son of Edward James and Lois Faye (Hicks) Arbogast, was born 2 Oct 1973 in Amherst, Lorain Co., OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6831) William Vernon Arbogast, son of Willie James and Rosalene W. (Cutright) Arbogast, was born 24 Sep 1952 in Lorain, Lorain Co., OH, and married 25 May 1973 in Honolulu, HI, (6834) Debra Martin who was born 20 Oct in McAllen, TX.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Lives in Memphis, TN.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Daughter of John Martin.

Children:
6835*Allison Dawn Arbogast b. 4 Dec 1975
6836*William Vernon Arbogast, II b. 4 Feb 1978

He also married (6837) Tenna L. Foppiano who was born 1 Sep 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Lives in Memphis, TN.

Children:
6838*Angela Vanesa Arbogast b. 7 Aug 1981
6839*Bonnie Maree Arbogast b. 21 Oct 1983

(6835) Allison Dawn Arbogast, daughter of William Vernon and Debra (Martin) Arbogast, was born 4 Dec 1975 in Honolulu, HI.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6836) William Vernon Arbogast, II, son of William Vernon and Debra (Martin) Arbogast, was born 4 Feb 1978 in Amherst, Lorain Co., OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
(6838) Angela Vanesa Arbogast, daughter of William Vernon and Tenna L. (Foppiano) Arbogast, was born 7 Aug 1981 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6839) Bonnie Maree Arbogast, daughter of William Vernon and Tenna L. (Foppiano) Arbogast, was born 21 Oct 1983 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6800) Helen Arbogast, daughter of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 10 Feb 1938 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV. Helen died 10 Feb 1938 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Parsons Fam. Cem, Tucker Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6801) Valley Marie Arbogast, daughter of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 16 Jun 1939 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV, and married 12 Jun 1965 in Oakland, MD, (6810) Ray Canfield who was born 13 May 1930 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Son of Calvin and Icie Cross Canfield.

Children:
6850*Helen Marie Canfield b. 10 Jun 1966
6851*Ray Lee Canfield b. 25 Aug 1968
6852*Steven Clay Canfield b. 12 Aug 1975
6853*Jeffrey Wayne Canfield b. 5 Jan 1981

(6850) Helen Marie Canfield, daughter of Ray and Valley Marie (Arbogast) Canfield, was born 10 Jun 1966 in Tucker Co., WV, and married 26 Oct 1984 in Randolph Co., WV, (6854) Gregory Allen Hinchman who was born 4 May 1964 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Son of William and Mare Wiseman Hinchman.

Children:
6855*Helen Ashley Hinchman b. 29 Dec 1985
6856*Gregory Nicholas Hinchman b. 29 Apr 1988
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6855) Helen Ashley Hinchman, daughter of Gregory Allen and Helen Marie (Canfield) Hinchman, was born 29 Dec 1985 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6856) Gregory Nicholas Hinchman, son of Gregory Allen and Helen Marie (Canfield) Hinchman, was born 29 Apr 1988 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6852) Steven Clay Canfield, son of Ray and Valley Marie (Arbogast) Canfield, was born 12 Aug 1975 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6853) Jeffrey Wayne Canfield, son of Ray and Valley Marie (Arbogast) Canfield, was born 5 Jan 1981 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6802) Darl Eugene Arbogast, son of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 6 May 1941 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV, and married 8 Oct 1959 in Tucker Co., WV, (6811) Barbara Faye Skidmore who was born 13 Jan 1941 in Braxton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6820*Walter Clayton Arbogast b. 29 Dec 1959
6821*Mary Ellen Arbogast b. 9 Jun 1961
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6822*DeWayne Allen Arbogast b. 13 Dec 1962
6823*Lonny Darnell Arbogast b. 27 Nov 1965

He also married 15 Jun 1975 in Cobb Co., GA, (6812) Catherine Headrick who was born 17 Feb 1937 in Fulton Co., GA.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Daughter of William E. and Jewel Engles Headrick.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6820) Walter Clayton Arbogast, son of Darl Eugene and Barbara Faye (Skidmore) Arbogast, was born 29 Dec 1959 in Lorain Co., OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6821) Mary Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Darl Eugene and Barbara Faye (Skidmore) Arbogast, was born 9 Jun 1961 in Tucker Co., WV, and married 16 Sep 1978 in Gilmer Co., WV, (6824) Woodrow James Mc Cullough who was born 21 Dec 1959 in Glenville, WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6825*Scott Dale Mc Cullough b. 13 Apr 1979

(6825) Scott Dale Mc Cullough, son of Woodrow James and Mary Ellen (Arbogast) Mc Cullough, was born 13 Apr 1979 in Glenville, WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6823) Lonny Darnell Arbogast, son of Darl Eugene and Barbara
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Faye (Skidmore) Arbogast, was born 27 Nov 1965 in Amherst, Lorain Co., OH, and married 18 Sep 1990 in Monroe, Walton Co., GA, (6827) Dawn Marie Todd, daughter of William and Sherry Lynn (Mc Daniel) Todd.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6828*Christopher Adam Arbogast  b. 15 Oct 1990
6829*Megan Nicole Arbogast       b. 15 Jan 1993

(6828) Christopher Adam Arbogast, son of Lonny Darnell and Dawn Marie (Todd) Arbogast, was born 15 Oct 1990 in Monroe, Walton Co., GA.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6829) Megan Nicole Arbogast, daughter of Lonny Darnell and Dawn Marie (Todd) Arbogast, was born 15 Jan 1993 in Athens, Clark Co., GA.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.
Daughter of William Todd.

(6803) Albert Lee Arbogast, son of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 26 Sep 1942 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV, and married 15 Nov 1969 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, (6813) Pauline Canfield who was born 24 Apr 1941 in Montrose, WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6840*Lena Ellen Arbogast       b. 1 Aug 1973
6841*Dennis Lee Arbogast       b. 22 Sep 1975


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Calvin and Icie Lena Cross Canfield.

Children:
6840*Lena Ellen Arbogast       b. 1 Aug 1973
6841*Dennis Lee Arbogast       b. 22 Sep 1975
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6841) Dennis Lee Arbogast, son of Albert Lee and Pauline (Canfield) Arbogast, was born 22 Sep 1975 in Elkins, WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6804) Cletus Ray Arbogast, son of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 13 Jan 1945 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV, and married 23 Jan 1982 in Parsons, Tucker Co., WV, (6814) Rebecca Sue Vandevander who was born 23 Jan 1956 in Parsons, Tucker Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Paul and Edith Thompson Vandevander.

Children:
6845*Adam Ray Arbogast b. 2 Nov 1984

(6845) Adam Ray Arbogast, son of Cletus Ray and Rebecca Sue (Vandevander) Arbogast, was born 2 Nov 1984 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6805) Nancy Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Henry Clay and Gertie Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 28 Apr 1946 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV, and married 28 Dec 1963 in Parsons, Tucker Co., WV, (6815) David Carl Nestor who was born 8 Nov 1942 in Baltimore, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Son of Carl Everett and Onda Pearl (Loughry) Nestor.

Children:
8519*David Carl Jr. Nestor b. 8 Feb 1965
8520*Daniel Nestor b. 20 Aug 1968

Descendants of Michael Arbogast (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Donald and Sarah Lea (Black) Carr. Vickie has a previous marriage to another Nestor and had one daughter.

Children:
8522*Alicia Dawn Nestor b. 25 Oct 1990


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8520) Daniel Nestor, son of David Carl and Nancy Ellen (Arbogast) Nestor, was born 20 Aug 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Steven George and Margaret Mary (Greszler) Holomuski.

Children:
6661*Samuel Clay Arbogast b. 9 Sep 1978

(6661) Samuel Clay Arbogast, son of Henry Clarence and Cheryl (Holomuski) Arbogast, was born 9 Sep 1978 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6843*Diana Lynn Arbogast b. 18 Dec 1973
6844*Amy Renee Arbogast b. 20 Jan 1976

(6843) Diana Lynn Arbogast, daughter of Harold Clark and Lois Jean (Morrison) Arbogast, was born 18 Dec 1973 in Alexandria, VA.

(6844) Amy Renee Arbogast, daughter of Harold Clark and Lois Jean (Morrison) Arbogast, was born 20 Jan 1976 in Randolph Co., WV.


Children:
6846*Robert Dale Arbogast b. 12 Aug 1976

He also married 30 Jun 1979 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, (6819) Adelio Justine Pritt who was born 13 Oct 1949 in Randolph Co., WV.

(6846) Robert Dale Arbogast, son of Denver Dale and Sondra (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 12 Aug 1976 in Morgantown, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6847) Sarah Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Denver Dale and Adelio Justine (Pritt) Arbogast, was born 12 Sep 1988 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6848) Rebekah Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Denver Dale and Adelio Justine (Pritt) Arbogast, was born 18 Nov 1989 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6787) Chloe Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 7 Jul 1907 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (6796) Allen Isner.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6788) Mary Susan Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Henry and Cordelia (Waybright) Arbogast, was born 6 Apr 1909 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 21 Jun 1929, (6797) Wilbur Gay Loughry, son of Samuel Patrick and Louisa C. (Shahan) Loughry, who was born 23 Dec 1904 in Tucker Co., WV. Mary Susan died 10 Feb 1990 in Akron, OH and was buried in Crown Hill Cem., Twinsburg, OH. Wilbur Gay died 16 Oct 1977 in Akron, OH and was buried in Crown Hill Cem., Twinsburg, OH.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
7807*Wilda Jean Loughry b. 2 Jun 1930
7808*Donald G. Loughry b. 19 Jul 1932 d. 7 Mar 1993
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7812*Ronald K. Loughry  b. 6 Sep 1935  d. 23 May 1981

(7807) Wilda Jean Loughry, daughter of Wilbur Gay and Mary Susan (Arbogast) Loughry, was born 2 Jun 1930 in Tucker Co., WV.


(7808) Donald G. Loughry, son of Wilbur Gay and Mary Susan (Arbogast) Loughry, was born 19 Jul 1932 in Tucker Co., WV, and married 24 Dec 1954 in Akron, OH, (7809) Earlean Barron who was born 1 Oct. Donald G. died 7 Mar 1993 in Akron, OH and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Uniontown, OH.

    Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.


    Children:
        7810*Brian Dale Loughry  b. 13 Apr 1964
        7811*Kathy Jo Loughry  b. 31 Jan 1971

(7810) Brian Dale Loughry, son of Donald G. and Earlean (Barron) Loughry, was born 13 Apr 1964 in Akron, OH.

    Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

    Married Cathy Linn Cummins 30 Dec 1989 in Akron, OH, daughter of Leonaard and Betty Cummins.

(7811) Kathy Jo Loughry, daughter of Donald G. and Earlean (Barron) Loughry, was born 31 Jan 1971 in Akron, OH, and married 26 Jun 1990, (7813) Richard Steve Cottrell, II.

    Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

    Son of Richard Steve and Winifred Yvonne Cottrell.

    Children:
        7814*Erik Brian Cottrell  b. 23 Apr 1991

(7814) Erik Brian Cottrell, son of Richard Steve and Kathy Jo (Loughry) Cottrell, II, was born 23 Apr 1991 in Columbus, OH.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Daughter of Antonio and Louise Pinto.

Children:
7816*Dennis Keith Loughry b. 6 Dec 1957
7817*Brenda Lynn Loughry b. 17 Nov 1958
7818*Michael Alan Loughry b. 11 May 1960

(7816) Dennis Keith Loughry, son of Ronald K. and Rosemary (Pinto) Loughry, was born 6 Dec 1957 in Akron, OH, and married 5 May, (7819) Pamela Yerian.

Daughter of William and Zella Yerian.

Children:
7820*Todd Loughry b. 26 May 1978
7821*Chad Loughry b. 16 Jun 1980

(7820) Todd Loughry, son of Dennis Keith and Pamela (Yerian) Loughry, was born 26 May 1978 in Akron, OH.

(7821) Chad Loughry, son of Dennis Keith and Pamela (Yerian) Loughry, was born 16 Jun 1980 in Akron, OH.


Son of Tom and Ruth Dutton.

Children:
7823*Angela Marie Dutton b. 2 Dec 1982
7824*Lauren Ashley Dutton b. 22 Apr 1985

(7823) Angela Marie Dutton, daughter of Michael and Brenda Lynn (Loughry) Dutton, was born 2 Dec 1982 in Akron, OH.

(7824) Lauren Ashley Dutton, daughter of Michael and Brenda Lynn (Loughry) Dutton, was born 22 Apr 1985 in Akron, OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7818) Michael Alan Loughry, son of Ronald K. and Rosemary (Pinto) Loughry, was born 11 May 1960 in Akron, OH.


Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Children:
6866*Betty Lou Parsons b. 13 Jul 1933 d. 9 Aug 1969

She also married (6798) Albert Mitchell Dumire who was born 6 Jan 1906.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6866) Betty Lou Parsons, daughter of Arthur B. and Hazel Mae (Arbogast) Parsons, was born 13 Jul 1933 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 10 Jul 1955 in Cumberland, MD, (6867) Howard Vernon Hansell who was born 29 Feb 1924. Betty Lou died 9 Aug 1969 in Cumberland, MD and was buried 11 Aug 1969 in Cumberland, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Son of Maude Hansell.

Children:
6868*Susan Mae Hansell b. 20 Dec 1964
6869*Howard Vernon Hansell, Jr. b. 29 Dec 1966

(6868) Susan Mae Hansell, daughter of Howard Vernon and Betty Lou (Parsons) Hansell, was born 20 Dec 1964 in Cumberland, MD.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(6869) Howard Vernon Hansell, Jr., son of Howard Vernon and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Betty Lou (Parsons) Hansell, was born 29 Dec 1966 in Cumberland, MD, and married 18 Mar 1989, (6870) Sandra Shaab.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast of Kennesaw, GA, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8472) Adam Lorrington (Coon) Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha (Turner) Arbogast, was born 2 Jun 1884 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8473) Lora Catherine Vance who was born 18 Jul 1884 in Pendleton Co., WV. Adam Lorrington (Coon) died Mar 1975 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH and was buried in Family Farm Cem., Randolph Co., WV. Lora Catherine died 3 Oct 1975 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH and was buried in Family Farm Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA., and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA., in file.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA., and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA., in file.

Additional information from family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, includes middle name, date of birth, death and burial place. Daughter of Evan and Virginia (Raines) Vance.

Children:
8725*Russell Evan (Satan) Arbogast  
  b. 24 Apr 1908  d. 4 Oct 1974

8726*Ralph Arbogast  
  b. 1909  d. 25 May 1990

8727*Effie Mae Arbogast  
  b. Mar 1911  d. 2 Dec 1984

8728*Fred Arbogast  
  b. 1 Dec 1912  d. 26 Nov 1989

8729*Leona Arbogast  
  b. 11 Jul 1915  d. 26 May 1990

8730*Lester Adam Arbogast  
  b. 2 Jun 1916

8731*Algia Arbogast  
  b.c 1921  d.c 1935

(8725) Russell Evan (Satan) Arbogast, son of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born 24 Apr 1908 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8732) Grace Isner. Russell Evan (Satan) died 4 Oct 1974 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Family Farm Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.


Children:
DECENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8733*Russell Lee Arbogast  
8734*Juanita Arbogast  
8735*Leroy (Roy) Arbogast  
8736*Jean Arbogast  
8737*Janice Arbogast  
8738*Nancy Arbogast

(8733) Russell Lee Arbogast, son of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8734) Juanita Arbogast, daughter of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8735) Leroy (Roy) Arbogast, son of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8736) Jean Arbogast, daughter of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8737) Janice Arbogast, daughter of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8738) Nancy Arbogast, daughter of Russell Evan (Satan) and Grace (Isner) Arbogast.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8726) Ralph Arbogast, son of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born 1909 in Pendleton Co., WV. Ralph died 25 May 1990 in Baltimore, MD and was buried in Family Farm Cem., Randolph Co., WV.
     Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Married Olive Smith, 1 son, 6 daughters. Research continues on this family.
(8727) Effie Mae Arbogast, daughter of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born Mar 1911 in Pendleton Co., WV. Effie Mae died 2 Dec 1984 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Family Farm Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Married 1st, Ross Smith, one child, Carl Smith. No issue from second marriage to John Zentler.

(8728) Fred Arbogast, son of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born 1 Dec 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV. Fred died 26 Nov 1989 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV.


(8729) Leona Arbogast, daughter of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born 11 Jul 1915 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 18 Jul 1936, (8739) Harry Workman who was born 12 Jun 1910. Leona died 26 May 1990 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV. Harry died 2 Sep 1988 and was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV.


Children:
8740*Mary Gale Workman b. 28 Sep 1936
8741*Helen Mae Workman b. 14 Feb 1937
8742*Betty Jean Workman b. 3 Jul 1938
8743*Carol Lee Workman b. 6 Apr 1945
8744*Harry Charles Workman b. 8 Aug 1946

(8740) Mary Gale Workman, daughter of Harry and Leona (Arbogast) Workman, was born 28 Sep 1936 in Randolph Co., WV.


(8741) Helen Mae Workman, daughter of Harry and Leona (Arbogast) Workman, was born 14 Feb 1937 in Randolph Co., WV.

(8742) Betty Jean Workman, daughter of Harry and Leona (Arbogast) Workman, was born 3 Jul 1938 in Randolph Co., WV.


(8743) Carol Lee Workman, daughter of Harry and Leona (Arbogast) Workman, was born 6 Apr 1945 in Randolph Co., WV.


(8744) Harry Charles Workman, son of Harry and Leona (Arbogast) Workman, was born 8 Aug 1946 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Married Pamela Jordan.

(8730) Lester Adam Arbogast, son of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born 2 Jun 1916 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married Jun 1939, (8745) Gladys Scott who was born 18 Jul 1921. Gladys died Aug 1991 and was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

Source is family records of Darl E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Daughter of John Amos and Eliza Mae (Kerr) Scott.

Children:
8746*Catherine Mae Arbogast b. 5 Jan 1941
8747*John Adam Arbogast b. 20 Feb 1943
8748*Fred (Freddie) Arbogast b. 2 Jul 1945
8749*William (Bill) Arbogast b. 2 Feb 1947
8750*Mary Arbogast b. 28 Jun 1948
8751*Robert Arbogast b. 29 Mar 1955

(8746) Catherine Mae Arbogast, daughter of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 5 Jan 1941 in Randolph Co., WV.


(8747) John Adam Arbogast, son of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 20 Feb 1943 in Randolph Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is family records of Darl. E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Married
Karen Messer.

(8748) Fred (Freddie) Arbogast, son of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 2 Jul 1945 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl. E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8749) William (Bill) Arbogast, son of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 2 Feb 1947 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl. E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file.

(8750) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 28 Jun 1948 in Randolph Co., WV.


(8751) Robert Arbogast, son of Lester Adam and Gladys (Scott) Arbogast, was born 29 Mar 1955 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl. E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Married Judy Lantz.

(8731) Algia Arbogast, son of Adam Lorrington (Coon) and Lora Catherine (Vance) Arbogast, was born about 1921 in Pendleton Co., WV. Algia died about 1935 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Darl. E. Arbogast, Kennesaw, GA, in file. Algia was the youngest child who died in the typhoid epidemic in the 1930’s.
Research continues.

(1224) Roberta Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 2 Feb 1892. Roberta died 22 Dec 1968.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA. 1900 census, born Feb. 1891

(1225) Bessie Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 1 Apr 1893 and married (1226) Charles W. Sponaugle. Bessie died 22 Dec 1967.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance

.369
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

Children:
7825*Helen Sponaugle

She also married (1227) Hugh Taylor.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7825) Helen Sponaugle, daughter of Charles W. and Bessie (Arbogast) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Kettermann.

(1228) Virginia C. Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 29 Apr 1894.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1229) James W. Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 23 Apr 1895.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1230) Benjamin H. Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 1 Jun 1896. Benjamin H. died 17 Feb 1939 in Kingville, WV.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1231) Nada Ann Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 16 Sep 1897.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1232) Ada May Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 2 Feb 1899.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.
(6611) Odie Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 2 Feb 1899. Odie died 21 Feb 1899.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA. Pendleton Co. Grave Register II, p. 87.

(1233) Walter T. Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 14 Apr 1900.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.


Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1235) Rosa L. Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 7 Dec 1903.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1236) Herbert R. Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 9 Jul 1905.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1237) Flotie E. Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 27 Oct 1907.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1238) Peachie S. Arbogast, daughter of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 6 Jan 1911.

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1239) Martin V. Arbogast, son of Martin VanBuren and Martha Ellen (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 6 May 1913.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.


Information from records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA and Bonnie Vance Miller of Harrisonburg, VA.

(1200) Agnes T. Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 6 Oct 1846 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 30 Apr 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV, Marion Taylor Bennett who was born about 1847/1848 in Prb Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Agnes T. died 20 Jun 1922 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cherry Grove Cem, Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV. Marion Taylor was buried in Cherry Grove Cem, Pendleton Co., WV.


MARRIAGE: From Pendleton Co. Marriage Records. In records, groom is recorded as M. Bennett (age 20, son of M. & S. Bennett) and the bride as A. Arbogast (age 21, daughter of E. & S. Arbogast). The 1850, 60, 70 and 80 Census and, The History of Pendleton Co., WV, by Horton (under Bennett) all indicate that this marriage was between Marion Taylor Bennett and Agnes (Ange line) Arbogast. The 1850, 60 and 70 Census lists Marion T. Bennett; the 1880 Census lists Taylor. Death Records of children use both Marion and Taylor. The 1850 Census recorded Agnes as Angelina, otherwise all records use Agnes or Aggie. Marion Taylor Bennett was a son of Martin Bennett and Sidena Arbogast Bennett, MRIN 22, so Agnes and Marion were first cousins.

See notes under wife.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1202) William J. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 16 Apr 1849 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 17 Nov 1870 in Pendleton Co., WV, Margaret Wimer, daughter of Nicholas and Mary () Wimer, who was born 8 Dec 1849 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. William J. died 24 May 1934 in prb Onega, WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV. Margaret died 13 Nov 1916 in Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton Co., WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

County Historical Society, p. 63 Arbogast Cemetery, Mouth of Seneca. Also, Pendleton Co., VA/WV 1850, 60, 70 and 80 Census.


CHILDREN: From 1880 Census: 1. Callie E., Dau., birth, death & marriage, also spouse birth, death and cemetery record. 2. Jacob W., son, birth death & marriage, also spouse birth and death and cemetery.


Parents from Pendleton Co., VA/WV census and marriage records.

1900 census, 2 children, both living.

Children:
1243*Callie E. Arbogast b. 30 Nov 1871 d. 31 Dec 1927
1245*Jacob W. Arbogast b. 16 Mar 1878 d. 23 Aug 1953

(1243) Callie E. Arbogast, daughter of William J. and Margaret (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 30 Nov 1871 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 27 Oct 1887 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1244) Addison Long who was born 1 Jul 1861. Callie E. died 31 Dec 1927 and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV. Addison died 9 May 1911 in prb, Mouth of Seneca and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1245) Jacob W. Arbogast, son of William J. and Margaret (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 16 Mar 1878 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 21 Sep 1900 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1246) Alice Helmick who was born 12 Mar 1882. Jacob W. died 23 Aug 1953 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV. Alice died 5 May 1957 and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Roaring Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes records in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1204) Elemuel J. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1850/1851 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 17 Nov 1870 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1205) Barbara A. Rexroad who was born about 1851. Elemuel J. died after 1898 in Prb Pendleton Co, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850, 60, 70 and 80.

DEATH: In father's will, dated 1898, living then.


CHILDREN: From above Census Reports.

BIRTH: Estimated from Census Reports cited under spouse.

Children:
1249*Ellen M. Arbogast  b.c  1871
1250*Ida J. Arbogast   b.c  1872
1251*Christina Arbogast b.c  1875
1252*Lora Arbogast     b.c  1877
1253*James W. Arbogast  b.c  1879

(1249) Ellen M. Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel J. and Barbara A. (Rexroad) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1250) Ida J. Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel J. and Barbara A. (Rexroad) Arbogast, was born about 1872 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1251) Christina Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel J. and Barbara A. (Rexroad) Arbogast, was born about 1875 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1252) Lora Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel J. and Barbara A. (Rexroad) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1253) James W. Arbogast, son of Elemuel J. and Barbara A. (Rexroad) Arbogast, was born about 1879 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1206) George Wesley Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 2 Jan 1854 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 25 Mar 1875 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1207) Sidney Ellen Teter who was born 19 Aug 1851 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. George Wesley died 16 Oct 1929 in Crowley, CO. Sidney Ellen died 2 Mar 1940 in Crowley, CO and was buried in Manzanola Cem., Crowley, CO.

BIRTH AND DEATH: From newspaper obituary, Crowley, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


In 1882 George and his wife left St. George, WV and took up homestead 4 miles north of Bartley, Willow Co., Nebraska, where they lived for 40 years. In 1920 they moved to Crowley, Colorado.

Also see records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF MRIN 158, in file, from which this was copied.


Children:
1254*Jade William Arbogast b.c 1876
1255*Lina Susan (Nell) Arbogast b.c 1878
1256*Hoye John Arbogast, M.D. b. 1 Jan 1881 d. 24 Mar 1956
1259*Lydia May Arbogast b. 20 May 1883 d. Aug 1983
1260*Elizabeth Ann Arbogast
1261*Julia Cloa Arbogast
1262*James Edward Arbogast b. 1890 d. 1890
1263*Robert K. Arbogast

(1254) Jade William Arbogast, son of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Prb Pendleton Co, WV.


(1255) Lina Susan (Nell) Arbogast, daughter of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Pendleton or, Tucker Co., WV, and married (1247) W. C. Sanders.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1256) Hoye John Arbogast, M.D., son of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 1 Jan 1881 in St. George, WV, and married (1257) Bessie Enlow. Hoye John died 24 Mar 1956 in Rock Springs, CO.

BIRTH AND DEATH: From obituary of Dr. Hoye John Arbogast in Rock Springs newspaper.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

MARRIAGE: From obituary; however, a letter from Miss Bird to Amanda Arbogast Forbes indicates he was married 4 times.

CHILDREN: From obituary.

From Obituary - Graduate of Nebraska Medical College, post graduate work at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, MD and further study at Cook County Medical School, Chicago, IL. Physician and Surgeon.

From obituary - Practiced medicine in Rock Springs as physician for U.P. Coal Co. in 1908; Cumberland, WY, 1911 - 1918, Rock Springs, 1918 - 1947 when his health began to fail. Then practiced in Sunrise, WY, 1948 - 1950, where again he developed health problems and returned to Rock Springs.

CHILDREN: From Obituary - Elda M. Butterwick, Leona Ruth McKenzie and Mary Louise Arbogast.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF MRIN 177, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (1258) Lois A. Holden. Lois A. died after 1954.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1259) Lydia May Arbogast, daughter of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 20 May 1883 and married (6612) J. A. Fletcher. Lydia May died Aug 1983 in Bartley, NE.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1260) Elizabeth Ann Arbogast, daughter of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, married (6613) A. A. Harte.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1261) Julia Cloa Arbogast, daughter of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, married (6614) D. M. Kilburn.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1262) James Edward Arbogast, son of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast, was born 1890 in Bartley, NE. James Edward died 1890 in Bartley, NE.


(1263) Robert K. Arbogast, son of George Wesley and Sidney Ellen (Teter) Arbogast.


(1208) Adam L. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 10 Dec 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Adam L. died 19 Dec 1860 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

DEATH: From Pendleton Co. Death Records.

(1209) James C. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born Oct 1856 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 24 Dec 1879 in Lewis Co., WV, (1210) Elvira McCloud who was born about 1857 in Highland Co., VA. James C. died before 1932 in Maybe Lewis Co., WV.

BIRTH: Pendleton Co., VA/WV Birth Records, also 1860 & 70 Census of that County. Not on 1880 Census of that County so probably left. Named in father's will dated 1898 and listed as deceased in obituary of brother Jacob in 1932, in file of Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN 489 from which this was copied.

NOTE: He may be the James Arbogast on 1880 Lewis Co. Census, age 25, with wife, Helen, age 22, both born in VA. The name, Helen, may have been misinterpreted for Elvira or Helvis. There is a Lewis Co., WV Marriage Record for a James C. Arbogast and Elvira McCloud which is believed to be this James C. Arbogast. No children are listed on the 1880 Census since they had not been married very long.

No children of this marriage in these records.


BIRTH: Pendleton Co., VA/WV Birth Register, also 1870 & 80 Pendleton Co.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Census.


MARRIAGE: Above obituary confirms Pendleton Co. marriage record of Mary S. Arbogast and Jonas Wimer, also 1880 Pendleton Co. Census.

NOTE: It is puzzling that she was not named in her father's will dated 1898. Bonnie Vance Miller writes that her mother remembered her quite well and that she was called, Aunt Sis Wimer, by the family...this note by Amanda Arbogast Forbes MRIN 490 comments, from which this is copied, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1213) Jacob A. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 4 May 1864 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 5 Nov 1885 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1214) Louella F. Warner who was born 9 Oct 1866 in Pendleton Co., WV. Jacob A. died 14 Oct 1932 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Warner Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Louella F. died 23 May 1922 in Beulah, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Warner Cemetery, Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.


MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co., WV Marriage Registe.

CHILDREN: Obituary indicates 8 children.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF MRIN 158, in file, from which this was copied.


Children:
1264*Essa Arbogast       b. 8 Mar 1888 d. 10 Sep 1902
1265*Don N. Arbogast     b. 25 Apr 1890 d. 7 Dec 1893
1266 Zula Arbogast
1267 Hossie Arbogast
1268 Georgie Arbogast
1269 Nettie Arbogast
1270 T. S. Arbogast
1271*Sam Arbogast        b. 7 May 1903 d. 23 Feb 1959
1272 Fluvie Arbogast
1273 Nola Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1264) Essa Arbogast, daughter of Jacob A. and Louella F. (Warner) Arbogast, was born 8 Mar 1888 in Pendleton Co., WV. Essa died 10 Sep 1902 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Warner Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

(1265) Don N. Arbogast, son of Jacob A. and Louella F. (Warner) Arbogast, was born 25 Apr 1890 in Pendleton Co., WV. Don N. died 7 Dec 1893 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1271) Sam Arbogast, son of Jacob A. and Louella F. (Warner) Arbogast, was born 7 May 1903 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 27 Dec 1927, (8784) Pearl E. Bowers who was born 19 Jul 1907 in Glady, Randolph Co., WV. Sam died 23 Feb 1959 in Kerens, Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Carolyn Jean (DeLauder) Arbogast of Elkins, WV, in file.

Source is family records of Carolyn Jean (DeLauder) Arbogast of Elkins, WV, in file. Daughter of Jacob and Bessie Virginia (Flemings) Bowers.

Children:
8785*John (Mutt) Arbogast b. 4 Feb 1934

(8785) John (Mutt) Arbogast, son of Sam and Pearl E. (Bowers) Arbogast, was born 4 Feb 1934 in Glady, Randolph Co., WV, and married 9 Jun 1956, (8786) Carolyn Jean DeLauder who was born 22 May 1940 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Source is family records of Carolyn Jean (DeLauder) Arbogast of Elkins, WV, in file.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1215) Rachel Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1867. Rachel Ellen died after 1898.

(1216) Alfred T. Arbogast, son of Elemuel and Susan (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 30 Apr 1869 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co.,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

WV, and married 17 Nov 1892 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1217) Sarah E. Wyant who was born 17 Oct 1873 in Prb Pendleton Co., WV. Alfred T. died 29 Mar 1956 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. Sarah E. died 18 Jan 1953 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.


CHILDREN: (Had 6 children)
1. Don-- b. Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA.; lived at Cherry Grove, WV.
3. Marlin-- Living 1990 at Lacy Spring, VA.
4. 
5. 
6. 

Children:
1274*Don Arbogast b. 21 Dec 1894 d. 21 Dec 1963
1276*Chloe Arbogast b. 1895 d. 7 Sep 1978
1278 Marlin Arbogast d.a 1989

(1274) Don Arbogast, son of Alfred T. and Sarah E. (Wyant) Arbogast, was born 21 Dec 1894 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1275) Icie Teter who was born 1897. Don died 21 Dec 1963 in Hospital, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA. Icie died 1984 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1276) Chloe Arbogast, daughter of Alfred T. and Sarah E. (Wyant) Arbogast, was born 1895 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1277) Bennett. Chloe died 7 Sep 1978 in Prb Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(44) Cain Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1822 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 9 Aug 1843 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (53) Mary Ann Teter, daughter of Philip and Sidney (Bland) Teter, who was born Jun 1826 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Cain died after 1900 in Big Run, near, Cherry Grove,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pendleton Co., WV. Mary Ann died after 1900 in nr Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV.


BIRTH: Estimated from 1850 Census of Pendleton Co., WV for both husband and wife. Pendleton Co., WV Census of 1860, 70 and 80 have also been reviewed.

MARRIAGE: From, Pendleton Co., WV Marriage Bonds, published by Mary Harter, FASG.

CHILDREN: No record for son, John W., after 1860 Census.

DEATH: Last located on 1880 Census but he is believed to have lived until 1890 or later.

Letter to Amanda Arbogast Forbes in 1957 from Miss Kate Arbogast, Charlottsville, VA, tells of remembering Cain Arbogast. Miss Arbogast, born in 1875, lived with her Uncle, Dr. Harper in Circleville and remembered when they came for him when Cain had a son who froze to death in 1895. Her letter would indicate that Cain might have been living at the time. She also indicated that Cain and his brother, Eliel, lived up Big Run a mile or so. Go to Cherry Grove, 3 mi. above Circleville, turn to the right and go up the Run. They lived in 2 small log cabins on the hill side to the right, the cabins only a few yards apart. The cabins were still there in 1930.


Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1279</td>
<td>Martha J. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1281</td>
<td>John W. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1282</td>
<td>Isaac N. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1284</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1851 d.c 1877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1286</td>
<td>Catherine Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1287</td>
<td>Margaret Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1289</td>
<td>Lucinda Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1291</td>
<td>Sidney Ellen Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1293</td>
<td>Hannah Susan Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1862 d.a Dec 1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1295</td>
<td>Sallie Dean Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1307</td>
<td>Jacob Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c 1867 d. 20 Jan 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309</td>
<td>Esau Arbogast</td>
<td>b. Mar 1867/68 d.a 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1279) Martha J. Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Mar 1867 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1280) George W. Bennett.

BIRTH: Estimated from 1850, 60, 70 and 80 Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census Reports.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

DEATH: Not followed after 1880 Census Report. Then living in Pendleton Co, WV, with husband and 4 children. No cemetery record found.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN #542, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1281) John W. Arbogast, son of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1846 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850 & 1860.

DEATH: Not located after 1860 Census.

(1282) Isaac N. Arbogast, son of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1849 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 8 Feb 1874 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1283) Sarah H. Waybright who was born about 1854 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from 1850, 60, 70 and 89 Census of Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

DEATH: Not followed after 1880 Census.


CHILDREN: Four children from 1880 Census records and most likely additional children born after 1880.

Children:
1298*Abraham Arbogast b.c 1875
1300*Balam Arbogast b.c 1876
1302*Abel Arbogast b.c 1877
1304*Elijah W. Arbogast b. 1880


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1300) Balam Arbogast, son of Isaac N. and Sarah H. (Waybright) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 24 Feb 1896 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1301) Hannah Bennett.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1284) Mary Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1851 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Jun 1872 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1285) Nathaniel Lamb, son of John and Mary () Lamb. Mary Elizabeth died about 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV. Nathaniel was also married to Mahala E. Arbogast.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1860.

Mary Listed on 1850 and 1860 Census of Pendleton Co. is believed to have become Elizabeth on 1870 Census since age compares and marriage record was located in 1872 for Elizabeth, daughter of Cain and Mary Arbogast, marriage to Nathaniel Lamb, son of John and Mary Lamb. Elizabeth appears to have died between 1870 and 1880. Nathaniel Lamb, widower, is listed as marrying Mahala Arbogast (age 27 and single) on 14 Apr 1880. They are listed on 1880 Census for Pendleton Co. with youngest child age 5.

Mahala Arbogast appears to be daughter of Eliel Arbogast RIN #45 and was listed on 1860 Pendleton Co. Census as age 12.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN 562, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1286) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1853 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.


Note found on 1870 Census and she could have died or married.

(1287) Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 18 Nov 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1288) Samson Mick.

BIRTH: From Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1860, 70 and 80.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co. Marriage Record. While parents not named, age 18 corresponds with Margaret's age on Census records.

DEATH: Not followed after 1880 Census when married.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 563, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1289) Lucinda Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1857 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 18 Oct 1874, (1290) James Vandevander.

BIRTH: From 1860, 70 and 80 Pendleton Co. Census.

Last located on 1880 Census living in Pendleton Co. with husband and children.


See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 565, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1291) Sidney Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1859 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Sep 1881 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1292) Isaac Waybright.

BIRTH: Estimated from 1860, 70 and 80 Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census.

MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co. Marriage Records list name as Ellen with age that corresponds with Cain Arbogast's daughter, Ellen on 1870 and 1880 Census and who was listed as Sidney E. on 1860 Census.

DEATH: Not followed after marriage in 1881.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN #566, in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1293) Hannah Susan Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1862 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 4 Nov 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1294) Alvah Waybright who was born 1855. Hannah Susan died after Dec 1903 in Pbr Pendleton Co, WV. Alvah died 1933.

BIRTH: Estimated from 1870 and 1880 Census of Pendleton Co., WV.

MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co. Marriages and History of Pendleton Co., WV, by
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Morton, p. 315 and 332. This history lists marriage of Susan to Alvah but her marriage record was filed under name of Hannah S. Arbogast. She is recorded under Census as Susan.

DEATH: In December 1903, a death record was filed in Pendleton Co. for a child 7 days old of Susan and Alvah, indicating Susan was living at that time. Not followed after that date.

For family of Hannah and Alvah, see MRIN 1983.


Children:
6698*Sophia Waybright
6700*Theodore Waybright
6701*Troy Waybright
6702*Clarence Waybright
6703*Amy Waybright
6704*Sudie Waybright
6705*Elsie Waybright
6706*(Infant) Waybright
6707*Mark Waybright
6708*Clara Waybright
6709*Nona Waybright


No children of this marriage in these records.


385
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
6712*Troy Waybright
6713*Joe Waybright
6714*Warner Everett Waybright b. 12 Feb 1915 d. 20 Feb 1984
6715*Tudie Lee Waybright b. 7 Mar 1911
6716*Dottie Waybright
6717*Connie Waybright
6718*Ardath Waybright
6719*Elizabeth Waybright
6720*Bobbie Waybright
6721*Owin Waybright
6722*Ishmel Waybright
6723*Viven Waybright
6724*Tom Waybright

(6712) Troy Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.


(6713) Joe Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.


(6714) Warner Everett Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright, was born 12 Feb 1915 and married (6725) Sylvia Lambert. Warner Everett died 20 Feb 1984 in Aquasco, MD.


Children:
6727*Kitty Waybright
6728*Josephine Waybright
6729*Jackie Waybright
6730*Everett Waybright

He also married (6726) Berthaline Smith Hall.


386
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6727) Kitty Waybright, daughter of Warner Everett and Sylvia (Lambert) Waybright.


(6728) Josephine Waybright, daughter of Warner Everett and Sylvia (Lambert) Waybright.


(6729) Jackie Waybright, son of Warner Everett and Sylvia (Lambert) Waybright.


(6730) Everett Waybright, son of Warner Everett and Sylvia (Lambert) Waybright.


(6715) Tudie Lee Waybright, daughter of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright, was born 7 Mar 1911 and married 5 Aug 1926, (6731) James Edward Mullenax who was born 13 Feb 1900.


Children:
6732*Brooks Mullenax b. 17 Jul 1927
6733*Avis Theresa Mullenax b. 15 Jun 1929
6734*Grace Irene Mullenax b. 2 May 1931
6735*Owen Edward Mullenax b. 16 Sep 1938
6736*Glenna Ann Mullenax b. 6 Feb 1942
6737*Nancy Marie Mullenax b. 24 Dec 1946
6738*Linda Lee Mullenax b. 25 Oct 1952

(6732) Brooks Mullenax, son of James Edward and Tudie Lee
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Waybright) Mullenax, was born 17 Jul 1927 and married 21 Nov 1952, (6739) Priscilla Jane Warner who was born 1934.


Children:
6740*Shirley Ann Mullenax b. 1 Aug 1953

(6740) Shirley Ann Mullenax, daughter of Brooks and Priscilla Jane (Warner) Mullenax, was born 1 Aug 1953 and married 17 Mar 1972, (6741) Michael Bland who was born 25 Sep 1954.


Children:
6742*Rachel Bland b. 10 Oct 1972
6743*Christopher Bland b. 23 Oct 1974

(6742) Rachel Bland, daughter of Michael and Shirley Ann (Mullenax) Bland, was born 10 Oct 1972.


(6743) Christopher Bland, son of Michael and Shirley Ann (Mullenax) Bland, was born 23 Oct 1974.


(6733) Avis Theresa Mullenax, daughter of James Edward and Tudie Lee (Waybright) Mullenax, was born 15 Jun 1929 and married (6744) Temple Burton Veli who was born 27 May 1930.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6745*Debra Lynn Veli b. 2 Feb 1958
6746*James Burton Veli b. 12 Mar 1959
6747*Brenda Sue Veli b. 19 Feb 1961
6748*Terry Wayne Veli b. 23 May 1966

(6745) Debra Lynn Veli, daughter of Temple Burton and Avis Theresa (Mullenax) Veli, was born 2 Feb 1958.


(6746) James Burton Veli, son of Temple Burton and Avis Theresa (Mullenax) Veli, was born 12 Mar 1959.


(6747) Brenda Sue Veli, daughter of Temple Burton and Avis Theresa (Mullenax) Veli, was born 19 Feb 1961.


(6748) Terry Wayne Veli, son of Temple Burton and Avis Theresa (Mullenax) Veli, was born 23 May 1966.


(6734) Grace Irene Mullenax, daughter of James Edward and Tudie Lee (Waybright) Mullenax, was born 2 May 1931 and married 20 Feb 1954, (6749) Curtis Donald Smith who was born 11 Jul 1926.


Children:
6750*Jerry Donald Smith b. 24 Feb 1956
6751*Timothy Curtis Smith b. 29 Mar 1958
6752*Maria Grace Smith b. 25 Jun 1961
(6750) Jerry Donald Smith, son of Curtis Donald and Grace Irene (Mullenax) Smith, was born 24 Feb 1956.


(6751) Timothy Curtis Smith, son of Curtis Donald and Grace Irene (Mullenax) Smith, was born 29 Mar 1958.


(6752) Maria Grace Smith, daughter of Curtis Donald and Grace Irene (Mullenax) Smith, was born 25 Jun 1961 and married (6753) Steven Wayne Willis.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
6755* Thomas Owen Mullenax b. 11 May 1964
6756* Susan Michelle Mullenax b. 26 Jun 1967
6757* Sara Ann Mullenax b. 1 Jun 1981

(6755) Thomas Owen Mullenax, son of Owen Edward and Ruth Ann (Gutshall) Mullenax, was born 11 May 1964.


(6756) Susan Michelle Mullenax, daughter of Owen Edward and Ruth Ann (Gutshall) Mullenax, was born 26 Jun 1967.
(6757) Sara Ann Mullenax, daughter of Owen Edward and Ruth Ann (Gutshall) Mullenax, was born 1 Jun 1981.


Children:
6759*Ricky Wilson Moyers b. 6 Aug 1961
6760*Douglas Wayne Moyers b. 10 Aug 1962
6761*Bradley Ronald Moyers b. 21 Aug 1964
6762*Kevin Eugene Moyers b. 10 Apr 1966


(6761) Bradley Ronald Moyers, son of Ronald Wilson and Glenna Ann (Mullenax) Moyers, was born 21 Aug 1964.

(6762) Kevin Eugene Moyers, son of Ronald Wilson and Glenna Ann (Mullenax) Moyers, was born 10 Apr 1966.
(6737) Nancy Marie Mullenax, daughter of James Edward and Tudie Lee (Waybright) Mullenax, was born 24 Dec 1946 and married 22 Apr 1967, (6763) Larry Rodney Hedges who was born 12 Aug 1946.

Children:
6764*Mark Allen Hedges b. 13 Oct 1972
6765*David Keith Hedges b. 12 Jan 1979

(6764) Mark Allen Hedges, son of Larry Rodney and Nancy Marie (Mullenax) Hedges, was born 13 Oct 1972.

(6765) David Keith Hedges, son of Larry Rodney and Nancy Marie (Mullenax) Hedges, was born 12 Jan 1979.


Children:
6767*Melissa Jo-el Wilfong b. 17 Apr 1973
6768*Amy Dawn Wilfong b. 5 Jan 1976

(6767) Melissa Jo-el Wilfong, daughter of David Scott and Linda Lee (Mullenax) Wilfong, was born 17 Apr 1973.
(6768) Amy Dawn Wilfong, daughter of David Scott and Linda Lee (Mullenax) Wilfong, was born 5 Jan 1976.

(6716) Dottie Waybright, daughter of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.

(6717) Connie Waybright, daughter of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.

(6718) Ardath Waybright, daughter of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.

(6719) Elizabeth Waybright, daughter of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.

(6720) Bobbie Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.

(6721) Owin Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.
(6722) Ishmel Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.


(6723) Viven Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.


(6724) Tom Waybright, son of Troy and Katie (Warner) Waybright.


(6702) Clarence Waybright, son of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6704) Sudie Waybright, daughter of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.


(6705) Elsie Waybright, daughter of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(6707) Mark Waybright, son of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, 1992, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD. (d.y.)

(6708) Clara Waybright, daughter of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, 1992, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD. (d.y.)

(6709) Nona Waybright, daughter of Alvah and Hannah Susan (Arbogast) Waybright.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, 1992, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD. (d.y.)

(1295) Sallie Dean Arbogast, daughter of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1864 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 25 Dec 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1296) Amos H. Arbogast, son of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, who was born Mar 1859 in Pendleton Co., WV. Amos H. died Jan 1895 in Pendleton Co., WV.


Sallie had 6 children by Amos H. Arbogast, see RIN # 1343, then married Charles E. Bennett and had two additional children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1307) Jacob Arbogast, son of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born about 1867 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 28 Dec 1889 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1308) Rebecca Bennett. Jacob died 20 Jan 1895 in Pendleton Co., WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pendleton Co., WV 1880 Census indicates he was a twin to Esau. Also, letter from Miss Kate Arbogast, Charlottesville, VA to Amanda Arbogast Forbes in 1957. She remembers when this young man died because she was living with her uncle, Dr. Priest in Circleville when they asked him to come. Jacob and a cousin were hunting out at the "Sinks" and froze to death.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1309) Esau Arbogast, son of Cain and Mary Ann (Teter) Arbogast, was born Mar 1867/1868 in Circleville area, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 27 Oct 1890 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1310) Susan D. Bennett, daughter of Josiah and Mary C. () Bennett, who was born about 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV. Esau died after 1920 in Prb Pendleton Co, WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from 1870 and 1880 Pendleton Co., WV Census which indicates he was a twin to Jacob.


WIFE: Daughter of Josiah and Mary C. Bennett.

CHILDREN: From, Pendleton Co., WV Past and Present, p, 68 Archie and Suttie Arbogast Family.

Children:
1315*James Cleveland Arbogast b. 5 Feb 1891 d. 20 Mar 1985
1325*Leonard Arbogast b. 12 Aug 1893 d. 9 May 1979
1327*Mintie Arbogast b. 1895 d. 1992
1329*Archie Arbogast b. 14 May 1900 d. 5 Feb 1975
1317*Lura Arbogast b. 1902 d.a 1970
1331*Maggie Arbogast b. 1904
1334*Elizabeth Arbogast

He also married 18 Nov 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV, (6615) Rebecca Jane Arbogast Grogg who was born about 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV. Rebecca Jane Arbogast died after 1920 in Pendleton Co., WV. Rebecca Jane Arbogast was also married to David Grogg.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, in file.

Additional information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes and certificate of Rebecca's first marriage to David Grogg, age 21, single, son of Henry and Bettie Grogg, born and residing in Highland Co., VA, on the date of their marriage 2 Dec 1892 in Highland Co., VA. David was a laborer. Rebecca was known as Janie Arbogast, age 20, born Pendleton Co., WV, daughter of Eli and Eliza Jane Arbogast.

Also see RIN # 1350 for marriage to David Grogg and children.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1333*Dressie Ava Arbogast b. 5 Aug 1913 d. 12 Oct 1970
8584*Russell V. Arbogast b. 6 Jun 1914 d. 2 Dec 1989

(1315) James Cleveland Arbogast, son of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 5 Feb 1891 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 14 Oct 1912 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, (1316) Virgie Mick. James Cleveland died 20 Mar 1985 in Allegheny Co., VA and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Highland Co., VA.


  Obituary of son, Cleveland Delbert Arbogast, The Recorder, 12 Jan 1982, lists parents as survivors and names siblings and spouse.

  Family lived on Back Creek in Highland County, VA.

  See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 580, in file, from which this was copied.

  Cleve was tenant on a farm for AAF's father.

Children:
1319*Cleveland Delbert Arbogast b. 13 Mar 1923 d. 7 Jan 1982
1321*Cleveland Delton Arbogast b. 13 Mar 1923
1322*Virginia Arbogast
1323*Elizabeth Arbogast
1324*Elsie Arbogast

(1319) Cleveland Delbert Arbogast, son of James Cleveland and Virgie (Mick) Arbogast, was born 13 Mar 1923 in Hightown, Highland Co., VA, and married (1320) Thelma Bowers. Cleveland Delbert died 7 Jan 1982 in Richmond, VA.


  May have earlier marriage to a German girl while there in WW II.

  No children of this marriage in these records.

(1321) Cleveland Delton Arbogast, son of James Cleveland and Virgie (Mick) Arbogast, was born 13 Mar 1923.

  BIRTH: From obituary of twin brother, Cleveland Delbert Arbogast, The
(1322) **Virginia Arbogast**, daughter of James Cleveland and Virgie (Mick) Arbogast.

Name from obituary of brother, Cleveland Delbert, The Recorder, 12 Jan. 1982; living at Hightown, Highland Co., VA. Married to _______ Hise.

(1323) **Elizabeth Arbogast**, daughter of James Cleveland and Virgie (Mick) Arbogast.

Name from obituary of brother, Cleveland Delbert, The Recorder, 12 Jan 1982; living at Millboro, VA, married _______ Huffman.

(1324) **Elsie Arbogast**, daughter of James Cleveland and Virgie (Mick) Arbogast.

Name from obituary of brother, Cleveland Delbert, The Recorder, 12 Jan 1982; living at Marysville, Michigan, married _______ Chapman.

(1325) **Leonard Arbogast**, son of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 12 Aug 1893 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1922 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1326) **Kate Bennett**. Leonard died 9 May 1979 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Big Run, Cherry Grove, Pend. Co., WV.


Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 585 indicates a source as, Obituary of a sister, "Dressie"?

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1327) **Mintie Arbogast**, daughter of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 1895 and married (1328) **Grover Arbaugh**. Mintie died 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1329) **Archie Arbogast**, son of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 14 May 1900 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1920, (1330) **Suttie Bennett**. Archie died 5 Feb 1975 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cherry Grove Cem, Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pendleton Co., WV, Past and Present, p. 68, Archie and Suttie Arbogast family.


Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 581 has note to effect that there are records from an obituary of a sister, "Dressie Lambert"?

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1317) Lura Arbogast, daughter of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 1902 and married 27 Apr 1917, (1318) Dossie Akim Bennett. Lura died after 1970 in prb Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1331) Maggie Arbogast, daughter of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast, was born 1904 and married (1332) Payton Bennett.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1334) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Esau and Susan D. (Bennett) Arbogast.

Died young before 1910

(1333) Dressie Ava Arbogast, daughter of Esau and Rebecca Jane Arbogast (Grogg) Arbogast, was born 5 Aug 1913 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8583) Vern Lambert. Dressie Ava died 12 Oct 1970 in Grant Mem. Hosp., Petersburg, WV.

Source for this family is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 346 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8584) Russell V. Arbogast, son of Esau and Rebecca Jane Arbogast (Grogg) Arbogast, was born 14 Jun 1914 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 13 Jun 1934, (8585) Alda Christine Waybright. Russell V. died 2 Dec 1989 in Davis Mem. Hosp., Elkins, WV and was buried 5 Dec 1989 in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Gilman, WV.

Source for this family is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 346 in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(45) Eliel Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1825 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 17 Oct 1848 in Highland Co., VA, (60) Delilah Jane Helmick who was born about 1831 in Highland Sect., Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Eliel died about 1900 in Big Run, Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV. Delilah Jane died 1870/1880 in prb Big Run, Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV.


BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV Census of 1850. The 1860, 70 and 80 Census also checked.

DEATH: Last located on 1880 Census but letter from Miss Kate Arbogast, born in 1875, indicates Eliel lived quite a few years more, for her to have remembered him so vividly. Details of letter in Cain Arbogast notes. According to her letter, the log cabins of Eliel and Cain were just a few yards apart.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage Records.

CHILDREN: From above Census Reports.

Daughter of Silas D. Helmick, from marriage record.

Children:
1337*Mahala E. Arbogast b.c 1849 d. 1880/1900
1339*Joseph Arbogast b.c 1853
1340*Eliel W. Arbogast b.c 1855
1343*Amos H. Arbogast b. Apr 1859 d. 12 Jan 1895
8787*(Child) Arbogast b. 24 May 1860
1345*Salinda M. Arbogast b. 1862
1347*Perry Clark Arbogast b. Aug 1864 d.a 1900
1349*Louisa (Rachel) Arbogast b.c 1868
1350*Rebecca Jane Arbogast b.c 1873 d.a 1920

(1337) Mahala E. Arbogast, daughter of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born about 1849 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 14 Apr 1880 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1338) Nathaniel Lamb. Mahala E. died 1880/1900. Nathaniel was also married to Mary Elizabeth Arbogast.

Children:
8594 Annetta Lamb b. 1883

(1339) Joseph Arbogast, son of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born about 1853 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Jul 1872 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1351) Phoebe J. Mick who was born about 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Joseph died in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

maybe Harrison, Co., WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV census of 1860 and 1870; and Harrison Co., WV 1880 census.

DEATH: Not located after 1880 census. While his age agrees, his wife was listed as Ella, different name from Phoebe whom he married in 1872. It is entirely possible that his first wife died as she was only 14 when married. Not followed after 1880.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3463) Ella who was born about 1860.

1880 Harrison Co., Union District, WV census age 20.

Children:
3464*Myrtie Arbogast b.c 1879

(3464) Myrtie Arbogast, daughter of Joseph and Ella () Arbogast, was born about 1879.

1880 Harrison Co., Union District, WV census age 1.

(1340) Eliel W. Arbogast, son of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born about 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

(1343) Amos H. Arbogast, son of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born Apr 1859 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (8595) Sallie Dean Arbogast. Amos H. died 12 Jan 1895 in Pendleton Co., WV.

See RIN # 1295 for the children of this marriage. D.O.B. on 1900 census is Mar 1859; birth recorded as Apr 1859. Died near midnight on 12 April, could be 13 April 1895.

Daughter of Cain Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8787) (Child) Arbogast, descendant of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 24 May 1860 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Not in 1860 census or later.

(1345) Salinda M. Arbogast, daughter of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 1862 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 23 Sep 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1346) William R. Gibson.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1896 in Randolph Co., WV, (1348) Ida J. Arbogast.

Is this Ida J. the daughter of Eliel Arbogast, Jr. and Barbara A. Rexroad, MRIN 475 and Ida J. RIN 1250?

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1349) Louisa (Rachel) Arbogast, daughter of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born about 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Married John A. Nicholas 17 Apr 1886 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1350) Rebecca Jane Arbogast, daughter of Eliel and Delilah Jane (Helmick) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 2 Dec 1892 in Highland Co., VA, (8586) David Grogg. Rebecca Jane died after 1920 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Second marriage to Esau Arbogast and two children. See RIN # 6615.

Children:
8587*Eberry Arbogast b.c 1892 d. Jun 1972
8588*Clarence Wilbur Grogg b. 15 Mar 1894 d. 19 Sep 1980
8589*Ezra Grogg b.c 1899 d. 1900
8590*Price Grogg b.c 1902
8591*A. Edward Grogg b. 3 Apr 1903 d. 20 Oct 1969
8592*Elizabeth Grogg b.c 1906
8593*Gustava Grogg b.c 1909
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(8587) Eberry Arbogast, son of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born about 1892 in Pendleton Co., WV. Eberry died Jun 1972 in Prb Thomas, WV.

1920 census, wife, Myrtle, married abt. 1914, children were Tina age 4 and Leo, age 3/4.

(8588) Clarence Wilbur Grogg, son of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born 15 Mar 1894 in Pendleton Co., WV. Clarence Wilbur died 19 Sep 1980 in Waynesboro, VA and was buried 23 Sep 1980 in Mick Fam. Cem.

Married Leona ?.

(8589) Ezra Grogg, son of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born about 1899 in Pendleton Co., WV. Ezra died 1900.

(8590) Price Grogg, son of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born about 1902.

(8591) A. Edward Grogg, son of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born 3 Apr 1903 in Pendleton Co., WV. A. Edward died 20 Oct 1969 and was buried in John Mick Cem., Elk Mt., Pendleton Co., WV.

Married Lura Mae Mick, probably daughter of John K. Mick.

(8592) Elizabeth Grogg, daughter of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born about 1906 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Married Asberry "Berry" Bennett, 28 Mar 1920, gave age as 16. Bennett, born 1900 to Asa and Bethany Bennett.

(8593) Gustava Grogg, daughter of David and Rebecca Jane (Arbogast) Grogg, was born about 1909 in Pendleton Co., WV.

May have been called "Gussie" who is buried in Arbogast-Warner Cem. on Big Run.

(46) Joseph Arbogast, son of Joseph E., and Sarah (Ketterman)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


BIRTH: Pendleton Co, VA/WV Census of 1850. 1860, 70 and 80 Census also checked.

MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co: Marriage Records.

CHILDREN AND WIFE: From Census records and material from John Arbogast of Circleville, WV, a grandson, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

DEATH: Last located on 1880 Census.

WIFE: Prudence left a will recorded in Pendleton Co., WV on 2 Sep 1889, which was dated 6 Jul 1889. See Will Book 5, p. 196. Will names Roberta P., wife of son, Elijah; daughter, Hannah E. Arbogast; daughter, Ruthie Ellen Arbogast; Adam H. Vandevanter named as Executor.

Note: 1880 Census records a granddaughter, Amanda Arbogast, born Apr., 1880 under family of Joseph and Prudence which suggests the possibility that one of their children had a child out of wedlock. There are other possibilities.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes MRIN # 153 in file, from which the information on this family was copied.

Children:
1353*Mary Jane Arbogast b.c 1851
1355*Amanda C. Arbogast b. 1855/1856 d, 2 Jun 1879
1356*Hannah Arbogast b.c -1856
1358*(Infant) Arbogast b. 12 Dec 1859
1359*Ruth Ellen Arbogast b. 1 Apr 1862 d. 20 Jun 1956

(1353) Mary Jane Arbogast, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Nelson) Arbogast, was born about 1851 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 8 Sep 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1354) Mathew Helmick.

BIRTH: Estimated from Pendleton Co., VA/WV census of 1860 and 70. Not found on 1880 census.

MARRIAGE: Records of John Arbogast, a nephew and son of Elijah J. Arbogast, lists Mary Jane as marrying Mathew Helmick which corresponds with Pendleton Co. Marriage Record for a M.J. Arbogast, age 33, who married Helmick, age 27 in 1883.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

On 1880 Census under Joseph and Prudence Arbogast family was a grandchild, Harness Teter, age 7. It appears that a daughter of this family married a Teter. Mary Jane, daughter, was listed on 1870 census but not on 1880 census, which suggests that she may have been the mother of Harness Teter but no marriage to a Teter can be located. Child could belong to another daughter of Joseph and Prudence Arbogast.

Pendleton Co., WV census of 1880, age 23, listed as a boarder in family of Jacob Nelson.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1355) Amanda C. Arbogast, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Nelson) Arbogast, was born 1855/1856 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Amanda C. died 2 Jun 1879 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Pendleton Co., WV Death Records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1358) (Infant) Arbogast, descendant of Joseph and Prudence (Nelson) Arbogast, was born 12 Dec 1859 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

Pendleton Co., VA/WV Birth Record.

(1359) Ruth Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Nelson) Arbogast, was born 1 Apr 1862 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (1360) Ernest Vandevander. Ruth Ellen died 20 Jun 1956 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Birth, Death and name of husband contributed by John Arbogast, a nephew.

Pendleton Co., VA/WV census of 1860, 70 and 80 checked.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1361) Elijah J. Arbogast, son of Joseph and Prudence (Nelson) Arbogast, was born 14 Feb 1865 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1362) Roberta P. Miller who was born 25 Dec 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV. Elijah J. died Jul 1954 in Circleville,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pendleton Co., WV. Roberta P. died 9 May 1945 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV.

BIRTH AND DEATH: Dates for both husband and wife contributed by son, John Arbogast, along with name of wife.


Children:
1363*Lura Arbogast b. 15 May 1891
1365*Kate Arbogast b. 9 Sep 1893
1367*Truman Arbogast b. 10 Mar 1896
1369*Leona Arbogast b. 18 Aug 1899
1371*John M. Arbogast b. 23 Aug 1901 d.a 1976
1373*Richard V. Arbogast b. 9 Sep 1903 d. 19 May 1978
1375*Boyd Lee Arbogast b. 2 Nov 1906 d. 29 Dec 1953
1377*Anna Arbogast b. 15 Sep 1909
1379*Russell Arbogast b. 5 Nov 1912 d. 13 Jan 1920

(1363) Lura Arbogast, daughter of Elijah J. and Roberta P. (Miller) Arbogast, was born 15 May 1891 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1364) Byrd Hinkle.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1365) Kate Arbogast, daughter of Elijah J. and Roberta P. (Miller) Arbogast, was born 9 Sep 1893 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 8 Jun 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1366) Boyd Johnson.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from brother, John Arbogast in 1976 to Amanda Arbogast Forbes.
See her MRIN 160 in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1369) Leona Arbogast, daughter of Elijah J. and Roberta P. (Miller) Arbogast, was born 18 Aug 1899 and married (1370) Sponaugle.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from brother, John Arbogast to Amanda Arbogast Forbes and her research of published cemetery records of Pendleton Co., WV, book 1977 and 1980. Also see Amanda Arbogast Forbes MRIN# 160 in file, from which this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1377) Anna Arbogast, daughter of Elijah J. and Roberta P. (Miller) Arbogast, was born 15 Sep 1909 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (1378) Lester Mauzy.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (1380) Paul Nelson.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1379) Russell Arbogast, son of Elijah J. and Roberta P. (Miller) Arbogast, was born 5 Nov 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV. Russell died 13 Jan 1920 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(47) Sidena Arbogast, daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1828 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 20 Nov 1846 in Pendleton Co.,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

VA/WV, (62) Martin Bennett.

Children:
1218*Marion Taylor Bennett

(1218) Marion Taylor Bennett, son of Martin and Sidena (Arbogast) Bennett.

See RIN 1201, married first cousin, Angeline (Agnes) Arbogast.

(48) George W. Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1832 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 21 Jan 1856 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (63) Phoebe Kile, daughter of John and Dorothy () Kile, who was born 1830/1833 in Pendleton Co., WV. Phoebe died 23 Jun 1871 in Randolph Co., WV.


DEATH: George W. and family were last located on Randolph Co., WV census of 1870. A death record was filed in 1871 in Randolph Co., WV for Phoebe showing her as daughter of John and Dorothy Kile.

George W. disappears after 1870 census - not found in Randolph, Pendleton, Lewis, Barbour, Upshur or Tucker Counties in 1880 census of West Virginia.

According to Lewis Co., WV Birth Records, Geo. W. and Phoebe had children born in Preston and Lewis Counties in 1857 and 1858. In 1860, they were on the Pendleton Co., WV census.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage Records.

See wife's notes for continuation of these notes.

DEATH: Randolph Co., WV Death Record, 1871, indicates she was daughter of John and Dorothy Kile.

Notes from Geo. W. Arbogast, continued. See, Goin' Up Gandy, A History of the Dry Fork Region of Randolph and Tucker Counties West Virginia, by Don Teter, p. 98 and, History of Pendleton County West Virginia, by Morton, p. 405, 422 regarding a George Arbogast and Mathias Helmick being indicted for the ambush shooting of Capt. Absalom H. Nelson on Horse Camp Road about a mile from Harmon during the Civil War. Both Arbogast and Helmick had been members of Nelson's C. Co., 62nd Virginia Regiment, CSA. They were never brought to trial.

Arbogast had been in a Pendleton County Militia unit at the beginning of the war. Capt. Nelson lived in Pendleton Co. Since there were several George
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogasts in Pendleton and Randolph Counties, it is not certain that this person was involved in the episode. Also see, History of Pendleton County West Virginia, by Morton, a 1974 reprint of the 1910 publication, p. 402, a George Arbogast is listed as being in a Company of Home Guards organized by Union forces, April 30, 1965 to May 31, 1865.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes MRIN # 153, in file, from which virtually all of this was copied.

Children:
1383*Amanda Arbogast b. 8 Sep 1856
1385*Frances Arbogast b. 5 Oct 1857
1387*Solomon K. Arbogast b.c 1858
1388*Nancy D. Arbogast b.c 1863
1389*Mary J. Arbogast b.c 1865
1390*Lucinda Arbogast b.c 1867
1391*Martha Arbogast b.c 1868
1392*Phebe E. Arbogast b. Oct 1869

(1383) Amanda Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born 8 Sep 1856 in Preston Co., VA/WV, and married 7 Sep 1876, (1384) John A. Leary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1385) Frances Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born 5 Oct 1857 in Lewis Co., VA/WV, and married 1880 in Randolph Co., WV, (1386) John Shoemaker.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1387) Solomon K. Arbogast, son of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born about 1858 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

(1388) Nancy D. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born about 1863 in Prb Pendleton Co., WV.

(1389) Mary J. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born about 1865 in Pendleton or, Randolph Co., WV.

(1390) Lucinda Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born about 1867 in Pendleton or, Randolph Co., WV.

(1391) Martha Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast, was born about 1868 in Pendleton or, Randolph Co., WV.

(1392) Phebe E. Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Phoebe (Kile) Arbogast, was born Oct 1869 in Prb Randolph Co., WV.

(49) Sylvanus Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1834 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 10 Mar 1861 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (55) Susan Murphy who was born about 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Sylvanus died before 1910. Susan died about 1862 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

BIRTH: From 1850 census of Pendleton Co., VA/WV; 1860, 70 and 80 census also checked.

DEATH: Sylvanus and 2nd wife, Jemima Bennett, last located on 1880 census of Pendleton Co., WV.

MARRIAGES: Both from Pendleton Co. Marriage Records.

CHILDREN: From census reports.

MILITARY: C Co., 62nd Regiment, CSA, according to History of Pendleton Co., WV, by Morton, p. 402, also indicating he died before 1910.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 465, in file, from which virtually all of this was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 3 Sep 1863, (56) Jemima Bennett who was born about 1845.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 36, born WV, living Circleville District, Sylvanus and 7 children.

Children:
3154*Henry Lee Arbogast  b.c  1864
3155*Abbie Arbogast      b.c  1869
3156*Christina Arbogast  b.c  1870
3157*James H. Arbogast   b.c  1873
3158*Sarah Ida Arbogast  b.c  1875
3159*Phebe Arbogast      b.c  1877
3160*Emma Arbogast       b.c  1879

(3154) Henry Lee Arbogast, son of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1864.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 16.
(3155) Abbie Arbogast, daughter of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1869.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 11.

(3156) Christina Arbogast, daughter of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1870.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 10.

(3157) James H. Arbogast, son of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1873.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 7.

(3158) Sarah Ida Arbogast, daughter of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1875.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 5.

(3159) Phebe Arbogast, daughter of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1877.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 3.

(3160) Emma Arbogast, daughter of Sylvanus and Jemima (Bennett) Arbogast, was born about 1879.

Pendleton Co. census of 1880, age 7/12 year.


BIRTH: Hannah and husband from 1870 Pendleton Co., WV census.

DEATH: Last checked on 1880 Pendleton Co., WV census.

MARRIAGE: No date located but marriage is listed in, History of Pendleton Co., WV, by Morton, under Arbogast, p. 332. Wife shown to be Hannah on 1870 and 1880 census. Further proof of their marriage is 1880 census which lists Sally Arbogast, age 76, mother-in-law, with their family. Marriage date estimated to be 1866 according to age of oldest child in 1870 census. Elijah was listed on 1860 census with Susan Bennett, age 36, while Hannah, single, was listed with
MILITARY: Elijah Bennett is probably the one listed under Company of Capt. John A. Snider and Capt. John S. Bond. See above referenced book, p. 405. These Companies were sympathetic to Federal cause. George Arbogast also listed under this group.

NOTE: There is a Jacob A. Arbogast, age 11, 1870 census, listed with Elijah and Hannah Bennett who is same child, age 2, under family of Joseph and Sarah Arbogast on 1860 census. He has to have been a grandson since Sarah was age 58. Where this child fits is unknown. He could be a nephew of Hannah's or could be her child before marriage or a child of one of her sisters. He does not appear to be a child of any of Joseph and Hannah's sons and he does not appear on 1880 census in Pendleton Co., WV. See continuation under spouse!!!

Continuation of Hannah Arbogast Bennett notes. These notes were written by Amanda Arbogast Forbes and copied from her RIN # 466, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(51) Mary "Polly" Arbogast, daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1838 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Mary "Polly" died after 1880 in prob. poor house, Pendleton Co.

BIRTH: From 1850 census of Pendleton Co., VA/WV.; 1860 and 1870 census with sister, Sidena Bennett. 1880 census in poor house and most likely died there. There is no record of her marrying.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 467, from which this was copied, in file.

(52) Jacob Arbogast, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1840/1841 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 20 Mar 1864 in Pendleton Co., WV, (54) Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Solomon and Priscilla () Warner, who was born about 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.


BIRTH: From 1850 and 1880 Census for Pendleton Co., VA/WV. 1860 and 70 census also checked. First marriage record lists his age as 24yrs. 6mos. and Elizabeth's as 24yrs. 5mos.

DEATH: No definitive record located although records indicate that Elizabeth probably died between 1880 - 1887 when husband thought to have remarried.

CHILDREN: It is thought that cora died young since she was listed on 1870 census but not on 1880 census and no other record was located for her. Most likely Jacob had children by second wife but no record of them has been
MARRIAGE: Pendleton Co. marriage records confirm parents of Jacob and Elizabeth. Jacob most probably married again. See marriage record of June 1887 indicating Jacob Arbogast, widower, age 45, married Mahala P. Lambert, age 17. 1880 census shows Ali P. Lambert, age 7 as daughter of Elbimus and Susan Lambert. See Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 468, in file, copied.

Children:
1395*Saulsbury Arbogast  b. 1864  d. 1 Dec 1877
1396*Cora Arbogast  b.c 1869
1397*Rebecca Arbogast  b. 9 Jul 1871  d. 8 Dec 1937
1399*Ida S. Arbogast  b. 9 Aug 1873  d. 3 Apr 1954

He also married 3 Jun 1887 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1131) Mahala P. Lambert who was born about 1870 in Circleville area, Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1395) Saulsbury Arbogast, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Warner) Arbogast, was born 1864 in Pendleton Co., WV. Saulsbury died 1 Dec 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV, death record.

(1396) Cora Arbogast, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Warner) Arbogast, was born about 1869 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1397) Rebecca Arbogast, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Warner) Arbogast, was born 9 Jul 1871 in Circleville area, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 17 Feb 1887 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1398) Minor A. Bennett. Rebecca died 8 Dec 1937 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cherry Grove Cem, Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1399) Ida S. Arbogast, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Warner) Arbogast, was born 9 Aug 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 15 Jun 1890 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1400) Ben (Bean) Lambert. Ida S. died 3 Apr 1954 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(57) Sarah A. Arbogast, daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1842 in near Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 27 Dec 1865 in Highland Co., VA, (1130) Daniel Bennett. Sarah A. died after 1880 in Prb Pendleton Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(58) Susan Arbogast, daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah (Ketterman) Arbogast, was born about 1844 in nr. Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Susan died 1860/1870.

(38) Moses Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 21 Oct 1819 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (67) Elizabeth widow Zickafoose who was born before 1800 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Moses died 26 Mar 1869 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Marple Cem., Conley Run, Randolph Co., WV. Elizabeth widow died after 1827 in Prb Randolph Co., VA/WV. Elizabeth widow was also married to Elias Zickafoose.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 442, copy in file.

Pendleton Co. census 1820, Randolph Co. census 1830 & 1860, Randolph Co. death record & Pendleton Co. marriage record 21 Oct. 1819 to Elizabeth Zickafoose who had been previously married to Elias Zickafoose. Married (2) to Margaret Wamsley 25 Oct. 1834, Randolph Co. marriage record, who died 11 Dec 1853, Randolph Co. death record. Married (3) Matilda Ware in 1854 (1860 Randolph Co. census) and listed as wife on her tombstone. Married (4) Eleanor Ellen (Ware) Channel, widow of Jesse Channel, 11 Sep 1865 in Randolph Co. marriage records. Eleanor died 19 Apr 1886 per Randolph Co. death records. It is thought that Moses had a fifth wife according to family tradition, however we have not been able to find verifiable proof to include the fifth wife.

Moses moved from Pendleton to Randolph County before 1830 according to census reports and was living there in 1860. Died 26 Mar. 1859, Randolph Co. death record. No grave marker.

Moses as son and heir to father John Arbogast, Pendleton Co. deed book 14, p. 173.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Birth records seem to indicate several children were born to the union of Moses and Matilda Ware. Not listed until we are certain.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 448 copy in file.

See Pendleton Co. deed book 9, p.375, Elizabeth and Moses gave deed for land in Pendleton Co. Aug., 1827 while they were living in Randolph Co.

Children:

- 2787*Allen Arbogast: b.c 1824 d.a 1880
- 3857*Priscilla Arbogast: b.c 1824
- 2788*Ailcey (Elsey) Arbogast: b.c 1828 d. 1860/1870

He also married 25 Oct 1834 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, (68) Margaret Wamsley, daughter of Joseph and Eve (____) Wamsley, who was born about 1809 in VA. Margaret died 11 Dec 1853 in Randolph Co., VA/WV and was buried in Marple Cem., Conley Run, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 449 copy in file.

Children:

- 2790*Martha Arbogast: b.c 1836
- 2791*Jefferson Arbogast: b.c 1838 d. 1864
- 2792*Rachel E. Arbogast: b.c 1839
- 2793*Daniel W. Arbogast: b. 1842 d. 1 Sep 1861
- 2794*Sarah Elizabeth Arbogast: b. 1845 d. 1908
- 2795*Moses Wamsley Arbogast: b. 1847 d. 2 Feb 1902+
- 2796*John B. (Jack) Arbogast: b. 1849 d. 1933

He also married about 1856, (69) Matilda Ware, daughter of Richard Ware, who was born about 1807 in VA. Matilda died before 1865 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Ware Cemetery, Ware Ridge, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 450 copy in file.

On 1850 census of Randolph Co. as living in household with Elizabeth Arbogast, age 18 who is a child of John and Mary Arbogast and later married Oliver Teter. Jean Snyder Loudin family records indicate this was Matilda's home, originally her fathers.

Cemetery is about 100 yards from the main Ware Cemetery at Mingo on Ware's Ridge along with two of her sons.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 11 Sep 1865, (70) Eleanor Ellen (Ware) Channel who was born about 1831 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Eleanor Ellen (Ware) died 19 Apr 1886 in Randolph Co., WV. Eleanor Ellen (Ware) was also married to Jesse Channel.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 451 copy in file.

415
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

on confirmation from son, A. B. Channel. Also confirmation from Jean Snyder Loudin who also provided name of first husband Jesse Channel. Arlene Channell Swecker indicates her middle name to be Elizabeth.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2787) Allen Arbogast, son of Moses and Elizabeth widow (Zickafoose) Arbogast, was born about 1824 in Prb Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married about 1842, (3443) Mary who was born about 1820. Allen died after 1880 in Prb Randolph Co., WV. Mary died about 1850/1854 in Randolph Co., VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 785 copy in file.
1870 census Randolph Co. age 45 with wife Fanny Riffle; age 35, and 5 children.
1880 census Randolph Co. age 56 with wife Frances, age 40 and 5 children.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303.

Last name may be Anderson.

Children:
8653*Silas Arbogast b.c 1844 d.a 1900
8654*Virginia Jane Arbogast b.c 1845
8655*Arthelia Arbogast b.c 1847
8656*Almon Arbogast b.c 1849 d.a 1903
8657*Hezekiah Arbogast b.c 1852
8658*Susan Arbogast b.c 1853

He also married 6 Mar 1854 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, (3439) Fanny (Frances) Riffle, daughter of Elias and Hester () Riffle, who was born 1835/1838 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Fanny (Frances) died after 1880.

From 1860 and 1870 census of Randolph County. Also see Randolph Co.
Marriages 1787-1923, by Wes Cochran, p. 72; Allen was a widower, age 29, born Pendleton Co., VA, Fanny, age 16, born Randolph Co., VA. 1880 Randolph Co. census name is Frances, age 40, with three additional children. Since this is the only marriage recorded for Allen during the above time frame, Fanny and Frances are probably the same person. This information is from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file.

Children:
3442*Priscilla Arbogast b.c 1856
3444*Adinah Arbogast b.c 1859
3445*David H. Arbogast b.c 1861 d.a 1900
3446*Tabitha Arbogast b.c 1865 d.b 1901
3449*Elias E. Arbogast b.c 1872
3448*Mary Arbogast b.c 1873
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3447*William Arbogast b.c 1878

(8653) Silas Arbogast, son of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1844 in Prb Randolph Co., VA, and married about 1865 in Prb Webster Co., WV, (8659) Elvira Anderson who was born 31 Oct 1840 in Randolph Co., VA. Silas died after 1900 in Prb Webster Co., WV. Elvira died 1 Feb 1936 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

Children:
8660*Elias F. Arbogast b.c 1866 d. 1 May 1907
8661*Alexander (Ulesk) M. Arbogast b.c 1868
8662*Sarah L. Arbogast b.c 1869
8663*Mary A. Arbogast b.c 1871 d.a 1900
8664*Addison F. Arbogast b.c 1875
8665*Rhoda L. Arbogast b.c 1877 d.a 1900
8666*Silas W. Arbogast b. Sep 1879
8667*Nora L. Arbogast b. Aug 1881
8668*Columbia J. Arbogast b. Mar 1884

(8660) Elias F. Arbogast, son of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1866 in Prb Webster Co., WV, and married 25 Dec 1889 in Webster Co., WV, (8669) Laura J. Ware who was born about 1873 in Webster Co., WV. Elias F, died 1 May 1907 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 401.

Children:
8670*Addison W. Arbogast b.c 1893
8671*Vergie A. Arbogast b. Sep 1896

(8670) Addison W. Arbogast, son of Elias F. and Laura J. (Ware) Arbogast, was born about 1893 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 401.

(8671) Vergie A. Arbogast, daughter of Elias F. and Laura J. (Ware) Arbogast, was born Sep 1896 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 401.

(8661) Alexander (Ulesk) M. Arbogast, son of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1868 in Webster Co., WV, and married 27 Feb 1890 in Webster Co., WV, (8672) Sarah M. Malcolm who was born Aug 1872 in Braxton Co., WV. Sarah M. died after 1900 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

Children:
8673*Emma M. Arbogast b. Jun 1891
8674*Dorsie E. Arbogast b. Feb 1893
8675*Marion W. Arbogast b. Feb 1895

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 399.

(8673) Emma M. Arbogast, daughter of Alexander (Ulesk) M. and Sarah M. (Malcolm) Arbogast, was born Jun 1891 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 399.

(8674) Dorsie E. Arbogast, daughter of Alexander (Ulesk) M. and Sarah M. (Malcolm) Arbogast, was born Feb 1893 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 399.

(8675) Marion W. Arbogast, son of Alexander (Ulesk) M. and Sarah M. (Malcolm) Arbogast, was born Feb 1895 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 399.

(8662) Sarah L. Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1869.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

(8663) Mary A. Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in Prb Webster Co., WV. Mary A. died after 1900.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.
(8664) Addison F. Arbogast, son of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1875 in Prb Randolph Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305. Married Sarah M. Helmick, 11 Nov 1906 in Webster Co., WV.

(8665) Rhoda L. Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in Webster Co., WV. Rhoda L. died after 1900.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

(8666) Silas W. Arbogast, son of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born Sep 1879 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305. Married Nora A. Snyder, 18 Jun 1903 in Webster Co., WV.

(8667) Nora L. Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born Aug 1881 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

(8668) Columbia J. Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Elvira (Anderson) Arbogast, was born Mar 1884 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 305.

(8654) Virginia Jane Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1845 in Prb Randolph Co., VA.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303.

(8655) Arthelia Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1847 in Randolph Co., VA.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303.

(8656) Almon Arbogast, son of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born 1849 in Randolph Co., VA, and married 27 Jul 1874 in Randolph Co., WV, (8676) Mary Jane Herron who was born Sep 1851 in Randolph Co., WV. Almon died after 1903 in Prb Webster Co., WV. Mary Jane died 7 Nov 1903 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306.

Children:
8677* Wesley Arbogast b.c 1876
8678* Floyd Arbogast b.c 1878
8679* Blaine Arbogast b. Jul 1881
8680* Flora Arbogast b. Jun 1885
8681* Isabella Arbogast b. Apr 1888
8682* George Clarence Arbogast b. 21 May 1891 d. 2 Jul 1938

(8677) Wesley Arbogast, son of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Randolph Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306.

(8678) Floyd Arbogast, son of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Randolph Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306. Married Leona M. Anderson, 30 Aug 1904 in Webster Co., WV.

(8679) Blaine Arbogast, son of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born Jul 1881 in Randolph Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306. Married Alta Anderson 15 Oct 1903 in Webster Co., WV.

(8680) Flora Arbogast, daughter of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born Jun 1885 in Randolph or, Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306.

(8681) Isabella Arbogast, daughter of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born Apr 1888 in Randolph or, Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306.

(8682) George Clarence Arbogast, son of Almon and Mary Jane (Herron) Arbogast, was born 21 May 1891 in Webster Co., WV. George Clarence died 2 Jul 1938 in Webster Springs, Webster Co., WV and was buried in Pickens, WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 306.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8657) Hezekiah Arbogast, son of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1852 in Randolph Co., VA, and married about 1875 in Prb Webster Co., WV, (8683) Mary Frances Gordon who was born 8 Apr 1851. Hezekiah died in Prb Webster Co., WV. Mary Frances died 30 Aug 1901 in Webster Co., WV.

Children:
8684*Effie Arbogast b.c 1876
8685*Maggie Arbogast b.c 1878
8686*Betty F. Arbogast b. Jul 1880
8687*Virgie B. Arbogast b.c 1883
8688*Thomas C. Arbogast b.c 1885
8689*Jesse D. Arbogast b.c 1888
8690*Lorana G. Arbogast b. 1891
8691*Ernie D. Arbogast b. Dec 1894

(8684) Effie Arbogast, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307. Married John E. Ware, 25 May 1893 in Webster Co., WV.

(8685) Maggie Arbogast, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307. Married Carrie Moon, 20 Jul 1899 in Webster Co., WV.

(8686) Betty F. Arbogast, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born Jul 1880 in Prb Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307. Married Ballard C. Anderson in Webster Co., WV.

(8687) Virgie B. Arbogast, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born about 1883 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307.

(8688) Thomas C. Arbogast, son of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born about 1885 in Webster Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307.

(8689) Jesse D. Arbogast, son of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born about 1888 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307. Married Lavina Rine, 13 Apr 1906 in Webster Co., WV.

(8690) Lorana G. Arbogast, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born 1891 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307.

(8691) Ernie D. Arbogast, son of Hezekiah and Mary Frances (Gordon) Arbogast, was born Dec 1894 in Webster Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 307.

(8658) Susan Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1853 in Randolph Co., VA.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 303. Married William K. Herron, 21 Feb 1874 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3442) Priscilla Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Frances) (Riffle) Arbogast, was born about 1856 in Randolph Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304. Married John C. McDonald, 15 Jul 1878 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3444) Adinah Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Frances) (Riffle) Arbogast, was born about 1859 in Randolph Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304. Married Jacob Herron, 21 Feb 1874 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3445) David H. Arbogast, son of Allen and Fanny (Frances) (Riffle) Arbogast, was born about 1861. David H. died after 1900 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304. Married Frances Shiflett, 20 Oct 1881 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3446) Tabitha Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Frances)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Rifle) Arbogast, was born about 1865 in Randolph Co., WV. Tabitha died before 1901.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304. Married Charles Fincham, 4 Jun 1882 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3449) Elias E. Arbogast, son of Allen and Fanny (Frances) Arbogast, was born about 1872 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304.

(3448) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Fanny (Frances) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304.

(3447) William Arbogast, son of Allen and Fanny (Frances) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Randolph Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forber family group record 304.

(3857) Priscilla Arbogast, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth widow (Zickafoose) Arbogast, was born about 1824 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 145. Married Jacob Mace, 26 Nov 1844 in Randolph Co., VA. Listed on 1850 census for Randolph Co., VA, but not located on 1860 in the area. 1850 census indicates the following children, Albert age 4, Dorcas, female age 3, Margaret age 2, John age 6/12 of a year.

(2788) Ailcey (Elsey) Arbogast, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth widow (Zickafoose) Arbogast, was born about 1828 in Prb Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 15 Jan 1847 in Randolph Co., VA, (3413) Peter Conrad who was born about 1826. Ailcey (Elsey) died 1860/1870 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 786 copy in file. Age 22 on 1850 census of Pendleton Co. Children are probably not in correct order of birth.

Information from Elaine (Hogan) Valentine, Elkins, WV. Age 24 on 1850 Census of Pendleton Co.

Children:
4112*Justus M. Conrad b.c 1847
4098*Lloyd Conrad b. 1848
4106*Serena Conrad b. 23 Sep 1850 d.c 1940
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

4100*Jerry Conrad
4101*John Conrad
4102*Mary Conrad b. 2 Oct 1854
4113*Ann Conrad b. 2 Aug 1856
4104*Jenny Conrad
4110*Priscilla Conrad
4108*Mariah Conrad b. 15 Jan 1860 d. 6 Mar 1925
4058*Eda Conrad b. 4 Aug 1862 d. 2 Jul 1930

(4112) Justus M. Conrad, son of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born about 1847.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file. Age 3 on 1850 census.

(4098) Lloyd Conrad, son of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 1848 and married 1880 in Webster Co., WV, (4099) Sarah R. Chapman.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

Children:
6090*Victor L. Conrad b. 4 Mar 1887 d.c 1981


Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Victor had four brothers according to his obituary. Age 94 years.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4106) Serena Conrad, daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 23 Sep 1850 and married (4107) Hamrick. Serena died about 1940 and was buried in Cowger Cem., Montereille, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4100) Jerry Conrad, son of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

(4101) John Conrad, son of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file. Died from misadventure.

(4102) Mary Conrad, daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 2 Oct 1854 and married 1884, (4103) William Vandevender. Mary was buried in Stalnaker Cem., Monterville, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4113) Ann Conrad, daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 2 Aug 1856 and married (4114) William D. Currence.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4104) Jenny Conrad, daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, married (4105) Oxley.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4110) Priscilla Conrad, daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, married (4111) Dennis Dean.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

**(4108) Mariah Conrad,** daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 15 Jan 1860 and married **(4109) William F. Dodrill.** Mariah died 6 Mar 1925 and was buried in Cowger Cem., Monterville, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

**(4058) Eda Conrad,** daughter of Peter and Ailcey (Elsey) (Arbogast) Conrad, was born 4 Aug 1862 and married 3 Aug 1896, **(4059) Jacob Conrad Channell** who was born 25 Mar 1857. Eda died 2 Jul 1930 in Valley Head, WV and was buried in Marple Cem., Valley Head, WV. Jacob Conrad died 12 Nov 1905 and was buried in Marple Cem., Valley Head, WV. Jacob Conrad was also married to Elizabeth A. Ware.

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records. Eda married Rankin following the death of her first husband, Jacob. No children born to this marriage.

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records. Jacob is the son of Jesse and Ellen Ware Channell.

Children:

4065* Lula Ruhamie Channell  
   b. 26 Jun 1898  d. 28 Jun 1945

4066* Lucy Anne Channell  
   b. 26 Jun 1898  d. Aug 1933

4062* Belva Mae Channell  
   b. 2 May 1900

4067* Alton Henry Davis Channell  
   b. 8 Sep 1904  d. 29 Sep 1981

She also married **(4060) Rankin Stalnaker.**

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

**(4065) Lula Ruhamie Channell,** daughter of Jacob Conrad and Eda (Conrad) Channell, was born 26 Jun 1898 in Valley Head, WV, and married 3 May 1922, **(4068) John Eli Conrad** who was born 22 Jul 1887 in Blue Springs, nr. Monterville, WV. Lula Ruhamie died 28 Jun 1945 in Monterville, WV and was buried in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. John is the son of Jacob and Rebecca Hamrick Conrad.

Children:
6055*Clarence H. Conrad


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Clarence is the only child born to this marriage.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married in Elkins, WV, (6057) Rita.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4066) Lucy Anne Channell, daughter of Jacob Conrad and Eda (Conrad) Channell, was born 26 Jun 1898 in Valley Head, WV, and married 16 Apr 1919 in Elkins, WV, (4069) Allman Simmons. Lucy Anne died Aug 1933 in Valley Head, WV and was buried in Marple Cem., Valley Head, WV. Allman was buried in Marple Cem., Valley Head, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Lucy and Lula are twins. Double wedding with sister, Belva. Lucy died in childbirth.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

Children:
6058*Edna Simmons
6060*Ruth Simmons
6062*Rella Simmons
6064*Troy Simmons

(6058) Edna Simmons, daughter of Allman and Lucy Anne (Channell) Simmons, married (6059) Cleo Butcher.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Lives at Lost Creek, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Deceased.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6060) Ruth Simmons, daughter of Allman and Lucy Anne (Channell) Simmons, married (6061) Argle Channell.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Lives at Kingmont, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Lives at Kingmont, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6062) Rella Simmons, daughter of Allman and Lucy Anne (Channell) Simmons, married (6063) Donald Tucker.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Lives at Fairmont, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Lives at Fairmont, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6064) Troy Simmons, son of Allman and Lucy Anne (Channell) Simmons.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.

(4062) Belva Mae Channell, daughter of Jacob Conrad and Eda (Conrad) Channell, was born 2 May 1900 in Conley Run, Valley Head, WV, and married 16 Apr 1919 in Methodist Psn'ge, Elkins, WV, (4063) William Wesley Hogan, son of George Washington and Tabitha (Hamrick) Hogan, who was born 11 Sep 1895 in Monterville, Randolph Co., WV. William Wesley died 10 Feb 1976 in East Dailey, Randolph Co., WV and was buried 13 Feb 1976 in Heavner Cem., Monterville, WV.

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records. Belva was the third of four children of her parents.

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records. William was a coal miner, farmer and grocery store owner. Owned Hogan's Grocery at Monterville until
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
4071*George Edmond Hogan b. 6 Sep 1920
4073*William Sherman Hogan b. 1 Aug 1922
4075*Tabitha Leah Hogan b. 28 Jul 1924
4077*Ireta Mae Hogan b. 24 Feb 1927 d. 25 Oct 1976
4079*Alvin Parker Hogan b. 23 Jul 1929 d. 9 Sep 1987
4081*Elsie Leigh Hogan b. 8 Oct 1931
4083*Lucy Winters Hogan b. 18 Oct 1933
4085*John Wesley Hogan, Ph. D. b. 20 Jan 1936
4088*Henry Edsel Hogan b. 8 Jun 1938
4090*Lettie Marie Hogan b. 24 Nov 1941
4064*Elaine Frances Hogan b. 7 Feb 1945

(4071) George Edmond Hogan, son of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 6 Sep 1920 in Monterville, WV, and married 3 Sep 1944, (4072) Dorothy Frances White who was born 9 Feb 1926 in Meridian, MS.

Children:
4116*Elton Edmond Hogan b. 29 Jun 1957
4117*James Wesley Hogan b. 21 Feb 1961
4119*Allan Alfred Hogan b. 15 Aug 1964

(4116) Elton Edmond Hogan, son of George Edmond and Dorothy Frances (White) Hogan, was born 29 Jun 1957 in Elkins, WV.


Information from Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine family records of 1992 in file. Works for electric utility.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine family records of 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
4121*George Anthony Hogan b. 24 Aug 1991

(4121) George Anthony Hogan, son of Allan Alfred and Theresa (Rank) Hogan, was born 24 Aug 1991 in Meridian, MS.

From Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine family records of 1992.

(4073) William Sherman Hogan, son of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 1 Aug 1922 in Moniterville, WV, and married 30 Jun 1947, (4074) Lucy Harriet Corley who was born 4 Feb 1928.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. Coal miner at Moniterville, WV until the 1950's when he moved to Morgantown, WV. Employed there by Dutch Oven Bakeries. Now self-employed operating self-service laundries and a restaurant.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. From Mill Creek, WV. Parents are Burr and Rose Hess Corley.

Children:
4122*Linda Sue Hogan, D.D.S. b. 9 Feb 1950
4126*Sandra Lou Hogan b. 28 Aug 1955
4130*Rosemarie Hogan, R.N. b. 18 Nov 1959


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. Dentist in Morgantown, WV. Married at Christian Missionary Alliance Church, Morgantown.

430
Children:
4124*Christopher William Oliver  
   b. 27 Oct 1984
4125*John Robert Oliver  
   b. 17 Feb 1987

(4124) Christopher William Oliver, son of William Don and Linda Sue, D.D.S., (Hogan) Oliver, was born 27 Oct 1984 in Morgantown, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

(4125) John Robert Oliver, son of William Don and Linda Sue, D.D.S., (Hogan) Oliver, was born 17 Feb 1987 in Morgantown, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. Married at Christian Missionary Alliance Church, Morgantown, WV. Lives in Cincinnati, OH.


Children:
4128*Erin Hogan Barker  
   b. 25 Jul 1985
4129*Daniel Wesley Barker  
   b. 16 Nov 1988

(4128) Erin Hogan Barker, daughter of Douglas Wayne, C.P.A., and Sandra Lou (Hogan) Barker, was born 25 Jul 1985 in Cincinnati, OH.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

(4129) Daniel Wesley Barker, son of Douglas Wayne, C.P.A., and Sandra Lou (Hogan) Barker, was born 16 Nov 1988 in Cincinnati, OH.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.


Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992 in file. Son of Dr. Hubert Ernest Martin.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4075) Tabitha Leah Hogan, daughter of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 28 Jul 1924 in Monterville, WV, and married 1 Nov 1952, (4076) James B. Kincaid who was born 23 Feb 1922 in Nettie, WV. James B. died 7 Mar 1992 in St. Joseph Med., Center, Joliet, IL and was buried 11 Mar 1992 in Woodlawn Mem. Pk, Joliet, IL.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Minooka, IL

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file. Parents are Arch and Lula Vance Kincaid.

Children:
4132*John Randall Kincaid b. 19 Aug 1954
4133*David Wayne Kincaid b. 22 Nov 1957
4134*Deborah Lynn Kincaid, R.N. b. 18 Oct 1959

(4132) John Randall Kincaid, son of James B. and Tabitha Leah (Hogan) Kincaid, was born 19 Aug 1954 in Chicago, IL, and married 14 May 1988, (4135) Terri.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Police Officer, Gurnee, IL

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. Terri is also a police officer in Gurnee, IL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4133) David Wayne Kincaid, son of James B. and Tabitha Leah (Hogan) Kincaid, was born 22 Nov 1957 in Blue Island, IL, and married 11 Nov 1978 in St. Terrance Ch., Alsip, IL, (4136) Theresa Patricia Sepula who was born 19 Dec 1956.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Minooka, IL. Employed by Electric Utility.


Children:
4137*Michael David Kincaid b. 13 Mar 1983
4138*Catherine Leah Kincaid b. 28 Apr 1987

(4137) Michael David Kincaid, son of David Wayne and Theresa Patricia (Sepula) Kincaid, was born 13 Mar 1983 in Hinsdale, IL.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

(4138) Catherine Leah Kincaid, daughter of David Wayne and Theresa Patricia (Sepula) Kincaid, was born 28 Apr 1987 in Joliet, IL.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.


Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Point Pleasant, WV. Nurse Anesthetist.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

Children:
4140*Hilary Ann Siders b. 8 Jul 1981
4141*Stacy Marie Siders b. 13 Aug 1984

(4140) Hilary Ann Siders, daughter of Laddie Herbert and Deborah Lynn, R.N., (Kincaid) Siders, Jr., was born 8 Jul 1981.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

(4141) Stacy Marie Siders, daughter of Laddie Herbert and Deborah Lynn, R.N., (Kincaid) Siders, Jr., was born 13 Aug 1984.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992.

433
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. Died of cancer at the age of 49. Ireta was Postmistress at Huttonsville, WV at the time of her death. No children born to this marriage.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992. James was from Beckley, WV. James is the son of Elsie Sloan.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4079) Alvin Parker Hogan, son of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 23 Jul 1929 in Moniterville, WV, and married 1 Oct 1949, (4080) Waneta Irene Shreve who was born 15 Mar 1931. Alvin Parker died 9 Sep 1987 in WV Univ. Hosp., Morgantown, WV and was buried in Heavener Cem., Moniterville, WV.


Children:
4158*Charlene Frances Hogan b. 12 Mar 1955
4163*Michael Eugene Hogan b. 13 May 1961
4167*Lois Marie Hogan b. 20 Dec 1963

(4158) Charlene Frances Hogan, daughter of Alvin Parker and Waneta Irene (Shreve) Hogan, was born 12 Mar 1955 in Elkins, WV, and married 27 Jul 1973, (4159) William Orville Taylor, Jr. who was born 10 Jan 1955.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.
Mother and homemaker. Brevard, NC.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.

Children:
4160*William Orville Taylor, III b. 20 Oct 1974
4161*Kevin Scott Taylor b. 11 Jun 1977
4162*Jennifer Rochelle Taylor b. 16 Apr 1979
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.

(4161) Kevin Scott Taylor, son of William Orville and Charlene Frances (Hogan) Taylor, Jr., was born 11 Jun 1977.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.

(4162) Jennifer Rochelle Taylor, daughter of William Orville and Charlene Frances (Hogan) Taylor, Jr., was born 16 Apr 1979 in Elkins, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.


From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.
Chester, MD. Married at Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Slaty Fork, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.
Daughter of Brent T. Wooddell.

Children:
4165*John Matthew Hogan b. 1 Sep 1983
4166*Nicole Mae Hogan b. 28 Jul 1986

(4165) John Matthew Hogan, son of Michael Eugene and Cynthia Kay (Wooddell) Hogan, was born 1 Sep 1983.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.

(4166) Nicole Mae Hogan, daughter of Michael Eugene and Cynthia Kay (Wooddell) Hogan, was born 28 Jul 1986.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.

(4167) Lois Marie Hogan, daughter of Alvin Parker and Waneta Irene (Shreve) Hogan, was born 20 Dec 1963 in Woodbridge, VA.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine of 1992, copy in file.
Medical Technologist, Oakland, MO.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4081) Elsie Leigh Hogan, daughter of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 8 Oct 1931 in Monteville, WV, and married 8 Dec 1950, (4082) Walker Fred Hite, Jr. who was born 8 Dec 1930 in Gilmer Co., WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Homemaker, mother and part time accountant with H & R. Block. Lives in Jacksonville, AR.


Children:
4168*Susannah Leigh Hite b. 6 Dec 1951
4173*Steven Walker Hite b. 23 May 1957
4176*Sherri Lynn Hite b. 2 Apr 1964

(4168) Susannah Leigh Hite, daughter of Walker Fred and Elsie Leigh (Hogan) Hite, Jr., was born 6 Dec 1951 in El Paso, TX, and married 2 Jun 1973 in Jacksonville, AR, (4169) William Howard Haynes.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Employed by telephone company. Married at Little Rock A.F.B. Chapel, Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

Children:
4170*Nathan Howard Haynes b. 4 Jun 1976

She also married (4171) Richard Simmons.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

Children:
4172*Cody Lee Simmons b. 21 Jul 1984

(4170) Nathan Howard Haynes, son of William Howard and Susannah Leigh (Hite) Haynes, was born 4 Jun 1976 in Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4172) Cody Lee Simmons, son of Richard and Susannah Leigh (Hite) Simmons, was born 21 Jul 1984 in Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4173) Steven Walker Hite, son of Walker Fred and Elsie Leigh
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Hogan) Hite, Jr., was born 23 May 1957 in Chateauroux, France, and married 1 Sep 1979 in Jacksonville, AR, (4174) Jeanne Renee Hobbs who was born 25 Feb 1958.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.
Employed by telephone company.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Married at Marshall Road Baptist Church, Jacksonville, AR. Daughter of James W. and Elsie Wilburn Hobbs.

Children:
4175*Kelsie Renee Hite b. 12 Oct 1990

(4175) Kelsie Renee Hite, daughter of Steven Walker and Jeanne Renee (Hobbs) Hite, was born 12 Oct 1990 in Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4176) Sherri Lynn Hite, daughter of Walker Fred and Elsie Leigh (Hogan) Hite, Jr., was born 2 Apr 1964 in Seoul, Korea, and married 2 Dec 1988 in Jacksonville, AR, (4177) Bradford Wade Harris.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.
Married at First United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

Children:
4178*Brandon Tyler Harris b. 25 Sep 1991

(4178) Brandon Tyler Harris, son of Bradford Wade and Sherri Lynn (Hite) Harris, was born 25 Sep 1991 in Jacksonville, AR.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4083) Lucy Winters Hogan, daughter of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 18 Oct 1933 in Monterville, WV, and married 24 Dec 1955 in Pt. Mt. Meth. Ch, Monteryville, WV, (4084) Charles F. Prosser who was born 16 Oct 1932 in Tannersville, NY.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Lawrenceville, GA. Lucy has worked for the U.S. Navy and the General Services Administration in addition to being a homemaker and mother.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Mr. Prosser is from
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Tannersville, NY and is an Aerospace Engineer for Rockwell Int'l. Son of Effie Prosser. Married at Point Mt. Methodist Church, Monterville, WV.

Children:
4179*Joanne Prosser b. 9 Jun 1958 d. 9 Dec 1964
4180*Charles F. Prosser, Jr., Ph. D. b. 26 Aug 1963
4181*Evelyn Faye Prosser b. 2 Mar 1967

(4179) Joanne Prosser, daughter of Charles F. and Lucy Winters (Hogan) Prosser, was born 9 Jun 1958 in Morgantown, WV. Joanne died 9 Dec 1964 in San Diego, CA and was buried in San Diego, CA.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4180) Charles F. Prosser, Jr., Ph. D., son of Charles F. and Lucy Winters (Hogan) Prosser, was born 26 Aug 1963 in San Diego, CA.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Astronomer, Boston, MA.

(4181) Evelyn Faye Prosser, daughter of Charles F. and Lucy Winters (Hogan) Prosser, was born 2 Mar 1967 in Williamsville, NY.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. College student.

(4085) John Wesley Hogan, Ph. D., son of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 20 Jan 1936 in Point Mtn., Monterville, WV, and married 29 Apr 1961, (4086) Sandra Muston who was born 9 Sep 1942.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Hurricane, WV. Tygarts Valley High School, 1953; Berea College, KY, B.A. Mathematics, 1957; Univ. of Wisconsin, M.S. Mathematics, 1959; Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Ph. D., 1969. John taught math at Berea College in 1959-1960 and returned to Univ. of Wisconsin for two years, 1961-1962. He was an instructor in mathematics at West Virginia University at Morgantown for five years, 1962-1967. In 1967 John moved to Blacksburg, VA to teach and study at Virginia Tech. completing his Doctorate there in 1969 at which time he accepted a teaching position at Marshall Univ. in Huntington. John was Chairman of the Department of Mathematics at Marshall from 1972 until 1977, and is currently Professor of Mathematics there.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4182*Vera Mae Hogan  b. 9 Mar 1962
4187*Gayle Leigh Hogan  b. 16 Feb 1963
4191*Lee Wesley Hogan  b. 31 Jul 1967
4192*Rae Anne Hogan  b. 17 Aug 1971

He also married 21 Apr 1978 in Wyethville, VA, (4087) Geneva Snyder Jones who was born 5 Jun 1941 in Charleston, WV.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.
Daughter of Frederick Forrest and Belva Faye Raines Snyder.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4182) Vera Mae Hogan, daughter of John Wesley, Ph. D., and Sandra (Muston) Hogan, was born 9 Mar 1962 in Madison, WI, and married 14 Dec 1979 in 1st Baptist Ch., Hurricane, WV, (4183) Richard Standish who was born 28 Jun 1947.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.
From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Son of Cecil M. and Catherine Standish.

Children:
4184*Amanda Rae Standish  b. 3 Oct 1980
4185*Richard Adam Standish  b. 26 Oct 1981 d. 27 Nov 1981
4186*Ashley Elizabeth Standish  b. 4 Jan 1984

(4184) Amanda Rae Standish, daughter of Richard and Vera Mae (Hogan) Standish, was born 3 Oct 1980 in Charleston, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4185) Richard Adam Standish, son of Richard and Vera Mae (Hogan) Standish, was born 26 Oct 1981 in Charleston, WV.
Richard Adam died 27 Nov 1981 in Charleston, WV and was buried in Cross Lanes, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4186) Ashley Elizabeth Standish, daughter of Richard and Vera Mae (Hogan) Standish, was born 4 Jan 1984 in Charleston, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4187) Gayle Leigh Hogan, daughter of John Wesley, Ph. D., and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Sandra (Muston) Hogan, was born 16 Feb 1963 in Morgantown, WV, and married (4188) Joseph D. Allison who was born 22 Oct 1961.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.
  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Son of William and Patsy Ball Allison.

Children:
4189*Leigh Anne Allison b. 24 Dec 1985
4190*William Wesley Allison b. 3 Aug 1990

(4189) Leigh Anne Allison, daughter of Joseph D. and Gayle Leigh (Hogan) Allison, was born 24 Dec 1985 in Charleston, WV.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4190) William Wesley Allison, son of Joseph D. and Gayle Leigh (Hogan) Allison, was born 3 Aug 1990 in Charleston, WV.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Born at Womens and Childrens Hospital.

(4191) Lee Wesley Hogan, son of John Wesley, Ph. D., and Sandra (Muston) Hogan, was born 31 Jul 1967 in Morgantown, WV.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4192) Rae Anne Hogan, daughter of John Wesley, Ph. D., and Sandra (Muston) Hogan, was born 17 Aug 1971 in Huntington, WV.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

(4088) Henry Edsel Hogan, son of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channel) Hogan, was born 8 Jun 1938 in Montereville, WV, and married 22 Apr 1961 in Tygarts Valley, Pres. Church, Huttonsville, WV, (4089) Mary Anne Forinash who was born 8 Feb 1941.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Franklin, WV. Bank Cashier.

  From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. From Huttonsville, WV. Daughter of John B. and Louise Lloyd Forinash.

Children:
4193*Julie Anne Hogan b. 5 Dec 1962
(4193) Julie Anne Hogan, daughter of Henry Edsel and Mary Anne (Forinash) Hogan, was born 5 Dec 1962 in Elkins, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Employed by U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

(4194) Robert Lee Hogan, son of Henry Edsel and Mary Anne (Forinash) Hogan, was born 31 Oct 1967 in Elkins, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Law School Student.

(4090) Lettie Marie Hogan, daughter of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 24 Nov 1941 in Moneterville, WV, and married 3 Apr 1966 in Valley Bend, Meth. Church, Valley Bend, WV, (4091) William Bayard Harris, Jr..

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

Information from family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.

Son of William Bayard and Cecelia Harris.

Children:

4195*William Bayard Harris, III b. 4 May 1968

4197*Gregory Allen Harris b. 18 Jul 1969

4199*Bradley Eugene Harris b. 15 Oct 1971

She also married 26 May 1984, (4094) Charles Smith who was born 19 Aug.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4195) William Bayard Harris, III, son of William Bayard and Lettie Marie (Hogan) Harris, Jr., was born 4 May 1968 and married 30 May 1990 in Colorado Springs, CO, (4196) Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Ploeser.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Officer, U.S. Air Force. Stationed in Tucson, AZ.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Married at Academy Christian Church, Colorado Spgs., CO. Daughter of Richard Ploeser.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4197) Gregory Allen Harris, son of William Bayard and Lettie Marie (Hogan) Harris, Jr., was born 18 Jul 1969 in Morgantown, WV, and married 1 Aug 1992 in 1st Baptist Ch., Fairmont, WV,

(4198) Sheila Kay Hull.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. Employed by credit union.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4199) Bradley Eugene Harris, son of William Bayard and Lettie Marie (Hogan) Harris, Jr., was born 15 Oct 1971.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. College Student at West Virginia University.

(4064) Elaine Frances Hogan, daughter of William Wesley and Belva Mae (Channell) Hogan, was born 7 Feb 1945 in Monterville, WV, and married 19 Oct 1963 in First Church of, Nazarene, Elkins, WV, (4095) William Robert Valentine, son of Henry Clay and Ollie Marie (Chenoweth) Valentine, who was born 16 Oct 1941 in Elkins, WV.

From Elaine (Hogan) Valentine family records. Elaine has been employed by Columbia Gas System for 30 years - now Mountaineer Gas Co. Elaine travels to her brother Johns' house each week-end in Hurricane, WV to help care for her 92 year old mother who is ill, leaving no time for genealogy for the past 4 years. The Valentines have no children. Elkins, WV. Elaine is past president and past Woman of the Year of the Elkins Business and Professional Women's Club.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine. William is the second son and fifth of six children. An outdoorsman, he is a member of the Tygart Valley Muzzleloaders of Beverly and the Beech Mountain Sportsman Club at Czar.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4067) Alton Henry Davis Channell, son of Jacob Conrad and Eda (Conrad) Channell, was born 8 Sep 1904 in Valley Head, WV, and married (4070) Ida Belle Collins. Alton Henry Davis died 29 Sep 1981 in Davis Mem. Hosp., Elkins, WV and was buried 2 Oct 1981 in Marple Cem., Valley Head, WV.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine in file.

From family records of Elaine Frances (Hogan) Valentine.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2790) Martha Arbogast, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born about 1836 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married (3415) Curtis Taylor.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 788 copy in file.

From records of Elaine Valentine and Jean Loudin to Amanda Arbogast copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2791) Jefferson Arbogast, son of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born about 1838 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Jefferson died 1864 in Civil War Battle, Bloody Angle, Wilderness, VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 789 copy in file.

Jean Snyder Loudin indicates year of death was 1864 and Jefferson was a soldier in the Army of the Confederated States of America.

(2792) Rachel E. Arbogast, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born about 1839 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married (3416) John Ware.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 790 copy in file.

From records of Jean Loudin and Elaine Valentine to Amanda Arbogast Forbes copy in file. No marriage record in Randolph or Pocahontas Counties, however on 1870 Randolph Co. census with Rachel.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2793) Daniel W. Arbogast, son of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born 1842 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Daniel W. died 1 Sep 1861 in Randolph Co., VA/WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 791 copy in file.

Jean Snyder Loudin indicates year of birth was 1843 from family records.

(2794) Sarah Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born 1845 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 22 Feb 1865 in Pocahontas Co., WV, (3417) Chelsey Simmons, son of Valentine and Jemima (Grim) Simmons, Sr., who was born Jul 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Sarah Elizabeth died
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1908 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Simmons Fam. Cem, Valley Head, WV. Chesley died Feb 1925 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Simmons Fam. Cem, Valley Head, WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN#792 copy in file.

Jean Snyder Loudin family records indicate year of birth as 1841, place of death as Randolph Co. and cemetery.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes confirmed by Jean Snyder Loudin who also provided birth, death and cemetery information. Jean also notes there were seven children born to this marriage and provided data on them as shown.

Children:
3590*Valentine Simmons, Jr. b. 24 Nov 1865 d. 31 Dec 1924
4263*Samuel G. Simmons b. Jan 1868
4265*Lethia Belle Simmons b. 1870
4267*Alexander Simmons b. 9 Aug 1873 d. 3 Feb 1957
4268*Jacob G. Simmons b. May 1880 d. 15 Feb 1934
4270*Thomas J. Simmons b. 1881
4272*Lilly M. Simmons b. May 1882

(3590) Valentine Simmons, Jr., son of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born 24 Nov 1865 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 11 Jul 1888 in Randolph Co., WV, (3591) Elverda Berthene Ware, daughter of William Taylor and Dorothy Hutton (Channell) Ware, who was born 24 Nov 1870 in Randolph Co., WV. Valentine died 31 Dec 1924 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Simmons Fam. Cem, Valley Head, WV. Elverda Berthene died 4 May 1955 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Simmons Fam. Cem, Valley Head, WV.

Information from Jean (Snyder) Loudin, gr-granddaughter with notation that 11 children were born to this marriage and provided data on all of them as shown.

Information from Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

Children:
4274*Harvey Sylvester Simmons b. 31 Oct 1889 d. 1962
4275*Leroy Valentine Simmons b. 7 Jul 1891
3833*Geneva Vesey Simmons b. 2 Oct 1893 d. Nov 1984
4276*Nina Oleta Simmons b. 18 Nov 1895
4277*Nola Vici Simmons b. 10 Nov 1897
4278*Jesse James Simmons b. 10 Oct 1899 d.a Nov 1992
4279*Conley Steven Simmons b. 28 Oct 1901
4280*Eulah Dorothy Simmons b. 9 Mar 1905 d.a Nov 1992
4281*Wellie Frank Simmons b. 26 Aug 1908
4282*Burtin Clarence Simmons b. Jul 1912 d.a Nov 1992
4283*Goldie Victoria Simmons b. Aug 1914
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4274) Harvey Sylvester Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 31 Oct 1889 in Randolph Co., WV. Harvey Sylvester died 1962.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4275) Leroy Valentine Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 7 Jul 1891 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(3833) Geneva Vesey Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 2 Oct 1893 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 1 May 1912 in Randolph Co., WV, (3836) Victor Bliss Snyder, son of John and Minerva Irene (Channell) Snyder, who was born 12 Oct 1892 in Randolph Co., WV. Geneva Vesey died Nov 1984 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Beverly, WV. Victor Bliss died 26 Feb 1954 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Beverly, WV.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records in file.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records copy in file.

Children:
3839*Amy Louise Snyder b. 26 Sep 1913
3841*Elizabeth Victoria Snyder b. 22 Nov 1929

(3839) Amy Louise Snyder, daughter of Victor Bliss and Geneva Vesey (Simmons) Snyder, was born 26 Sep 1913 in Valley Head, WV, and married 26 Dec 1934 in Elkins, WV, (3840) Earl Johnson Snyder, son of Elihu Burton and Anna Florence (Sharps) Snyder, who was born 3 Jan 1913 in Upshur Co., WV. Earl Johnson died 1964 in Preston Co., WV and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Beverly, WV.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.

Children:
3845*Jean Snyder b. 29 Oct 1935
3849*Earl Johnson Snyder, Jr. b. 20 Jul 1944

(3845) Jean Snyder, daughter of Earl Johnson and Amy Louise (Snyder) Snyder, was born 29 Oct 1935 in Valley Bend, WV, and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

married 26 Dec 1958 in Kingwood, WV, (3846) Larry Loudin, son of D. M. and Lelia (Bullman) Loudin, who was born 30 Jul 1936 in Clarksburg, WV.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records. Sutton, WV, teacher, homemaker, mother, grandmother, genealogist and football fan, particularly the Mountaineers.

3851*David Alan Loudin b. 29 Oct 1961
3854*Susan Elizabeth Loudin b. 12 Nov 1963

(3851) David Alan Loudin, son of Larry and Jean (Snyder) Loudin, was born 29 Oct 1961 in Pittsburgh, PA, and married 11 Aug 1984 in Terra Alta, WV, (3852) Kathy Hopkins.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records. Works for Voice of America.

Children:
3853*Amy Lee Loudin b. 30 Nov 1990

(3853) Amy Lee Loudin, daughter of David Alan and Kathy (Hopkins) Loudin, was born 30 Nov 1990.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.

(3854) Susan Elizabeth Loudin, daughter of Larry and Jean (Snyder) Loudin, was born 12 Nov 1963 in Kingwood, WV, and married 12 Aug 1989 in Morgantown, WV, (3855) James Clark.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records. Teacher, 6th generation of teachers in the Snyder line.

Children:
3856*Colin James Clark b. 19 May 1992

(3856) Colin James Clark, son of James and Susan Elizabeth (Loudin) Clark, was born 19 May 1992.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.
(3849) Earl Johnson Snyder, Jr., son of Earl Johnson and Amy Louise (Snyder) Snyder, was born 20 Jul 1944 in Valley Bend, WV, and married 26 Dec 1967 in Boone Co., WV, (3850) Sue Peale.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3841) Elizabeth Victoria Snyder, daughter of Victor Bliss and Geneva Vesey (Simmons) Snyder, was born 22 Nov 1929 in Valley Head, WV, and married (3842) C. W. Tinney.

Source is Jean Snyder Loudin family records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4276) Nina Oleta Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 18 Nov 1895 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4277) Nola Vici Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 10 Nov 1897 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4278) Jesse James Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 10 Oct 1899 in Randolph Co., WV. Jesse James died after Nov 1992.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4279) Conley Steven Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 28 Oct 1901 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4280) Eulah Dorothy Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 9 Mar 1905 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4281) Wellie Frank Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born 26 Aug 1908 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4282) Burtin Clarence Simmons, son of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born Jul 1912 in Randolph Co., WV. Burtin Clarence died after Nov 1992.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4283) Goldie Victoria Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Elverda Berthene (Ware) Simmons, Jr., was born Aug 1914 in Randolph Co., WV.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

(4263) Samuel G. Simmons, son of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born Jan 1868 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (4264) Mattie Shawyer.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4265) Lethia Belle Simmons, daughter of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born 1870 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 1890, (4266) Dave Mc Gee.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4267) Alexander Simmons, son of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born 9 Aug 1873 in Randolph Co., WV. Alexander died 3 Feb 1957.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file. Married 4 times.

(4268) Jacob G. Simmons, son of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born May 1880 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 1906, (4269) Hettie Riggleman. Jacob G. died 15 Feb 1934.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4270) Thomas J. Simmons, son of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born 1881 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (4271) Mary McCullen.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4272) Lilly M. Simmons, daughter of Chesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Arbogast) Simmons, was born May 1882 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 1901, (4273) Jesse Ware.

From family records of Jean (Snyder) Loudin, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2795) Moses Wamsley Arbogast, son of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born 1847 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 27 Apr 1874 in Beverly, Randolph Co., WV, (3400) Margaret Eva Channell, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor Elizabeth (Ware) Channell, who was born 1857 in Randolph Co., VA. Moses Wamsley died 2 Feb 1902/1903 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV. Margaret Eva died 23 Apr 1882 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 792 copy in file.
Confirmation from Arlene (Channell) Swecker family group record on Moses and Margaret. Arlene notes that Moses died of cancer at the home of his daughter, Eva Jane Channell, near Valley Head, WV. He became ill while in jail for shooting Jefferson Simmons. Moses and Margaret had four children before they married. Margaret died when her daughter Margaret Alice was born. The children were raised by friends and relatives and were never close. Moses, Sr.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

was married to Margaret's mother so they were living in same household for some time. This area was in the mountains near Valley Head, not too far from Swecker Ridge. Jefferson Simmons is a brother of Chesley Simmons who married Moses' sister, Sarah Elizabeth Arbogast.

According to Jean (Snyder) Loudin, the family blamed Jefferson Simmons saying he caused the shooting by Moses. If Moses had only shot him once he would have been acquitted, but the fatal second shot was the reason for his conviction.

Information from family group records of Arlene (Channell) Swecker, Flemington, WV, in file. Margaret died in childbirth. Marriage performed by C. W. Upton.

Children:
3403*Ida Arbogast b. 1874
3405*Eva Jane Arbogast b. 3 Apr 1875 d. 23 Feb 1964
3407*Arvis N. Arbogast b. 1877
3408*Rachel Ann Arbogast b. 1879
3410*Margaret Alice Arbogast b. 23 Apr 1882


From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3405) Eva Jane Arbogast, daughter of Moses Wamsley and Margaret Eva (Channell) Arbogast, was born 3 Apr 1875 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 30 Aug 1892 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, (3406) Spencer Dorfice Channell who was born 19 May 1874 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV. Eva Jane died 23 Feb 1964 in Valley Bend, Randolph Co., WV and was buried 25 Feb 1964 in Valley Head Cem., Valley Head, WV. Spencer Dorfice died 15 Feb 1942 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV and was buried 17 Feb 1942 in Valley Head, WV.

Information from family group record of Arlene (Channell) Swecker, Flemington, WV, in file. Eva Jane was raised by Jack and Birdie Kelly Fretwell following the death of her mother. Eva died at the home of her daughter, Birdie Cleo.

Information from family group records of Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.
Son of Andrew Harrison and Sarah Ann Ware Channell.

Children:
5501*Norvel Osgrow Channell b. 2 May 1894 d. 10 Mar 1980
6226*Grady Meek Channell b. 20 Feb 1896 d. 8 Aug 1968
6227*Canter Opha Channell b. 14 Jan 1898 d. 11 Sep 1961
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6228*Aldridge Newman Channell  b.  1 Jan 1900  d.  11 Sep 1944
6229*Birdie Cleo Channell  b.  18 Feb 1902  d.  6 Oct 1986
6230*Okey Richard Channell  b.  21 Jul 1904  d.  1991
6231*Ruth Lawson Channell  b.  20 Jul 1906  d.  9 Feb 1988
6232*Dorfice Andrew Channell  b.  8 Jun 1908
6233*Monica Lee Channell  b.  7 Mar 1910
6234*Hartsell Foster Channell  b.  4 Feb 1912
6235*Alma Orpha Channell  b.  26 Jul 1914
6236*Alfa Rena Channell  b.  29 Aug 1917

She also married (5502) Eli Hogan.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 15 Jun 1921 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, (5504) Cynthia Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Nelson Alexander and Virginia (Riffle) Harris, who was born 22 Apr 1904 in Huttonsville, Randolph Co., WV. Cynthia Elizabeth died 29 Apr 1967 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, WV.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file. Cynthia and Norvel were married at her home.

Children:
6251*Leota Virginia Channell  b.  15 May 1922
5509*Eva Arlene Channell  b.  23 Feb 1924
6252*Norvel Olen Channell  b.  1 Nov 1925
6253*Lena Elizabeth Channell  b.  25 Jan 1927
6254*Doris Rosalee Channell  b.  5 Sep 1930
6255*Betty Mae Channell  b.  9 Jan 1933
6256*Eula Jane Channell  b.  13 Mar 1938
6257*Patricia Ann Channell  b.  13 Feb 1942
6258*Linda Rae Channell  b.  25 Dec 1949
(6251) Leota Virginia Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 15 May 1922 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married Jul 1946, (6259) Dellot Earl Hornbeck.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5509) Eva Arlene Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 23 Feb 1924 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 14 Mar 1944 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, (5510) Arden Ray Swecker, son of Holt Samuel and Lucy Marcella (Kittle) Swecker, who was born 2 Oct 1921 in Huttonsville, District, Randolph Co., WV.

Children:
5513*Janice Faye Swecker b. 21 Nov 1946
5516*Marilyn Jean Swecker b. 20 Jan 1951
5518*Arden Ray Swecker, II b. 25 Jul 1954
5520*Joyce Lynn Swecker b. 23 Sep 1961


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1 Jan 1980 in Akron, OH, (5515) William C. Pepple.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5516) Marilyn Jean Swecker, daughter of Arden Ray and Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker, was born 20 Jan 1951 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, and married 9 Oct 1971 in Oakland, Garret Co.,
MD, (5517) Charles L. Stout.

From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Children:
6181*Charles Aden Stout b. 29 Aug 1977
6182*James Ross Stout b. 4 Jul 1980

(6181) Charles Aden Stout, son of Charles L. and Marilyn Jean (Swecker) Stout, was born 29 Aug 1977 in Morgantown, Marion Co., WV.

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.

(6182) James Ross Stout, son of Charles L. and Marilyn Jean (Swecker) Stout, was born 4 Jul 1980 in Morgantown, Marion Co., WV.

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.


From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file:

Children:
6183*Amanda Rae Swecker b. 16 Dec 1981
6184*Hannah Grace Swecker b. 23 Jun 1985

(6183) Amanda Rae Swecker, daughter of Arden Ray and Dawn G. (Wood) Swecker, II, was born 16 Dec 1981 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.

(6184) Hannah Grace Swecker, daughter of Arden Ray and Dawn G. (Wood) Swecker, II, was born 23 Jun 1985 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.

(5520) Joyce Lynn Swecker, daughter of Arden Ray and Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker, was born 23 Sep 1961 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV, and married 1 Apr 1979 in Rosemont, Taylor Co., WV, (5521) Gregory Lee Phillips.

From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Children:
6185*Kelly Elizabeth Phillips b. 17 Oct 1979
6186*Gregory Lee Phillips, II b. 25 Jun 1981
6187*Anna Arlene Phillips b. 27 Jan 1983
6188*Benjamin David Phillips b. 17 Dec 1987

She also married 7 Nov 1992 in Beale AF Base, CA, (5522) John James Gehringer.

From family group record by Eva Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6185) Kelly Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Gregory Lee and Joyce Lynn (Swecker) Phillips, was born 17 Oct 1979 in Grafton, Taylor Co., WV.

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.

(6187) Anna Arlene Phillips, daughter of Gregory Lee and Joyce Lynn (Swecker) Phillips, was born 27 Jan 1983 in Rome, NY.

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in file.

(6188) Benjamin David Phillips, son of Gregory Lee and Joyce Lynn (Swecker) Phillips, was born 17 Dec 1987 in England.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Arlene Channel Swecker, 5 Feb. 1993, in
file.

(6252) Norvel Olen Channell, son of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia
Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 1 Nov 1925 in Elkwater,
Randolph Co., WV, and married 20 Jun 1946, (6260) Billie Jean
Duckworth.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6253) Lena Elizabeth Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and
Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 25 Jan 1927 in
Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 30 Sep 1947, (6261) Ray
Duckworth.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6254) Doris Rosalee Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and
Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 5 Sep 1930 in
Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 30 Sep, (6262) Roy Lee
Hogan.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6255) Betty Mae Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia
Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 9 Jan 1933 in Elkwater,
Randolph Co., WV, and married Feb, (6263) Royce Lee Dickinson.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6256) Eulah Jane Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6257) Patricia Ann Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 13 Feb 1942 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 9 Feb 1959, (6265) Glenn William Kyle, Jr..

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6258) Linda Rae Channell, daughter of Norvel Osgrow and Cynthia Elizabeth (Harris) Channell, was born 25 Dec 1949 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, and married Jun 1966, (6266) Jerry Lee James.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (6267) Gary Chevront.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6226) Grady Meek Channell, son of Spencer Dorfice and Eva Jane (Arbogast) Channell, was born 20 Feb 1896 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married in Randolph Co., WV, (6237) Bessie Rosencrance, daughter of French and Martha (Tacy) Rosencrance. Grady Meek died 8 Aug 1968 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Brick Church Cem, Huttonsville, WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

456
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6437*Beulah Marie Channell  b. 21 Feb 1916
6440*Virginia Lee Channell  b. 17 Jun 1918
6445*Paul Edward Channell  b. 2 Jun 1921
6451*Pauline Martha Channell b. 2 Jun 1921 d. 9 Aug 1974
6455*Bobby Eugene Channell b. 20 Nov 1923
6459*Betty Lucille Channell b. 30 Jun 1930
6460*Richard Neal Channell b. 30 Jun 1930 d. 16 Aug 1931

(6437) Beulah Marie Channell, daughter of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 21 Feb 1916 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 2 Jan 1935, (6438) Stanley Furgeson.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Children:
6439*Carolyn Sue Furgeson

(6439) Carolyn Sue Furgeson, daughter of Stanley and Beulah Marie (Channell) Furgeson.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6440) Virginia Lee Channell, daughter of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 17 Jun 1918 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 13 Apr 1937, (6441) Harley Shipman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Children:
6442*Margaret Ann Shipman
6443*Patricia Shipman
6444*Frances Kay Shipman

(6442) Margaret Ann Shipman, daughter of Harley and Virginia Lee (Channell) Shipman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6443) Patricia Shipman, daughter of Harley and Virginia Lee (Channell) Shipman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6444) Frances Kay Shipman, daughter of Harley and Virginia Lee (Channell) Shipman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6445) Paul Edward Channell, son of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 2 Jun 1921 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 3 Feb 1942, (6446) Gladys Koontz.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Pauline.

Children:
6447*Edward Floyd Channell
6448*Judith Ann Channell
6449*Donald Channell
6450*Ronald Channell

(6447) Edward Floyd Channell, son of Paul Edward and Gladys (Koontz) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6448) Judith Ann Channell, daughter of Paul Edward and Gladys (Koontz) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6449) Donald Channell, son of Paul Edward and Gladys (Koontz) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Ronald.
(6450) Ronald Channell, son of Paul Edward and Gladys (Koontz) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Donald.

(6451) Pauline Martha Channell, daughter of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 2 Jun 1921 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 28 Sep 1950, (6452) Denver Corrick. Pauline Martha died 9 Aug 1974 in Akron, OH.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Paul.

Children:
6453*Denver Corrick, Jr.

She also married (6454) Ralph Kuchenbrod.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6453) Denver Corrick, Jr., son of Denver and Pauline Martha (Channell) Corrick.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6455) Bobby Eugene Channell, son of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 20 Nov 1923 and married 19 Feb 1944, (6456) Dorothy Mc Donald.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Children:
6457*Robert Channell
6458*Timothy Channell

(6457) Robert Channell, son of Bobby Eugene and Dorothy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Mc Donald) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6458) Timothy Channell, son of Bobby Eugene and Dorothy (Mc Donald) Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6459) Betty Lucille Channell, daughter of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 30 Jun 1930 and married 11 Aug 1949, (6461) Jack Edsell Gainer.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Richard. Has adopted daughters, Kelly and Patty.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6460) Richard Neal Channell, son of Grady Meek and Bessie (Rosencrance) Channell, was born 30 Jun 1930. Richard Neal died 16 Aug 1931.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Twin of Betty.

(6227) Canter Opha Channell, son of Spencer Dorfice and Eva Jane (Arbogast) Channell, was born 14 Jan 1898 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 14 May 1920 in Cumberland, MD, (6238) Fannie V. Pritt who was born 22 Oct 1902 in Mingo, WV. Canter Opha died 11 Sep 1961 in Girard, OH and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Randolph Co., WV. Fannie V. died Mar 1959 in Girard, OH and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Daughter of Caly and Emma Channell Pritt.

Children:
6463*Junior W. Channell  b. 7 Feb 1921
6462*Nevada Emma Channell  b. 8 Jan 1923
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6464*Izetta F. Channell  b. 14 Aug 1924
6465*Gene A. Channell  b. 9 Sep 1926  d. 29 Jul 1929
6466*Jennings R. Channell  b. 9 Jan 1931
6467*Ferl Brooks Channell  b. 5 Mar 1933
6468*Jevana D. Channell  b. 14 May 1935
6469*Lowell Channell  b. 14 Mar 1938

(6463) Junior W. Channell, son of Canter Opha and Fannie V. (Pritt) Channell, was born 7 Feb 1921 in Valley Head, WV, and married 23 Jan 1939, (6470) Price Hamrick.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6462) Nevada Emma Channell, daughter of Canter Opha and Fannie V. (Pritt) Channell, was born 8 Jan 1923 in Valley Head, WV, and married 22 Apr 1944, (6471) Eva Louise Ware.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6464) Izetta F. Channell, daughter of Canter Opha and Fannie V. (Pritt) Channell, was born 14 Aug 1924 in Valley Head, WV, and married 16 Dec 1969, (6472) Clyde Aubel.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6465) Gene A. Channell, son of Canter Opha and Fannie V. (Pritt) Channell, was born 9 Sep 1926 in Elkins, WV. Gene A. died 29 Jul 1929.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6467) Ferl Brooks Channell, son of Canter Opha and Fannie V. (Pritt) Channell, was born 5 Mar 1933 in Bemis, WV, and married 10 Jun 1957, (6474) Nellie E. Isler.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6228) Aldridge Newman Channell, son of Spencer Dorfice and Eva Jane (Arbogast) Channell, was born 1 Jan 1900 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 30 Jan 1922 in Randolph Co., WV, (6239) Bertie Mae Harris. Aldridge Newman died 11 Sep 1944 in Elkwater, WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Children:
6477*Lehman Aldridge Channell b. 5 Jan 1924
6478*Nelson Spencer Channell b. 20 Apr 1925
6479*Fred Elbern Channell b. 21 May 1927
6480*Dorothy Rose Channell b. 21 Feb 1929 d.c 1990
6481*John Newman Channell b. 7 Aug 1931 d. 5 Nov 1982
6482*Arling Auvil Channell b. 24 Apr 1932 d. 18 Nov 1932
6483*Mary Elizabeth Channell b. 17 Mar 1934
6484*Naomi Ruth Channell b. 19 Aug 1937
6485*Ava Irene Channell b.c 1938
6486*Lenora Virginia Channell b. 7 May 1939
6487*Joy Arlene Channell b. 4 Apr 1941

(6477) Lehman Aldridge Channell, son of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 5 Jan 1924 in Elkwater, WV, and married 27 May 1950, (6488) Lenora Riggleman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6478) Nelson Spencer Channell, son of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 20 Apr 1925 in Elkwater, WV, and married 16 Jul 1950, (6489) Lillian Rose Ware.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
(6479) Fred Elbern Channell, son of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 21 May 1927 in Elkwater, WV, and married 9 Apr 1960, (6490) Rozella Faye Rosencrance.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6480) Dorothy Rose Channell, daughter of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 21 Feb 1929 in Elkwater, WV, and married 10 Feb 1949, (6491) Ralph E. Snyder. Dorothy Rose died about 1990 in Huttonsville, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6482) Arling Auvil Channell, son of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 24 Apr 1932 in Elkwater, WV. Arling Auvil died 18 Nov 1932 in Elkwater, WV.

(6483) Mary Elizabeth Channell, daughter of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 17 Mar 1934 in Elkwater, WV, and married 15 Aug 1952, (6493) Ralph L. Ware.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6485) Ava Irene Channell, daughter of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born about 1938 in Elkwater, WV, and married (6495) Wendell Snyder.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6486) Lenora Virginia Channell, daughter of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 7 May 1939 in Elkwater, WV, and married 28 May 1960, (6496) Alfred Takach.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6487) Joy Arlene Channell, daughter of Aldridge Newman and Bertie Mae (Harris) Channell, was born 4 Apr 1941 in Elkwater, WV, and married 21 Sep 1962, (6497) Zenith Porter.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 16 Mar 1935, (6241) Cecil Barb.

Children:
6498*Calvin Stanley Barb b. 20 Feb 1924

(6498) Calvin Stanley Barb, son of Cecil and Birdie Cleo (Channell) Barb, was born 20 Feb 1924 in Randolph Co., WV, and married in Randolph Co., WV, (6499) Eleanor Currence. Calvin Stanley died in Randolph Co., WV.

Children:
6500*Birdie Barb
6501*William Barb
6502*Barb

(6500) Birdie Barb, daughter of Calvin Stanley and Eleanor (Currence) Barb.

(6501) William Barb, son of Calvin Stanley and Eleanor
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Currence) Barb.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

(6502) Barb, daughter of Calvin Stanley and Eleanor (Currence) Barb.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Daughter of Creed and Etta Van Pelt Snyder.

Children:
6503*Elmer Edgar Channell b. 13 Aug 1929
6504*Ethel Mae Channell b. 16 Nov 1931
6505*Carrie Florence (Susie) Channell b. 20 Nov 1936
6506*Roy Lee Channell b. 2 Nov 1938 d. 21 Oct 1992
6507*Anna Marie Channell b. 7 Nov 1942
6508*Geraldine Rosa Channell b. 6 Sep 1945
6509*Arling Richard Channell b. 19 Feb 1950
6510*Shirley Kathryn Channell b. 23 Mar 1953

(6503) Elmer Edgar Channell, son of Okey Richard and Sarah Ann (Snyder) Channell, was born 13 Aug 1929 in Elkwater, WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6505) Carrie Florence (Susie) Channell, daughter of Okey
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Richard and Sarah Ann (Snyder) Channell, was born 20 Nov 1936 in Elkwater, WV, and married 18 Apr 1957, (6512) Junior R. Swecker.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6508) Geraldine Rosa Channell, daughter of Okey Richard and Sarah Ann (Snyder) Channell, was born 6 Sep 1945 and married 9 Apr 1964, (6515) Willie Lindsey.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 25 Jun 1974, (6516) Robert W. Pingley.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6509) Arling Richard Channell, son of Okey Richard and Sarah Ann (Snyder) Channell, was born 19 Feb 1950 in Elkwater, WV, and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
6519*George Clare See  b. 27 Mar 1924
6520*Glenn Lee See    b.  8 Apr 1926
6521*Neely Bell See    b. 10 Oct 1928
6522*Doris Gamble See  b. 10 Dec 1932
6523*Darrel R. See     b. 18 Jan 1936
6524*James Richard See b.  8 Feb 1938
6525*Franklin Delano See b. 31 Jan 1940
6526*Margaret Mae See  b. 31 Aug 1941

(6519) George Clare See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 27 Mar 1924 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6527) Helen Boatman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6520) Glenn Lee See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 8 Apr 1926 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6528) Mae Boatman.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6521) Neely Bell See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 10 Oct 1928 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6529) Bernice Howard.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6522) Doris Gamble See, daughter of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 10 Dec 1932 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6530) Donald Woods.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6523) Darrel R. See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 18 Jan 1936 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6531) Elsie Beale.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6524) James Richard See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 8 Feb 1938 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6532) Cheryl Channell.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6525) Franklin Delano See, son of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 31 Jan 1940 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6533) Jo Ellen Hewitt.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6526) Margaret Mae See, daughter of Dorse and Ruth Lawson (Channell) See, was born 31 Aug 1941 in Randolph Co., WV, and married (6534) John Konitsney.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6232) Dorifice Andrew Channell, son of Spencer Dorfice and Eva Jane (Arbogast) Channell, was born 8 Jun 1908 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 2 May 1929 in Elkins, WV, (6244) Gracie Ethel Bodkins.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Children:
6535*Andrew Willis Channell b. 5 Feb 1930
6536*Helen Irene Channell b. 12 Aug 1931
6537*Denzil Lee Channell b. 16 May 1933
6538*Don Eldon Channell b. 16 May 1935
6539*Ruth Eturla Channell b. 13 Feb 1937
6540*Evelyn Mae Channell b. 15 Apr 1939
6541*Robert Leon Channell b. 15 Jan 1942
6542*Doloris Jane Channell b. 2 Mar 1944
6543*Gerald Mitchell Channell b. 11 May 1946
6544*Stephen Forest Channell b. 25 Oct 1948
6545*Sandra Jean Channell b. 20 Jan 1951
6546*Linda Darlene Channell b. 22 May 1953
6547*Deborah Lynn Channell b. 23 Jul 1955
6548*Randall Duane Channell b. 5 Aug 1958

(6535) Andrew Willis Channell, son of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 5 Feb 1930 in Norton, Randolph Co., WV, and married 20 Oct 1956, (6549) Mary La Rocca.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6536) Helen Irene Channell, daughter of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 12 Aug 1931 in Norton, Randolph Co., WV, and married 16 Nov 1951, (6550) Manson Warner.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6540) Evelyn Mae Channell, daughter of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 15 Apr 1939 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 2 Aug 1958, (6554) Jonathan Kronk.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6542) Doloris Jane Channell, daughter of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 2 Mar 1944 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 25 Mar 1967, (6556) Oscar Masiers, Jr.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6545) Sandra Jean Channell, daughter of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 20 Jan 1951 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6547) Deborah Lynn Channell, daughter of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 23 Jul 1955 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6548) Randall Duane Channell, son of Dorfice Andrew and Gracie Ethel (Bodkins) Channell, was born 5 Aug 1958 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

Deceased.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6561*Ethel Pingley
6562*Eva Pingley
6563*Mabel Pingley
6564*Edith Pingley
6565*Berna Pingley
6566*Russell Pingley
6567*Enoch Richard Pingley

She also married 29 Jun 1968, (6246) Roe Mc Clanahan.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.
Deceased.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6561) Ethel Pingley, daughter of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley, married (6568) Cullin Jenkins.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6562) Eva Pingley, daughter of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Deceased.

(6563) Mabel Pingley, daughter of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley, married (6569) Leon Shifflet.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6564) Edith Pingley, daughter of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley, married (6570) Robert Abbott.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6565) Berna Pingley, daughter of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley, married (6571) De Wayne Proudfoot.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6566) Russell Pingley, son of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6567) Enoch Richard Pingley, son of Enoch and Mona Lee (Channell) Pingley.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Living in OH, 1993.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file. Living, OH, 1993.

Children:
6572*Norma Jean Channell b. 14 May 1947
6575*Lula Channell b. 28 Feb 1948 d. 28 Feb 1948
6576*Lola Channell b. 28 Feb 1948 d. 28 Feb 1948
6577*Ronald Dale Channell b. 1 Jul 1949
6578*Patricia Joyce Channell b. 21 Jul 1950

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1978, (6574) Marvin C. Haden.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6575) Lula Channell, daughter of Hartsell Foster and Icie Loretta Ruth (Herron) Channell, was born 28 Feb 1948 in Norton, Randolph Co., WV. Lula died 28 Feb 1948 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

(6576) Lola Channell, daughter of Hartsell Foster and Icie Loretta Ruth (Herron) Channell, was born 28 Feb 1948 in Norton, Randolph Co., WV. Lola died 28 Feb 1948 in Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Randolph Co., WV.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1976, (6585) Brenda Sue Arrow.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1982, (6588) James R. Click.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

480
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.
Killed in coal mine accident.

Children:
6599*Harold Eugene Crickard b. 23 May 1935

She also married (6249) William Shaffer.

Children:
6594*Barbara Ann Shaffer b. 30 Jul 1941
6593*Janice Sue Shaffer b. 12 Sep 1945
6595*Margaret Lynn Shaffer b. 24 Jan 1949


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1975, (6601) Wanda J. Sever.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6594) Barbara Ann Shaffer, daughter of William and Alma Orpha (Channell) Shaffer, was born 30 Jul 1941 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 1960, (6597) James D. Brown.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6593) Janice Sue Shaffer, daughter of William and Alma Orpha
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Channell) Shaffer, was born 12 Sep 1945 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 1969, (6596) Newton M. Ware.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6595) Margaret Lynn Shaffer, daughter of William and Alma Orpha (Channell) Shaffer, was born 24 Jan 1949 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 1969, (6598) Robert Lee Teter.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.


Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file. Son of Harmon and Gertrude Hamrick Rose.

Children:
6602*Loretta Jane Rose b. 11 Sep 1939
6603*Gail Richard Rose b. 9 May 1941

(6602) Loretta Jane Rose, daughter of William and Alfa Rena (Channell) Rose, was born 11 Sep 1939 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 15 Apr 1959, (6604) Andrew V. Greskovitch.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6603) Gail Richard Rose, son of William and Alfa Rena (Channell) Rose, was born 9 May 1941 in Elkwater, Randolph Co., WV, and married 10 Dec 1960, (6605) Billie Jean Spencer.

Information from family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker of Flemington, WV, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3407) Arvis N. Arbogast, son of Moses Wamsley and Margaret Eva (Channell) Arbogast, was born 1877 in Randolph Co., WV.

Married Price (widow) Sneed, 9 May 1897 in Randolph Co., WV. One child is known, Eddie Arbogast, born Jun 1898 in Randolph Co., WV. Price was born about 1870 in Upshur Co., WV.

(3408) Rachel Ann Arbogast, daughter of Moses Wamsley and Margaret Eva (Channell) Arbogast, was born 1879 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 8 Sep 1906 in Randolph Co., WV, (3409) Jesse L. Taylor.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3410) Margaret Alice Arbogast, daughter of Moses Wamsley and Margaret Eva (Channell) Arbogast, was born 23 Apr 1882 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 21 Apr 1901 in Randolph Co., WV, (3411) John Ware.

From family group record by Arlene (Channell) Swecker copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married in Randolph Co., WV, (3412) John Ryan.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2796) John B. (Jack) Arbogast, son of Moses and Margaret (Wamsley) Arbogast, was born 1849 in Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., VA, and married about 1885, (3418) Othelia Ann Ramsey who was born Jun 1850. John B. (Jack) died 1933 in Randolph Co., WV and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

was buried in Old Brick Church, Cemetery, Huttonsville, WV. Othelia Ann died after 1900 in Prb Randolph Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 794 copy in file.

Jean Snyder Loudin provided nickname and cemetery.

First name may be Ophelia. From family records of Elaine Valentine and Jean Loudin to Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

Children:
6268*Samuel H. Arbogast b. Nov 1886
6269*Elisha W. Arbogast b. Apr 1889
6270*Charles W. Arbogast b. Nov 1890

(6268) Samuel H. Arbogast, son of John B. (Jack) and Othelia Ann (Ramsey) Arbogast, was born Nov 1886 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6269) Elisha W. Arbogast, son of John B. (Jack) and Othelia Ann (Ramsey) Arbogast, was born Apr 1889 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6270) Charles W. Arbogast, son of John B. (Jack) and Othelia Ann (Ramsey) Arbogast, was born Nov 1890 in Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(39) Mary Ann Arbogast, daughter of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1800 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Jan 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (71) Jacob C. Ketterman, son of George F. and Mary Magdalena "Mollie" (Henkle) Ketterman, who was born 1797. Mary Ann died 1870/1880 in Prb Macksville, Union Dist., Pendleton Co., WV. Jacob C. died 1875 in Dorcas (near), Grant Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Shirley is the Archivist for the local genealogical society.

Jacob was enlisted from Hardy Co., VA/WV 26 Jan 1814 in the second war with Great Britain. He was discharged 23 Apr 1814 from Capt. Jethro Nevill's Co. of the VA Militia. Shirley's book also details the eleven children of this marriage and their descendants, including this line of her ancestors. Parents
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

of Jacob included. Jacob's sister, Edith, married Michael Arbogast, son of John.

Children:
3899*Salem Kettermann  b. 21 Dec 1824
3903*Hannah Kettermann  b. 5 Jan 1831  d. 25 Nov 1906
3905*Leah Kettermann  b.c. 1835
3907*Rebecca Kettermann  b.c. 1837
3514*Nicholas Harper Kettermann  b. 12 Jul 1840  d. 14 Mar 1904
3917*Joseph Kettermann  b.c. 1842  d. 1863
3918*Sarah Kettermann  b.c. 1843
3919*Sabina Kettermann
3921*Mile Kettermann
3922*John Kettermann
3926*Esau A. Kettermann

(3899) Salem Kettermann, son of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Kettermann, was born 21 Dec 1824 and married 1847 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3900) Mary Bennett, daughter of Elijah and Barbara (Bible) Bennett, who was born 1825.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Includes spouse and her parents along with note that 7 children were born to this marriage.

Marriage Bond dated 18 Oct 1847.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3903) Hannah Kettermann, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Kettermann, was born 5 Jan 1831 and married 1845, (3904) Silas W. Miller who was born 5 May 1824. Hannah died 25 Nov 1906. Silas W. died 8 Dec 1869.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West", by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Includes spouse with note that 6 known children were born to this marriage and marriage bond dated 8 Nov 1845.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3905) Leah Kettermann, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Kettermann, was born about 1835 and married 14 Jul 1854, (3906) Nathan Waybright.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West", by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC, includes spouse and date of marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.
(3907) **Rebecca Ketterman**, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born about 1837 and married 25 Oct 1856 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. **(3908) George W. Day.**

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC, includes marriage date and place and spouse noting that they were both 19 when married.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Book details this family and its descendants. Nicholas married while on re-enlistment leave from the Union Army. Includes parents of spouse.

**Children:**

- 3909*Sherman Tecumsah Ketterman*  
  b. 17 Apr 1866  d. Jul 1955
- 3518*Lena Leona Ketterman*  
  b. 13 Dec 1868  d. 24 Apr 1958
- 3911*Lilly Ketterman*  
  b. Mar 1870
- 3913*Bertha Viola Ketterman*  
  b. 30 Dec 1874  d. 4 Apr 1942
- 3915*Paul Ketterman*  
  b. 26 Dec 1876  d. 13 Aug 1958

(3909) **Sherman Tecumsah Ketterman**, son of Nicholas Harper and Elizabeth (Teter) Ketterman, was born 17 Apr 1866 in Delta, IL, and married **(3910) Emma Kirby.** Sherman Tecumsah died Jul 1955.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and note that 8 children were born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and his parents, date of marriage and note that 7 children were born to this marriage.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

See notes under spouse.

Children:
3522*Owen Lester Colaw, Lt. Col.
   b. 31 Oct 1910

(3522) Owen Lester Colaw, Lt. Col., son of George Allen and Lena Leona (Ketterman) Colaw, was born 31 Oct 1910 in Downs, McLean Co., IL, and married 29 Jan 1933 in Carthage, IL, (3523) Ruth Mae Estes, daughter of Henry Clay and Bessie T. (Pigg) Estes, who was born 8 Sep 1911 in Yosemite, Casey Co., KY.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and her parents.

Colonel Colaw retired from the military after 28 years of service in the Army and Air Force. Two children were born to this marriage.

See spouse notes.

Children:
3526*Shirley Jeanee Colaw b. 5 Jul 1933
3948*Larry Warren Colaw b. 24 Feb 1935

(3526) Shirley Jeanee Colaw, daughter of Owen Lester, Lt. Col., and Ruth Mae (Estes) Colaw, was born 5 Jul 1933 in Ft. Sheridan, Cook Co., IL, and married 4 Apr 1953 in Olmstead AFB, PA, (3938) Philip Vann Howell, Col. who was born 7 Jul 1925 in Mullins, Marion Co., SC.

Author of "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" and Archivist of the Sumter Genealogical Society in Sumter, SC.

Colonel Howell is retired from the United States Air Force after 30 years service.

Children:
3939*Constance Leigh Howell b. 2 Oct 1954
3942*Lecia Anne Howell b. 1 Jul 1956
3946*Elizabeth Jane Howell b. 28 Jun 1961


From her mothers family records. Constance was graduated from Florida State Univ. and pursued a career in law enforcement until about 1987 when she joined the South Carolina Electric and Gas Co. as a Management Trainor.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3941 Richard Daniel Howell Neier
  b. 13 Feb 1983

(3942) Lecia Anne Howell, daughter of Philip Vann, Col., and Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell, was born 1 Jul 1956 in Ft. Belvoir, VA, and married (3943) Richard Franklin Sullivan, III.

Lecia is pursuing a career as a nurse.

Children:
3944 Faith Anne Sullivan  b. 24 Oct 1983
3945 Megan Hope Sullivan  b. 20 Sep 1988


Police Officer in Columbia, SC as is her husband.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from his sister, Shirley (Colaw) Howell. Larry is with Tellico Corp. and Barbara is a nurse. They live in Knoxville, TN and have three children.

Information from Shirley (Colaw) Howell includes Barbara's parents.

Children:
3953*Rebecca Sue (Becky) Colaw, Capt.  b. 16 May 1960
3954*Brad Lee Colaw                  b. 8 Jun 1964


Biological Engineer in California.
(3953) Rebecca Sue (Becky) Colaw, Capt., daughter of Larry Warren and Barbara Leah (Marshall) Colaw, was born 16 May 1960 in Belleville, IL.

U.S. Air Force, Texas.

(3954) Brad Lee Colaw, son of Larry Warren and Barbara Leah (Marshall) Colaw, was born 8 Jun 1964 in Knoxville, TN, and married (3955) Sharon.

Family lives near Boone, NC where Brad works with the Outreach Program and Sharon is a teacher.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3911) Lilly Ketterman, daughter of Nicholas Harper and Elizabeth (Teter) Ketterman, was born Mar 1870 and married (3912) Clark Johnson.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and notes 5 children born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3913) Bertha Viola Ketterman, daughter of Nicholas Harper and Elizabeth (Teter) Ketterman, was born 30 Dec 1874 and married (3914) Alphous Colaw who was born 1868. Bertha Viola died 4 Apr 1942. Alphous died 1939.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and notes there were children in the extract sent me but not named.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and note that Paul was adopted by the J. H. Robertson family when his mother died a few months after his birth and his father was unable to care for him.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3917) Joseph Ketterman, son of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born about 1842. Joseph died 1863 in Civil War Battle, Gettysburg, PA.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC.

(3918) Sarah Ketterman, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born about 1843.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC.


From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes spouse and note of marriage bond dated 16 Jun 1844.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3921) Mile Ketterman, son of Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Arbogast) Ketterman.

From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC includes note that Mile died while young.


From "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. Records three spouse and marriage bond date of 7 Aug 1847 for first wife Malinda Full.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3924) Sarah Stump.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3925) Linthicum.

No children of this marriage in these records.

Descendants of Michael Arbogast (ca.1734-1812)

Alice (Alcy) was also married to John R. Allen.

From "Our Family, The Colaw of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Jeanee (Colaw) Howell of Sumter, SC. This is the second marriage of Alice Waybright, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca Arbogast Waybright. See Marriage Record Identification Number 1337 for the details of this family in the John and Hannah Davis Arbogast line.

Same person as RIN # 3503 under parents Mathias and Rebecca (Arbogast) Waybright. Rebecca is a daughter of John Arbogast. See this line under John's daughter, Rebecca, who married Mathias Waybright, MRRN # 25.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(40) Adam Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1800/1803 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 30 May 1823 in Pendleton Co., VA, (72) Mary Davis who was born about 1804 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Adam died after 1860. Mary died about 1851 in Highland Co., VA.

This family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF, Family Group Record 144, on file.

BIRTH: From 1850 Census Highland Co., VA age 50; 1860 Census Highland Co., VA age 57.

MARRIAGES: 1st, Mary Davis, Marriages of Pendleton Co., VA, compiled by Mary Harter, FASG; 2nd, Delila Davis Rymer, recorded in Highland Co., VA Marriage Records.

DEATH: No record of death. Last found on 1860 Census of Highland Co., VA living on Strait Creek, most likely lower Strait Creek near Forks of Waters.

CHILDREN: Derived from 1850 and 1860 Census of Highland Co., VA. Son Jesse stayed in Highland Co., VA, son Peter in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Other sons, Adam, Jr., Daniel and James to Lewis and Upshur Counties, WV and appear in records of these counties.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 444 in file, from which this is copied with insignificant change. Also, AAF Reference No. 28.

BIRTH: 1850 Census Highland Co., VA age 46.

MARRIAGE: From Marriages of Pendleton Co., VA, compiled by Mary Harter, FASG.

DEATH: Listed 1850 Census Highland Co., VA on 21 Aug., so her death took place between then and 26 June 1852 when her husband remarried as a widower.

Children:
1046*Caroline Arbogast b.c 1823 1823
1048*Adam Jr. Arbogast b.c 1823/1826 d.a 1900
1050*Jesse Arbogast b. May 1829 d.a 1900
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1052*Daniel Arbogast  
  b.c  1834  d.a  1900

1054*Peter Arbogast  
  b. Jun 1836  d.a  1900

1058*Sally A. Arbogast  
  b.c  1837

1056*James Arbogast  
  b. 15 Jan 1840  d. 30 Dec 1900

1059*Ephraim Arbogast  
  b.c  1848  d.a  1860

He also married 26 Jun 1852, (73) Delila (Davis) Rymer widow who was born about 1810 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Delila (Davis) Rymer was also married to (Rimer) George Rymer.

Delila Davis first marriage to George Rymere (Rimer), recorded in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, 6 Jan 1829. Second marriage as widow to Adam Arbogast, widower, in 1852, Highland Co., VA. marriage records. Delila may have been a sister of Adam's first wife, Mary Davis.

BIRTH: From 1860 Census Highland Co., VA age 50.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1046) Caroline Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1823 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 3 Apr 1851 in Highland Co., VA, (1047) Andrew Peck.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1048) Adam Jr. Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1823/1826 in Strait Creek, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 8 Mar 1853 in Highland Co., VA, (1049) Elizabeth Peck who was born about 1835 in VA. Adam Jr. died after 1900 in prb Mental Hosp., Weston, Lewis Co., WV.

BIRTH: Lewis Co. census, 1880, age 54; Highland Co., VA census of 1850, age 22; Lewis Co. census of 1900, age 67.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, 8 Mar 1853 per Amanda Arbogast Forbes File 282 and RIN 700, in file.

DEATH: Last located on 1900 Census of Lewis Co., WV as an inmate in hospital for insane at Weston. At his age it is doubtful he regained health and most likely died there.

Wife, Elizabeth most likely sister of Andrew Peck RIN 1047 and daughter of John and Susan Peck.

1860 census, Highland Co.; 1870, 1880, 1890 and 1900 census, Lewis Co. per Amanda Arbogast Forbes file 282 on this family.

Most likely moved family to Lewis Co., WV about 1860.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lewis Co. census, 1880, age 45.

Children:
1061*Francis M. Arbogast  b. 26 May 1854  d.a  1932
1062*Andrew Jackson Arbogast  b. 17 Nov 1856  d.a  1932
1072*William Morgan Arbogast  b. 29 Jan 1858  d.a  1900
1073*Mary Susan Arbogast  b.c  1860  d.a  Sep 1932
1075*John Letcher Arbogast  b.c  1862  d.a  Sep 1932
1077*Jacob M. Arbogast  b.  1864  d.  1947
1076*Jeremiah W. Arbogast  b.c  1865  d.a  Sep 1932
1078*Peter A. Arbogast  b. 3 Feb 1868  d.a  Sep 1932
1079*Jesse Arbogast  b. 15 Sep 1869  d.a  Sep 1932
1080*Amanda E. Arbogast  b. 7 Sep 1871  d.a  Sep 1932
1081*Henry Arbogast  b. 29 Jun 1873  d.b  1880
1082*Martha M. Arbogast  b. 26 Apr 1874  d.a  Sep 1932
1086*Josephine Arbogast  b.c  1876  d.a  Sep 1932
1083*Thomas D. Arbogast  b. 1 Oct 1877  d. 4 Sep 1932

(1061) Francis M. Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 26 May 1854 in Highland Co., VA, and married 23 Nov 1876 in Lewis Co., WV, (8) Josephine Cawthon who was born about 1859 in Lewis Co., VA. Francis M. died after 1932 in prb Ohio.


Moved to Lewis Co., WV with family abt. 1860.

Born Highland Co., VA, Birth Records.

Marriage from Lewis Co., WV Marriage Records.

Children - 1880 Census, Lewis Co., WV # 1 and 2; 1900 Census, Lewis Co., WV listed 9 children and daughter, Louisa married to George H. Ballard under another household. Birth Records of Lewis Co., WV lists births for children #1-4. On 1900 Census Josephine recorded that she had borne 10 children and all were living.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes File 282 & 2821; PAF MRIN 242.

Lewis Co., WV, 1880, 1890 and 1900 census. Amanda Arbogast Forbes File 2821.

Maiden name from Lewis Co., WV, Census of 1900, copy from AAF, in file.

Lewis County Marriage Record indicates she was born in Lewis Co.

Children:
1063*Louisa May Arbogast  b. 29 May 1877
1065*Lucy Arbogast  b. 1 Dec 1878

493
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1066*Watson Arbogast  b. Sep 1881
1064*Elizabeth Arbogast  b. Sep 1884
1067*Eller M. Arbogast  b. 1 Oct 1886
1068*Bessie Arbogast  b. 22 Jul 1888
1190*Earl Arbogast  b. Sep 1890
1191*Jessie Arbogast  b. Nov 1892
1069*Ora Arbogast  b. 11 May 1895
1192*Grace Arbogast  b. 4 Jul 1901
1070*Oswald Arbogast  b. 20 Jul 1903

(1063) Louisa May Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 29 May 1877 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 28 Mar 1894 in Lewis Co., WV, (1127) George H. Ballard who was born Jan 1871 in Lewis Co., WV.


Lewis Co. Marriage Record 28 Mar 1894; Louisa May Arbogast, age 16, born Lewis Co. and George H. Ballard, age 23, born Lewis Co.

Name from 1900 Census of Lewis Co., WV copy from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1065) Lucy Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born Dec 1878 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV, 1880 census, 1 yr. old.

Addition to Amanda Arbogast Forbes File 2821.

Month of Birth from 1900 Lewis Co. Census. At that time living in household of Lloyd G. Wofter, as servant per copy of census from AAF, in file.

(1066) Watson Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born Sep 1881 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1064) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born Sep 1884 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1067) Eller M. Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 1 Oct 1886 in Lewis Co., WV.
(1068) Bessie Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 22 Jul 1888 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1190) Earl Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born Sep 1890 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1191) Jessie Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born Nov 1892 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1069) Ora Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 11 May 1895 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1192) Grace Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 1897 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1070) Oswald Arbogast, son of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 4 Jul 1901 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1071) Thelma Arbogast, daughter of Francis M. and Josephine (Cawthon) Arbogast, was born 20 Jul 1903 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1062) Andrew Jackson Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 17 Nov 1856 in Highland Co., VA, and married 8 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co., WV, (1093) Dora Alice Bond, daughter of Luther G. and Mary L. () Bond, who was born about 1866 in Lewis Co., WV. Andrew Jackson died after 1932.

BIRTH: Highland Co., VA Birth Records.

Lewis Co., WV census, living with parents and single.

Listed in obituary of brother, Thomas D. Arbogast, Sep 1932 as living in Wallace, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Wife and children from Lewis Co., WV Birth Records; 5 children, Roy E., Ona, Clark, Burrell and Audie. West Virginia Lewis Co. 1900 Census, compiled by Ann Newman add three children for whom no birth records were listed; Nora, Sherley and Hurley. The compiler of this census included maiden names of wives when marriage was found in Lewis Co. and gave maiden name of Dora A. There are some differences between census and birth records that were copied. Where this occurred both dates are included, viz 1889/90.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF MRIN 242 from which this is copied, in file.

MARRIAGE: Date from Lewis Co., WV Marriage records; A. J., age 26, farmer, born Highland Co., VA, son of Adam and Betsy E. (also Patsy Elizabeth on another record) Arbogast, and, Dora Alice Bond, age 16, born Lewis Co., WV, daughter of Luther and Mary L. Bond. Extract of record in file.

Name from Lewis Co., WV Birth Records of children from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file.

Last name from Lewis Co., WV Census of 1900, copy from AAF, in file.

Marriage Record found, Lewis Co., WV, 8 Jun 1882, extract in file.

Children:
1094*Roy E. Arbogast b. 14 Sep 1883
1095*Ona Arbogast b. 22 Nov 1884
1187*Nora Arbogast b. Nov 1885
1096*Clark Arbogast b. 14 Mar 1888+
1097*Burrell Arbogast b. 3 Sep 1891
1188*Sherley Arbogast b. Mar 1897
1189*Hurley Arbogast b. Apr 1900
1098*Audie W. Arbogast b. 5 Apr 1903

(1094) Roy E. Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice (Bond) Arbogast, was born 14 Sep 1883 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (1099) Mary A. in file.

Children:
1100*Clarence F. Arbogast b. 21 Mar 1920

(1100) Clarence F. Arbogast, son of Roy E. and Mary A. ( ), Arbogast, was born 21 Mar 1920 in Lewis Co., WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1095) Ona Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born 22 Nov 1884 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1187) Nora Arbogast, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born Nov 1885 in Lewis Co., WV.

Birth from, West Virginia Lewis Co. 1900 Census, compiled by Ann Newman.

(1096) Clark Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born 14 Mar 1888/1889 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV copy of birth records from Amanda Arbogast Forbes in file lists
birth year as 1889.

West Virginia Lewis Co. 1900 Census, compiled by Ann Newman indicates birth
year as 1890.

(1097) Burrell Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born 3 Sep 1891 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV, copy of birth records from Amanda Arbogast Forbes in file
indicates birth year as 1891.

West Virginia Lewis Co. 1900 Census, compiled by Ann Newman indicates birth
year as 1890.

(1188) Sherley Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born Mar 1897 in Lewis Co., WV.

Birth from, West Virginia Lewis Co. 1900 Census, compiled by Ann Newman.

(1189) Hurley Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born Apr 1900.


(1098) Audie W. Arbogast, son of Andrew Jackson and Dora Alice
(Bond) Arbogast, was born 5 Apr 1903 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1072) William Morgan Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth
(Peck) Arbogast, was born 29 Jan 1858 in Highland Co., VA, and
married 2 Oct 1888 in Lewis Co., WV, (2677) Annie G. Hoar, daughter of Patrick and Maggie () Hoar, who was born Aug 1865 in Lewis Co., WV. William Morgan died after 1900 in bef Sep 1932.

Highland Co., VA Birth Records per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282 and Lewis Co., WV census of 1880, age 22.

Not in obituary of brother, Thomas D. in 1932.


1900 Lewis Co., WV census gives birth as Feb. 1859.

1900 Lewis Co., WV census, maiden name Hoar, born Aug. 1865, married 12 years, had 7 children, 5 living.

Children:
3473*Maggie Arbogast b. Jul 1889
3474*Elizabeth Arbogast b. Jun 1891
3475*Mary Arbogast b. Oct 1895
3476*William C. Arbogast b. Sep 1896
3477*Andrew Arbogast b. Jul 1899
3484*Rose A. Arbogast b. 2 Nov 1901

(3473) Maggie Arbogast, daughter of William Morgan and Annie G. (Hoar) Arbogast, was born Jul 1889.

1900 Lewis Co. census with family.

(3474) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of William Morgan and Annie G. (Hoar) Arbogast, was born Jun 1891.

1900 Lewis Co., WV census with family.

(3475) Mary Arbogast, daughter of William Morgan and Annie G. (Hoar) Arbogast, was born Oct 1895.

1900 Lewis Co., WV census.

(3476) William C. Arbogast, son of William Morgan and Annie G. (Hoar) Arbogast, was born Sep 1896.

1900 Lewis Co., WV census.

(3477) Andrew Arbogast, son of William Morgan and Annie G.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Hoar) Arbogast, was born Jul 1899.
1900 Lewis Co., WV census.

(3484) Rose A. Arbogast, daughter of William Morgan and Annie G. (Hoar) Arbogast, was born 2 Nov 1901.
From Lewis Co. birth records.

(1073) Mary Susan Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born about 1860 in Highland Co., VA, and married 24 Mar 1881 in Lewis Co., WV, (3495) William Howard Cawthon who was born about 1859 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Mary Susan died after Sep 1932.
Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 20.
First marriage to Wm. Howard Cawthon recorded in Lewis Co., WV, 24 Mar. 1881, age 21, born Highland Co., VA.
From Lewis Co., WV marriage records, age 22, 14 Mar. 1881 to Mary Susan Arbogast.
No children of this marriage in these records.
She also married (1074) Carothers.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(1075) John Letcher Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born about 1862 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 1 Apr 1886 in Lewis Co., WV, (1091) Louisa Sleeth, daughter of D. A. and Lucinda () Sleeth, who was born about 1864 in Lewis Co., VA/WV. John Letcher died after Sep 1932.
Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282.
Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 16.
Living Sep 1932 at Richwood, WV per obituary of brother, Thomas D. in Weston Democrat issue of 9 Sep 1932 and Clarksburg Exponent issue of 6 Sep 1932.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lewis Co., WV Marriage Record 1 Apr 1886; John Letcher, age 23, born Lewis Co., occupation, sawyer, and Louisa Sleeth, age 22, born Lewis Co.

Name from Lewis Co., WV Birth Records. Also see Lewis Co. Marriage Record note under spouse.

Children:
1092*Mary Arbogast b. 9 Aug 1888

(1092) Mary Arbogast, daughter of John Letcher and Louisa (Sleeth) Arbogast, was born 9 Aug 1888 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes copy in file.

(1077) Jacob M. Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 1864 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 3 Jan 1895 in Upshur Co., WV, (2682) Ida May Helmick, daughter of Perry and Barbara () Helmick, who was born 1867 in Barbour Co., WV. Jacob M. died 1947 and was buried 1947 in Canaan Cem., Banks Dist., Upshur Co., WV. Ida May was buried 1929 in Canaan Cem., Banks Dist., Upshur Co., WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282.

Lewis Co., WV 1880 census, age 14.

Living Sep 1932 at Cowen, WV. See obituary of brother, Thomas D. Arbogast, Clarksburg, WV Exponent, issue of 6 Sep 1932.

Marriage Records of Upshur Co., WV, 3 Jan 1895; Jacob M. Arbogast, age 28, born Lewis Co., son of Adam and Betsy Arbogast and Ida May Helmick, age 28, born Barbour Co., daughter of Perry and Barbara Helmick.

Years of birth and death and place of burial from, Arbogast Burials, Upshur Co., WV, by Doris P. Ponisett, 12 Mar. 1992 from information gathered in 1984 at this cemetery.

Name and names of parents from Upshur Co. Marriage Records cited in spouse notes.

Years of birth and death and place of burial from, Arbogast Burials, Upshur Co., WV, by Doris P. Poinsett, 12 Mar. 1992. Ida was wife of Jacob M. Arbogast according to cemetery records. Ponisett compilation was done in 1984.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1076) Jeremiah W. Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born about 1865 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 31 Dec 1893 in Upshur Co., WV, (2687) Annie L.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Sandridge, daughter of J. F. and Alurinza () Sandridge, who was born about 1874 in Upshur Co., WV. Jeremiah W. died after Sep 1932.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282.

Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 15.


Name and name of parents from Upshur Co. Marriage Record. See notes under spouse for complete data.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1078) Peter A. Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 3 Feb 1868 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 24 Oct 1895 in Upshur Co., WV, (2685) Annie E. Friend, daughter of Henry Friend, who was born about 1869 in Maryland. Peter A. died after Sep 1932.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282.

Lewis Co., WV 1880 census, age 12, in file.

Living Sep 1932 per obituary of brother, Thos. D. Arbogast, Clarksburg, WV Exponent, issue of 6 Sep 1932; living at Richwood, WV. Copied by AAF and in file.

Marriage Records of Upshur Co., WV, 24 Oct 1895; Peter A. Arbogast, age 26, born Lewis Co., son of Adam and Elizabeth Arbogast and Annie E. Friend, age 26, born Maryland, daughter of Henry Friend.

Name and father from Upshur Co. Marriage Records. See notes under spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1079) Jessee Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 15 Sep 1869 in Lewis Co., WV. Jessee died after Sep 1932.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Records per Amanda Arbogast Forbes record 282 on file shows name as Jess.

Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 9, in file; name Jessee.
Descendants of Michael Arbogast (ca. 1734-1812)

Living Sep 1932 per obituary of brother, Thomas D. Arbogast, Clarksburg, WV
Exponent, issue of 6 Sep 1932. Living at Weston, WV; name Jesse E.

(1080) Amanda E. Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 7 Sep 1871 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 18 Apr 1892 in Lewis Co., WV, (1089) James W. Halterman who was born about 1868 in Lewis Co., WV. Amanda E. died after Sep 1932.


Lewis Co., WV census of 1880, age 9; name, Manda E.


Reconciliation of all children of Adam and Elizabeth Arbogast indicates strong probability that this child is the Amanda E. on birth record, Manda E. on 1880 census and Maude E. Halterman on brother, Thomas D. Arbogast, obituary. There were 5 Highland Co. births and 9 Lewis Co. births recorded for a total of 14. Census of Lewis Co., WV 1880 indicates 13 children not including Henry, born 1973 and who probably died before the census, thus not included in Thomas D.' obituary either; for a total of 14 children. Obituary lists 12 surviving siblings including Maude E. Halterman (a.k.a. Amanda E. and Manda E.). Assuming Wm. M. as well as Henry died before the obituary, this would also account for 14 total children. This is my best estimate from the information available - C. J. Eades, 5 Mar 1992.

1900 Census of Lewis Co., WV; on census with husband. Lewis Co., WV, Marriage Record 18 Apr 1892; Amanda E. Arbogast, age 20, born Highland Co., VA and James W. Halterman, age 24, born Lewis Co. Place of birth of Amanda differs on birth record from that indicated on marriage record.

1900 Lewis Co. census has Amanda and James-in household of Sarah Van Devender, a widow; their aunt.

1900 Census of Lewis Co., WV, living in household of Aunt Sarah Van Devender, widow, along with Amanda Arbogast Halterman (b. Sept 1873?).

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1081) Henry Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 29 Jun 1873 in Lewis Co., WV. Henry died before 1880 in Prb Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282 on file.

Not on Lewis Co., WV census, 1880 or obituary of brother, Thos. D. in 1932.
(1082) Martha M. Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 26 Apr 1874 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 31 Dec 1895 in Lewis Co., WV, (1088) William Sprouse, son of Washington and Sophia () Sprouse, who was born about 1871 in Lewis Co., WV. Martha M. died after Sep 1932.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282, on file.

Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 5, copy in file.

Living, Sep 1932, Amore, WV; Mrs. Martha Sprouse. See obituary of brother, Thomas D. Arbogast, Clarksburg, WV Exponent, 6 Sep 1932. Copied by AAF and in file.

Lewis Co., WV, Marriage Record 31 Dec 1895; Martha A. Arbogast, age 21, born Lewis Co. and William Sprouse, age 24, born Lewis Co. Middle initial differs on birth record from that on marriage record.

Name and parents from marriage record cited in notes of spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1086) Josephine Arbogast, daughter of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (1087) Boso. Josephine died after Sep 1932.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282 in file.

Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 3, in file.

Living Sep 1932 in Cambridge, OH, Mrs. Josephine Boso. See obituary of brother, Thomas D., in file from AAF.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1083) Thomas D. Arbogast, son of Adam Jr. and Elizabeth (Peck) Arbogast, was born 1 Oct 1877 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 24 Dec 1912 in Prb Lewis Co., WV, (1084) Anna Ervin. Thomas D. died 4 Sep 1932 in Weston, WV and was buried in Waldeck Cem.. Anna died after Sep 1932 in prb Weston, WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 282 indicates birth as 1 Oct 1877, on file.

Lewis Co., WV census 1880, age 1, in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Employed by Reserve Gas Co. Cause of death was long term heart ailment.

Name and Marriage date from husbands obituary, living 1932, Weston, WV.

Children:
1085*Elsie Arbogast

(1085) Elsie Arbogast, daughter of Thomas D. and Anna (Ervin) Arbogast.

Adopted daughter and single in Sep 1932 at time of father's death, Weston, WV.
See copy of father's obituary in file.

(1050) Jesse Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born May 1829 in prob Strait Creek, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 24 Jun 1855 in Highland Co., VA, (1051) Phebe Wimer, daughter of Sarah Wimer, who was born about 1830/1832 in Highland area, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Jesse died after 1900 in prob Highland Co., VA. Phebe died about 1881 in Highland Co., VA.

BIRTH: From 1900 Highland Co. Census (May 1829), 1850 Census age 22, 1870 Census age 42 and Marriage Record to Phebe Wimer age 23. 1880 Census age is not consistant with other records.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage Register shows parents as Adam and M. Arbogast and first wife, Phebe's parent as Sarah Wimer.

DEATH: After 1900 Census.

CHILDREN: From various Census Reports cited, Highland Co., VA Birth Records and Highland Co., VA Marriage Register.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 701, from which this is copied.

BIRTH: Estimated from Various Census Reports.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, daughter of Sarah Wimer. Phebe not located on 1850 Census for Highland or Pendleton Co. to help verify her parents.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record RIN # 709 from which this was copied.

Children:
1133*Jeremiah W. Arbogast b. 4 Jan 1858 d. 17 Feb 1938
1135*John H. Arbogast b. 1859
1137*Lucy D. Arbogast b. 4 Mar 1862 d. 27 Apr 1918
1139*Samuel Evers Arbogast b. 16 Jan 1866 d. 24 Jan 1954
1141*Bertie A. Arbogast b.c 1869/1870
He also married 6 Jul 1882 in Highland Co., VA, (1060) Catherine Beverage who was born 20 Sep 1849 in Highland Co., VA. Catherine died 18 Apr 1916 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Church of God Cm., Lower Strait Crk., Highland Co., VA.


MARRIAGE: Highland Co. Marriage Register, age 33, single.

DEATH: Vital Records of Highland Co., by Matheny, p. 69, Cemetery Records, Church of God Prophecy Cemetery (at intersection of Strait Creek Rd. and Rt. 220, about 4 miles south of Monterey, VA) lists a grave for Catherine Arbogast whose birth date corresponds exactly with date given for Catherine, wife of Jesse on 1900 Census.

1900 Highland Co., VA Census, no children. Apparently no issue by this marriage.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN 721 from which this data was copied.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1133) Jeremiah W. Arbogast, son of Jesse and Phebe (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 4 Jan 1858 in Forks Water area, Highland Co., VA, and married in prb Highland Co., VA, (1134) Elizabeth A. Puffenbarger who was born 6 Apr 1860 in prb Highland Co., VA. Jeremiah W. died 17 Feb 1938 in prb Highland Co., VA and was buried in Fleisher Cem., VA/WV line, Highland Co., VA. Elizabeth A. died 16 Feb 1925 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Fleisher Cem., VA/WV line, Highland Co., VA.


BIRTH: From all Census records.

SPOUSE: From obituary of daughter, Mary Lee in "Highland Recorder"

DAUGHTERS: From obituary of daughter, Mary Lee. May have other children.

DEATH: Cemetery Record, p. 32.

See Records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, PAF RIN 716 and notes from which this is copied, in file.

Children:
1143*Mary Lee Arbogast b. 25 Dec 1892 d. 4 Feb 1967
1144*Hester L. Arbogast b. 16 May 1893 d. 13 Jun 1982
(1143) Mary Lee Arbogast, daughter of Jeremiah W. and Elizabeth A. (Puffenbarger) Arbogast, was born 25 Dec 1892 in prb Highland Co., VA. Mary Lee died 4 Feb 1967 in Hospital, Staunton, VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.


(1144) Hester L. Arbogast, daughter of Jeremiah W. and Elizabeth A. (Puffenbarger) Arbogast, was born 16 May 1893 in prb Highland Co., VA. Hester L. died 13 Jun 1982 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(1135) John H. Arbogast, son of Jesse and Phebe (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 1859 in Forks Water area, Highland Co., VA, and married (1136) Annie Dawson. John H. died in Harrisonburg, VA.

References: Highland Co., VA 1860, 70 and 80 Census, single and living with parents.

No record of Marriage in Highland Co.

Letter from his daughter, Blanche to Amanda Arbogast Forbes provided name of spouse as Annie Dawson and that he died in Harrisonburg. Blanche married a Capt. Williams who was working at NOL, Silver Spring, MD in 1965. Another daughter living at that time and a son died in 1965.

See records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN 717, et al.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1149*Blanche Arbogast  d.a  1965


Capt. working at NOL, Silver Spring, MD, 1965. See letter from wife, Blanche, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1137) Lucy D. Arbogast, daughter of Jesse and Phebe (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 4 Mar 1862 in Forks Water area, Highland Co., VA, and married 10 Jan 1886 in Highland Co., VA, (1138) S. L. Simmons. Lucy D. died 27 Apr 1918 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Vandevender Cem., Trout farm, Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1139) Samuel Evers Arbogast, son of Jesse and Phebe (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 16 Jan 1866 in Forks Water area, Highland Co., VA, and married 8 Aug 1895, (1140) Estelle Florence Simmons, daughter of J. W. and A. J. ( ) Simmons, who was born 17 Sep 1869 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Samuel Evers died 24 Jan 1954 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Estelle Florence died 8 Feb 1948 in prb Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Birth and Death, Vital Records of Highland Co., VA, by Matheny, p. 239.

Highland Co., VA Census of 1870 and 1880.

Marriage, Highland Co., VA, also gives names of parents of bride as J. W. and A. J. Simmons.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 719, from which this is copied.

Children:
1153*Erma Arbogast  b. 14 Dec 1897  d. 5 Oct 1972
1158*Robert Samuel Arbogast  b. 20 Jan 1902  d. 4 Jun 1979
1164*Frederick Walter Arbogast  b. 8 Aug 1904  d. 16 May 1969
1166*Richard Arbogast  d.a  Jun 1979
1168*Hazel Estelle Arbogast  b. 15 Jan 1907  d. 26 Feb 1992

(1153) Erma Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 14 Dec 1897 in Blue Grass,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Highland Co., VA, and married 8 Jul 1921 in prb Highland Co., VA, (1154) William Roadcap. Erma died 5 Oct 1972 in Rockingham Co., VA and was buried in Emanuel Cem., Timberville, VA.

Records from Obituary in file of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Her PAF RIN # 726.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1155) Warren S. Arbogast, son of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born Aug 1899 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, and married (1156) Violet. Warren S. died 23 Oct 1971 in Holy Cross Hosp., Silver Spring, MD and was buried in Rock Creek Cem., Wash., D. C.

Obituary, Highland Recorder.

Birth, 1900 Highland Co., VA Census.

Warren lived in Kensington, MD; one son, Warren S., Jr.

Children:
1157 Warren S. Jr. Arbogast

(1158) Robert Samuel Arbogast, son of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 20 Jan 1902 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, and married (1159) Alice Puffenbarger who was born 26 May 1911 in prb Highland Co., VA. Robert Samuel died 4 Jun 1979 in Hospital, Staunton, Staunton, VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Alice died after 1979.

Obituary in Highland Co. Recorder, Monterey, VA.

Blue Grass Cem. Records for both Robert and Alice.

Survived by two daughters and two sons, Harold W., Blue Grass and Robert S., Jr., Bridgewater, VA.

Children:
1160*Arbogast
1161*Arbogast
1162*Harold W. Arbogast
1163*Robert Samuel Jr. Arbogast

(1160) Arbogast, daughter of Robert Samuel and Alice (Puffenbarger) Arbogast.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Obituary of Father.

(1161) Arbogast, daughter of Robert Samuel and Alice (Puffenbarger) Arbogast.

Obituary of Father.


Obituary of Father, lived in Blue Grass, 1979.


Obituary of Father, lived in Bridgewater, VA in 1979.

(1164) Frederick Walter Arbogast, son of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 8 Aug 1904 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, and married (1165) Lucy Ellen. Frederick Walter died 16 May 1969 in Hyattsville, MD and was buried in Gate of Heaven C, Silver Spring, MD.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1166) Richard Arbogast, son of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, and married (1167) Olga Ralston. Richard died after Jun 1979 in prb Courtland, NY.

Information from obituaries of brothers and sisters by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, PAF RIN # 728.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1168) Hazel Estelle Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Evers and Estelle Florence (Simmons) Arbogast, was born 15 Jan 1907 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, and married Jun 1949, (1169) Ira Sankey Embrey. Hazel Estelle died 26 Feb 1992 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1141) Bertie A. Arbogast, daughter of Jesse and Phebe (Wimer)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast, was born about 1869/1870 in Highland Co., VA, and married 9 Feb 1890 in Highland Co., VA, (1142) Marion Peck.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1052) Daniel Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1834 in Highland Sect., Pendleton Co., VA, and married 20 Feb 1855 in Highland Co., VA, (1053) Mahala Helmick, daughter of Jesse and Lydia () Helmick, who was born about 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA. Daniel died after 1900 in Prb Lewis Co., WV. Mahala died about 1902 in Prb Lewis Co., WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF Family Group Record 144, RIN 702, MRIN 244, copy in file on parents.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284 in file on this family.

Family moved to Lewis Co., VA (now WV) from Highland Co., VA about 1860. His brother, Adam, Jr. relocated to Lewis Co. about the same time, as did many other families about this same time - to Upshur Co. as well. Brother, James moved to Upshur Co.

Birth estimated from Census Records. Highland Co., VA 1850, age 16; 1880 Lewis Co., WV, age 48, wife 46.

Marriage record, Highland Co., VA age 21, wife 19; names all parents.

1900 Lewis Co. Census with wife, son James (widower) and 3 of James children; Albert (born Jun 1895), William (born 1898), and Peter (born 1894). Also in household is another grandson of Daniel, Delbert Arbogast born 1886. By process of elimination Delbert must be child of one of the four oldest children of Daniel, most likely the son of James from a marriage or union prior to his marrying Olive.

Lewis Co., WV 1880 census in file from Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Also Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284, copy in file. Pendleton Co. Birth Record by AAF.

Children:

1103*Roxinda Arbogast b. Sep 1856 d.a 1900
1104*Harrison Arbogast b. 8 Jul 1858
1106*James Arbogast b. 14 May 1866 d.a 1900
1107*Mary Arbogast b. 30 Dec 1869
1108*Edward Arbogast b. Apr 1873
1109*Calvin Arbogast b. 9 Nov 1875

(1103) Roxinda Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born Sep 1856 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA, and married 17 Oct 1878 in Lewis Co., WV, (1182) William Granville Able who was born about 1855 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Roxinda died after 1900.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Highland Co. Birth Record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284, in file.

Not with family in 1880 census, Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Marriage Record; 17 Oct 1878, Rox(e)nda, age 22, born Highland Co., VA and Wm. G. Able, age 23, born Randolph Co.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1104) Harrison Arbogast, son of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 8 Jul 1858 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA, and married 7 Apr 1881 in Lewis Co., WV, (1110) Melvina "Vini" Jordan who was born about 1859 in Barbour Co., VA.

Highland Co., VA Birth Records per Amanda Arbogast Record 284 in file.

1900 Census of Lewis Co., WV shows Vini Arbogast (maiden name Jordan), wife of Harrison Arbogast but Harrison not recorded; married 20 years, had 9 children with 6 living. Lewis Co., WV Birth Records indicate two additional children born since 1900 Census.

Lewis Co., WV Census, 1880, age 22, in file.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Records show various names for spouse, such as Paulina, Pauline, Rulina, Ruvinia, etc.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 766, in file.

Marriage Record data under spouse.


Children:
1183*Harrison Jr. Arbogast b. Aug 1882
1184*Peter Arbogast b. Nov 1886
1185*Jesse Arbogast b. Nov 1888
1186*Preston Arbogast b. Nov 1889
1112*Frank Arbogast b. 2 Mar 1892
1111*Henry Arbogast b. 24 Nov 1893

(1183) Harrison Jr. Arbogast, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born Aug 1882 in Prb Lewis Co., WV.

(1184) Peter Arbogast, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born Nov 1886 in Lewis Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1185) **Jesse Arbogast**, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born Nov 1888 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1186) **Preston Arbogast**, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born Nov 1889 in Lewis Co., WV.

(1112) **Frank Arbogast**, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born 2 Mar 1892 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record copy from Amanda Arbogast Forbes in file.

(1111) **Henry Arbogast**, son of Harrison and Melvina "Vini" (Jordan) Arbogast, was born 24 Nov 1893 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1106) **James Arbogast**, son of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 14 May 1866 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (3478) **Unknown**. James died after 1900.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Record 284 in file.

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1880, age 14, in file.

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1900, widower, in family of father, Daniel, with 4 male children who are shown as grandchildren of his father, Daniel.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Records confirm wife name as Olive. He apparently married again by March, 1902 when a birth was recorded for a son, 2nd wife name Adella, Idella or Delia according to birth records.

See Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 767.

Marriage Record, Lewis Co., WV, 18 Dec 1894; James Arbogast, age 28, born Lewis Co. and Olive Grady, age 16, born Lewis Co.

See 1900 census data under spouse and his father.

**Children:**

3479*Delbert Arbogast

b. May 1886

He also married 18 Dec 1894 in Lewis Co., WV, (1113) **Olive Grady** who was born about 1878 in Lewis Co., WV. Olive died before 1900.

From Lewis Co., WV Birth Records of sons, Albert and William.

**Children:**

512
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1116*Peter Arbogast b.c 1894
1114*Albert Arbogast b. 24 May 1895
1115*William Arbogast b. 13 Apr 1898

He also married about 1901 in Prb Lewis Co., WV, (1122) Della Adella ? Idella ?.


Children:
1123*Mary S. Arbogast b. 8 Apr 1902
1124*Oliver E. Arbogast b. 10 May 1903
1125*Thomas B. Arbogast b. 24 Oct 1906
1126*Bold Arbogast b. 29 Mar 1909

(3479) Delbert Arbogast, son of James and (Unknown) Arbogast, was born May 1886 and married (3480) Alice.

1900 Lewis Co. census in household of grandfather Daniel and three other grandsons with their widowed father James. It is most likely that Delbert is the son of James. Delbert birth not on my Lewis Co. birth records.

From Lewis Co. birth records of children and husband Delbert Arbogast.

Children:
3481*Pauline V. Arbogast b. 29 Jan 1906
3482*Garnet Arbogast b. 11 Mar 1913
3483*G. Arbogast b. 12 Mar 1914

(3481) Pauline V. Arbogast, daughter of Delbert and Alice () Arbogast, was born 29 Jan 1906 in Lewis Co., WV.

From Lewis Co., WV birth records.

(3482) Garnet Arbogast, daughter of Delbert and Alice () Arbogast, was born 11 Mar 1913 in Lewis Co., WV.

From Lewis Co., WV birth records.

(3483) G. Arbogast, descendant of Delbert and Alice () Arbogast, was born 12 Mar 1914 in Lewis Co., WV.

From Lewis Co., WV birth records.

(1116) Peter Arbogast, son of James and Olive (Grady) Arbogast, was born about 1894.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lewis Co., WV, Census of 1900 per copy from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file; listed with father, James in household of grandparents, Daniel and Mahala Arbogast.

(1114) Albert Arbogast, son of James and Olive (Grady) Arbogast, was born 24 May 1895 in Lewis Co., WV.


Lewis Co., WV Census of 1900 per A.A.F. copy, in file; with Father, James, in household of grandparents, Daniel and Mahala Arbogast.

(1115) William Arbogast, son of James and Olive (Grady) Arbogast, was born 13 Apr 1898 in Lewis Co., WV.


Lewis Co., WV, Census of 1900 per A.A.F. copy in file; with Father, James and in household of grandparents, Daniel and Mahala Arbogast.

(1123) Mary S. Arbogast, daughter of James and Della Adella ? Idella ? () Arbogast, was born 8 Apr 1902 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1124) Oliver E. Arbogast, son of James and Della Adella ? Idella ? () Arbogast, was born 10 May 1903 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1125) Thomas B. Arbogast, son of James and Della Adella ? Idella ? () Arbogast, was born 24 Oct 1906 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1126) Bold Arbogast, son of James and Della Adella ? Idella ? () Arbogast, was born 29 Mar 1909 in Lewis Co., WV.


(1107) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 30 Dec 1869 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284 in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1880, age 12, in file.

(1108) Edward Arbogast, son of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born Apr 1873 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (1105) Margaret Wooden who was born Jan 1877.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record 7 Jul 1872 per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284, in file but used 1900 Lewis Co. census for age.

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1880, age 8 with parents in file.

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1900 with wife Margaret Wooden (born Jan 1877).

1900 Lewis Co. Census for birth month and year.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1109) Calvin Arbogast, son of Daniel and Mahala (Helmick) Arbogast, was born 9 Nov 1875 in Lewis Co., WV.

Lewis Co., WV Birth Record per Amanda Arbogast Forbes Record 284, in file.

Lewis Co., WV Census of 1880, age 5, in file.

(1054) Peter Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born Jun 1836 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA, and married 16 Jan 1860 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (1055) Almira Pennington, daughter of Sampson Pennington, who was born about Jan 1834 in North Fork, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Peter died after 1900 in Prb Grant Co., WV. Almira died after 1900 in Grant Co., WV.

BIRTH: Estimated from Census Reports. 1850 Census Highland Co., VA, age 14; 1860 Census Highland Co., VA; 1870 Census Pendleton Co., WV age 32; 1880 Census Pendleton Co., WV age 43, wife age 41. Peter's occupation listed as Blacksmith.

MARRIAGE: Filed in Pendleton Co., WV.

PARENTS: From marriage record and census reports. Marriage records lists Almira's parents as S. & P. Pennington but on 1850 census she is listed as age 13 and under family of Sampson and Mary Pennington.

DEATH: Not followed after 1900 census. No Cemetery records found in Highland Co., VA or Pendleton Co., WV.

See records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 703, from which this is copied, in file.

A Peter Arbogast listed as a Confederate soldier, C. Co., 62nd VA, living in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Grant Co. March 1, 1900 per Morton's History of Pendleton (Highland Co.; VA) County, WV, p.402.

Children:
1171*Mary E. Arbogast  b.c 1861 d.a 1880
1172*Saulsbury Arbogast  b. 1865 d.a 1900
1173*Kenton Arbogast  b. Dec 1867 d.a 1900
1174*Willie F. Arbogast  b.c 1877
1175*Harmon Arbogast  b. Jan 1880 d.a 1900

(1171) Mary E. Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Almira (Pennington) Arbogast, was born about 1861 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Mary E. died after 1880.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 266. Married Robert Thompson, 21 Nov 1883 in Grant Co., WV.

(1172) Saulsbury Arbogast, son of Peter and Almira (Pennington) Arbogast, was born 1865 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 29 Dec 1892 in Grant Co., WV, (8692) Mary Burgess who was born Aug 1856 in WV. Saulsbury died after 1900 in Prb Grant Co., WV. Mary died after 1900.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 266.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 353.

Children:
8693*(Child) Arbogast  b. 5 Feb 1892 d.b 1900
8694*Claude Arbogast  b. 1 Apr 1895
8695*May Arbogast  b. May 1898

(8693) (Child) Arbogast, daughter of Saulsbury and Mary (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 5 Feb 1892 in Grant Co., WV. (Child) died before 1900.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 353.

(8694) Claude Arbogast, son of Saulsbury and Mary (Burgess) Arbogast, was born 1 Apr 1895 in Prb Grant Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 353.

(8695) May Arbogast, daughter of Saulsbury and Mary (Burgess) Arbogast, was born May 1898 in Prb Grant Co., WV.
(1173) Kenton Arbogast, son of Peter and Almira (Pennington) Arbogast, was born Dec 1867 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married about 1886, (8696) Sarah M. who was born Feb 1870. Kenton died after 1900.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 266.

Children:
8697*Mary A. Arbogast b. Jun 1887
8698*Peter O. Arbogast b. May 1890
8699*Dollie D. Arbogast b. Nov 1898

(8697) Mary A. Arbogast, daughter of Kenton and Sarah M. Arbogast, was born Jun 1887 in Prb Grant Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 354.

(8698) Peter O. Arbogast, son of Kenton and Sarah M. Arbogast, was born May 1890 in Prb Grant Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 354.

(8699) Dollie D. Arbogast, daughter of Kenton and Sarah M. Arbogast, was born Nov 1898 in Prb Grant Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 354.

(1174) Willie F. Arbogast, son of Peter and Almira (Pennington) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 266.

(1175) Harmon Arbogast, son of Peter and Almira (Pennington) Arbogast, was born Jan 1880 in Pendleton Co., WV. Harmon died after 1900.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 266.

(1058) Sally A. Arbogast, daughter of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1837 in Strait Creek, Pendleton Co., VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1056) James Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born 15 Jan 1840 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA, and married 20 Dec 1857 in Highland Co., VA, (1057) Alcinda Colaw, daughter of Jacob and Mary () Colaw, who was born 12 Jul 1827 in Highland Sect., Pendleton Co., VA/WV. James died 30 Dec 1900 in Peck's Run, Upshur Co., WV and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem., Peck's Run U.B., Church, Warren, Dist. Upshur Co.. Alcinda died 5 Sep 1892 in Peck's Run, Upshur Co., WV and was buried in U.B.Church Cem., Peck's Run, Warren District, Upshur Co., WV.

BIRTH AND DEATH: Grave marker in small church cemetery just across the Barbour-Upshur, WV line in Upshur Co. Wife and daughter, Georgia Ann (1860-1940), also buried there.

MARRIAGE: Highland Co., VA Marriage records. Also lists parents of bride as Jacob and Mary Colaw.

Census records, 1850 and 1860 Highland Co., VA; 1880 Upshur Co., WV.

Also see records of Amanda Arbogast Forbes PAF RIN # 704, from which this is copied, in file.

Day and Month of Birth and Death, including cemetery and its location from, Arbogast Burials in Upshur Co., WV, by Doris P. Poinsett dated 12 Mar 1992, sent to me by Amanda Arbogast Forbes on March 24, 1992, in file. The author notes the grave marker data was obtained in 1991, Warren District of Upshur Co., WV.

See notes under spouse.

District of Upshur County and name of Church along with confirmation of other information from, Arbogast Burials in Upshur Co., WV, by Doris P. Poinsett, dated 12 Mar 1992; sent to me by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file.

Children:
1178*child Arbogast  b. 26 Sep 1858  d. 1 Dec 1858
1179*Josephine V. Arbogast  b. 7 Nov 1859
1180*Georgia Anna Arbogast  b. 1860  d. 1940
3485*William Arbogast  b. 1862  d. 1863
3486*Anderson Arbogast  b. 1865  d. 1865

(1178) child Arbogast, descendant of James and Alcinda (Colaw) Arbogast, was born 26 Sep 1858 in Highland Co., VA. child died 1 Dec 1858 in Highland Co., VA.


(1179) Josephine V. Arbogast, daughter of James and Alcinda (Colaw) Arbogast, was born 7 Nov 1859 in Highland Co., VA, and married 29 Sep 1887 in Upshur Co., WV, (2690) P. D. Cannah,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

son of Mafford and Margaret () Cannah, who was born about 1852 in Upshur Co., VA/WV.

BIRTH: Highland Co., VA Birth Records and 1860 Census of Highland Co.


Name and parents from Upshur Co., Marriage Record more fully described under notes of spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1180) Georgia Anna Arbogast, daughter of James and Alcinda (Colaw) Arbogast, was born 1860 in Highland Co., VA. Georgia Anna died 1940 in prb Peck's Run, Upshur Co., WV and was buried in Church Cem., Peck's Run, Upshur Co., WV.

BIRTH AND DEATH: Cemetery Record, Upshur Co., WV and 1880 Census of Upshur Co., WV.

Confirmation of Cemetery Record and name of Church Cemetery along with Warren District in Upshur County from, Arbogast Burials in Upshur Co., WV, by Doris P. Poinsett dated 12 March 1992 and sent to me by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. U.B. Church.

(3485) William Arbogast, son of James and Alcinda (Colaw) Arbogast, was born 1862. William died 1863 and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem., Pecks Run U.B.Ch, Warren Dist., Upshur Co., WV.

Cemetery record.

(3486) Anderson Arbogast, son of James and Alcinda (Colaw) Arbogast, was born 1865. Anderson died 1865 and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem., Pecks Run U.B.Ch, Warren Dist., Upshur Co., WV.

Cemetery records by Doris P. Poinsett.

(1059) Ephraim Arbogast, son of Adam and Mary (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1848 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA. Ephraim died after 1860.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 28, copy in file.

(41) John Jr. Arbogast, son of John and Hannah (Davis) Arbogast, was born about 1804/1805 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

15 Jan 1824 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (74) Mary A. Woods who was born 1796 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. John Jr. died after 1880 in Mingo area, Randolph Co., WV. Mary A. died 3 Apr 1884 in Barbour Co., WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research record # 21 copy in file.

On 1870 census, Randolph Co., age 66; 1880 census Randolph Co., age 75, according to records of Beverly Kenny (Mrs. Donald) Pensacola, FL.

John and wife Mary assign their interest in 160ac. of land in Pendleton Co., VA, 21 Feb. 1831. See Deed Book 11, p. 30.

It is possible that John married a second time to Elizabeth. See 1860 census of Randolph Co., age 55, Elizabeth, age 25. Census records indicate possibility of these additional children: Jacob, born about 1856; Clara, born about 1852 and John, born about 1859. Needs investigation.

Record of land sales in Randolph Co., VA/WV from Jean S. Loudin. 63ac. in 1837 on Haddon’s Run, 100ac. in 1842 on Valley River and 100ac. in 1844 on Stuart Run.

Information from research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes record # 21 copy in file.

Copy of death certificate in file, Death Records No. 1 1/2, page 78, Barbour Co., WV.


1880 Barbour Co., Baker District, WV census indicates Mary living with daughter-in-law Margaret (Decker) Arbogast, widow of George Washington Arbogast who was killed in the Civil War.

Children:
3427*Mary Arbogast b.c 1825 d.a 1880
3168*Solomon Arbogast b. 1826/1827 d. 7 Apr 1884
3426*Anna Arbogast b.c 1829
3170*Elizabeth Arbogast b.c 1832
3161*George Washington Arbogast b.c 1835 d. 18 May 1864
3165*Martha Jane Arbogast b.c 1838 d.a 1880

(3427) Mary Arbogast, daughter of John Jr. and Mary A. (Woods) Arbogast, was born about 1825 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA, and married 16 May 1847 in Randolph Co., VA, (3425) William Rader who was born about 1825 in VA. Mary died after 1880 in Prb Webster Co., WV. William died after 1880 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Prb Webster Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 150.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 273.

Children:
3424*Benjamin Rader  b.c  1848
3457*Melvina J. Rader  b. May 1850
3456*Verna Rader  b.c  1859

(3424) Benjamin Rader, son of William and Mary (Arbogast) Rader, was born about 1848 in Randolph Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 273.

(3457) Melvina J. Rader, daughter of William and Mary (Arbogast) Rader, was born May 1850 in Randolph Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 273.

(3456) Verna Rader, daughter of William and Mary (Arbogast) Rader, was born about 1859.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 273.

(3168) Solomon Arbogast, son of John Jr. and Mary A. (Woods) Arbogast, was born 1826/1827 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 6 Jun 1847 in Randolph Co., WV, (3169) Emily Anderson who was born 1831 in Randolph Co., WV. Solomon died 7 Apr 1884 in Randolph Co., WV. Emily was also married to Emanuel Snyder.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes record # 21 cites census of 1880, death record and confirmation from letter by Beverly Kenny (Mrs. Donald) 13 Jul. 1977, copy in file. In the letter Mrs. Kenny cites the 1870 and 1880 Randolph Co. census where John, Solomon's father was living near him. John's age, 1870 was 66 and 1880, 75. Also Solomon was in Webster Co., WV on the 1860 census with the first four of his children.

Census records of Randolph and Braxton Counties. Vital records of Randolph and Braxton Counties and Mrs. Vessie Sharp, Valley Head, WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes record # 21. Marriage to Solomon was performed by James Warner.

Children:
3368*Rebecca L. Arbogast  b.  1850
3369*Charles S. Arbogast  b.c  1852  d.a  1900
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3371*William H. Arbogast  b. 30 Sep 1854
3372*Drucilla A. Arbogast  b. 29 Oct 1855
3373*George W. Arbogast  b. 28 Mar 1856  d.a  1900
3375*Randolph C. Arbogast  b. 28 Mar 1859  d.a  1900
3378*Emil Lee Arbogast  b.c  1863  d.a  1900
3197*Albert Jenkins Arbogast  b. 26 Oct 1866  d. 31 Dec 1949
3380*Jefferson Arbogast  b.c  1869
3382*Jasper A. Arbogast  b. 24 Mar 1871  d.a  1905
3385*Melvina E. Arbogast  b.c  1873
3384*Harmon Arbogast  b.c  1874
3458*William W. Arbogast  b.c  1878

(3368) Rebecca L. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 1850 in Randolph Co., VA/WV.

(3369) Charles S. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1852 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 23 Nov 1875 in Randolph Co., WV, (3370) Rachel Ann Channel who was born Jul 1858 in Prb Randolph Co., VA/WV. Charles S. died after 1900 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3371) William H. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 30 Sep 1854 in Braxton Co., VA/WV.

Birth Record.

(3372) Drucilla A. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 29 Oct 1855 in Braxton Co., VA/WV.

(3373) George W. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 28 Mar 1856 in Braxton Co., VA/WV, and married 31 Oct 1880 in Randolph Co., WV, (3374) Sophia Simmons who was born Sep 1859 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. George W. died after 1900 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV. Sophia died after 1900 in Prb Randolph Co., WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Daughter of Valentine and Jemima (Grim) Simmons.

Children:
6271*Columbus J. Arbogast
6272*James B. Arbogast
6273*Grover C. Arbogast
6274*Adam H. Arbogast
6275*Walter Arbogast
6276*Amos Arbogast
6277*Delos Arbogast
6189*Maude B. Arbogast

(6271) Columbus J. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6272) James B. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6273) Grover C. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6274) Adam H. Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6275) Walter Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6276) Amos Arbogast, son of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6277) Delos Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Sophia (Simmons) Arbogast.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(3375) Randolph C. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 28 Mar 1859 in Braxton Co., VA/WV, and married 21 Nov 1879 in Randolph Co., WV, (3376) Nancy Jane Snyder who was born Jan 1861 in Randolph Co., VA/WV. Randolph C. died after 1900 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV. Nancy Jane died after 1900 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

Children:
6278*Alice Arbogast
6279*Blaine Arbogast
6280*Elam Arbogast
6281*Dora Arbogast
6282*Bruce Arbogast
6283*Eva Arbogast

(6278) Alice Arbogast, daughter of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6279) Blaine Arbogast, son of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6280) Elam Arbogast, son of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6281) Dora Arbogast, daughter of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6282) Bruce Arbogast, son of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(6283) Eva Arbogast, daughter of Randolph C. and Nancy Jane (Snyder) Arbogast.

Information from records of Dolores Tacy Russell of Lebanon, PA, in file.

(3378) Emil Lee Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1863 in Webster Co., WV, and married 31 Oct 1884 in Randolph Co., WV, (3379) Roenna Tabitha Ware who was born Feb 1867 in Prb Randolph Co., WV. Emil Lee died after 1900 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV.

From Randolph Co. marriage record Roenia Ware to Lee Arbogast 31 Oct 1884, by M.P.H. Potts. Daughter of Harmon L. and Julianna Ware.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3197) Albert Jenkins Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 26 Oct 1866 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 26 Oct 1886 in Randolph Co., WV, (3198) Vernila Sophia Ware, daughter of George and Mary (Swecker) Ware, who was born 26 Nov 1868 in Randolph Co., WV. Albert Jenkins died 31 Dec 1949 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Valley Head, WV. Vernila Sophia died 26 Apr 1950 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Valley Head, WV.

From family group record by Beverly (Hamrick) Kenney, copy in file, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Includes all children, spouse, parents, grandparents, vital statistics, etc. Other sources cited by Beverly are Vessie (Arbogast) Sharp and vital records of Randolph Co., WV.

From family group record by Vessie Iona (Arbogast) Sharp, copy in file.

Married by M. P. H. Potts at the home of George Ware.

Children:
3386*Mertie Ellen Arbogast b. 8 Aug 1887
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3201*Alvin Elmer Arbogast  b. 28 Feb 1889  d. 9 Aug 1956
3397*Mary Elizabeth Arbogast  b. 26 Feb 1891  d. 24 Mar 1891
3388*Minerva Etta Arbogast  b. 30 Jun 1892  d. 26 Jun 1894
3389*Ada June Arbogast  b. 20 Apr 1896  d. 13 Sep 1961
3391*Marion Ralph Arbogast  b. 8 Feb 1898
3393*Vessie Iona Arbogast  b. 4 Dec 1899
3395*Elihue Arthur Arbogast  b. 20 Jun 1902

(3386) Mertie Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 8 Aug 1887 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 1900, (3387) Theodore Simmons.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3201) Alvin Elmer Arbogast, son of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 28 Feb 1889 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 24 Apr 1911 in Edray, Pocahontas Co., WV, (3357) Minervia Jane Daff, daughter of John William and Melvina (Hamrick) Daff, who was born 2 Dec 1889 in Mingo, Randolph Co., WV. Alvin Elmer died 9 Aug 1956 in Valley Head, WV and was buried in Valley Head Cem., Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV.

From family group record by Beverly Jo Lyn (Hamrick) Kenney, copy in file, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Sources cited are Minerva (Daff) Arbogast and Leora Arbogast Garrette.

From family group record by Beverly Kenney, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

Children:
3360*Leora Arbogast  b. 8 Aug 1913
3367*Ed Lee Arbogast  b. 13 Feb 1915  d. 14 Mar 1915

(3360) Leora Arbogast, daughter of Alvin Elmer and Minervia Jane (Daff) Arbogast, was born 8 Aug 1913 in Lebell, Randolph Co., WV, and married 24 Sep 1932 in Huttonsville, WV, (3361) Virgil Hamrick, son of Jerry and Margaret T. (Ruckman) Hamrick, who was born 18 Mar 1907 in Mingo, Randolph Co., WV. Virgil was also married to Elizabeth Moore.

From family group record by Beverly Kenney in file, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

From family group record by Beverly Kenney in file, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Mr. Hamrick served as Randolph County Court Clerk.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3366* Beverly Jo Lyn Hamrick  b. 12 Feb 1936

She also married (3365) Kenneth Garrette.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3366) Beverly Jo Lyn Hamrick, daughter of Virgil and Leora (Arbogast) Hamrick, was born 12 Feb 1936 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married 27 Mar 1956, (5302) Donald M. Kenney.

From family group record by Beverly in file, courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3367) Ed Lee Arbogast, son of Alvin Elmer and Minervia Jane (Daff) Arbogast, was born 13 Feb 1915 in Leebell, Randolph Co., WV. Ed Lee died 14 Mar 1915.

(3397) Mary Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 26 Feb 1891 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV. Mary Elizabeth died 24 Mar 1891.

(3388) Minerva Etta Arbogast, daughter of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 30 Jun 1892 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV. Minerva Etta died 26 Jun 1894.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(3391) Marion Ralph Arbogast, son of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 8 Feb 1898 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married (3392) Maude Rosencrance.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3393) Vessie Iona Arbogast, daughter of Albert Jenkins and
Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 4 Dec 1899 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married (3394) Harmon Sharp.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3395) Elihue Arthur Arbogast, son of Albert Jenkins and Vernila Sophia (Ware) Arbogast, was born 20 Jun 1902 in Valley Head, Randolph Co., WV, and married (3396) Opal Ware.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3380) Jefferson Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1869 in Randolph Co., WV, and married about 1887, (3381) Barbara who was born Aug 1867. Barbara died 1900/1912 in Prb Randolph Co., WV.

No marriage record found for Jefferson and Barbara shown on 1900 Soundex, Randolph Co., Mingo Sect., with 5 children. Surrounding counties checked. Barbara apparently died before 1912 and Jefferson remarried in 1912 to the widow, Rader.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 15 Nov 1913, (3377) Ernie H. Rader.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3382) Jasper A. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born 24 Mar 1871 in Randolph Co., WV, and married 25 Dec 1890 in Randolph Co., WV, (3383) Lou Emma Ware who was born about 1872 in Prb Randolph Co., WV. Jasper A. died after 1905 in Prb Mingo Sect., Randolph Co., WV. Lou Emma died after 1900.

Daughter of Benona T. and Margaret (Louk) Ware.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 11 Mar 1905, (3455) Amanda A. Louk.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3385) Melvina E. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in Randolph Co., WV.

Married David L. Ware, 25 Dec 1890 in Randolph Co. Son of Benona T. and Margaret (Louk) Ware.

(3384) Harmon Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1874 in Randolph Co., WV.

(3458) William W. Arbogast, son of Solomon and Emily (Anderson) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in Randolph Co., WV.


(3426) Anna Arbogast, daughter of John Jr. and Mary A. (Woods) Arbogast, was born about 1829 in Pend. or Rand., County, VA, and married 3 Oct 1846 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, (3454) Jacob M. Mace who was born about 1816.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 150.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 55.

Children:
3453*John W. Mace b.c 1848
3452*Martin Mace b.c 1850

(3453) John W. Mace, son of Jacob M. and Anna (Arbogast) Mace, was born about 1848 in Prb Barbour Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 55.

(3452) Martin Mace, son of Jacob M. and Anna (Arbogast) Mace, was born about 1850 in Prb Barbour Co., VA/WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 55.

(3170) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of John Jr. and Mary A. (Woods) Arbogast, was born about 1832 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 5 Jul 1855 in Barbour Co., VA/WV, (3171) Oliver Teter, son of Jacob and Mary () Teter, who was born 1827 in Barbour Sect., Randolph Co., VA/WV. Oliver died Aug 1900 in Belington, Barbour Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes record # 21. Copy of Marriage License from Barbour
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Co. in file #1-1/2 at page 4. Grooms parents Jacob and Mary; brides parents John and Mary, occupation of husband, farmer. Elizabeth, age 18, on Randolph Co. 1850 census under family of Mathilda Ware.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes record # 21 which cites marriage record in Barbour Co. Mother is Mary (Coberly) Teter. See, "Coberly Genealogy" by John Bradley Arthaud, M.D., p.106, published in 1985. Provides information on this family, will of father and record of children.

Children listed: female, died before Aug 1990; Peyton Teter; Mary Alice Teter; Ambrose Teter; Danford Teter; Philadelphia Teter, born 21 Feb 1868 in Barbour Co., WV, died after 1880.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3161) George Washington Arbogast, son of John Jr. and Mary A. (Woods) Arbogast, was born about 1835 in Randolph Co., VA/WV, and married 29 Jun 1855 in Barbour Co., VA/WV, (3162) Margaret Mace who was born about 1835 in Barbour Co., VA/WV. George Washington died 18 May 1864 in Union Army, in Civil War, Meadow Bluff, VA. Margaret died 1890/1900 in Barbour Co., WV and was buried in Ch. of Brethren, Junior, WV.


Barbour County census of 1850, 60 and 70. Soundex, WV 1880. Letter from Leslie H. Arbogast, copy in file.

Living 1890 census of Barbour Co. Belington Section.


1880 Barbour Co., Barker District, WV census indicates mother-in-law Mary (Woods) Arbogast living in this household. She was 84 years of age.

Children:
3177*Melvina J. Arbogast b.c 1856 d.b 1870
3178*Caroline Arbogast b.c 1858 d.b 1870
3179*Allena Arbogast b. 1860 d.b 1870
3174*George McClelland Arbogast b. Oct 1862 d. 1945
3175*Washington Sherman Arbogast b. 3 Nov 1864 d. 10 Aug 1947

(3177) Melvina J. Arbogast, daughter of George Washington and Margaret (Mace) Arbogast, was born about 1856 in Belington,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Barbour Co., VA/WV. Melvina J. died before 1870 in Barbour Co., WV.

Died in youth.

(3178) Caroline Arbogast, daughter of George Washington and Margaret (Mace) Arbogast, was born about 1858 in Belington, Barbour Co., VA/WV. Caroline died before 1870 in Barbour Co., WV.

Died in youth. On 1860 Barbour Co. census.

(3179) Allena Arbogast, daughter of George Washington and Margaret (Mace) Arbogast, was born 1860 in Belington, Barbour Co., VA/WV. Allena died before 1870 in Barbour Co., WV.

Died in youth. On 1860 Barbour Co. census.

(3174) George McClelland Arbogast, son of George Washington and Margaret (Mace) Arbogast, was born Oct 1862 in Belington, Barbour Co., VA/WV. George McClelland died 1945 in Prb Barbour Co., WV.

From family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes copy in file.
Married Rachel Mathew, 10 Jan 1884 in Barbour Co., WV.

(3175) Washington Sherman Arbogast, son of George Washington and Margaret (Mace) Arbogast, was born 3 Nov 1864 in Junior, Barbour Co., WV, and married 4 Mar 1888 in Junior, Barbour Co., WV, (3176) Roxanna R. Row, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Jane () Row, who was born 3 Aug 1868 in Junior, WV. Washington Sherman died 10 Aug 1947 in Junior, Barbour Co., WV and was buried in Ch. of Brethren, Cem., Junior, WV. Roxanna R. died 17 Dec 1931 in Junior, WV and was buried in Ch. of Brethren, Cem., Junior, WV.

From family group record of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

Washington Sherman may also have been known as George Washington Arbogast, however his son Leslie Herman confirms the first name on his father's family group record, copy in file. Confirms and adds to Amanda's record.

From family group record of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.
Confirmation and additions from family group record prepared by her son, Leslie Herman, copy in file.

Children:
3182*Porter Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3183</td>
<td>Viola Belle Arbogast</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3184</td>
<td>Allena Arbogast</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3185</td>
<td>Leslie Herman Arbogast</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3187</td>
<td>Arlie J. Arbogast</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>d.a</td>
<td>1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3193</td>
<td>George W. Arbogast</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>d.</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3195</td>
<td>Edna Margaret Arbogast</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Died in infancy. From family group record by his brother, Leslie in file.

(3183) Viola Belle Arbogast, daughter of Washington Sherman and Roxanna R. (Row) Arbogast, was born 1890 in Junior, WV. Viola Belle died 1973 in Junior, WV.

From family group record by her brother, Leslie in file.

(3184) Allena Arbogast, daughter of Washington Sherman and Roxanna R. (Row) Arbogast, was born 1892.

From family group record by her brother, Leslie in file.


From his family group record of parents and siblings in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3187) Arlie J. Arbogast, son of Washington Sherman and Roxanna R. (Row) Arbogast, was born in Junior, Barbour Co., WV, and married 30 Apr 1917 in Junior, Barbour Co., (3188) Adis Kittle, daughter of Lorenzo and Louisa (Moore) Kittle, who was born in Upshur Co., WV.

From family group record by brother Leslie H. Arbogast and story with photo of Arlie and Adis on their 50th wedding anniversary, 30 Apr. 1977 in Hershey, PA. Arlie indicates he was born in Barbour Co. Like his parents George Washington Arbogast and Roxanna R. Rev. His parents were married in 1888. It is probably a typo that his father is called Geo. Wash., not Washington Sherman as indicated by his brother Leslie although the article was submitted by him. More likely his fathers name was George Washington Sherman Arbogast, not unusual in the Arbogast line, and each son shortened the name for everyday use.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arlie continues that his father was born near Belington and lived there until his death. Arlie attended public school through all grades at Junior, WV, married Adis in 1927 when she came to Junior to teach. They lived in Junior 21 years where their children, Connie and Joe were born and attended grade school. They went to Belington High School. Arlie worked in and around the mines until work got so slack it was impossible to make a living and send our children to college, which they were determined to do. From their church paper they learned that the Milton Hershey School in Hershey, PA needed houseparents. They lived and worked there until retirement in 1963 and continued to live there at the time of the article in 1977. Article is from Centennial Book of Barbour County, West Virginia Room, Univ. of WV, Morgantown, WV.

From family group record by Leslie H. Arbogast in July 1973 and article with photo of Adis and Arlie on their 50th wedding anniversary 30 April, 1977. Adis indicates she was born in Upshur Co. but lived in Barbour Co. for 40 years. Her father Lorenzo Kittle moved to Barbour Co. in 1908 and settled in Valley District in the community of Dog Town, about 1 1/2 miles west of Belington. Her mother, Louisa Moore Kittle had relatives living in Barbour Co. and she was happy to be near them. She attended Teter School and taught in the Barbour Schools for 10 years. This interesting article is in the file courtesy of Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Children:
3191*Connie Arbogast
3192*Joe Arbogast

(3191) Connie Arbogast, daughter of Arlie J. and Adis (Kittle) Arbogast.

From article and photo of parents on 50th wedding anniversary in file.

(3192) Joe Arbogast, son of Arlie J. and Adis (Kittle) Arbogast.

From article and photo of parents on their 50th wedding anniversary in file.


From family group record by brother Leslie H. Arbogast in file.

From family group record by Leslie H. Arbogast and notations by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, her #2111. Obituaries of northern WV, by Tetrick, Vol. I, p. 396; Rose Arbogast wife of G. W. Arbogast died 17 Dec. 1931, services at United Brethren Church, Junior with interment at Dunkard Church of which she was a member.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3195) Edna Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Washington Sherman and Roxanna R. (Row) Arbogast, was born 1910 in Junior, Barbour Co., WV. Edna Margaret died 1939.

Edna never married according to family group record by her brother Leslie H. Arbogast, in file.


Census record and marriage record 1855 Barbour Co., age 20 to William Geager, Jr., age 22, widower; both born Randolph Co., married by Jos. Teter, Jr.

From family group record of John and Mary Arbogast # 21 in file from Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Last name may be Geager. Wm. Jr. was a widower, age 22 when married, born Randolph Co.; wife Martha Arbogast, age 20, born Randolph Co. Son of William and Elizabeth (Thorn) Yeager.

Children:
3451*Mary E. Yeager b.c 1856
3450*Roena C. Yeager b.c 1862
3421*Charles W. Yeager b.c 1863
3438*Darlinda J. Yeager b.c 1872

(3451) Mary E. Yeager, daughter of William Jr. and Martha Jane (Arbogast) Yeager, was born about 1856 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 274.

(3450) Roena C. Yeager, daughter of William Jr. and Martha Jane (Arbogast) Yeager, was born about 1862 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 274. Married James A. Hymes, 7 Nov 1882 in Barbour Co., WV.

(3421) Charles W. Yeager, son of William Jr. and Martha Jane (Arbogast) Yeager, was born about 1863 in Barbour Co., VA/WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 274. Married Sarah C. Latham, 23 Jan 1883 in Barbour Co., WV.
(3438) Darlinda J. Yeager, daughter of William Jr. and Martha Jane (Arbogast) Yeager, was born about 1872 in Barbour Co., WV.

Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record 274.
Chapter 5
Mary Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812).

(372) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Mary ( ) Arbogast, was born about 1765 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 10 Apr 1785 in Augusta Co., VA. (373) James Mullenax, son of John and Jane (Jennett) Mullenax, who was born about 1761. Mary died before 1795. James died 6 Sep 1814 in Pendleton Co., VA and was buried in Pendleton Co., VA. James was also married to Mary Yeager.

See Pendleton (Highland) County History, by Morton.

DEATH: Probably died soon after marriage in 1785 to James Mullenax, may have died in childbirth as records indicate only one child and husband remarried in 1795 to Mary Yeager.

The above information is from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record.

Augusta Co. Marriage Record. Also see James Mulanax RIN # 4300 as father of Joseph Mulanax RIN # 4231. We do not know if Joseph's mother is from his fathers first marriage to Mary Arbogast or his second marriage to Mary Yeager. From the information available we have assumed his mother is Mary Yeager.

From "Mulanax - Bales Family Historys" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April 1980, p. 93, James served as a Private in the Second Batallion of Augusta Militia in 1779. Also marriage to Mary Arbogast performed by John Rodgers. This book also records the year of death and place of burial. Sources indicated are "History of Highland County, Virginia" by Oren F. Morton and marriage records of Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Listed are seven children of his marriages. From what we know his first wife Mary Arbogast most probably had only one child (see Mary Arbogast notes) so we are listing his first born child, Abraham as Mary's child and the remaining as children of his second marriage to Mary Yeager. Book also adds the day and month of his marriage to Mary Arbogast.

The Jane Barnes Papers indicate year of death as 1814 since there was a public auction of his property on 6 Sep 1814. Jane also lists two land warrants for military service as Warrant # 12442, 2 Apr 1792, 10 ac on Crabbottom and # 1814, 3 Jul 1794, 85 ac on Crabbottom. Jane also confirms data from others but indicates James was born in 1761 or 1762.

Children:

4723*Abraham Mullenax b.c 1786

(4723) Abraham Mullenax, son of James and Mary (Arbogast) Mullenax, was born about 1786 in VA, and married in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (4724) Nancy (Anna) Kile who was born about 1781 in Augusta Co., VA. Nancy (Anna) died 22 Oct 1872 in MO and was buried in Brown Cem., Mendota, Putnam Co., MO.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Historys" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, p. 93.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4912*James Mullenax b. 1806 d. 1858
4914*Conrad Mullenax b. 15 Aug 1807 d. 18 Dec 1877
4917*Salatiale Mullenax
4920*Abraham Mullenax, Jr.
4922*Solomon Mullenax
4924*Jacob C. Mullenax b. 1817
4926*Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Mullenax
4928*Margaret Mullenax
4930*Mary Mullenax

(4912) James Mullenax, son of Abraham and Nancy (Anna) (Kile) Mullenax, was born 1806 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 28 Feb 1826, (4913) Permelia Murphy who was born about 1808. James died 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA. Permelia died after 1860 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Children:
8797*William Mullenax b. Jul 1826 d. 8 Sep 1901
3423*John W. Mullenax b. 15 Oct 1829 d. 6 Feb 1907

(8797) William Mullenax, son of James and Permelia (Murphy) Mullenax, was born Jul 1826 and married (8798) Elizabeth Nelson who was born about 1825. William died 8 Sep 1901.

Source is a family outline from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

Children:
8800*Permelia Catherine Mullenax b. 1848 d. 1932
8802*Margaret A. Mullenax b. 1850
8803*Elijah Mullenax b. 1852
8810*Annie J. Mullenax b.c 1853
8811*James B. Mullenax b.c 1855/1857
8812*William A. Mullenax b.c 1858/1959
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8816*Louisa Mullenax b.c 1859/1860
8817*Mary V. Mullenax b.c 1861
8818*Phoebe Ellen Mullenax b.c 1862
8819*Solomon Mullenax b.c 1866/1867

He also married (8799) Margaret Waybright Hedrick who was born 1859.

Source is a family outline from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Daughter of Elijah Waybright. Possible four children born to this marriage.

Children:
8825*Arthur Mullenax b. 1891
8826*Willie Mullenax b. 1894
8827*Jesse Mullenax b. 1895
8828*Dora Mullenax b. 1899

(8800) Permelia Catherine Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born 1848 and married 1868, (8801) Church Waybright. Permelia Catherine died 1932.

Source is a family outline from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

Source is a family outline from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Son of Elsy Waybright Ketterman. This is the same person as # 3506. See that number for this family.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8802) Margaret A. Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born 1850.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8803) Elijah Mullenax, son of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born 1852 and married 1876, (8804) Elizabeth Hinkle.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.


Children:
8805*Dolly Mullenax b.c 1879
8806*Lura Mullenax b. 1881 d. 1961
8807*Mc Clellan Mullenax b. 1883
8808*Martha Mullenax b. 1885

539
(8805) Dolly Mullenax, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Mullenax, was born about 1879.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8806) Lura Mullenax, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Mullenax, was born 1881. Lura died 1961.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Married Pet Warner, son of Noah.

(8807) Mc Clellan Mullenax, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Mullenax, was born 1883.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8808) Martha Mullenax, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Mullenax, was born 1885.


(8809) Bettie Mullenax, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Mullenax, was born 1891.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8810) Annie J. Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1853.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8811) James B. Mullenax, son of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1855/1857.


(8812) William A. Mullenax, son of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1858/1959 and married 1894, (8813) Elizabeth J. Warner.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.


Two children by 1900 census.

Children:

8814*Ellen Mullenax b. 1890
8815*Virgie Mullenax b. 1898

(8814) Ellen Mullenax, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth J. (Warner) Mullenax, was born 1890.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8815) Virgie Mullenax, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth J. (Warner) Mullenax, was born 1898.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8816) Louisa Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1859/1860.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8817) Mary V. Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1861.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8818) Phoebe Ellen Mullenax, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1862.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Married Nimrod Bennett, 1880, son of John and Hannah Bennett. Helen Matney of Troy, MO, was working on Bennetts and may have more information.

(8819) Solomon Mullenax, son of William and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mullenax, was born about 1866/1867 and married 1890, (8820) Charlotte (Lottie) Bennett.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.


Children:

541
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8821</td>
<td>May Mullenax</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8822</td>
<td>Tiffin Mullenax</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8823</td>
<td>Vivian Mullenax</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8824</td>
<td>Elva Mullenax</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>25 Apr 1900</td>
<td>8 Aug 1900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(8821) **May Mullenax**, daughter of Solomon and Charlotte (Lottie) (Bennett) Mullenax, was born 1892.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8822) **Tiffin Mullenax**, son of Solomon and Charlotte (Lottie) (Bennett) Mullenax, was born 1894.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8823) **Vivian Mullenax**, daughter of Solomon and Charlotte (Lottie) (Bennett) Mullenax, was born 1897.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8824) **Elva Mullenax**, daughter of Solomon and Charlotte (Lottie) (Bennett) Mullenax, was born 25 Apr 1900. Elva died 8 Aug 1900.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8825) **Arthur Mullenax**, son of William and Margaret Waybright (Hedrick) Mullenax, was born 1891.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8826) **Willie Mullenax**, son of William and Margaret Waybright (Hedrick) Mullenax, was born 1894.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file. Name may be William Benny. ROOTS IN TUCKER COUNTY, by Ruth Cooper Allman, 1979, p. 30, tells of a William Benny Mullenax, b. 4 Jul 1884, son of William Isaac Mullenax and Margaret Ann Waybright, married Susie Millie Martin, b. 1890. He had one brother, Arthur, and a sister, Dora. His mothers previous marriage to Rubin Hedrick had Ann, Mary, Phoebe, Abel, James and Jess. His father had three sons, Willie, Kay and Elijah. Margaret married Reuben Hedrick in 1876, two children by 1880. A Reuben Hedrick, b. 1860 is living near the Mullenaxs' in 1900. Surely, William Benny is Willie of 1894 birth, and Jesse is by Mullenax and not Hedrick.

(8827) **Jesse Mullenax**, son of William and Margaret Waybright
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Hedrick) Mullenax, was born 1895.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(8828) Dora Mullenax, daughter of William and Margaret Waybright (Hedrick) Mullenax, was born 1899.

Confirmation from records of Glenn Huffman in file.

(3423) John W. Mullennex, son of James and Permelia (Murphy) Mullenax, was born 15 Oct 1829 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 7 Jun 1852, (3422) Mary Catherine Judy who was born 20 Aug 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA. John W. died 6 Feb 1907 in Whitmer, WV. Mary Catherine died 15 Jun 1898 in Big Run, Pendleton Co., WV.

Source is an ancestor chart by Helen J. Gasch of Sandpoint, ID, appearing on page 34 of Volume I, Ancestor Charts, published by the Allegheny Regional Family History Society, 1993.

Children:
3420*Isaac J. Mullennex b. 5 Aug 1854 d. 8 Jan 1934

(3420) Isaac J. Mullennex, son of John W. and Mary Catherine (Judy) Mullennex, was born 5 Aug 1854 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 13 Oct 1875, (8652) Rosetta Myers who was born 8 May 1861 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Isaac J. died 8 Jan 1934 in Staunton, VA. Rosetta died 15 Feb 1957 in Staunton, VA.

Source is an ancestor chart by Helen J. Gasch of Sandpoint, ID, appearing on page 34 of Volume I, Ancestor Charts, published by the Allegheny Regional Family History Society, 1993.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 31 Jul 1853, (4916) Flora Eve Moats.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4917) Salatial Mullenax, son of Abraham and Nancy (Anna) (Kile)

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 21 May 1839, (4919) Catherine Grimes.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4920) Abraham Mullenax, Jr., son of Abraham and Nancy (Anna)
(Kile) Mullenax, married 17 Nov 1839, (4921) Mary E. Mullenax.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4922) Solomon Mullenax, son of Abraham and Nancy (Anna) (Kile)
Mullenax, married (4923) Nelson.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine
Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4924) Jacob C. Mullenax, son of Abraham and Nancy (Anna) (Kile) Mullenax, was born 1817 and married 19 Aug 1849, (4925) Margaret Nelson.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4930) Mary Mullenax, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Anna) (Kile) Mullenax, married 17 Nov 1831, (4931) Abraham Simmons.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

Information from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, April, 1980, pp. 93 & 94.

545
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.
Chapter 6

Dorothy Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(381) Dorothy "Dolly" Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1765/1769 in Crabbottom Sect., Augusta Co., VA, and married (382) Jacob Gum, son of John and Alice (Fisher) Gum, Sr., who was born before 1761 in Augusta Co., VA. Dorothy "Dolly" died 1830/1839 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Jacob died 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA.

See Power of Attorney from brother, Peter; Pendleton Co. Court Records. This is only evidence of this child. Copy in file from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

See Gum History of Highland Co., page 290, husband was Jacob Gum.

Date of Birth and Death computed from Census records.

Dolly may have been second wife of Jacob Gum. First wife may have been Mary Dice who died in 1801 leaving 3 children.

The above research by Amanda Arbogast Forbes and includes a letter from Mrs. A. R. Graham of St. Louis, MO and records of Mrs. M. Hoffman of Fairburg, IL.

Date of Birth from Highland History by Morton - estimated. Book lists his father as John Gum.

Date of Death estimated from 1820 Census since wife Dorothy is listed as head of household thereon.

This research from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Will of Jacob Gum dated 2 Jul 1820 and probated 1 Aug 1820; Will Book 4, p. 39 Pendleton Co. Court Records.

Deed for real property from Jacob and Dolly to Philip Wimer, 130 ac, Dec. 1812, Pendleton Co. Deed Book 5, p. 422.

Deed for real property from Jacob and Dolly to Henry Arbogast, 2 3/4 ac, Aug. 14, 1812, Pendleton Co. Deed Book 5, p. 424

Additional information from family group records of a descendant, Lana (Tavis) Griffin of Falls Church, Virginia with dates and places of childrens birth has enabled us to get the children in closer order of birth.

Children:

2886*Isaac Gum b. 1780/1790 d. 7 Mar 1847
3128*Sarah Gum b.c 1788
2888*Adam Gum b.c 1794 d. 1846
3120*Mary Gum b. 1794/1800
3130*Edith "Eddy" Gum b. 1794/1800
3118*Jacob Gum, Jr. b. 1798 d. 1871
3122*Jesse Gum b. 1 Jun 1804 d. 26 Aug 1854
3126*Ellenor (Nelly) Gum b. 1800/1810

548
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2886) Isaac Gum, son of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1780/1790 in VA, and married (5039) Gum who was born in Scotland. Isaac died 7 Mar 1847 in Bond Co., IL. Gum died 1825 in Madison Co., IN.

Information from family group record of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Isaac was eldest son and named in will of father, see Highland Co., VA History by Morton. Isaac was living in Columbus, OH in early 1800's, 1824 moved to Madison Co., IN and his wife died there in 1825. In 1839 he moved to Bond Co., IL and died there leaving a wife, Roenna, his second.

According to family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin of Falls Church, Virginia, a descendant, Isaac's first wife was from Scotland and died in 1825 at Madison Co., Indiana; name unknown. The last name of Isaac's wife is recorded as Gum to facilitate recording the children. Lana's records in file also indicate Roenna's last name as Fletcher. Isaac had 16 children, 9 by his first wife and 7 by his second, Roenna Fletcher.

Name of Gum used to facilitate entry of children. Actual name unknow.

Information from family records of Lana Tevis Griffin of Falls Church, VA, in file. Lana indicates there may be three more children from this marriage.

Children:
5412*Henry Gum b. 1807 d.a 1850
5411*Jacob Gum b. 1810 d. Jun 1847
5409*Sarah Gum b. 1812 d. 1898
5401*Jesse S. Gum b. 1810/1820 d.b 1850
5403*Isaac C. Gum b. 9 May 1818 d. 4 Dec 1869
5405*Catherine Gum b. Oct 1820 d.a 1900
5041*James Riley Gum b. 10 Jul 1822 d. 31 Jan 1895
5407*John Finley Gum b. 1821/1822 d.b 1870
5399*Elizabeth Gum b. 11 Jan 1825 d. 1903

He also married about 1826 in Madison Co., IN, (2887) Roenna Fletcher who was born 1806 in PA.

From family group record of Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Roenna living at the time of death of Isaac in 1847.

Children:
7619*William J. Gum b. 1827 d. 25 Jun 1892
7620*Jeremiah C. Gum b. 1828 d. 27 Apr 1867
7621*Olive Gum b. 6 Feb 1832 d. 22 Apr 1891
7622*Matilda C. Gum b.c 1835 d.a 1861
7623*Perry O. Gum b. 13 Jan 1836 d. 25 Dec 1911
7624*Moses Gum b.c 1840 d. 11 Nov 1871
7625*Milberry Gum b.c 1845 d.a 1861

(5412) Henry Gum, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 1807 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married about 1830 in Madison Co., IN, (5413) Jane. Henry died after 1850.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. 6 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5411) Jacob Gum, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 1810 in Prb Pendleton Co., VA, and married 18 Jul 1844 in Bond Co., IL, (5416) Susan Seybert. Jacob died Jun 1847 in Bond Co., IL.

Jacob had an earlier wife in Henry Co., IN, in early 1830's. He had a total of 6 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5409) Sarah Gum, daughter of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 1812 in OH, and married before 1842 in Bond Co., IL, (5410) Charles Wall. Sarah died 1898 in Bond Co., IL.

Sarah had 2 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5401) Jesse S. Gum, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 1810/1820 in OH, and married before 1834 in IN, (5402) Sarah. Jesse S. died before 1850 in Bond Co., IL.

Jesse had 5 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5403) Isaac C. Gum, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 9 May 1818 in OH, and married 1842 in Madison Co., IN, (5404) Clarissa Davenport. Isaac C. died 4 Dec 1869 in Bond Co., IL
and was buried in Paine Cem., Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Isaac had 8 children.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (5415) Sarah Elizabeth Merritt.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5405) Catherine Gum, daughter of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born Oct 1820 in OH, and married 1 Nov 1849 in Bond Co., IL, (5406) Lemuel B. Gum. Catherine died after 1900 in Andrew Co., MO.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Catherine had 4 children.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5041) James Riley Gum, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 10 Jul 1822 in Columbus, OH, and married 13 Mar 1845 in Bond Co., IL, (5042) Almira J. File, daughter of Daniel and Martha H. (James) File, who was born 19 Nov 1826 in Bond Co., IL. James Riley died 31 Jan 1895 in Bond Co., IL and was buried in Gum Cem., Bond Co., IL. Almira J. died 14 Aug 1876 in Bond Co., IL and was buried in Gum Cemetery, Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

Children:
5417*Martha E. Gum b. 15 Jun 1846 d. 1850/1860
5045*Sarah Jane Gum b. 20 Feb 1850 d. 28 Jun 1932
5418*Henry Gum b. 2 Dec 1854 d. 3 Dec 1858
5419*Isaac Daniel Gum b. 14 Jun 1858 d. 25 Sep 1927
5421*Enoch Riley Gum b. 24 Feb 1863 d. 30 Jun 1953
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5417) Martha E. Gum, daughter of James Riley and Almira J. (File) Gum, was born 15 Jun 1846 in Bond Co., IL. Martha E. died 1850/1860 in Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

(5045) Sarah Jane Gum, daughter of James Riley and Almira J. (File) Gum, was born 20 Feb 1850 in Bond Co., IL, and married 15 Jul 1866 in Bond Co., IL, (5046) David Causey. Sarah Jane died 28 Jun 1932 in Greenville, IL and was buried in Montrose Cem., Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 5 Mar 1882 in Bond Co., IL, (5047) Elisha Ray, son of William and Matilda T. (Paine) Ray, who was born 27 Oct 1852 in Bond Co., IL. Elisha died 18 Dec 1904 in Greenville, IL and was buried in Gum Cemetery, Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

Children:
5423*Matilda Almira Ray b. 23 May 1883 d. 15 Apr 1951
5425*Enoch Albert Ray b. 3 Jul 1885 d. 28 Mar 1942
5426*Laura Edith Ray b. 8 Aug 1889 d. 22 Mar 1964
5050*Blanche Mahalia Ray b. 7 Apr 1894 d. 6 Oct 1964

(5423) Matilda Almira Ray, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Jane (Gum) Ray, was born 23 May 1883 in Bond Co., IL, and married 5 Mar 1903, (5424) Benjamin File. Matilda Almira died 15 Apr 1951 in Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5425) Enoch Albert Ray, son of Elisha and Sarah Jane (Gum) Ray,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

was born 3 Jul 1885 in Bond Co., IL, and married (5427) Blanche Fouke. Enoch Albert died 28 Mar 1942 in Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5426) Laura Edith Ray, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Jane (Gum) Ray, was born 8 Aug 1889 in Bond Co., IL, and married 10 Apr 1916, (5428) Landolin Houseman. Laura Edith died 22 Mar 1964 in Highland, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5050) Blanche Mahalia Ray, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Jane (Gum) Ray, was born 7 Apr 1894 in Bond Co., IL, and married 4 Oct 1911 in Greenville, IL, (5051) Samuel Wilbur Kell, son of Noah and Ellen (Norman) Kell, who was born 10 Jun 1892 in Butler Co., KS. Blanche Mahalia died 6 Oct 1964 in Greenville, IL and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cem., Greenville, IL. Samuel Wilbur died 20 Nov 1956 in Springfield, IL and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cem., Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

Children:
5429*Laurel Samuel Kell b. 16 Apr 1913 d. 17 Apr 1913
5054*Ellen Jane Kell b. 26 Jul 1917

(5429) Laurel Samuel Kell, son of Samuel Wilbur and Blanche Mahalia (Ray) Kell, was born 16 Apr 1913 in Greenville, IL. Laurel Samuel died 17 Apr 1913 in Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5054) Ellen Jane Kell, daughter of Samuel Wilbur and Blanche Mahalia (Ray) Kell, was born 26 Jul 1917 in Greenville, IL, and married 15 Aug 1937 in St. Charles, MO, (5055) Oral Mauricelce Tevis, son of John Morgan and Eva Eddyth (Eakle) Tevis, who was born 20 Apr 1916 in Fayette Co., IL.

Children:
5032*Cecelia Kay Tevis b. 13 Feb 1938 d. 24 Mar 1938
5058*Lana Janice Tevis b. 17 Dec 1940

(6032) Cecelia Kay Tevis, daughter of Oral Mauricelce and Ellen Jane (Kell) Tevis, was born 13 Feb 1938 in Greenville, IL. Cecelia Kay died 24 Mar 1938 in Greenville, IL.

Children:
5062*David Gerald Griffin b. 14 Dec 1969
5063*Janice Kathleen Griffin b. 4 Nov 1971

(5058) Lana Janice Tevis, daughter of Oral Mauricelce and Ellen Jane (Kell) Tevis, was born 17 Dec 1940 in Greenville, IL, and married 4 Jul 1965 in Homer, NY, (5059) Gerald Gordon Griffin, son of Gordon Herbert and Gertrude Anne (Nuttall) Griffin, who was born 12 Jul 1940 in Cortland, NY.

Children:
5062*David Gerald Griffin b. 14 Dec 1969
5063*Janice Kathleen Griffin b. 4 Nov 1971

(5062) David Gerald Griffin, son of Gerald Gordon and Lana Janice (Tevis) Griffin, was born 14 Dec 1969 in Falls Church, VA.

(5063) Janice Kathleen Griffin, daughter of Gerald Gordon and Lana Janice (Tevis) Griffin, was born 4 Nov 1971 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Falls Church, VA.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

(5418) **Henry Gum**, son of James Riley and Almira J. (File) Gum, was born 2 Dec 1854 in Bond Co., IL. Henry died 3 Dec 1858 in Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

(5419) **Isaac Daniel Gum**, son of James Riley and Almira J. (File) Gum, was born 14 Jun 1858 in Bond Co., IL, and married 30 Oct 1879, (5420) **Elizabeth A. Ray**. Isaac Daniel died 25 Sep 1927 in Greenville, IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5421) **Enoch Riley Gum**, son of James Riley and Almira J. (File) Gum, was born 24 Feb 1863 in Bond Co., IL, and married 3 Jul 1887, (5422) **Rosella Peterson**. Enoch Riley died 30 Jun 1953.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5407) **John Finley Gum**, son of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 1821/1822 in OH, and married 13 Apr 1850 in Bond Co., IL, (5408) **Elizabeth Hill**. John Finley died before 1870 in Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.  John had 3 children.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5399) Elizabeth Gum, daughter of Isaac and (Gum) Gum, was born 11 Jan 1825 in Madison Co., IN, and married 5 May 1849 in Bond Co., IL, (5400) Daniel File. Elizabeth died 1903 in Bond Co., IL.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Elizabeth had 3 children.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (5414) James Jones.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7619) William J. Gum, son of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born 1827 in Madison Co., IN. William J. died 25 Jun 1892.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married 24 Oct 1851, Nancy E. Jennings; 2nd, Catherine Mills or Miles.

(7620) Jeremiah C. Gum, son of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born 1828 in Madison Co., IN. Jeremiah C. died 27 Apr 1867.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married 8 Feb 1853, Elvira Ray.

(7621) Olive Gum, daughter of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born 6 Feb 1832 in Madison Co., IN. Olive died 22 Apr 1891.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married 22 May 1851, Addison Ray.

(7622) Matilda C. Gum, daughter of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born about 1835 in Madison Co., IN. Matilda C. died after 1861.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married 24 Jun 1854, Augustus Shelton.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7623) Perry O. Gum, son of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born 13 Jan 1836 in Madison Co., IN. Perry O. died 25 Dec 1911.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married 4 Oct 1856, Camilla Ann File.

(7624) Moses Gum, son of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born about 1840 in Bond Co., IL. Moses died 11 Nov 1871.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file.

(7625) Milberry Gum, daughter of Isaac and Roenna (Fletcher) Gum, was born about 1845 in Bond Co., IL. Milberry died after 1861.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin, a descendant, Falls Church, Virginia; copy in file. Married George W. Daggett.

(3128) Sarah Gum, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born about 1788 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 11 Jul 1809 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3129) Henry Seybert, Jr.. Sarah died in Bond Co., IL.


From family record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2888) Adam Gum, son of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born about 1794 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 15 Nov 1810 in Highland Co., VA, (2889) Susanna Lantz. Adam died 1846.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(3120) Mary Gum, son of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1794/1800 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 24 Dec 1812 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3121) William Fleischer.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Mary died in Fayette Co., OH.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Mary named in Fayette Co., OH deed in 1839.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3130) Edith "Eddy" Gum, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1794/1800 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 17 Feb 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3131) Henry Seybert, Sr.. Edith "Eddy" died in Madison Co., IN.

From family record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. In Highland Co., VA History by Morton. Also named in Madison Co., OH deed in 1839 with husband.

From family record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3118) Jacob Gum, Jr., son of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1798 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 13 Jan 1818 in Pendleton Co., VA, (5040) Isabella Cunningham. Jacob died 1871 in Andrew Co., MO.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Jacob is named in a Fayette Co., OH deed in 1839. Apparently relocated to Andrew Co., MO in 1840.

From family group records of Lana (Tevis) Griffin of Falls Church, Virginia, Isabella was first wife.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 5 Oct 1825, (3119) Rachel Simmons. Rachel died after 1871.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Rachel was living at the time of her husband's death in 1871 in Andrew Co., MO.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3122) Jesse Gum, son of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1 Jun 1804 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 26 Nov 1833 in Fayette Co., OH, (3123) Aletha Dunkle, daughter of Jacob and Ellender "Nelly" () Dunkle. Jesse died 26 Aug 1854 in Lawrence Co., MO. Aletha died 10 Mar 1902.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Jesse went to Fayette
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Co., OH after death of mother and later went to Lawrence Co., MO where he was killed in 1854. Named in Fayette Co., OH deed in 1839.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3126) Ellenor (Nelly) Gum, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy "Dolly" (Arbogast) Gum, was born 1800/1810 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 27 Jan 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3127) Andrew Jenkins. Ellenor (Nelly) died in Fayette Co., OH.

From family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Ellenor named in Fayette Co., OH deed in 1839.

No children of this marriage in these records.
Chapter 7
Michael Arbogast, Jr.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(371) Michael Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born about 1768 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 1792 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3498) Barbara Buzzard, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Alt) Buzzard, who was born about 1772 in VA. Michael died 1813 in Springfield, Champaign Co., OH. Barbara died about 1824 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Relocated to Champaign Co., now Clark Co., OH, about 1811, killed there in 1813. Land Bounty for war service? Relocated with brothers, David and Peter. Father of several children. See Biographical Album of Clark and Greene Cos., by Chapman Bros., 1890, page 295. Also Court Records of Clark Co. This information from Amanda Arbogast research.

Rosemary Pickett a descendant has done extensive research in and around Clark Co., OH and from her home over several years has provided well documented family group records for Michael, Jr. and each of his children. On the son, George, Rosemary's data was augmented by research of Theodore B. James who is descended from George's daughter Annie Eliza and research of Margaret Sievers, National DAR # 527614 who is descended from George's son, James Henry Arbogast. On the son, Eli McKinley, all of the research is by Rosemary since this is her line and includes this line of her ancestors as well as her own descendants. Children listed may not be in order of birth. Rosemary cites, Portraits and Biographies Album of Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio, Vols. I & II, Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1890, as a source and extracted the text pointing out the error that all of Michael's children were not born in Ohio and he came to Ohio prior to 1816. Rosemary's work may be referred to hereafter as THE PICKETT PAPERS.

Other sources cited by Rosemary Pickett are:
Clark Co., OH Marriage Records (researched 4 Apr 1991),
U.S. Census for Clark Co., OH, 1820-1910,
"Early Clark Co., OH Families" Vol. I & II, by Friends of the Library General Research Group,
"History of Clark Co., OH" by W.H. Beers & Co., and,

Michael, Jr. was a farmer. His year of death is from his Estate papers, Champaign Co., OH, Common Pleas Court minute book, 5, p. 24, 1814.

Name from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research confirmed by Rosemary Pickett including approx. year and state of birth as well as approx. year and place of death, and names of parents.


"Mulanax - Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, p. 83, indicates Barbara listed in 1820 census of Clark County, OH as widow, age 26-44 with six boys and and two girls, all under the age of 25.

For information on the Buzzard and Alt Lines see, Buzzard and Alt Families, by Monte P. Buzzard, San Luis Obispo, CA, 1991.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3546*George Arbogast b. 10 Aug 1793 d. 2 Apr 1868
3550*Silas Arbogast b.c 1796 d. 5 Nov 1865
3552*Eli McKinley Arbogast b. 1 Nov 1799 d. 1 Jul 1876
4226*Solomon Arbogast b. 10 Aug 1804 d. 24 Apr 1870
4230*Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) Arbogast d. 1835
4232*Enoch Arbogast
4228*Elizabeth (Betsy) Arbogast b.c 1812 d.a 1883

(3546) George Arbogast, son of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born 10 Aug 1793 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 25 Dec 1817 in Champaign Co., OH, (3547) Elizabeth Hullinger, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Shockey) Hullinger, who was born about 1797 in VA. George died 2 Apr 1868 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH and was buried in Clark Co., OH. Elizabeth died 15 Jul 1867 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Rosemary Pickett research papers cites, Portraits and Biographies Album of Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio, Chapman Bros., 1890, Vol. I, p. 295 for George and his son Eli McKinley Arbogast. George was a farmer in Moorefield Twp. and later lived in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Children are probably not in correct order of birth.

These records were copied from family group records and extensive research by Rosemary Pickett of Cicero, IL who is descended through George Arbogast's brother, Eli McKinley Arbogast. Copies of Rosemary's papers are in file. This work of Rosemary is hereafter referred to as THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

From Rosemary Pickett research. Marriage recorded, Book A, page 823., Champaign Co., now Clark Co., OH. Includes names of parents.

Children:
4349*(Infant) Arbogast
4350*Elizabeth Arbogast
4353*Catherine Arbogast
4336*Melinda Arbogast b. 1619 d. 1892
4355*Nancy Arbogast b.c 1822
4361*Enoch G. Arbogast b. 23 Dec 1825 d. 1890/1913
4374*Eli Mc Kinley Arbogast b.c 1827
3732*Matilda Arbogast b. 14 May 1828 d. 17 Jan 1901
4384*Charles Arbogast b.c 1830 d.c 1863
4394*James Harvey Arbogast b. 3 Apr 1832 d. 26 Nov 1911
4396*Seth H. Arbogast b.c 1834 d.b 1913
4398*Mary Ellen Arbogast
4399*William H. Arbogast b. 22 Jun 1840 d. 10 Apr 1903
4407*John Arbogast b.c 1842
4413*Isaiah (Isaac) Arbogast b.c 1844
4415*Alice Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4349) (Infant) Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKET PAPERS IN FILE.

(4350) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born in Clark Co., OH, and married (4351) John Ludlow.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKET PAPERS IN FILE.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKET PAPERS IN FILE.

Children:
4352*Elizabeth Ludlow

(4352) Elizabeth Ludlow, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Arbogast) Ludlow.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKET PAPERS IN FILE.

(4353) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born in Clark Co., OH, and married 2 Sep 1836 in Clark Co., OH, (4354) John Wierack.


From THE ROSEMARY PICKET PAPERS IN FILE.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4336) Melinda Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born 1819 in Clark Co., OH, and married 20 Feb 1842 in Clark Co., OH, (4337) James (Driscoll) Driscoll who was born 9 Jan 1817 in Greene Co., OH. Melinda died 1892 in Clark Co., OH. James (Driscoll) died after 1881.


Children:
4338*George Driscoll
4339*John H. Driscoll
4340*Charles E. Driscoll
(4338) George Driscoll, son of James (Driscoll) and Melinda (Arbogast) Driscoll.


(4339) John H. Driscoll, son of James (Driscoll) and Melinda (Arbogast) Driscoll, married 1873, (4341) Emma Kennedy, daughter of George H. Kennedy, Rev.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4340) Charles E. Driscoll, son of James (Driscoll) and Melinda (Arbogast) Driscoll.


(4355) Nancy Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born about 1822 in Clark Co., OH, and married 18 May 1847 in Clark Co., OH, (4356) William Maggart, son of Jacob and Catherine (Kiblinger) (Bruner) Maggart, who was born about 1819.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS IN FILE. Marriage recorded, Vol. 3A, p. 66.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS IN FILE.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4361) Enoch G. Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born 23 Dec 1825 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 1851, (4362) Lavina J. Harmon, daughter of Henry and Mary () Harmon, who was born about 1831 in Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. Enoch G. died 1890/1913.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. "Portraits and Biographies of Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio" Vol. II, p. 832. Enoch opened a wagon and blacksmith shop in Springfield in 1876, eight children living at date of
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

publication in 1890, the fourth child died at age 22. Members of St. Paul M.
E. Church.

Note added by Rosemary that in 1913 Lavina, a widow, was living at 429 W.
Pleasant, Springfield, OH. Her son, William Edward, a patternmaker, and her
daughter, Nettie C., a dressmaker, were living with her.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, 263 Pleasant St., Springfield, age 55, born OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 49, born OH.

Children:
4365*J. Oscar Arbogast b.c. 1852
4366*Schuyler C. Arbogast
4367*Emma J. Arbogast b.c. 1858
4368*Anna R. (Annie) Arbogast b.c. 1860 d.c. 1882
4369*William Edward Arbogast b.c. 1864
4370*Nettie C. Arbogast b.c. 1866
4371*Charles H. Arbogast b.c. 1869
4372*Walter H. Arbogast b.c. 1871
4373*Mary C. Arbogast b.c. 1872

(4365) J. Oscar Arbogast, son of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon)
Arbogast, was born about 1852 in OH, and married (4416) Mary E.
who was born about 1851 in MD.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 29, born OH, living at 235 W. Mulberry St.,
Springfield with wife and child.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 29, born MD.

Children:
4417*Frederick Arbogast b.c. 1877

(4417) Frederick Arbogast, son of J. Oscar and Mary E. ()
Arbogast, was born about 1877 in OH.

1880 Clark Co., OH census with parents, age 3, born OH.

(4366) Schuyler C. Arbogast, son of Enoch G. and Lavina J.
(Harmon) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4367) Emma J. Arbogast, daughter of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1858 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 22, born OH.


Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file. Annie died at age 22.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, Anna R., age 20, born OH.

(4369) William Edward Arbogast, son of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1864 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file. Patternmaker, 1913, Springfield, OH.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, W. Edward, age 16, born OH.

(4370) Nettie C. Arbogast, daughter of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1866.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file. Dressmaker, 1913, Springfield, OH.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 14, born OH.

(4371) Charles H. Arbogast, son of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1869 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 11, born OH.

(4372) Walter H. Arbogast, son of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.
1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 9, born OH.

566
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4373) Mary C. Arbogast, daughter of Enoch G. and Lavina J. (Harmon) Arbogast, was born about 1872 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 6, born OH.

(4374) Eli Mc Kinley Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born about 1827 in Clark Co., OH, and married 6 Nov 1851 in Clark Co., OH, (4375) Catherine Coffield, daughter of John Coffield, who was born in Butler Co., OH. Catherine died 11 Nov 1878.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file. Contractor, builder and developer in Springfield, OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

Children:
4378*John Arbogast
4379*George Arbogast
4380*William Arbogast

He also married 27 Dec 1880 in Clark Co., OH, (4376) Annie (Gano) Elliott, daughter of William and Jemima (Smit) Gano. Annie (Gano) was also married to Johnson Elliott.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4378) John Arbogast, son of Eli Mc Kinley and Catherine (Coffield) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

(4379) George Arbogast, son of Eli Mc Kinley and Catherine (Coffield) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

(4380) William Arbogast, son of Eli Mc Kinley and Catherine (Coffield) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS, copy in file.

(3732) Matilda Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Hullinger) Arbogast, was born 14 May 1828 in Clark Co., OH, and married 6 Sep 1853 in Clark Co., OH, (3733) Jacob Copenhaver Mc Bride, Rev., son of James and Mary (Way) Mc Bride, who was born 2 Feb 1830 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA. Matilda died 17 Jan 1901 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH and was buried in Springfield, OH. Jacob Copenhaver, Rev., died 4 Dec 1864 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH and was buried in Springfield, OH.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

Matilda raised Edna Stewart Petticrew, granddaughter, after the child's mother, Annie Eliza Mc Bride, died.

This record is copied from family group records of Rev. Theodore B. James, a retired Presbyterian Minister of Colorado Springs, CO and descendant of this line. Includes Jacob's parents. Hereafter referred to as THE JAMES PAPERS.

Rev. Mc Bride was a sawyer in 1850 and living with his mother, Mary (Way) Mc Bride in Springfield, OH. Details of his becoming a United Brethren minister are not known. He lived in Logan Co., OH when his children were born. He was an itinerant preacher. Later the family moved to Springfield, OH.

Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book No. 3, p. 458.

Children:
3734*Annie Eliza Mc Bride b. 20 Jun 1854 d. 23 Apr 1877
4203*Mary Elizabeth (Mellie) Mc Bride b. 17 Mar 1856 d. 4 Jun 1890
4204*Lillian Viola Mc Bride b. 17 Nov 1857 d. 2 Nov 1917
4206*James Henry Mc Bride b. 16 Sep 1859 d. Nov 1912
4208*Rebecca Jane (Jennie) Mc Bride b. 15 Sep 1861 d. 12 Mar 1887
4210*Nancy Ellen Mc Bride b. 15 Sep 1861 d. 6 May 1862

(3734) Annie Eliza Mc Bride, daughter of Jacob Copenhaver, Rev., and Matilda (Arbogast) Mc Bride, was born 20 Jun 1854 in Logan Co., OH, and married 12 Nov 1874 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, (3735) Orin Lewis Petticrew, son of John L. and Columbia Ann (Harris) Petticrew, who was born 26 Mar 1853 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Annie Eliza died 23 Apr 1877 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, OH. Orin Lewis died 4 Jan 1921 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, OH. Orin Lewis was also married to Marie Gilmore Scott.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book B, p. 556. Groom listed as Ora, should have been Orin.

From THE JAMES PAPERS, includes parents.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3736*Edna Stewart Petticrew  b. 23 Aug 1875  d. 20 May 1956
4213*(Infant) Petticrew  b. Apr 1877  d. Apr 1877

(3736) Edna Stewart Petticrew, daughter of Orin Lewis and Annie Eliza (Mc Bride) Petticrew, was born 23 Aug 1875 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 12 Jun 1902 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, (3737) Louis Burton James, son of Joseph Allen and Matilda (Swartzbaugh) James, who was born 21 May 1879 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Edna Stewart died 20 May 1956 in Springfield, OH and was buried 22 May 1956 in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, OH. Louis Burton died 1950.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Raised by her grandmother, Matilda Arbogast Mc Bride following the death of her mother. Following her marriage she lived in Springfield, OH for a few years, then Columbus, OH where her children were born. The family moved to Bellvue, MI for a short time then returned to Springfield. Beginning in 1947 she lived with her son, Theodore Burton James in Howe, Franklin and Clarksville, IN. When her son moved to California in 1955 she returned to Springfield and lived in a nursing home until her death in 1956. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book 19, p.304, # 1752.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Date of death and place are unknown after he left his family in 1926 and went to Florida. All efforts to locate him were unsuccessful. He was the oldest child of Joseph and Matilda. He worked in the lumber business with his father in Columbus, OH and Bellevue, MI. During WW I he was in construction work in Chillicothe, OH. Following the war his main occupation was in real estate.

Children:
4217*Louis Stewart James  b. 7 May 1903  d. 9 Apr 1906
4218*Joseph Allen James  b. 9 Feb 1905  d. 1 May 1973
4220*Mary Elizabeth James  b. 23 Jul 1907  d. 27 Oct 1957
4222*Orin Lewis James  b. 7 Oct 1909  d. 16 Sep 1992
4224*Anne Virginia James  b. 19 Mar 1914
3738*Theodore Burton James, Rev.  b. 2 Feb 1918

(4217) Louis Stewart James, son of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 7 May 1903 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Louis Stewart died 9 Apr 1906 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, Clark Co., OH.


(4218) Joseph Allen James, son of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 9 Feb 1905 in Columbus,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From THE JAMES PAPERS.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4220) Mary Elizabeth James, daughter of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 23 Jul 1907 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, and married 20 Nov 1941 in Oakland Presby., Church, Springfield, OH, (4221) Thomas Ackerson Reid. Mary Elizabeth died 27 Oct 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and was buried 30 Oct 1957 in Springfield, OH.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book 38, p.341.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4222) Orin Lewis James, son of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 7 Oct 1909 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 8 May 1937 in Oakland Presby., Church, Springfield, OH, (4223) Ethel Genevieve Neal. Orin Lewis died 16 Sep 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH and was buried 21 Sep 1992 in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, OH.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Vol. 36, p. 388.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4224) Anne Virginia James, daughter of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 19 Mar 1914 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 24 Nov 1938 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, (4225) Michael Longo, Jr..

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book 37, p. 116.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3738) Theodore Burton James, Rev., son of Louis Burton and Edna Stewart (Petticrew) James, was born 2 Feb 1918 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 19 May 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, (4216) Mary Evelyn Delene Diedrich who was born 15 Apr 1919 in Byers, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Author of THE JAMES PAPERS referred to frequently in his line of descent.

Reverend James was born at 6 p.m. in the old Springfield City Hospital. His father was in Chillicothe, OH at the time constructing barracks during WW I.

Following graduation from Springfield High School in 1936, he attended Business College and worked in industry. In September, 1937 entered Cedarville College and was graduated with an A. B. degree in 1941. In September 1941 he entered McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, IL and was graduated in 1945 with a B. D. degree. Rev. James held several pastorates prior to entering San Francisco Theological Seminary at San Anselmo in September 1955 where he was graduated in May 1957 with a Master of Arts Degree in Christian Education.

After serving as an Assistant Minister of Education and Minister of Education for three years he attended a special course at Garrett Theological Institute in Evansville, IN and became pastor of Valmont Presbyterian Church in Boulder, CO until the end of 1963. Reverend James then did social work in Canon City, CO until retirement in 1983. The James' moved to their present residence in Colorado Springs from Canon City in 1987.

From THE JAMES PAPERS, including parents. Delene was born, baptized and reared on the family farm east of Byers, CO. She was graduated from Byers High School in 1936 and received a Two Year Teaching Certificate from Colorado State Teachers College (now known as University of Northern Colorado) at Greeley, CO. She taught school at the Bellevue School (a one room schoolhouse located just south of her home. She reentered college at Greeley and received a B. S. degree in Education in 1942. Delene entered the College of Christian Education at McCormick Seminary in Chicago, IL in 1943 and received a M. A. degree in Christian Education in 1945. She and Rev. James met while they were students in Chicago. Delene is an accomplished pianist and continues to accompany choruses and soloists as well as playing for special events. She was church organist at Trinity Lutheran Church, Canon City, CO from 1964 - 1987.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4213) (Infant) Petticrew, daughter of Orin Lewis and Annie Eliza (Mc Bride) Petticrew, was born Apr 1877. (Infant) died Apr 1877.

From THE JAMES PAPERS,

(4203) Mary Elizabeth (Mellie) Mc Bride, daughter of Jacob Copenhaver, Rev., and Matilda (Arbogast) Mc Bride, was born
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

17 Mar 1856 in Logan Co., OH. Mary Elizabeth (Mellie) died 4 Jun 1890 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Information from THE JAMES PAPERS.


Information from THE JAMES PAPERS. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court, Book 10, p. 121.

Information from THE JAMES PAPERS.

Children:
4344*Alice Rozetta (Zetta) Knote b. 15 Dec 1880 d. 1953
4346*John Mc Bride Knote b. 1883
4345*Theodore Willis Knote b. 22 Nov 1885 d. 25 Apr 1969


Information from THE JAMES PAPERS.

Information from THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4346) John Mc Bride Knote, son of John William Monroe and Lillian Viola (Mc Bride) Knote, was born 1883.

Information from THE JAMES PAPERS.

(4345) Theodore Willis Knote, son of John William Monroe and Lillian Viola (Mc Bride) Knote, was born 22 Nov 1885 in Clark Co., OH. Theodore Willis died 25 Apr 1969 in Blacksburg, VA.

Information from THE JAMES PAPERS. Also see Theodore M. Knote Collection, Accession # 6130, Box 2, Univ. of VA Library, Charlottesville, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4208) Rebecca Jane (Jennie) Mc Bride, daughter of Jacob Copenhaver, Rev., and Matilda (Arbogast) Mc Bride, was born 15 Sep 1861 in Logan Co., OH, and married 28 Jun 1883 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, (4209) Willis Routzahn. Rebecca Jane (Jennie) died 12 Mar 1887 in Tucson, AZ and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, OH.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Jennie died on board a train at Tucson. She had been in California recuperating from tuberculosis. Buried in Springfield, OH. She, her husband and son lived in Terra Haute, IN. Marriage recorded, Clark Co., OH Probate Court Book 11, p. 484.

From THE JAMES PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4210) Nancy Ellen Mc Bride, daughter of Jacob Copenhaver, Rev., and Matilda (Arbogast) Mc Bride, was born 15 Sep 1861 in Logan Co., OH. Nancy Ellen died 6 May 1862.

From THE JAMES PAPERS. Nancy is twin sister of Rebecca.

(4384) Charles Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born about 1830 in Clark Co., OH, and married about 1854, (4385) Rebecca Sellars, daughter of John and Elizabeth () Sellars. Charles died about 1863.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "Portraits and Biographies Album of Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio" by Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1890, Vol. II, p. 832. Mr. Arbogast was blacksmith. The book also refers to his wife and her parents, son Charles E. Arbogast, his wife and in-laws and their two sons, George Elwood and Charles Orin Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Children:
4386*Charles E. Arbogast b. 22 Sep 1862
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4386) Charles E. Arbogast, son of Charles and Rebecca (Sellars) Arbogast, was born 22 Sep 1862 in Xenia, OH, and married 22 Jan 1883 in Xenia, OH, (4389) Lida Robinson, daughter of George F. and Jennie () Robinson, who was born 1863 in Xenia, OH.

Children:
4392*George Elwood Arbogast
4393*Charles Orin Arbogast

(4392) George Elwood Arbogast, son of Charles E. and Lida (Robinson) Arbogast.


(4394) James Harvey Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born 3 Apr 1832 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 8 Mar 1857 in Clark Co., OH, (4395) Augustine Dabe who was born 1 Jan 1833 in Paris, France. James Harvey died 26 Nov 1911 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Augustine died 15 Jan 1891 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 47, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 47, born France.

Children:
4418*Frank M. Arbogast  b.c  1860
4419*Cora M. Arbogast  b.c  1862
4420*Alice Arbogast  b.c  1864
4421*James R. Arbogast  b.c  1866
4422*Ida Arbogast  b.c  1868
4423*Nettie Arbogast  b.c  1871

(4418) Frank M. Arbogast, son of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1860 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 20, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.

(4419) Cora M. Arbogast, daughter of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1862 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 18, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.

(4420) Alice Arbogast, daughter of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1864 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 16, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.

(4421) James R. Arbogast, son of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1866 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 14, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.

(4422) Ida Arbogast, daughter of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1868 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 12, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.

(4423) Nettie Arbogast, daughter of James Harvey and Augustine (Dabe) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in OH.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

1880 Clark Co., OH census, age 9, born OH. Living at 266 North St., Springfield.


Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Anne R., widow, living 1913 at 111 N. Fountain Ave., Springfield, OH

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4398) Mary Ellen Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Mary Ellen died in youth.

(4399) William H. Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born 22 Jun 1840 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 8 Jan 1868 in Clark Co., OH, (4400) Elizabeth A. Willard who was born about 1840. William H. died 10 Apr 1903 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Clark Co., OH. Elizabeth A. died Jun 1905.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A. Rockel, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908, pp. 803-804. Mr. Arbogast spent his entire life in Springfield and was a successful general contractor, business leader, active in Republican Party political affairs and member of Board of Education. During the Civil War was a Sgt., A Co., 94th Ohio Regulars. 1880 Clark Co., OH census, see details under spouse notes. Children listed in order of birth indicated by 1880 census.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Rockel, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908, pp. 803-804. 1880 census of Clark Co., 293 W. Main St., Springfield listed as Ann E. age 40, born in MD.

Children:
4401*Victor R. Arbogast b.c 1872
4405*Clarence W. Arbogast b. Apr 1875
4402*Genevieve M. Arbogast b.c 1875
4404*Gertrude M. Arbogast

(4401) Victor R. Arbogast, son of William H. and Elizabeth A. (Willard) Arbogast, was born about 1872.


Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A. Rockel, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908, pp. 803-804. Mr. Arbogast was educated in Springfield schools, was a wood turner, then a member of a partnership operating saw mills. In 1901 he was appointed Assistant County Treasurer, in 1904 elected County Treasurer and reelected in 1906 to a term which expires in 1909. Mr. Arbogast, in 1908, was also Treasurer of Springfield Township, the only successful Republican in the past election. He is also a teller for the American Trust and Savings Co. in 1908. A member of the Masonic Lodge, he attained the degree of Knights Templar. Also a member of High Street M. E. Church and the YMCA.

1880 census of Clark Co., OH, age 7. Details under mother's notes.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A. Rockel, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908, pp. 803-804.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4402) Genevieve M. Arbogast, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth A. (Willard) Arbogast, was born about 1875 and married (4403) F. M. Timmins.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


1880 census of Clark Co., OH, age 5. Details under mother's notes.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reference is made to "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by William A. Rockel, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908, pp. 803-804.

No children of this marriage in these records.


(4407) John Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born about 1842 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married (4408) Mary Ann (Anna) Walker who was born about 1841.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Rosemary research of Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH birth records is source for children except Clinton D., from 1880 census. 1880 census, John age 38, born OH.


1880 census of Springfield Township, Clark Co., OH, Mary A. age 39, born OH. Also listed in household is William Walker, brother-in-law, age 43 and one servant.

Children:
4409*Clinton D. Arbogast b.c 1869
4410*Elizabeth Arbogast b. 1 Jul 1870
4411*Harry G. Arbogast b. 12 Oct 1876
4412*James Harvey Arbogast b. 6 Sep 1878

(4409) Clinton D. Arbogast, son of John and Mary Ann (Anna) (Walker) Arbogast, was born about 1869.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Rosemary research of Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH birth records is source for children except Clinton D., from 1880 census, age 11, born OH.
(4410) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Anna) (Walker) Arbogast, was born 1 Jul 1870.


From 1880 census, age 10, born OH.

(4411) Harry G. Arbogast, son of John and Mary Ann (Anna) (Walker) Arbogast, was born 12 Oct 1876.


Not on 1880 census.

(4412) James Harvey Arbogast, son of John and Mary Ann (Anna) (Walker) Arbogast, was born 6 Sep 1878.


From 1880 census, age 1, born OH.

(4413) Isaiah (Isaac) Arbogast, son of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast, was born about 1844 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, and married 30 Sep 1869 in Clark Co., OH, (4414) Mahala Gram.


Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4415) Alice Arbogast, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hullinger) Arbogast.

Information from THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Alice died in youth.

(3550) Silas Arbogast, son of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born about 1796 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 10 Apr 1816 in Champaign Co., OH, (3551) Hanna Coulter who was born about 1797 in Mason Co., KY. Silas died 5 Nov 1865 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH and was buried in Hodge Cem., Bloom Center, Logan Co., OH. Hanna died 21 Jul 1850 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH and was buried in Hodge Cem., Bloom Center, Logan Co., OH.

From Rosemary Pickett research. Date of birth and death estimated from 1850 and 1860 census of Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH. Children from 1830 Clark Co., OH census and 1840, 50 and 60 Logan Co., OH census. There may be more children.

Additional and more definitive information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX. Complete names of 6 children and some spouse. Barbara's notes indicate Silas' original will is in the Logan County Genealogical Society files. Silas lived in Clark Co., OH, (Cincinnati, OH, Land office records 28 Jan 1835, Range 8, Twp. 12, Sect. 32) before he moved to Logan County. Logan Co. formed 1818 from Champaign County. Silas tombstone standing and inscription legible. The cemetery is on a hill overlooking the Miami River Valley a few miles from the farm where he lived most of his life. Birth records were not required in the early 1800's in Ohio.

Marriage recorded Book A, page 543, Champaign Co., now Clark, Co., OH, from Rosemary Pickett research. There may be additional children.

Daughter of William Coulter. This and other additional information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX.

Children:
4258*Barbara Jane Arbogast b.c 1817
4257*David Arbogast b.c 1823 d.c Dec 1874
4261*Julianne Arbogast b.c 1827
4262*Sarah Arbogast b.c 1830
8226*Sally Caroline Arbogast b.c 1832
4260*Silas Jr. Arbogast b.c 1835

(4258) Barbara Jane Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Hanna (Coulter) Arbogast, was born about 1817 in Champaign Co., OH, and married 30 Dec 1836 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH, (8227) Isaac Dove who was born about 1814 in VA.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Children:
8228*Isaiah Dove b.c 1837
8229*George W. Dove b. 12 Feb 1842
8230*John M. Dove b. 30 Dec 1845 d. 4 Jun 1910
8231*Silas P. Dove b.c 1846 d. 5 Apr 1913
8232*Hannah Dove b.c 1847
8233*Jennie Miriah Dove b. 1852
8234*Michael Ely Dove
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8228) Isaiah Dove, son of Isaac and Barbara Jane (Arbogast) Dove, was born about 1837 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8229) George W. Dove, son of Isaac and Barbara Jane (Arbogast) Dove, was born 12 Feb 1842 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married a lady named Nellie.


Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. C Co., 15th Rgt., Volunteer Infantry, Union Army, 10 Aug 1862. Chest wound at Battle of Jenkins Ferry, Arkansas, and lay on the ground for three days until found by Confederate troops and taken to Libby Prison at Richmond, VA. He was discharged 30 Apr 1865. John was substantially disabled from his wound for life. After migrating to Oklahoma, he helped establish the town of Glencoe. He helped lay out the streets and spent the rest of his life in the area. Invalid Application, 91366, Cert. # 73279; Widows Application, 946495, Cert. # 711027.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Daughter of Charles Lewis and Catherine Weidman.

Children:

8236*John Louis Dove    b. 10 Apr 1872    d. 24 Jun 1948
8237*Jennie May Dove   b. 31 Aug 1873    d. Dec 1953
8238*Cora Belle Dove    b. 4 Apr 1875
8239*William Henry Dove b. 15 Aug 1877    d. 1962
8240*Charles Augustus Dove b. 15 Aug 1877    d. 31 Mar 1953
8241*Mattie Ann Dove    b. 3 May 1880    d. 24 Jul 1905
8242*Adeline C. Dove    b. 1 Mar 1882    d. 23 Jun 1967
8243*Harry Edward Dove  b. 25 Nov 1883    d. 18 May 1911
8244*James Arthur Dove  b. Jan 1886
8245*Oscar Herbert Dove b. 27 Oct 1887    d. 3 Dec 1932
8246*Owen Gilbert Dove  b. May 1890    d. 24 Oct 1920
8247*Bessie Estella Dove b. 1 Apr 1893

(8236) John Louis Dove, son of John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove, was born 10 Apr 1872 in Keokuk, Jasper Co., IA. John
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Louis died 24 Jun 1948.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Letitia Maude Nail 5 Nov 1895.

(8237) Jennie May Dove, daughter of John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove, was born 31 Aug 1873 in Keokuk, Jasper Co., IA. Jennie May died Dec 1953 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co., OK.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married a Mr. Farrow.

(8238) Cora Belle Dove, daughter of John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove, was born 4 Apr 1875 in Keokuk, Jasper Co., IA.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Charles T. Bethards 20 Nov 1897.


Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Emma Belle Langshaw 15 Aug 1877 at Elk Creek Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa.


(8241) Mattie Ann Dove, daughter of John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove, was born 3 May 1880 in Cawker City, Jewel Co., KS. Mattie Ann died 24 Jul 1905 in High River, Canada.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married James W. Bethards 9 May 1904 at High River, Canada.


Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Norman Whitton.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8243) Harry Edward Dove, son of John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove, was born 25 Nov 1883 in Ewing Twp., Jewel Co., KS, and married 23 Mar 1903 in Glencoe, Payne Co., OK, (8248) Henrietta Clark who was born 4 Jan 1885 in Harveyville, Wabaunsee Co., KS. Harry Edward died 18 May 1911 and was buried 22 May 1911 in Glencoe, Payne Co., OK. Henrietta died 10 Jul 1916 in Lamar, Prowers Co., CO and was buried in Lamar City Cem., Lamar, CO.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.


Children:
8249*Harry Emerald Dove b. 14 Sep 1903 d. 2 Sep 1974


Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Railroad Engineer.


Children:
8251*Patsy Jane Dove b. 2 Feb 1926
8252*Bobby Vernon Dove b. 19 Mar 1927
8253*Milton Harold Dove b. 30 Apr 1929
8254*Peggy Camille Dove b. 23 Dec 1931

(8251) Patsy Jane Dove, daughter of Harry Emerald and Leota Mae (Shirkey) Dove, was born 2 Feb 1926 in Mt. Harris, CO.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Clyde Neal Spalding 24 Oct 1944 at Miami, Gila Co., AZ.

(8252) Bobby Vernon Dove, son of Harry Emerald and Leota Mae (Shirkey) Dove, was born 19 Mar 1927 in Borger, Hutchison Co., TX.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married Bela Jean Allen 17 Aug 1949 at San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

(8253) Milton Harold Dove, son of Harry Emerald and Leota Mae (Shirkey) Dove, was born 30 Apr 1929 in Borger, Hutchison Co., TX, and married 8 Oct 1948 in Honolulu, HI, (8255) Barbara Jo Coleman who was born 1 Jul 1929 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Daughter of Willie Douglas Coleman and Nora Belle Davis.

Children:
8256*Rebecca Lynn Dove b. 8 Jun 1950
8257*Douglas Vernon Dove b. 27 May 1953
8258*Stephen Brent Dove, D.D.S. b. 7 Jul 1954

(8256) Rebecca Lynn Dove, daughter of Milton Harold and Barbara Jo (Coleman) Dove, was born 8 Jun 1950 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, and married 4 Jan 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, (8259) Cecil Dee Wright who was born 26 Sep 1946 in Knoxville, KY.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Children:
8260*Robin Erin Wright b. 24 Jan 1975
8261*Keith Darrin Wright b. 22 Dec 1977

(8260) Robin Erin Wright, daughter of Cecil Dee and Rebecca Lynn (Dove) Wright, was born 24 Jan 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8261) Keith Darrin Wright, son of Cecil Dee and Rebecca Lynn (Dove) Wright, was born 22 Dec 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
(8257) Douglas Vernon Dove, son of Milton Harold and Barbara Jo (Coleman) Dove, was born 27 May 1953 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, and married 1 Aug 1981 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS, (8262) Donna Renee Clausel who was born 25 Apr 1960 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Jackson, MS.


Children:
8263*Mika Elizabeth Dove b. 2 Jul 1985
8264*Mathew Douglas Dove b. 1 Nov 1987

(8263) Mika Elizabeth Dove, daughter of Douglas Vernon and Donna Renee (Clausel) Dove, was born 2 Jul 1985 in Jackson, Rankin Co., MS.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8264) Mathew Douglas Dove, son of Douglas Vernon and Donna Renee (Clausel) Dove, was born 1 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Rankin Co., MS.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.


Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. San Antonio, TX. D.D.S. Univ. of Texas. Naval Dental Surgeon. M. S., Diagnostic Science, Univ. of Texas. Research, Univ. of Texas Dental School, San Antonio.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

Children:
8266*Eric Dove b. 11 Nov 1985

585
(8266) **Eric Dove**, son of **Stephen Brent**, D.D.S., and **Cynthia (Benigno) Dove**, was born **11 Nov 1985** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8267) **Michael Patrick Dove**, son of **Stephen Brent**, D.D.S., and **Cynthia (Benigno) Dove**, was born **30 Sep 1987** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8254) **Peggy Camille Dove**, daughter of **Harry Emerald and Leota Mae (Shirkey) Dove**, was born **23 Dec 1931** in Ft. Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married **Charles Wesley Mc Cleery** Nov 1948 at San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

(8244) **James Arthur Dove**, son of **John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove**, was born **Jan 1886** in Cawker City, Jewel Co., KS.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married **Hazel Geraldine Pratt** 25 Jan 1915.

(8245) **Oscar Herbert Dove**, son of **John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove**, was born **27 Oct 1887** in Cawker City, Jewel Co., KS. **Oscar Herbert died 3 Dec 1932**.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8246) **Owen Gilbert Dove**, son of **John M. and Julia Audra (Weidman) Dove**, was born **May 1890** in Cherokee Co., KS. **Owen Gilbert died 24 Oct 1920**.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8247) **Bessie Estella Dove**, daughter of **John M. and Julia Audra**
(Weidman) Dove, was born 1 Apr 1893 in Perkins, Payne Co., OK.
Bessie Estella died in Houston, TX.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file. Married Kenneth Harriman.

(8231) Silas P. Dove, son of Isaac and Barbara Jane (Arbogast)
Dove, was born about 1846 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.
Silas P. died 5 Apr 1913.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file. Married Drusilla Lippincott in 1865 at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH.

(8232) Hannah Dove, daughter of Isaac and Barbara Jane
(Arbogast) Dove, was born about 1847 in Bloomfield Twp.,
Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file. Married Francis T. Holmes 7 Nov 1867 in Marion County, Iowa.

(8233) Jennie Miriah Dove, daughter of Isaac and Barbara Jane
(Arbogast) Dove, was born 1852 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co.,
OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file.

(8234) Michael Ely Dove, son of Isaac and Barbara Jane
(Arbogast) Dove.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file.

(4257) David Arbogast, son of Silas and Hanna (Coulter)
Arbogast, was born about 1823 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.
David died about Dec 1874 in Shelby Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file. David married Malinda Catherine Mitchell on 14 Apr 1851 in Shelby Co.,
OH.

(4261) Julianne Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Hanna (Coulter)
Arbogast, was born about 1827 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in
file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4262) Sarah Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Hanna (Coulter) Arbogast, was born about 1830 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(8226) Sally Caroline Arbogast, daughter of Silas and Hanna (Coulter) Arbogast, was born about 1832 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file. Married a Mr. Drake.

(4260) Silas Jr. Arbogast, son of Silas and Hanna (Coulter) Arbogast, was born about 1835 in Bloomfield Twp., Logan Co., OH.

Information from records of Barbara (Coleman) Dove of San Antonio, TX, in file.

(3552) Eli McKinley Arbogast, son of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born 1 Nov 1799 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 1 Apr 1824 in Clark Co., OH, (3553) Nancy Henkle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Forsee) Henkle, who was born 12 Sep 1801 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Eli McKinley died 1 Jul 1876 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Nancy died 27 Sep 1866 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Sources include Eli's will, Clark Co., OH marriage records, cemetery records, census of 1830-1880, various histories of Clark Co., "Henckel Genealogy" by Junkin and correspondents with some descendants. Rosemary is also a descendant of this line through the son, Reuben. Eli was a farmer. There were nine children but only eight are listed, one has never been identified as to sex or date of birth.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Marriage recorded Vol 1-B, p. 71.

Children:
4424*Louisa Arbogast b. 12 Aug 1825 d. 11 Jun 1891
4435*Helena Jane Arbogast b. 10 Jun 1827 d. 29 Aug 1851
4438*(Infant) Arbogast
4439*John F. Arbogast b.c 1832 d. 29 Mar 1877
4440*Mahala Arbogast b. 20 Feb 1833 d. 17 Jul 1834
3554*Reuben H. Arbogast b. 20 Apr 1835 d. 28 Mar 1873
4441*Flora Arbogast b. 7 Jun 1838 d. 2 Aug 1839
4442*Nancy A. Arbogast b. 22 Sep 1841 d. 29 Jan 1904
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(4424) Louisa Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 12 Aug 1825 in Clark Co., OH, and married 17 Sep 1843 in Clark Co., OH, (4431) Adam N. Brandle, son of John C. Brandle, who was born 6 Apr 1817 in VA. Louisa died 11 Jun 1891 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Adam N. died 25 Jan 1888 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.


From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Adam was a carpenter.

Children:
4449*Eliza A. Brandle b.c 1844
4451*Eli Brandle b. May 1847 d. 22 Sep 1847
4452*Reuben Brandle b. Sep 1849 d.a 1905
4453*Harry C. Brandle b.c 1871

(4449) Eliza A. Brandle, daughter of Adam N. and Louisa (Arbogast) Brandle, was born about 1844 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 7 Dec 1865 in Clark Co., OH, (4450) Jeremiah Beard.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Marriage recorded Clark Co., OH, Vol. 6, p. 302. Eliza and Jeremiah had two children in 1880 (census), Laura, age 12 and Bennie, age 6. On the 1900 census they lived at 61 Isabella St., Springfield, OH. They had been married for 35 years and Eliza was the mother of three children, only one living at the time.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4451) Eli Brandle, son of Adam N. and Louisa (Arbogast) Brandle, was born May 1847 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Eli died 22 Sep 1847 in Same and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4452) Reuben Brandle, son of Adam N. and Louisa (Arbogast) Brandle, was born Sep 1849 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Reuben died after 1905.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reuben never married. At age 12 he was blinded from a fall onto a dining room chair. After his parents died he lived with the Harry Brandle family, his adopted or foster brother.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4453) Harry C. Brandle, son of Adam N. and Louisa (Arbogast) Brandle, was born about 1871 in OH, and married (4454) Josie E. Casson.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. This child from census records. He was an iron moulder. Rosemary believes Harry was an adopted or foster child. In the 1900 census he did not know where his mother and father were born. Reuben Brandle was living with him and Harry listed Reuben as his adopted father. If Harry was a natural son of Louisa and Adam, Reuben would have been his natural brother.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4435) Helena Jane Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 10 Jun 1827 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 18 May 1847 in Clark Co., OH, (4436) Christian Brandle, son of John C. Brandle, who was born about 1820 in VA. Helena Jane died 29 Aug 1851 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Christian was a carpenter. Marriage recorded Vol. 3-A, p. 73, Clark, Co., OH.

Children:
4445*Lemuel H. Brandle  b.c 1848
4447*Ann E. Brandle  b. 29 Aug 1851 d. 9 Sep 1851
4448*Helena J. Brandle  b. 29 Aug 1851 d. 12 Sep 1851


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4447) Ann E. Brandle, daughter of Christian and Helena Jane (Arbogast) Brandle, was born 29 Aug 1851 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Ann E. died 9 Sep 1851 in Same as birth. and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4448) Helena J. Brandle, daughter of Christian and Helena Jane (Arbogast) Brandle, was born 29 Aug 1851 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Helena J. died 12 Sep 1851 in Same as birth, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4438) (Infant) Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Have not identified this child, may have died in young.

(4439) John F. Arbogast, son of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born about 1832 in Clark Co., OH. John F. died 29 Mar 1877 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. John was a farmer. In 1863 a building collapsed on him and he was never able to work thereafter. There is no record of his ever marrying. Shortly after his death there were rumors that he died from foul play according to news article in the Springfield Republic newspaper on 31 Mar 1877 and 2 Apr 1877. A coroners inquest ruled he died from natural causes. He died intestate and on 27 Apr 1877, A. W. Hummer, John W. Baldwin and Charles Hause (his brother-in-law) were appointed administrators of his estate. Sources cited are Clark Co., OH census of 1840-1870, Will of Eli Arbogast, Estate papers of John Arbogast and articles from the Springfield Republic.

(4440) Mahala Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 20 Feb 1833 in Clark Co., OH. Mahala died 17 Jul 1834 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(3554) Reuben H. Arbogast, son of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 20 Apr 1835 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 30 Oct 1869 in Clark Co., OH, (3555) Caroline Sheeder, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hause) Sheeder, who was born about 1842 in OH. Reuben H. died 28 Mar 1873 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Caroline died 22 Jan 1916 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Reuben was a farmer, died intestate, estate settled 2 Sep 1874, Clark Co., OH. Other sources cited are cemetery and grave records of Reuben and Caroline.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Following Reuben's death, Caroline married a Mr. Chester and had one son, Frank Chester. Frank Chester married May Wyant, they had one daughter, Ethel, who lived in Iuka, MS with her husband, Bob Bordan. Ethel died 4 Aug. 1990. Caroline and Mr. Chester were divorced. Caroline married a third time to Maj. Wm. T. Hough. They had one daughter, Adeline, who married Leonard Spahr. The Spahrs had four sons and one daughter, Helen Spahr Nelson, currently living in Springfield, OH.

Children:
4427*Nancy Maud Arbogast b. 14 Feb 1870 d. 24 Feb 1899
4428*Louisa May Arbogast b. 14 Jul 1870 d. 9 Sep 1915
3556*Reuben Sheeder Arbogast b. 12 Sep 1873 d. 17 May 1958

(4427) Nancy Maud Arbogast, daughter of Reuben H. and Caroline (Sheeder) Arbogast, was born 14 Feb 1870 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Nancy Maud died 24 Feb 1899 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Nancy Maud and Louisa May are twins. Birth certificate from Vol. I, p. 108, Clark Co., OH, and cemetery and grave records. Nancy Maud was engaged to be married before she died from TB.


From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Nancy Maud and Louisa May are twins. Birth certificate from Vol. I, p. 108, Clark Co., OH, and cemetery and grave records. Louisa marriage recorded Vol. 18, p. 68, Clark Co., OH. Louisa and her husband, Ed, owned a candy store in Chicago for a few years and then moved to Manitou Springs because Louisa had asthma. She died from TB. They had one daughter, Edna Mae Brandenburg.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. According to Ed's death certificate in 1947, his daughter, Edna Mae had married a man named Markey (last name).

Children:
4430*Edna Mae Brandenburg b.c. 1907

(4430) Edna Mae Brandenburg, daughter of Edward and Louisa May (Arbogast) Brandenburg, was born about 1907 in Chicago,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Cook Co., IL.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Edna Mae was a school teacher.

(3556) Reuben Sheeder Arbogast, son of Reuben H. and Caroline (Sheeder) Arbogast, was born 12 Sep 1873 in Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 1 Oct 1899 in Clark Co., OH, (3557) Mary Etta Booth, daughter of John Frank and Nancy Ann (Haines) Booth, who was born 31 Mar 1881 in Concord Twp., Champaign Co., OH. Reuben Sheeder died 17 May 1958 in Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH. Mary Etta died 4 Apr 1975 in Searcy, White Co., AR and was buried in Augusta Mem. Pk., Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. Sources are birth, marriage and death certificates of Reuben and Mary including cemetery and grave records of Reuben along with birth record in Vol. I, p. 218, Clark Co., OH. Reuben was a farmer.

Reuben, his wife Mary and Blanche Rose moved to Jackson Co., Arkansas about 1905. Ruby Myrtle was born there in 1908. Both daughters married there. Reuben and Mary returned to Springfield, Ohio in 1933; Ruby Myrtle and her husband, Elzie followed later. Blanche Rose and her husband, Walter Aubrey Moon remained in Arkansas.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Children:
3558*Blanche Rose Arbogast b. 19 Jun 1900
4457*Ruby Myrtle Caroline Arbogast b. 5 Mar 1908


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Information from personal knowledge of subject as her grandchild, birth certificate and marriage record.


Children:
4466*(Infant) Moon b. 7 Feb 1922 d. 9 Feb 1922
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3560*Ruby Crystal Moon  b. 9 Sep 1923
4467*Lawrence Chester Moon  b. 20 Nov 1926

(4466) (Infant) Moon, son of Walter Aubrey and Blanche Rose (Arbogast) Moon, was born 7 Feb 1922 in Wiville, Woodruff Co., AR. (Infant) died 9 Feb 1922 in Same and was buried in Union Cemetery, Riverside, Woodruff Co., AR.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(3560) Ruby Crystal Moon, daughter of Walter Aubrey and Blanche Rose (Arbogast) Moon, was born 9 Sep 1923 in Wiville, Woodruff Co., AR, and married 2 Nov 1944 in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA, (3561) John William Summers who was born about 1911 in NH.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. John is Rosemary Summers Pickett's father. John is a heavy equipment operator in construction. Military service during WW II.

Children:
3562*Rosemary Katherine Summers  b. 19 Jan 1946

She also married 18 Jan 1947 in Searcy, White Co., AR, (4470) Luther Lawrence Dawson, son of Samuel Vester and Martha Elizabeth (Johnson) Dawson, who was born 3 Dec 1912 in Bradford, White Co., AR. Luther Lawrence died 23 Jul 1970 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR and was buried in Augusta Mem. Pk., Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR.


Children:
4476*Samuel Lawrence Dawson  b. 31 Dec 1947
4479*Larry Edward Dawson  b. 9 Jul 1949
4482*Sally Ann Dawson  b. 4 Aug 1952
4487*James Walker Dawson  b. 16 Jul 1956
4488*Martha Elizabeth Dawson  b. 16 Jun 1963

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
4472*Lisa Renee Summers Abraham  
   b. 13 Sep 1965
4473*James Grady Pickett  
   b. 5 Oct 1983

(4472) Lisa Renee Summers Abraham, daughter of Jimmie D. and Rosemary Katherine (Summers) Pickett, was born 13 Sep 1965 in Searcy, AR.

(4473) James Grady Pickett, son of Jimmie D. and Rosemary Katherine (Summers) Pickett, was born 5 Oct 1983 in Chicago, IL.

(4476) Samuel Lawrence Dawson, son of Luther Lawrence and Ruby Crystal (Moon) Dawson, was born 31 Dec 1947 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR, and married 7 Jul 1968 in Brinkley, Monroe Co., AR, (4477) Patsy Ruth Breese.

(4478) Denver Lawrence Dawson, son of Samuel Lawrence and Patsy Ruth (Breese) Dawson, was born 21 May 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
4481*David Alan Dawson  b. 5 Dec 1989

(4481) David Alan Dawson, son of Larry Edward and Mary Katherine (Long) Dawson, was born 5 Dec 1989 in Newport, Jackson Co., AR.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4482) Sally Ann Dawson, daughter of Luther Lawrence and Ruby Crystal (Moon) Dawson, was born 4 Aug 1952 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR, and married in NC, (4483) Daniel Joe Walker.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Class of 1970, Augusta High School, Augusta, Arkansas, East Arkansas Community College, Forrest City, Arkansas, Registered Nurse, Children's Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas. Also photographers assistant.

Children:
4484*Malissa Ann Walker  b. 17 Feb 1972
4485*Kelly Ann Walker  b. 14 Aug 1975
4486*Holly Ann Walker  b. 11 Mar 1977


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4487) James Walker Dawson, son of Luther Lawrence and Ruby
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Crystal (Moon) Dawson, was born 16 Jul 1956 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Children:
4490* Joseph Dale Clark b. 5 Mar 1981
4491* Jermey Dale Clark b. 7 May 1989

(4490) Joseph Dale Clark, son of Roger Dale and Martha Elizabeth (Dawson) Clark, was born 5 Mar 1981 in Searcy, White Co., AR.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4491) Jermey Dale Clark, son of Roger Dale and Martha Elizabeth (Dawson) Clark, was born 7 May 1989 in Newport, Jackson Co., AR.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4467) Lawrence Chester Moon, son of Walter Aubrey and Blanche Rose (Arbogast) Moon, was born 20 Nov 1926 in Wiville, Woodruff Co., AR, and married in OH, (4468) Phyllis.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. No children born to marriages. Larry works at International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, IN.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (4469) Virginia Weist.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
(4457) Ruby Myrtle Caroline Arbogast, daughter of Reuben Sheeder and Mary Etta (Booth) Arbogast, was born 5 Mar 1908 in Bear Lake, Jackson Co., AR, and married in Cabot, Lonoke Co., AR, (4458) Elzie B. Gatlin.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. This entire family moved to Springfield, Ohio shortly after 1933. All of Ruby Myrtle's family and descendants live in Springfield, Ohio. Her husband, Elzie died a few years ago.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Children:
4459*Betty Jean Gatlin

(4459) Betty Jean Gatlin, daughter of Elzie B. and Ruby Myrtle Caroline (Arbogast) Gatlin, married (4460) Benny Whipp.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Children:
4461*Jimmy Whipp
4462*Donna Whipp
4463*Vicky Whipp

(4461) Jimmy Whipp, son of Benny and Betty Jean (Gatlin) Whipp.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4462) Donna Whipp, daughter of Benny and Betty Jean (Gatlin) Whipp.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4463) Vicky Whipp, daughter of Benny and Betty Jean (Gatlin) Whipp.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4441) Flora Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 7 Jun 1838 in Clark Co., OH. Flora died 2 Aug 1839 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Moorefield Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.
(4442) Nancy A. Arbogast, daughter of Eli McKinley and Nancy (Henkle) Arbogast, was born 22 Sep 1841 in Clark Co., OH, and married 25 Nov 1869 in Clark Co., OH, (4443) John Marsh who was born 19 Jul 1843. Nancy A. died 29 Jan 1904 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, Clark Co., OH. John died 27 Oct 1870 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Nancy had no children of her own. Nancy and both husbands are buried in the same cemetery plot. Sources cited are Will of Eli Arbogast, Clark Co., OH Marriage Records and Ferncliff Cemetery Records.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 5 Apr 1876 in Clark Co., OH, (4444) Charles Hause who was born 16 Jan 1837. Charles died 15 Jan 1908 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. There is a notation only that Charles was a soldier during the Civil War. Also Charles as an administrator of the estate of John F. Arbogast RIN # 4439, his brother-in-law. Also see Sarah Hause, wife of Samuel Sheeder MRIN # 1711. Daughter, Caroline Sheeder married Reuben H. Arbogast MRIN # 1357. Need to determine if these Hause are related to Lester G. Hause who for many years was Supt. of Schools at Goshen, Ohio and later Supt. of Clermont County, OH Schools. Son is Dr. Aaron Hause, D.D.S., New Vienna, OH. This compiler believes the educator, Mr. Hause was from the Springfield, OH area. Mr. Hause was his teacher in high school and Supt. of Schools when he attended Goshen, OH schools 1940-1947.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. No children of this marriage in these records.

(4226) Solomon Arbogast, son of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born 10 Aug 1804 in Augusta Co., VA, and married 20 Oct 1834 in Champaign Co., OH, (4227) Mary Barrington who was born about 1810 in VA. Solomon died 24 Apr 1870 in Roundhead Vill., Hardin Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Hardin Co., OH. Mary died 25 Nov 1879 in Roundhead Vill., Hardin Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Hardin Co., OH.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Pleasant Hill Cemetery is between Alger and Roundhead Villages in Hardin Co., OH. According to Rosemary's extract from "The History of Hardin Co., OH" by Warner & Beers, Chicago, Solomon was an early settler of Roundhead Twp. settling on Scioto Marsh where he farmed and then in the Bowdle settlement. They then lived in Roundhead Village where he was involved in teaming until his death. Member of the Society of the Bowdle Church which was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He and Mary had four
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

sons and five daughters, seven living in 1883, four in Roundhead Village.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4234*Elizabeth Arbogast b.c 1836
4235*George Washington Arbogast b. 5 Oct 1837 d. 4 Feb 1904
4237*Harrison Arbogast b. 15 Nov 1840 d. 30 Jun 1927
4238*Dianna Arbogast b.c 1845
4239*Eli Arbogast b.c 1846 d.b 1860
4240*Mary M. Arbogast b.c 1850
4241*Margaret Arbogast b.c 1853
4242*Bishop Arbogast b.c 1856 d. 2 May 1917
4243*(Infant) Arbogast

(4234) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1836 in Prb. Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Confirmation and name of spouse from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married George Richey of Lima, Allen Co., OH.

(4235) George Washington Arbogast, son of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born 5 Oct 1837 in Clark Co., OH, and married 8 May 1873 in Hardin Co., OH, (4236) Sarah A. Warren who was born 8 Oct 1845 in Logan Co., OH. George Washington died 4 Feb 1904 in Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Sarah A. died 17 Jun 1930 in Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.


According to Rosemary's extract of the Hardin Co. History, George was one year old when his parents came to Roundhead Twp. He received only a limited education and enlisted in 6 Company, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in 1861 and served 4 years and 21 days. Taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House, VA on 12 May 1864 he was sent to Andersonville Prison, Georgia where he remained until 1 Mar 1865. He was unable to walk due to being so worn and starved. He was honorably discharged at Annapolis, Maryland on 21 Jun 1865. After the war he finished his apprenticeship in carpentry and was engaged in contracting and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

building with good success. In 1873 he bought a farm of 40 acres and was
clearing the land at his leisure, having cleared 30 acres by 1883.

Confirmation from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, with date and place of
death as well as location of cemetery.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Sarah had a
daughter from a previous marriage named Myrtle. She was born 1 May 1869 in
Logan Co., OH, died 9 Jun 1941, buried at Bellefontaine, OH, and married
Charlie Rhodes on 16 Apr 1886.

Children:
8568*Charle Arbogast b. 29 Apr 1874 d. 22 Mar 1876
8569*Gurnie Arbogast b. 22 Feb 1877 d. 14 Jan 1949
8570*Leander Arbogast b. 20 Feb 1882 d. 7 Feb 1959

(8568) Charle Arbogast, son of George Washington and Sarah A. (Warren) Arbogast, was born 29 Apr 1874 in Hardin Co., OH.
Charle died 22 Mar 1876 and was buried in Roundhead Cem.,
Roundhead, OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file.

(8569) Gurnie Arbogast, son of George Washington and Sarah A. (Warren) Arbogast, was born 22 Feb 1877 in Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH, and married 23 Dec 1912 in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH, (8571) Margaret Tuttle who was born 23 Dec 1889 in Alger, Marion Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Gurnie died 14 Jan 1949 in Roundhead, OH and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Margaret died 28 Mar 1979 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Margaret is the
daughter of John and Nancy (Gray) Tuttle.

Children:
8572*Mildred Arbogast b. 17 Feb 1914

(8572) Mildred Arbogast, daughter of Gurnie and Margaret (Tuttle) Arbogast, was born 17 Feb 1914 in Roundhead,
Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Mildred is not
married.
(8570) **Leander Arbogast**, son of George Washington and Sarah A. (Warren) Arbogast, was born 20 Feb 1882 in Hardin Co., OH, and married 2 Feb 1906, (8573) **Carrie Ford Gassard** who was born 26 Feb 1880 in Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Leander died 7 Feb 1959 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Carrie Ford died 20 Jun 1951 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Leander married twice.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Leander married twice. Carrie is the daughter of Jasper and Linas Ford.

**Children:**
8574*Opal Arbogast b. Oct 1907 d. Oct 1944

(8574) **Opal Arbogast**, daughter of Leander and Carrie Ford (Gassard) Arbogast, was born Oct 1907 in Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Opal died Oct 1944 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Opal was married to a man named Claypool and divorced.

(4237) **Harrison Arbogast**, son of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born 15 Nov 1840 and married 4 May 1880, (8567) **Ellen Griffin** who was born 12 Oct 1850. Harrison died 30 Jun 1927 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH. Ellen died 1 Jun 1945 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Confirmation, dates of birth, marriage, death, children, spouse, and cemetery from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file.

Daughter of Bingham and Mary (Keller) Griffin.

**Children:**
8576*Jennie Arbogast b. 20 Feb 1882 d. 12 Apr 1962
8575*Ray Arbogast b. 22 Aug 1883 d. 1969
8577*Alta Arbogast b. 12 Mar 1886 d. Jun 1922
8578*Earnest Arbogast b. 16 Mar 1888 d. 22 Jun 1914
8579*Beatrice Arbogast b. 30 Sep 1890 d. 28 Dec 1973
8580*Cleta Arbogast b. 19 Aug 1892 d. 6 Feb 1964
8581*Guy Arbogast b. 21 Jan 1895 d. 17 Jan 1965
8582*Scott Arbogast b. 20 Mar 1898
(8576) Jennie Arbogast, daughter of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 20 Feb 1882. Jennie died 12 Apr 1962 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married Ed Whipp, 1 Aug 1903.

(8575) Ray Arbogast, son of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 22 Aug 1883. Ray died 1969 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.


(8577) Alta Arbogast, daughter of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 12 Mar 1886. Alta died Jun 1922 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.


(8578) Earnest Arbogast, son of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 16 Mar 1888. Earnest died 22 Jun 1914 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.


(8579) Beatrice Arbogast, daughter of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 30 Sep 1890. Beatrice died 28 Dec 1973 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.


(8580) Cleta Arbogast, daughter of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 19 Aug 1892. Cleta died 6 Feb 1964 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married Herman Wagner.

(8581) Guy Arbogast, son of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast, was born 21 Jan 1895. Guy died 17 Jan 1965 and was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

Information from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married Mary Wagner 18 Apr 1918.

(8582) Scott Arbogast, son of Harrison and Ellen (Griffin) Arbogast, was born 20 Mar 1898.


(4238) Dianna Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1845. Dianna was buried in Plum Cemetery, Lewistown, Logan Co., OH.


(4239) Eli Arbogast, son of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1846. Eli died before 1860.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

(4240) Mary M. Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1850. Mary M. died in Indianapolis, IN.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Confirmation, place of death and spouse from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married Richard Castle.

(4241) Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1853. Margaret was buried in Roundhead Cem., Roundhead, Roundhead Twp., Hardin Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Confirmation, cemetery and spouse from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Married Lewis Hankins.

(4242) Bishop Arbogast, son of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast, was born about 1856 in OH. Bishop died 2 May 1917 in Odd Fellows Home, Walla Walla, WA.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Confirmation, date and place of death from Mildred Arbogast of Lakeview, OH, in file. Bishop never married.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4243) (Infant) Arbogast, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barrington) Arbogast.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Daughter, probably died young.

(4230) Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born in VA, and married about 1818 in Clark Co., OH, (4231) Joseph Mulanax, son of James and Mary (Yeager) Mullenax, who was born about 1795 in VA. Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) died 1835 in Madison Co., IN. Joseph died 12 Apr 1864 in Greene Co., MO and was buried in Wittenburg Sch'l, House Cemetery, Greene Co., MO. Joseph was also married to Mary Ann (Polly) Davis.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Additional confirmation in spouse notes.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Primary source is "Mulanax-Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April, 1980. Book sources are various census of 1820, 1830 and 1850 and Greene Co., MO census of 1860. Also widow's pension application of 2nd wife. Four correspondents who are also descendants are listed. Joseph's occupation is listed as farmer, carpenter and miller.

War of 1812, Pvt., Infantry, 5th Rgt., Virginia Militia.

From "Mulanax and Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April, 1980, Joseph and his families were part of the great migration westward to make homes in the wilderness. From Virginia he pioneered in Clark Co., Ohio, then in Madison Co., Indiana, and finally in Greene Co., Missouri where he lived until he died in 1864 at the age of 69. Katherine and Alvin indicate Mullenax is French and there is a town in France by the same name. The French spelling is Molynex.

The last year that Joseph appears in Virginia is from the tax list of Pendleton County in 1816. From Virginia he went to Clark County, Ohio where he married Catherine Arbogast, who had migrated to Ohio with her family some years before. Joseph first appears as head of a family in the 1820 census of Pleasant Twp., Clark Co. and appears there again in the 1830 census. Sometime after 1830, Joseph, his family and relatives migrated to Madison Co., Indiana. David Arbogast, Catherine's uncle, also migrated to Madison Co., IN about this same time. On 13 Jun 1833, records show Joseph purchased land near Anderson, Madison Co. The land was close to Moss Island in the White River just west of Anderson. In 1836 Joseph built the Moss Island Mill and operated as a miller for many years. The Mills were consumed by fire in 1873. Joseph is not on the 1840 census and is thought to be enroute to Greene Co., Missouri at the time.

Children:
4302*Miles Elliott Mulanax b. 6 Sep 1820 d. 22 Mar 1896
4304*Elizabeth J. Mulanax b.c 1827
4306*Mary Mulanax b.c 1829
4309*Sarah Mulanax b.c 1830
4311*William R. Mulanax b. 10 Oct 1832 d. 10 May 1901
4313*Catharine Mulanax b.c 1835
4314*Greenberry Mulanax b.c 1821
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4302) Miles Elliott Mulanax, son of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born 6 Sep 1820 in Clark Co., OH, and married 10 Dec 1848 in MO, (4303) Rachel Ellen Miller, daughter of Daniel and Katharine () Miller, who was born 27 Oct 1833 in OH. Miles Elliott died 22 Mar 1896 in Jackson Co., KS and was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS. Rachel Ellen died 16 Jun 1902 in Denison, KS and was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Occupation is farmer.

Confirmation of data and supplementary date from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43. The family lived in Andrew and Greene Counties, MO and Jackson Co., KS. 1820 census, Clark Co., OH, 1850 census, Andrew Co., MO, 1880 census, Jackson Co., KS, farmer.

Children:

1341*Clotilda Adeline Mulanax  b.  5 May 1853  d.  1 Jun 1920
4804*William Dallas Mulanax  b.  2 Dec 1854  d.  26 Jan 1886
4807*John Greenbury Mulanax  b.  27 Aug 1856  d.  20 Aug 1930
4810*(Infant) Mulanax
4811*(Infant) Mulanax

(1341) Clotilda Adeline Mulanax, daughter of Miles Elliott and Rachel Ellen (Miller) Mulanax, was born 5 May 1853 in MO, and married 2 Jan 1873 in KS, (3822) John H. Renfro. Clotilda Adeline died 1 Jun 1920 in Jackson Co., KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

Children:

4963*Mary Agnes Renfro  b.  1873
4964*Rachel Anna Renfro  b.  1875
4965*Jesse Renfro  b.  1879
4966*Lucy Renfro  b.  1882
4967*Flora Renfro  b.  1883

(4963) Mary Agnes Renfro, daughter of John H. and Clotilda Adeline (Mulanax) Renfro, was born 1873 and married 1891, (4968) Henry Ray.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(4964) Rachel Anna Renfro, daughter of John H. and Clotilda Adeline (Mulanax) Renfro, was born 1875 and married 1898, (4969) Lewis England.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4965) Jesse Renfro, son of John H. and Clotilda Adeline (Mulanax) Renfro, was born 1879.

(4966) Lucy Renfro, daughter of John H. and Clotilda Adeline (Mulanax) Renfro, was born 1882.

(4967) Flora Renfro, daughter of John H. and Clotilda Adeline (Mulanax) Renfro, was born 1883 and married 1911, (4970) John Krumrey.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4804) William Dallas Mulanax, son of Miles Elliott and Rachel Ellen (Miller) Mulanax, was born 2 Dec 1854 in MO, and married 27 Sep 1876, (4805) Mary Renfro, daughter of James and Julia Ann
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Overly) Renfro, who was born 1 Aug 1858 in KS. William Dallas died 26 Jan 1886 in Jackson Co., KS. Mary died 4 May 1884 in Denison, KS and was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, pp. 44. William was a farmer in Jackson Co., KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 44.

Children:
4816*James Louis Mulanax b. 27 Jul 1877 d. 24 Nov 1952
4820*Arthur Dallas Mulanax b. 17 Oct 1880 d. 28 Sep 1945
4822*Harry Edger Mulanax b. 13 Dec 1881 d. 6 Aug 1955
4824*George Ellet Mulanax b. 29 Apr 1884 d. 31 Oct 1951

He also married Feb 1885, (4806) Mary (Polly) Mc Cune.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4816) James Louis Mulanax, son of William Dallas and Mary (Renfro) Mulanax, was born 27 Jul 1877 in KS, and married 4 Nov 1896 in Meriden, KS, (4817) Mary Willella Bales, daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Jane (Smith) Bales, who was born 14 Feb 1878 in Hancock Co., IN. James Louis died 24 Nov 1952 in Abilene, KS and was buried in Denison, KS. Mary Willella died 1 Oct 1960 in Abilene, KS and was buried in Denison, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 14. James was a farmer and owner/manager of hardware and farm implement stores at Denison, Enterprise and Abilene, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 14. James was a farmer and owner/manager of hardware and farm implement stores at Denison, Enterprise and Abilene, KS. One of sources cited is family records of Mrs. Louis Mulanax of Abilene, KS.

Children:
4835*Claude Arthur Mulanax b. 27 Nov 1900 d. 9 Nov 1986
4838*Curtis Mulanax b. 16 Mar 1901 d. 16 Mar 1901
4839*Hazel Marie Mulanax b. 1 Jun 1904
4841*Louis Earnest Mulanax b. 9 Sep 1907 d. 15 Sep 1972
4843*(Infant) Mulanax b. 29 Mar 1910 d. 29 Mar 1910
4826*Alvin Edgar Mulanax, Ph. D.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

4844*Lyle Verne Mulanax  b. 1 Apr 1912  d. 24 Mar 1987
4846*Faye Amelia Mulanax  b. 22 May 1914  d. 19 Nov 1973


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 12 Sep 1941, (4837) Dolly Millikan.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4838) Curtis Mulanax, son of James Louis and Mary Willella (Bales) Mulanax, was born 16 Mar 1901 in Jackson Co., KS. Curtis died 16 Mar 1901 in Jackson Co., KS.


(4839) Hazel Marie Mulanax, daughter of James Louis and Mary Willella (Bales) Mulanax, was born 1 Jun 1904 in Denison, KS, and married 15 May 1922, (4840) Lester E. Townsend.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4841) Louis Earnest Mulanax, son of James Louis and Mary Willella (Bales) Mulanax, was born 9 Sep 1907 in Denison, KS, and married 11 Feb 1927 in Atchison, KS, (4842) Velma A. Cline. Louis Earnest died 15 Sep 1972 in Enterprise, KS.
(4843) (Infant) Mulanax, daughter of James Louis and Mary Willella (Bales) Mulanax, was born 29 Mar 1910 in Denison, KS. (Infant) died 29 Mar 1910 in Denison, KS.

Children:
4830*Roger Louis Mulanax b. 15 Jul 1945
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4830) Roger Louis Mulanax, son of Alvin Edgar, Ph. D., and Alma Katherine, R.N., (Schiller) Mulanax, was born 15 Jul 1945 in Hot Springs, AR, and married 1 Jun 1970 in Manhattan, KS, (4831) JoAnn Lefeber, daughter of John and Hazel Anna (Sterrett) Lefeber, who was born 2 Nov 1947 in Chicago, IL.


Children:
4834*Douglas Lefeber Mulanax  b. 3 Jun 1972

(4834) Douglas Lefeber Mulanax, son of Roger Louis and JoAnn (Lefeber) Mulanax, was born 3 Jun 1972 in Youngstown, OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 44.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 44.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4824) George Ellet Mulanax, son of William Dallas and Mary (Renfro) Mulanax, was born 29 Apr 1884 in KS, and married 22 Mar 1905 in Topeka, KS, (4825) Myrtle Martin. George Ellet died 31 Oct 1951 in Cassoday, KS and was buried in Cassoday, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 44.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4807) John Greenbury Mulanax, son of Miles Elliott and Rachel Ellen (Miller) Mulanax, was born 27 Aug 1856 in MO, and married 5 Sep 1877 in Denison, Jackson Co., KS, (4808) Flora Ellen Kirkpatrick, daughter of James W. and Eleanor Ann (Lyons) Kirkpatrick, who was born 27 Dec 1858 in Muskingum Co., OH. John Greenbury died 20 Aug 1930 in Denison, Jackson Co., KS and was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS. Flora Ellen died 20 Jun 1889 in Denison, Jackson Co., KS and was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS.

612
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

Additional information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in Dec. 1992.

Includes middle name, dates and place of birth and death including cemetery.

Parents identified.

Children:
4934*Flora Adeline Mulanax b. 28 Aug 1878 d. 12 Jan 1953
4958*Rachel E. Mulanax b. 28 Aug 1878 d. 4 Apr 1957
4959*Ida May Mulanax b. 27 Apr 1883 d. 5 Aug 1919
4960*(Infant) Mulanax b. 17 May 1884 d. 17 May 1884
4961*John W. Mulanax b. 26 Aug 1886 d. 27 Mar 1905
4962*Anna M. Mulanax b. 1 Jun 1889 d. 16 Aug 1889

He also married 29 Oct 1890, (4809) Rachel Mc Reynolds. Rachel died 1930 in KS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4934) Flora Adeline Mulanax, daughter of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 28 Aug 1878 in Denison, Jackson Co., KS, and married 2 Oct 1895 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS, (4935) Frank Francis Blaikie who was born 5 Oct 1862 in Coldingham, Scotland. Flora Adeline died 12 Jan 1953 in Springtown, Benton Co., AR and was buried in Gentry Cem., Gentry, AR. Frank Francis died 15 Nov 1941 in Springtown, Benton Co., AR and was buried in Gentry Cem., Gentry, AR.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file. Frank came to U.S. with brother, Thomas, in 1890. Thomas died in 1895. The Blaikies sold their farm in Kansas in 1916 and thereafter lived 2 miles east of Gentry, Arkansas.

Children:
4936*Maude Blaikie b. 26 Jul 1896 d. 8 Sep 1976
4938*Flora Jane Blaikie b. 23 Sep 1897 d. 19 Jan 1985
4937*Maggie May Blaikie b. 19 Jun 1899 d. 13 Oct 1929
4942*Ellen E. Blaikie b. 22 Oct 1900 d. 20 Oct 1987
4943*John W. Blaikie b. 20 Jul 1902 d. 21 May 1966
4944*Jessie A. Blaikie b. 22 Dec 1905
4945*Nora Belle Blaikie b. 3 Jun 1911
4946*Robert F. Blaikie b. 22 Jul 1912
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4936) Maude Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 26 Jul 1896 in KS. Maude died 8 Sep 1976 in OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4938) Flora Jane Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 23 Sep 1897 in KS. Flora Jane died 19 Jan 1985 in OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4937) Maggie May Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 19 Jun 1899 in Jackson Co., KS, and married 15 May 1925 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, (4939) Leslie Howard Nelson, son of George Monroe and Nellie Beatty (Moore) Nelson, who was born 6 Oct 1900 in Columbia, OK. Maggie May died 13 Oct 1929 in Grant Co., OK. Leslie Howard died 2 Feb 1990 in Mena, AR and was buried in Cherry Hill, AR.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Children:
4947*Vera Dean Nelson b. 2 Apr 1926 d. 13 Apr 1926
4948*Jean Earl Nelson b. 20 Dec 1927 d. 26 Dec 1927
4949*Jane Earline Nelson b. 20 Dec 1927
4951*Cleo May Nelson b. 13 Oct 1929 d. 13 Oct 1929

(4947) Vera Dean Nelson, daughter of Leslie Howard and Maggie May (Blaikie) Nelson, was born 2 Apr 1926 in Pond Creek, OK. Vera Dean died 13 Apr 1926 in Pond Creek, OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4948) Jean Earl Nelson, daughter of Leslie Howard and Maggie May (Blaikie) Nelson, was born 20 Dec 1927 in Pond Creek, OK. Jean Earl died 26 Dec 1927 in Pond Creek, OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4949) Jane Earline Nelson, daughter of Leslie Howard and Maggie May (Blaikie) Nelson, was born 20 Dec 1927 in Pond Creek, OK, and married 14 Jun 1947 in Mena, AR, (4950) William Jackson Barnes, son of Harvey L. and Ella Gertrude (Kellar) Barnes, who was born 2 Sep 1927 in Mena, Polk Co., AR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file. Jane is a mother, homemaker and a machine operator serving manufacturing companies. She has also done substantial research on her ancestors.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file. William served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater during WW II. He owns and operates an auto supply and outdoor power equipment business in Mena, Arkansas. Family has also lived in Texas and Missouri.

Children:
4952* Beverly Sue Barnes  b. 30 Jan 1948
4953* Joane Earline Barnes  b. 15 Dec 1950
4954* Betty Lovella Barnes  b. 5 Oct 1952
4955* William Jack Barnes  b. 5 Sep 1954

(4952) Beverly Sue Barnes, daughter of William Jackson and Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes, was born 30 Jan 1948 in Mena, AR, and married 11 Jun 1966 in Mena, AR, (5379) Dwight Powell.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Children:
5394* Deanna Powell  b. 13 Aug 1967
5392* Duane Powell  b. 6 Jun 1970
5393* Dennis Powell  b. 23 May 1971

She also married (5679) William Anglin.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5394) Deanna Powell, daughter of Dwight and Beverly Sue (Barnes) Powell, was born 13 Aug 1967 in Texarkana, TX, and married (5395) John Skipper, II.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Children:
5396* John Skipper, III  b. 24 Jul 1988
5397* Sarah Skipper  b. 24 Mar 1990
5398* Stephanie Skipper  b. 24 Aug 1991

(5396) John Skipper, III, son of John and Deanna (Powell) Skipper, II, was born 24 Jul 1988.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(5397) **Sarah Skipper,** daughter of John and Deanna (Powell) Skipper, II, was born 24 Mar 1990.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(5398) **Stephanie Skipper,** daughter of John and Deanna (Powell) Skipper, II, was born 24 Aug 1991.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(5392) **Duane Powell,** son of Dwight and Beverly Sue (Barnes) Powell, was born 6 Jun 1970.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Duane has a daughter, Jessica, born 10 Nov 1989.

(5393) **Dennis Powell,** son of Dwight and Beverly Sue (Barnes) Powell, was born 23 May 1971.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4953) **Joane Earline Barnes,** daughter of William Jackson and Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes, was born 15 Dec 1950 in Hillsboro, TX, and married 16 Aug 1967 in Mena, AR, (5385) **Dale Powell.**

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Children:
5388*Donita Powell b. 5 Mar 1969
5387*Darrell Powell b. 10 Feb 1974

She also married 5 Sep 1975, (5386) **James D. Stahl.**

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5388) **Donita Powell,** daughter of Dale and Joane Earline (Barnes) Powell, was born 5 Mar 1969 in Mena, AR, and married (5389) **Christopher Gann.**

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.
Children:
5390*Nathan Christopher Gann b. 1 Jun 1989
5391*Whitney Brooke Gann b. 11 Aug 1990

(5390) Nathan Christopher Gann, son of Christopher and Donita (Powell) Gann, was born 1 Jun 1989 in Russellville, AR.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(5391) Whitney Brooke Gann, daughter of Christopher and Donita (Powell) Gann, was born 11 Aug 1990 in Russellville, AR.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(5387) Darrell Powell, son of Dale and Joane Earline (Barnes) Powell, was born 10 Feb 1974 in Russellville, AR.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4954) Betty Lovella Barnes, daughter of William Jackson and Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes, was born 5 Oct 1952 in Cleburne, TX, and married 4 Jul 1968 in Mena, AR, (5381) Ivan Kiersey. Ivan was buried in Fayetteville, AR.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Betty has 2 children.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

Children:
5384*Lannie G. Kiersey b. 8 Dec 1969
5383*Russell Scott Kiersey b. 10 Mar 1971

She also married 26 Nov 1976, (5382) Randy Scott.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (5681) Ron Acheson.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5384) Lannie G. Kiersey, son of Ivan and Betty Lovella (Barnes) Kiersey, was born 8 Dec 1969 in Fayetteville, AR, and married in Mena, AR, (5682) Shannon Barr.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.
Lannie has a son, Aaron Ray Kiersey, b, 22 Oct 1988.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5383) Russell Scott Kiersey, son of Ivan and Betty Lovella (Barnes) Kiersey, was born 10 Mar 1971 in Mena, AR.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4955) William Jack Barnes, son of William Jackson and Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes, was born 5 Sep 1954 in Mena, AR, and married 1 Jun 1974 in Mena, AR, (5380) Barbara Bell.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.
Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
He also married (5680) Sheryl Campbell.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4951) Cleo May Nelson, daughter of Leslie Howard and Maggie May (Blaikie) Nelson, was born 13 Oct 1929 in Perry, OK. Cleo May died 13 Oct 1929 in Perry, OK.

Information from Jane Earline (Nelson) Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4942) Ellen E. Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 22 Oct 1900 in Jackson Co., KS. Ellen E. died 20 Oct 1987 in OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4943) John W. Blaikie, son of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 20 Jul 1902 in Jackson Co., KS.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

John W. died 21 May 1966 in OK.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4944) Jessie A. Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 22 Dec 1905 in Jackson Co., KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4945) Nora Belle Blaikie, daughter of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 3 Jun 1911.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4946) Robert F. Blaikie, son of Frank Francis and Flora Adeline (Mulanax) Blaikie, was born 22 Jul 1912. Robert F. died in Gentry, AR.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4958) Rachel E. Mulanax, daughter of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 28 Aug 1878 in KS. Rachel E. died 4 Apr 1957 in KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4959) Ida May Mulanax, daughter of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 27 Apr 1883 in KS. Ida May died 5 Aug 1919 in KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4960) (Infant) Mulanax, son of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 17 May 1884 in Jackson Co., KS. (Infant) died 17 May 1884 in Jackson Co., KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4961) John W. Mulanax, son of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 26 Aug 1886 in KS. John W. died 27 Mar 1905 in KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.
(4962) Anna M. Mulanax, daughter of John Greenbury and Flora Ellen (Kirkpatrick) Mulanax, was born 1 Jun 1889 in KS. Anna M. died 16 Aug 1889 in KS.

Information from Jane Barnes of Mena, Arkansas in file.

(4810) (Infant) Mulanax, son of Miles Elliott and Rachel Ellen (Miller) Mulanax. (Infant) was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

(4811) (Infant) Mulanax, son of Miles Elliott and Rachel Ellen (Miller) Mulanax. (Infant) was buried in So. Cedar Cem., Denison, KS.

Confirmation of data and supplementary data from "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Alvin and Katherine Mulanax, 1980, p. 43.

(4304) Elizabeth J. Mulanax, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born about 1827 in OH, and married (4305) Jacob Matheny.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4306) Mary Mulanax, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born about 1829 in OH, and married 4 Feb 1849 in Andrew Co., MO, (4307) William Cass.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4309) Sarah Mulanax, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born about 1830 in OH, and married 13 Mar 1852 in Andrew Co., MO, (4310) Joseph Dandrivan.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(4311) **William R. Mulanax**, son of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born 10 Oct 1832 in Madison Co., IN, and married 13 Dec 1855 in Andrew Co., MO, (4312) **Mary Ann Kincade** who was born 7 Jan 1833 in IL. William R. died 10 May 1901 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS. Mary Ann died 23 Dec 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS.

Confirmation of previous data from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA with the following additions. Although some family records indicate a middle name of Matthew, census and marriage records indicate William R. Mulanax. 1850 census Greene Co., MO, age 18, living with father. 1880 census of Doniphan Co., KS, age 47 or 49. 1900 census of Jackson Co., KS, age 67, William R. living in household of daughter, Lucy and husband James W. Hager, both parents born in VA. Ardath has copy of Andrew Co., MO marriage record in file.

Confirmation of previous data and the addition of dates and places of birth and death from family records of Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA. Ardath has considerable information supporting the data provided and continues to search for parents of Mary Ann and other ancestors.

**Children:**

- **4878** Matthew Elliott Mulanax b. 7 Jun 1858 d. 11 Aug 1928
- **4880** Eliza J. Mulanax b. 2 Jan 1860
- **4882** Rachal Elizabeth Mulanax b. 15 Apr 1862
- **4885** Jacob Allen (Jake) Mulanax b. 10 Oct 1864 d. 19 Apr 1944
- **4887** R. Kate Mulanax b. 19 Jan 1866
- **4888** Mary L. Mulanax b. 30 May 1868
- **4892** John William Mulanax b. 7 Oct 1871 d. 28 Oct 1938
- **4894** Sarah E. Mulanax b. 11 Feb 1876
- **4895** Nellie Mulanax b. c. 1876 d. Sep 1907
- **4868** Lucy Adeline Mulanax b. 27 Aug 1878 d. 24 Nov 1945
- **4897** Jessie E. Mulanax b. 28 Apr 1882 d. 9 Jan 1900


Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Includes note that Matthew and Olive were married at the home
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

of Matthews parents, 1880 Doniphan Co., KS, age 22, living with parents, and death notice.

Confirmation from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, p. 71, with notation that Matthew was a farmer in Jackson Co., KS.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

Children:

5271*Joseph W. Mulanax   b. 25 Jun 1886   d. 8 Jun 1894
5272*Walter Mulanax      b. 9 Nov 1888    d. 8 Oct 1964
5027*Mary Acenath (Mollie) Mulanax   b. 10 Oct 1890   d. 3 Sep 1955
5274*Kate Mulanax        b. 17 Sep 1892    d. Sep 1962
5275*Grace Mulanax       b. 23 Aug 1895    d. 5 Dec 1895
5276*Leroy (Lee) Mulanax  b. 10 May 1896   d. 15 Aug 1961
5277*Louis (Lewis) Mulanax b. 19 Oct 1898   d. Mar 1963
5278*Alfred Mulanax      b. 11 Feb 1901    d. Aug 1956

(5271) Joseph W. Mulanax, son of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 25 Jun 1886 in Jackson Co., KS. Joseph W. died 8 Jun 1894 in Jackson Co., KS and was buried in Olive Hill Cem., Holton, KS.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.


Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5027) Mary Acenath (Mollie) Mulanax, daughter of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 10 Oct 1890 in Denison, Jackson Co., KS, and married 3 May 1905 in Jackson Co., KS, (5028) Riley Newton Osburn, son of Stephen and Perthena Ann (Smalley) Osburn, who was born 27 Apr 1881 in Havensville, Pottawatomie Co., KS. Mary Acenath (Mollie) died 3 Sep 1955 in Springfield, OR and was buried in Resthaven Cem., Eugene, OR. Riley Newton died 22 Mar 1942 in McMinnville, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file. Billie reports an annual picnic is held by Osburn descendants at Green Water Park in Oakridge, Oregon every August.

Children:
5298*Bessie Lea Osburn b. 4 Feb 1906 d. 16 Jul 1976
5031*Charley Calvin Osburn b. 24 Jul 1907 d. 2 Nov 1973
5430*Cleo Faye Osburn b. 3 Feb 1909 d. 29 May 1968
5432*Samuel Stephen Osburn b. 23 Oct 1910 d. Dec 1984
5434*Parthena Ann (Thenie) Osburn b. 25 Oct 1912
5436*Mable Marie Osburn b. 23 Apr 1915 d. 17 May 1981
5438*Myrtle May Osburn b. 23 Apr 1915
5440*Minnie Belle Osburn b. 30 Oct 1916
5442*Francis Paul Osburn b. 4 Oct 1918 d. 29 Jul 1989
5444*Theodore Harvey Osburn b. 13 Oct 1920 d. 3 Aug 1985
5446*Mary Helen (Dollie) Osburn b. 26 Feb 1922
5449*Jim Conrad Burton Osburn b. 17 Jun 1924 d. 16 Apr 1989
5451*Riley Matthew Osburn b. 5 Jul 1926
5453*Zella Jane Osburn b. 4 Oct 1928
5455*Vance Vernon Osburn b. 18 Jan 1931

*(5298) Bessie Lea Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 4 Feb 1906 in Soldier Town, Jackson Co., KS, and married 8 Sep 1924 in Irvin Falls, ID, *(5299) James William Newton Franklin, son of James Benton and Liza (Slack) Franklin, who was born 6 Apr 1883 in Buffalo, MO. Bessie Lea died 16 Jul 1976 in Springfield, OR and was buried in Springfield, OR. James William Newton died 29 May 1954 in Silverton, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5456*Francis Billy Franklin b. 23 Jan 1925
5458*Vernon Newton Franklin b. 27 Feb 1927
5460*Wayne Russell Franklin b. 12 Oct 1928
5462*Mary Ann Franklin b. 10 Jul 1930
5464*Gladys Faye Franklin b. 28 Mar 1932
5466*Lois Ruth Franklin b. 6 Mar 1934
5468*Betty June Franklin b. 10 Nov 1935
5470*Bonnie Jean Franklin b. 10 Nov 1935 d. 6 Jul 1989
5472*James Lee Franklin b. 10 Sep 1937
5474*John Allen Franklin b. 9 Apr 1939
5476*Alman Ray Franklin b. 5 Sep 1941
(5456) Francis Billy Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 23 Jan 1925 in Twin Falls, ID, and married 23 Apr 1950 in Springfield, MO, (5457) Eunice Marie Loony who was born 23 Apr 1932 in Halfway, MO.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5478*Randy Gale Franklin b. 26 Jun 1951
5482*Ronald Dale Franklin b. 18 Dec 1952
5484*Cheryl Lynn Franklin b. 7 Aug 1954

(5478) Randy Gale Franklin, son of Francis Billy and Eunice Marie (Loony) Franklin, was born 26 Jun 1951 in Eugene, OR, and married 8 Mar 1970 in Arkansas City, KA, (5479) Micki Michelle Woolsey.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5486*Stephanie Gail Franklin b. 4 Oct 1970

He also married 17 Apr 1976 in Enid, OK, (5480) Cindy Ruth Chrisman.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5537*Amiee Ruth Franklin b. 8 Jan 1977

He also married 27 Dec 1989, (5481) Robbi Carter.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5538*Leslie Gale Franklin b. 24 Apr 1978
5539*Geoffrey Wayne Franklin b. 7 Jun 1979
5540*Christi Jo Franklin b. 13 Jul 1980

(5486) Stephanie Gail Franklin, daughter of Randy Gale and Micki Michelle (Woolsey) Franklin, was born 4 Oct 1970 in Arkansas City, KS.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
(5537) Amiee Ruth Franklin, daughter of Randy Gale and Cindy Ruth (Chrisman) Franklin, was born 8 Jan 1977 in Enid, OK.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5538) Leslie Gale Franklin, daughter of Randy Gale and Robbi (Carter) Franklin, was born 24 Apr 1978 in Enid, OK.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5539) Geoffrey Wayne Franklin, son of Randy Gale and Robbi (Carter) Franklin, was born 7 Jun 1979 in Enid, OK.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5540) Christi Jo Franklin, daughter of Randy Gale and Robbi (Carter) Franklin, was born 13 Jul 1980 in Enid, OK.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5541*Tara Lea Danelle Franklin b. 23 Aug 1981

(5541) Tara Lea Danelle Franklin, daughter of Richard and Cheryl Lynn (Franklin) Shrope, was born 23 Aug 1981 in Arkansas City, KS.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR. 
Copy in file.

(5458) Vernon Newton Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 27 Feb 1927 in Denver, CO, and married 10 Apr 1948 in Buffalo, MO, (5459) Ailene Oleta Cansler who was born 7 Sep 1931 in Halfway, MO.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5494*Ricky Michael Franklin b. 16 Aug 1950 d. 20 Feb 1981
5496*Brent Mitchell Franklin b. 31 Dec 1952
5498*Kevin Lyle Franklin b. 19 Mar 1958
5500*Darren Vern Franklin b. 8 Mar 1965

(5494) Ricky Michael Franklin, son of Vernon Newton and Ailene Oleta (Cansler) Franklin, was born 16 Aug 1950 in Pekin, IL, and married 27 Sep 1970, (5495) Debbie Ann Limbach who was born 26 Jul 1952 in IL. Ricky Michael died 20 Feb 1981 in Mexico.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Died from cancer.
Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5542*Heather Michelle Franklin b. 9 Apr 1971
5543*Heidi Nicole Franklin b. 1 Jun 1975

(5542) Heather Michelle Franklin, daughter of Ricky Michael and Debbie Ann (Limbach) Franklin, was born 9 Apr 1971.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5543) Heidi Nicole Franklin, daughter of Ricky Michael and Debbie Ann (Limbach) Franklin, was born 1 Jun 1975.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5496) Brent Mitchell Franklin, son of Vernon Newton and Ailene Oleta (Cansler) Franklin, was born 31 Dec 1952 in Pekin, IL, and married 22 Dec 1972, (5497) Julie Ann Root who was born 22 Feb 1954 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5544*Thaddus Jacob Franklin b. 29 Oct 1975

(5544) Thaddus Jacob Franklin, son of Brent Mitchell and Julie Ann (Root) Franklin, was born 29 Oct 1975 in Peoria, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5498) Kevin Lyle Franklin, son of Vernon Newton and Ailene Oleta (Cansler) Franklin, was born 19 Mar 1958 in Pekin, IL, and married 4 Nov 1976, (5499) Debbie June Dobbs who was born 19 Oct 1958 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5545*Delta Lee Franklin b. 30 Sep 1977 d. 10 Oct 1977
5546*Dawn Lynn Franklin b. 30 Sep 1977
5547*Cody Lyle Franklin b. 11 Oct 1979

(5545) Delta Lee Franklin, daughter of Kevin Lyle and Debbie June (Dobbs) Franklin, was born 30 Sep 1977 in Pekin, IL. Delta Lee died 10 Oct 1977 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5546) Dawn Lynn Franklin, daughter of Kevin Lyle and Debbie June (Dobbs) Franklin, was born 30 Sep 1977 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file. Dawn is a twin to Delta Lee.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5547) Cody Lyle Franklin, son of Kevin Lyle and Debbie June (Dobbs) Franklin, was born 11 Oct 1979 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Copy in file.

(5500) Darren Vern Franklin, son of Vernon Newton and Ailene Oleta (Cansler) Franklin, was born 8 Mar 1965 in Pekin, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5460) Wayne Russell Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 12 Oct 1928 in Twin Falls, ID, and married 16 Mar 1952 in Eugene, OR, (5461) Lois Ann Jones who was born 6 Jan 1935 in Ontario, WI.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5561*Galen Wayne Franklin b. 1 May 1952
5564*Garry Lee Franklin b. 28 Jul 1954
5566*Terry Lynn Franklin b. 12 Oct 1955

(5561) Galen Wayne Franklin, son of Wayne Russell and Lois Ann (Jones) Franklin, was born 1 May 1952 in Eugene, OR, and married 8 May 1982 in Eugene, OR, (5562) Candice Lynn Hobart who was born 20 Apr 1952 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
in file

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
in file

Children:
5563*Garrett Wayne Franklin b. 21 Jun 1983

(5563) Garrett Wayne Franklin, son of Galen Wayne and Candice Lynn (Hobart) Franklin, was born 21 Jun 1983 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
in file

(5564) Garry Lee Franklin, son of Wayne Russell and Lois Ann (Jones) Franklin, was born 28 Jul 1954 in Eugene, OR, and
married 21 Sep 1985 in Eugene, OR, (5565) Debbie Faye Reid who was born 5 May 1955 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5566) Terry Lynn Franklin, son of Wayne Russell and Lois Ann (Jones) Franklin, was born 12 Oct 1955 in Eugene, OR, and married 10 Jun 1978 in Springfield, OR, (5569) Ronda Lou Smith who was born 5 Jul 1958 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5570*Kristina Lou Franklin b. 26 Aug 1980

(5570) Kristina Lou Franklin, daughter of Terry Lynn and Ronda Lou (Smith) Franklin, was born 26 Aug 1980 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5462) Mary Ann Franklin, daughter of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 10 Jul 1930 in Buffalo, MO, and married 24 Aug 1950 in Reno, NV, (5463) Earl Claude Bruce who was born 10 Jun 1928.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5571*Shirley Ann Bruce b. 4 Mar 1951
5577*Janell Kay Bruce b. 20 Nov 1953
5580*Leiisa Gay Bruce b. 15 Aug 1961

(5571) Shirley Ann Bruce, daughter of Earl Claude and Mary Ann (Franklin) Bruce, was born 4 Mar 1951 in Eugene, OR, and married 12 Feb 1972 in Elmira, OR, (5572) Michael Alan Whitney who was...
born 13 Aug 1949.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Children:
5573*Jo Earl Whitney b. 19 Oct 1973
5574*Amanda Marie Whitney b. 30 Sep 1976
5575*Hannah Kristeen Whitney b. 7 Aug 1979
5576*Rebecca Suzanne Whitney b. 29 Apr 1981

(5573) Jo Earl Whitney, daughter of Michael Alan and Shirley Ann (Bruce) Whitney, was born 19 Oct 1973 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5574) Amanda Marie Whitney, daughter of Michael Alan and Shirley Ann (Bruce) Whitney, was born 30 Sep 1976 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5575) Hannah Kristeen Whitney, daughter of Michael Alan and Shirley Ann (Bruce) Whitney, was born 7 Aug 1979 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5576) Rebecca Suzanne Whitney, daughter of Michael Alan and Shirley Ann (Bruce) Whitney, was born 29 Apr 1981 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5577) Janell Kay Bruce, daughter of Earl Claude and Mary Ann (Franklin) Bruce, was born 20 Nov 1953 in Eugene, OR, and married 13 Aug 1977 in Eugene, OR, (5578) Kenneth Lee Howland, Jr. who was born 16 Jul 1952 in Hastings, NE.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
5579*Rachelle Lea Howland b. 16 Feb 1978

(5579) Rachelle Lea Howland, daughter of Kenneth Lee and Janell Kay (Bruce) Howland, Jr., was born 16 Feb 1978 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5580) Leiisa Gay Bruce, daughter of Earl Claude and Mary Ann (Franklin) Bruce, was born 15 Aug 1961 in Eugene, OR, and married 4 May 1985, (5581) James Patrick Boytz who was born 17 Oct 1960.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Children:
5582*Mathew James Boytz b. 2 Jul 1990

(5582) Mathew James Boytz, son of James Patrick and Leiisa Gay (Bruce) Boytz, was born 2 Jul 1990 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

(5464) Gladys Faye Franklin, daughter of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 28 Mar 1932 in Longlane, MO, and married 23 May 1950 in Reno, NV, (5465) Harry Wayne Crabtree who was born 16 Dec 1926 in MO.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file

Children:
5683*Harry James Crabtree b. 23 Mar 1951
5690*Sheldon DeWayne Crabtree b. 18 May 1952 d. 23 May 1952
5691*Sonya Faye Crabtree b. 28 Aug 1953 d. 1 Apr 1956
5692*Larry Dean Crabtree b. 12 Mar 1955

(5683) Harry James Crabtree, son of Harry Wayne and Gladys Faye
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Franklin) Crabtree, was born 23 Mar 1951 in Eugene, OR, and married 14 Sep 1971 in Reno, NV, (5684) Carolyn Kay Bunch who was born 6 Dec 1954.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5685*Hillaire Ray Crabtree  b. 14 Jul 1973
5686*Lindsay Kay Crabtree  b. 4 Apr 1978
5687*Erin Michale Crabtree  b. 8 Nov 1979
5688*Harry James Crabtree, Jr.  b. 20 Mar 1986

He also married 3 Jul 1986, (5689) Colleen Shey who was born 23 Aug 1957.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5685) Hillaire Ray Crabtree, daughter of Harry James and Carolyn Kay (Bunch) Crabtree, was born 14 Jul 1973 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5686) Lindsay Kay Crabtree, daughter of Harry James and Carolyn Kay (Bunch) Crabtree, was born 4 Apr 1978 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5687) Erin Michale Crabtree, daughter of Harry James and Carolyn Kay (Bunch) Crabtree, was born 8 Nov 1979 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5688) Harry James Crabtree, Jr., son of Harry James and Carolyn Kay (Bunch) Crabtree, was born 20 Mar 1986 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5690) Sheldon DeWayne Crabtree, son of Harry Wayne and Gladys Faye (Franklin) Crabtree, was born 18 May 1952 in Eugene, OR. Sheldon DeWayne died 23 May 1952 in Eugene, OR and was buried in Silverton, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5691) Sonya Faye Crabtree, daughter of Harry Wayne and Gladys Faye (Franklin) Crabtree, was born 28 Aug 1953 in Silverton, OR. Sonya Faye died 1 Apr 1956 in Eugene, OR and was buried in Silverton, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5692) Larry Dean Crabtree, son of Harry Wayne and Gladys Faye (Franklin) Crabtree, was born 12 Mar 1955 in Silverton, OR, and married (5693) JoAnn.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.
He also married 28 Feb 1984, (5694) Patricia Ann who was born 17 Feb 1962.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5695*Julie Marie Crabtree b. 23 Dec 1986
5696*Diane Faye Crabtree b. 3 Apr 1989

(5695) Julie Marie Crabtree, daughter of Larry Dean and Patricia Ann () Crabtree, was born 23 Dec 1986.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5696) Diane Faye Crabtree, daughter of Larry Dean and Patricia Ann () Crabtree, was born 3 Apr 1989.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5466) Lois Ruth Franklin, daughter of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 6 Mar 1934 in Longlane, MO, and married 25 Aug 1956 in Springfield, OR, (5467) Gilman Joseph Fennimore who was born 24 Mar 1932 in Silverton, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Children:
5697*Charmaine Marie Fennimore b. 15 Jul 1957
5705*Gilman Joseph Fennimore, Jr. b. 23 Jul 1958
5704*Cassandra Lou Fennimore b. 21 Aug 1960

(5697) Charmaine Marie Fennimore, daughter of Gilman Joseph and Lois Ruth (Franklin) Fennimore, was born 15 Jul 1957 in Silverton, OR, and married 17 Mar 1979, (5698) Joel Dean Abrams who was born 2 Apr 1955.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5699*Elizabeth Marie Abrams b. 6 Jul 1980
5700*Daniel J. Abrams b. 26 May 1982
5701*David Paul Abrams b. 6 Jan 1985
5702*Kevin James Abrams b. 6 Oct 1986
5703*Keith Joel Abrams b. 14 Apr 1989

(5699) Elizabeth Marie Abrams, daughter of Joel Dean and Charmaine Marie (Fennimore) Abrams, was born 6 Jul 1980 in Corvallis, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5700) Daniel J. Abrams, son of Joel Dean and Charmaine Marie (Fennimore) Abrams, was born 26 May 1982 in Corvallis, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5701) David Paul Abrams, son of Joel Dean and Charmaine Marie (Fennimore) Abrams, was born 6 Jan 1985 in Corvallis, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5702) Kevin James Abrams, son of Joel Dean and Charmaine Marie (Fennimore) Abrams, was born 6 Oct 1986 in Corvallis, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5703) Keith Joel Abrams, son of Joel Dean and Charmaine Marie (Fennimore) Abrams, was born 14 Apr 1989 in Corvallis, OR.

634
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5705) Gilman Joseph Fennimore, Jr., son of Gilman Joseph and Lois Ruth (Franklin) Fennimore, was born 23 Jul 1958 in Dalles, OR, and married 4 Aug 1984, (5708) Mary Larraine who was born 1 Sep 1959.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5709*Benjamin Joseph Fennimore  b. 7 Sep 1985
5710*Stephanie Ann Fennimore  b. 7 Jun 1989

(5709) Benjamin Joseph Fennimore, son of Gilman Joseph and Mary (Larraine) Fennimore, Jr., was born 7 Sep 1985.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5710) Stephanie Ann Fennimore, daughter of Gilman Joseph and Mary (Larraine) Fennimore, Jr., was born 7 Jun 1989.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5707*Kelly Rand Cooper  b. 28 Jul 1986

(5707) Kelly Rand Cooper, daughter of Rand William and Cassandra Lou (Fennimore) Cooper, was born 28 Jul 1986.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5468) Betty June Franklin, daughter of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 10 Nov 1935 in Longlane, MO, and married 11 Nov 1961 in Reno, NV, (5469) Vernon George Haag who was born 25 Sep 1935 in Dixon, ND.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Twin of Bonnie Jean.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5711*Thresa Jean Haag b. 7 Jun 1957
5715*Valerie Lea Haag b. 23 Jun 1962
5716*Todd Vernon Haag b. 19 Jul 1981

(5711) Thresa Jean Haag, daughter of Vernon George and Betty June (Franklin) Haag, was born 7 Jun 1957 in Springfield, OR, and married 24 Nov 1980, (5712) Raymond Paul Nickoli who was born 7 Jan 1950 in Huron, OH.

Children:
5713*Darci LeAnn Nickoli b. 6 May 1979
5714*Tanna June Nickoli b. 19 Jan 1981

(5713) Darci LeAnn Nickoli, daughter of Raymond Paul and Thresa Jean (Haag) Nickoli, was born 6 May 1979 in Eugene, OR.

(5714) Tanna June Nickoli, daughter of Raymond Paul and Thresa Jean (Haag) Nickoli, was born 19 Jan 1981 in Eugene, OR.

(5715) Valerie Lea Haag, daughter of Vernon George and Betty June (Franklin) Haag, was born 23 Jun 1962 in Eugene, OR.

Son, Eric Michael, born 23 Jul 1985, Eugene, OR.

(5716) Todd Vernon Haag, son of Vernon George and Betty June (Franklin) Haag, was born 19 Jul 1981 in Eugene, OR.

(5470) Bonnie Jean Franklin, daughter of James William Newton
and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 10 Nov 1935 in Longlane, MO, and married 30 Jan 1955 in Woodburn, OR, (5471) Oscar Larson, Jr. who was born 1 May 1935 in Oshkosh, WI. Bonnie Jean died 6 Jul 1989 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Twin to Betty June.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5717*Gregory Allen Larson b. 8 Jul 1956
5722*Michael Ray Larson b. 2 Feb 1958
5726*Kimberly June Larson b. 1 Oct 1960

(5717) Gregory Allen Larson, son of Oscar and Bonnie Jean (Franklin) Larson, Jr., was born 8 Jul 1956 in Hawaii, and married 16 Oct 1976 in Coburn, OR, (5718) Roberta June Savage who was born 18 Apr 1958.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5719*Jeremy Allen Larson b. 16 Feb 1978
5720*Mindy Sue Larson b. 27 Sep 1979
5721*Nathan Lars Larson b. 18 Jan 1981

(5719) Jeremy Allen Larson, son of Gregory Allen and Roberta June (Savage) Larson, was born 16 Feb 1978 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5720) Mindy Sue Larson, daughter of Gregory Allen and Roberta June (Savage) Larson, was born 27 Sep 1979.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5721) Nathan Lars Larson, son of Gregory Allen and Roberta June (Savage) Larson, was born 18 Jan 1981.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5722) Michael Ray Larson, son of Oscar and Bonnie Jean (Franklin) Larson, Jr., was born 2 Feb 1958 in Conden, OR, and married 17 Oct 1981, (5723) Belinda Jo De Hart who was born
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

21 Jul 1962.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5724*Christopher Michael Larson b. 18 Apr 1983
5725*Callie Jean Larson b. 13 Apr 1987

(5724) Christopher Michael Larson, son of Michael Ray and Belinda Jo (De Hart) Larson, was born 18 Apr 1983.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5725) Callie Jean Larson, daughter of Michael Ray and Belinda Jo (De Hart) Larson, was born 13 Apr 1987.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5726) Kimberly June Larson, daughter of Oscar and Bonnie Jean (Franklin) Larson, Jr., was born 1 Oct 1960 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.


(5472) James Lee Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 10 Sep 1937 in Longlane, MO, and married 25 Nov 1956 in Springfield, OR, (5473) Tomi Jean Hatfield who was born 10 Jul 1939 in Buckholts, TX.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5727*Colleen Ann Franklin b. 4 Jan 1958
5728*John James Franklin b. 19 May 1959
5729*William Douglas Franklin b. 17 Feb 1963
5736*James Paul Franklin b. 26 Oct 1968

(5727) Colleen Ann Franklin, daughter of James Lee and Tomi Jean (Hatfield) Franklin, was born 4 Jan 1958 in Eugene, OR, and married 2 Jul 1981 in Eugene, OR, (5730) Bryan Clough who was born 19 May 1959 in Fresno, CA.

638
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5728) John James Franklin, son of James Lee and Tomi Jean
(Hatfield) Franklin, was born 19 May 1959 in Eugene, OR, and
married (5731) Jennifer.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5729) William Douglas Franklin, son of James Lee and Tomi Jean
(Hatfield) Franklin, was born 17 Feb 1963 in Eugene, OR, and
married 12 Nov 1983, (5732) Jeanette Michael who was born

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5733*Stephanie Elizabeth Franklin b. 27 Nov 1984
5734*Samantha Kay Franklin b. 20 Oct 1986
5735*William Henry Franklin b. 9 Apr 1989

(5733) Stephanie Elizabeth Franklin, daughter of William Douglas
and Jeanette (Michael) Franklin, was born 27 Nov 1984.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5734) Samantha Kay Franklin, son of William Douglas and
Jeanette (Michael) Franklin, was born 20 Oct 1986.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5735) William Henry Franklin, son of William Douglas and
Jeanette (Michael) Franklin, was born 9 Apr 1989.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5736) James Paul Franklin, son of James Lee and Tomi Jean (Hatfield) Franklin, was born 26 Oct 1968 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5474) John Allen Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 9 Apr 1939 in Longlane, MO, and married 16 Jan 1960 in Springfield, OR, (5475) Melba May Sizemore who was born 31 Dec 1942.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5737*Brandel Allen Franklin  b. 16 Aug 1960
5740*Mark Lee Franklin    b. 26 Sep 1962
5741*Angelia Joy Franklin b. 19 May 1964
5742*Melissa Robyn Franklin b. 4 Apr 1966
5743*Robyn Melinda Franklin b. 29 Aug 1968

(5737) Brandel Allen Franklin, son of John Allen and Melba May (Sizemore) Franklin, was born 16 Aug 1960 in Eugene, OR, and married (5738) Joy Mc Kafka.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5739*Bryan James Franklin  b. 2 Jun 1978

(5739) Bryan James Franklin, son of Brandel Allen and Joy (Mc Kafka) Franklin, was born 2 Jun 1978 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5740) Mark Lee Franklin, son of John Allen and Melba May (Sizemore) Franklin, was born 26 Sep 1962 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5741) Angelia Joy Franklin, daughter of John Allen and Melba May (Sizemore) Franklin, was born 19 May 1964 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
(5742) Melissa Robyn Franklin, daughter of John Allen and Melba May (Sizemore) Franklin, was born 4 Apr 1966 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5743) Robyn Melinda Franklin, daughter of John Allen and Melba May (Sizemore) Franklin, was born 29 Aug 1968 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.


(5476) Alman Ray Franklin, son of James William Newton and Bessie Lea (Osburn) Franklin, was born 5 Sep 1941 in Longlane, MO, and married 31 Jul 1962 in Springfield, OR, (5477) Shirley Dawn Nelson who was born 21 Nov 1942 in Chicago, IL.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5744*Tony Ray Franklin  b. 14 Sep 1963
5748*Wendy Lee Franklin  b. 5 Jun 1968


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Children:
5746*Ashley Dawn Franklin  b. 20 Sep 1984
5747*Karin Noel Franklin  b. 29 Apr 1988

(5746) Ashley Dawn Franklin, daughter of Tony Ray and Shelli Lyn (Sneed) Franklin, was born 20 Sep 1984.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5747) **Karin Noel Franklin**, daughter of Tony Ray and Shelli Lyn (Sneed) Franklin, was born 29 Apr 1988.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5748) **Wendy Lee Franklin**, daughter of Alman Ray and Shirley Dawn (Nelson) Franklin, was born 5 Jun 1968 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.


(5031) **Charley Calvin Osburn**, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 24 Jul 1907 in Paxton, KS, and married 6 Oct 1931 in Payette, Payette Co., ID, (5032) **Agnes Virenda Corbit**, daughter of Ira Alfred and Susie A. (Meeds) Corbit, who was born 2 Feb 1914 in Idaho Falls, ID. Charley Calvin died 2 Nov 1973 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA and was buried in Riverside Cem., Payette, ID. Agnes Virenda died 27 Feb 1974 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA and was buried in Riverside Cem., Payette, ID.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Children:
5783*Ethel Fern Osburn  b. 24 Aug 1932
5784*Charleyn Joy Osburn  b. 19 Apr 1934
5033*Billie Lorreen Osburn  b. 2 May 1936
5786*Kathryn Machiel Osburn  b. 22 Mar 1939

(5783) **Ethel Fern Osburn**, daughter of Charley Calvin and Agnes Virenda (Corbit) Osburn, was born 24 Aug 1932 in Boise, ID, and married 19 Jun 1950 in Winnamuka, NV, (5785) **Charles Isadore Arnold, Jr.**, son of Charles Isadore and Pearl Mabel (Berry) Arnold, who was born 3 Jul 1928 in Azaela, Green Co., IA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file. Resides at Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho; Foreman for Washington County Road Department.

Children:
5789*Donald Gene Arnold  b. 14 Jan 1951
5790*Shelly Lynn Arnold b. 23 Jun 1956

(5789) Donald Gene Arnold, son of Charles Isadore and Ethel Fern (Osburn) Arnold, Jr., was born 14 Jan 1951 in Baker, OR, and married 4 Jun 1969 in Payette, Payette Co., ID, (5793) Kathy Jean Griffin, daughter of Ray and Dixie () Griffin, who was born 26 Jan 1952.

Children:
5794*Candice Dawn Arnold b. 26 Mar 1972
5795*Damion Blue Arnold b. 16 Apr 1974


Children:
5806*Stephanie Jean Kelly b. 3 Dec 1991

(5806) Stephanie Jean Kelly, daughter of Kenneth John and Candice Dawn (Arnold) Kelly, was born 3 Dec 1991 in Weiser, ID.

(5795) Damion Blue Arnold, daughter of Donald Gene and Kathy Jean (Griffin) Arnold, was born 16 Apr 1974 in Ontario, OR.

(5790) Shelly Lynn Arnold, daughter of Charles Isadore and Ethel Fern (Osburn) Arnold, Jr., was born 23 Jun 1956 in Ontario, OR,
and married 24 Nov 1977 in Weiser, ID, (5797) Andrew Fredrick Knipe, Jr., son of Andrew Fredrick and Marie (Stratton) Knipe, who was born 27 Oct 1955 in Scotia, CA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Children:
5798*Autumn Lynn Knipe b. 6 Apr 1979
5799*Ashley Amber Knipe b. 20 Jan 1981
5800*Allison Nicole Knipe b. 2 Jan 1983
5801*Anthony Andrew Knipe b. 17 Mar 1984

(5798) Autumn Lynn Knipe, daughter of Andrew Fredrick and Shelly Lynn (Arnold) Knipe, Jr., was born 6 Apr 1979 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5799) Ashley Amber Knipe, daughter of Andrew Fredrick and Shelly Lynn (Arnold) Knipe, Jr., was born 20 Jan 1981 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5800) Allison Nicole Knipe, daughter of Andrew Fredrick and Shelly Lynn (Arnold) Knipe, Jr., was born 2 Jan 1983 in Weiser, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5801) Anthony Andrew Knipe, son of Andrew Fredrick and Shelly Lynn (Arnold) Knipe, Jr., was born 17 Mar 1984 in Weiser, ID.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5784) Charleylyn Joy Osburn, daughter of Charley Calvin and Agnes Virenda (Corbit) Osburn, was born 19 Apr 1934 in Wendell, ID, and married 29 Aug 1954 in Oregon Flats, OR, (5791) Claire Gerald Harris.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5033) **Billie Lorreen Osburn**, daughter of Charley Calvin and Agnes Virenda (Corbit) Osburn, was born 2 May 1936 in Payette, Payette Co., ID, and married 4 Apr 1959 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, **(5034) Keith Duane Fagerberg**, son of Walter Theodore and Edna Lura (Bluch) Fagerberg, who was born 4 Apr 1934 in Kirkland, King Co., WA.


Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file. Keith is a forester for the Dept. of Agriculture. The family has lived at Kirkland, Marblemount, Darrington and Cougar, Washington as well as Dufur, Oregon.

Children:

5260*Juanita Raquelle (Kelly) Fagerberg b. 10 Jan 1960

5261*Martin Kerry Fagerberg b. 1 Jun 1961

(5260) **Juanita Raquelle (Kelly) Fagerberg**, daughter of Keith Duane and Billie Lorreen (Osburn) Fagerberg, was born 10 Jan 1960 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co., WA, and married 4 Jun 1982, **(5262) Frank Lewis Nicklin, Jr.**

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Children:

5264*Tiffany Skye Fagerberg b. 13 Oct 1978

She also married 30 Jan 1987 in The Dalles, OR, **(5263) Victor Manuel Lerma** who was born 23 Dec 1956 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
(5264) Tiffany Skye Fagerberg, daughter of Frank Lewis and Juanita Raquelle (Kelly) (Fagerberg) Nicklin, Jr., was born 13 Oct 1978 in The Dalles, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5261) Martin Kerry Fagerberg, son of Keith Duane and Billie Lorreene (Osburn) Fagerberg, was born 1 Jun 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co., WA, and married 22 Dec 1981 in Munich, W. Ger.,

(5265) Kate Louise Du Chow, daughter of Wayne Lincoln and Charlotte Ann (Shultz) Du Chow, who was born 21 Jul 1961 in St. Paul, MN.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Children:
5268*Claire Luisa Fagerberg b. 7 May 1982
5269*Meghan Elizabeth Fagerberg b. 6 May 1985
5270*Olivia Kerry Fagerberg b. 2 Jan 1987

(5268) Claire Luisa Fagerberg, daughter of Martin Kerry and Kate Louise (Du Chow) Fagerberg, was born 7 May 1982 in Munich, W. Ger..

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5269) Meghan Elizabeth Fagerberg, daughter of Martin Kerry and Kate Louise (Du Chow) Fagerberg, was born 6 May 1985 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5270) Olivia Kerry Fagerberg, daughter of Martin Kerry and Kate Louise (Du Chow) Fagerberg, was born 2 Jan 1987 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5786) Kathryn Machiel Osburn, daughter of Charley Calvin and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Agnes Virenda (Corbit) Osburn, was born 22 Mar 1939 in Payette, Payette Co., ID, and married 27 Nov 1957 in Marblemount, Skagit Co., WA, (5792) Harold Glen Vail, son of Glen Burton and Sadie L. (House) Vail, who was born 12 Oct 1933 in Sumas, Whatcom Co., WA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file. Reside in Bellingham, WA. Harold is an Engineer.

Children:
5809*Charles Anthony Vail b. 28 Apr 1959
5810*Kimberly Cherise Vail b. 2 Oct 1960

(5809) Charles Anthony Vail, son of Harold Glen and Kathryn Machiel (Osburn) Vail, was born 28 Apr 1959 in Bellingham, WA, and married 28 May 1981 in Bellingham, WA, (5813) Paula Huffine who was born 12 May 1960 in Wichita, KS.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5810) Kimberly Cherise Vail, daughter of Harold Glen and Kathryn Machiel (Osburn) Vail, was born 2 Oct 1960 in Bellingham, WA, and married 10 Apr 1983 in Bellingham, WA, (5814) Kevin Flugal who was born 1 Aug 1960 in Bellingham, WA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

Children:
5815*Nicole Alexandria Flugal b. 25 May 1986
5816*Mathew Thomas Flugal b. 8 Oct 1987

(5815) Nicole Alexandria Flugal, daughter of Kevin and Kimberly Cherise (Vail) Flugal, was born 25 May 1986 in Bellingham, WA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.
(5816) Mathew Thomas Flugal, son of Kevin and Kimberly Cherise (Vail) Flugal, was born 8 Oct 1987 in Bellingham, WA.

Information from family group records of Mrs. Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, Oregon, copy in file.

(5430) Cleo Faye Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 3 Feb 1909 in Soldier Town, KS, and married 28 Sep 1927 in Boise, ID, (5431) Christopher Thomas Soran, son of Thomas and Anne (Meade) Soran, who was born 26 Jul 1898 in Denver, CO. Cleo Faye died 29 May 1968 in Spokane, WA and was buried in Spokane, WA. Christopher Thomas died in Tacoma, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Served in U.S. Army, WW I.

Children:
5819*Mary Virginia Soran b. 10 Aug 1929 d. 22 Nov 1990
5821*Annastasia Soran b. 17 Jun 1931 d. Jun 1931
5822*Thomas Christopher Soran b. 31 Jan 1933
5824*Rita (Louise) Soran b. 2 Jun 1934
5826*Patricia Soran b. 8 Jul 1935
5828*Christopher Soran b. 17 Apr 1937 d. 2 Jan 1939
5829*Michael Thomas Soran b. 3 Jan 1939
5831*Cordelia Soran b. 26 Jan 1941
5834*Stephen Michael Soran b. 10 Dec 1943
5836*Philip Steven Soran b. 21 May 1945
5838*Matthew Richard Soran b. 29 Jul 1947

(5819) Mary Virginia Soran, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soran, was born 10 Aug 1929 in Emmett, ID, and married 27 Jun 1953, (5820) Robert Sullivan who was born in Butte, MT. Mary Virginia died 22 Nov 1990 in Spokane, WA and was buried in Holy Cross Cem., Spokane, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Montessori teacher.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5840*Delores Ann Sullivan
5842*Faye Elizabeth Sullivan
5844*Dayle Marie Sullivan
5847*Timothy James Sullivan

648
5849*John Albert Sullivan
5850*Patricia J. Sullivan
5851*Michelle T. Sullivan
5852*Rita L. Sullivan
5853*Robert Patrick Sullivan
5854*Todd Tysen Sullivan

(5840) Delores Ann Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan, was born in Spokane, WA, and married in Spokane, WA, (5841) Gene Bonderman.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5842) Faye Elizabeth Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan, was born in Spokane, WA, and married in Spokane, WA, (5843) Scott Ellern.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5844) Dayle Marie Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan, was born in Spokane, WA, and married in Spokane, WA, (5845) Randy L. Lewis.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5847) Timothy James Sullivan, son of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan, was born in Spokane, WA, and married in Spokane, WA, (5848) Laurie Bonderman.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5849) John Albert Sullivan, son of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5850) Patricia J. Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5851) Michelle T. Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5852) Rita L. Sullivan, daughter of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5853) Robert Patrick Sullivan, son of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5854) Todd Tysen Sullivan, son of Robert and Mary Virginia (Soran) Sullivan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5821) Annastasia Soran, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 17 Jun 1931. Annastasia died
Descendants of Michael Arbo gast (ca. 1734-1812)

Jun 1931.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5822) Thomas Christopher Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 31 Jan 1933 in Boise, ID, and married 25 Aug 1956, (5823) Cecelia Schweiger.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5824) Rita (Louise) Soran, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 2 Jun 1934 in Boise, ID, and married 11 Sep 1954, (5825) Leo Echel.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5826) Patricia Soran, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 8 Jul 1935 in Boise, ID, and married 13 Sep 1957, (5827) Lenard Mc Mahan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5828) Christopher Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 17 Apr 1937 in Boise, ID. Christopher died 2 Jan 1939.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.
(5829) Michael Thomas Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 3 Jan 1939 in Boise, ID, and married 1958, (5830) Donna Mc Hugh.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5831) Cordelia Soran, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 26 Jan 1941 in Boise, ID, and married 1958, (5832) Byron James Hobbs.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 9 Jun 1973 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, (5833) Paul Charles Kemble, son of Paul Crispin and Ellen Grace (Dunn) Kemble, who was born 30 May 1937 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5834) Stephen Michael Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 10 Dec 1943 in Denver, CO, and married 5 Jul 1969 in Spokane, WA, (5835) Roberta Ann Schell, daughter of Robert and Elsie (Baldasty) Schell, who was born 9 Sep 1946 in Spokane, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5859*Eric Soran b. 1 Oct 1980
5860*Elizabeth Soran b. 6 May 1985
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5859) Eric Soran, son of Stephen Michael and Roberta Ann (Schell) Soran, was born 1 Oct 1980 in Tacoma, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5860) Elizabeth Soran, daughter of Stephen Michael and Roberta Ann (Schell) Soran, was born 6 May 1985 in Tacoma, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5836) Philip Steven Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 21 May 1945 in Denver, CO, and married 11 Nov 1967, (5837) Mary Theresa Thurston.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5838) Matthew Richard Soran, son of Christopher Thomas and Cleo Faye (Osburn) Soron, was born 29 Jul 1947 in Twin Falls, ID, and married 1967, (5839) Barbara Ann Friskie.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5432) Samuel Stephen Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 23 Oct 1910 in Avaco, KS, and married 1 Apr 1934 in Payette, ID, (5433) Thelma Head, daughter of Marion and Alzona (Boren) Head, who was born 24 Jun 1914. Samuel Stephen died Dec 1984 in Midvale, ID and was buried in Midvale, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
5863*Patricia Lee Osburn b. 29 Jun 1935
5865*Betty Jane Osburn b. 19 Jun 1937
5867*Linda Gail Osburn b. 15 Jun 1940
5869*John Franklin Osburn b. 31 Aug 1943
5871*Connie Jean Osburn b. 2 Mar 1950

(5863) Patricia Lee Osburn, daughter of Samuel Stephen and Thelma (Head) Osburn, was born 29 Jun 1935 in Payette, ID, and married 1 Apr 1956 in Eugene, OR, (5864) Lawrence Wade Kitchel.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5874*Vance Wade Kitchel b. 12 Oct 1956
5873*Kim Bryan Kitchel b. 10 Jan 1958

(5874) Vance Wade Kitchel, son of Lawrence Wade and Patricia Lee (Osburn) Kitchel, was born 12 Oct 1956 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5873) Kim Bryan Kitchel, son of Lawrence Wade and Patricia Lee (Osburn) Kitchel, was born 10 Jan 1958 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5865) Betty Jane Osburn, daughter of Samuel Stephen and Thelma (Head) Osburn, was born 19 Jun 1937 in Payette, ID, and married 2 Jun 1957 in Eugene, OR, (5866) Alvin Delano Schnell, son of Walter and Louisa Catherine (Heinrick) Schnell, who was born 20 Apr 1937 in Council, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. D.D.S.

Children:
5877*Leland Gary Schnell b. 7 Apr 1958
5879*Denise Dawn Schnell b. 28 Oct 1964
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5881*Heather Susan Schnell b. 1 Dec 1966

(5877) Leland Gary Schnell, son of Alvin Delano and Betty Jane (Osburn) Schnell, was born 7 Apr 1958 in Walla Walla, WA, and married 28 Nov 1982 in Glendale, CA, (5878) Sandra Sylvania Swantes who was born 17 Jun 1960 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. D.D.S.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:

5883*Andrew James Schnell b. 13 Sep 1990

(5883) Andrew James Schnell, son of Leland Gary and Sandra Sylvania (Swantes) Schnell, was born 13 Sep 1990 in Redlands, CA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5879) Denise Dawn Schnell, daughter of Alvin Delano and Betty Jane (Osburn) Schnell, was born 28 Oct 1964 in Eugene, OR, and married 1 Jul 1990 in Midvale, ID, (5880) Ivan Ray Wolfe, son of James and Carol (Matthew) Wolfe, who was born 10 Aug 1970 in Ontario, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5881) Heather Susan Schnell, daughter of Alvin Delano and Betty Jane (Osburn) Schnell, was born 1 Dec 1966 in Tempe, AZ, and married 26 Mar 1988 in Caldwell, ID, (5882) Tony Campa.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5886*Skylar Spartakus Campa       b. 14 Dec 1988
5887*Gabrielle Jordan Campa        b. 20 Jan 1990

(5886) Skylar Spartakus Campa, son of Tony and Heather Susan (Schnell) Campa, was born 14 Dec 1988 in Boise, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5887) Gabrielle Jordan Campa, daughter of Tony and Heather Susan (Schnell) Campa, was born 20 Jan 1990 in Nampa, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5867) Linda Gail Osburn, daughter of Samuel Stephen and Thelma (Head) Osburn, was born 15 Jun 1940 in Delhi, CA, and married 5 May 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, (5868) Robert Pyanowski.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5888*Douglas Kent Pyanowski        b. 26 Nov 1962

(5888) Douglas Kent Pyanowski, son of Robert and Linda Gail (Osburn) Pyanowski, was born 26 Nov 1962 in Loma Linda, CA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5869) John Franklin Osburn, son of Samuel Stephen and Thelma (Head) Osburn, was born 31 Aug 1943 in Turlock, CA, and married 23 Nov 1963 in Newport, OR, (5870) Marjorie Bailor.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5889*Jeffery Todd Osburn           b. 21 Nov 1966
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5889) Jeffery Todd Osburn, son of John Franklin and Marjorie (Bailor) Osburn, was born 21 Nov 1966 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5871) Connie Jean Osburn, daughter of Samuel Stephen and Thelma (Head) Osburn, was born 2 Mar 1950 in Council, ID, and married Apr 1970, (5872) Ruben Plates.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5890*Angeline Alicia Plates b. 26 Oct 1970
5891*Enoch Ruben Plates b. 5 Jun 1973

(5890) Angeline Alicia Plates, daughter of Ruben and Connie Jean (Osburn) Plates, was born 26 Oct 1970 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5891) Enoch Ruben Plates, son of Ruben and Connie Jean (Osburn) Plates, was born 5 Jun 1973 in MD.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5434) Parthena Ann (Thenie) Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 25 Oct 1912 in Emmett, KS, and married 20 Jun 1934 in Boise, ID, (5435) Floyd Edward Van Horn who was born 3 Mar 1908 in Solomon, Dixon Co., KS.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5892*Billie Floyd Van Horn b. 2 Nov 1936
5894*Jackie Dean Van Horn b. 2 Dec 1939
5896*Judith Ann Van Horn b. 24 Sep 1941

657
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5892) Billie Floyd Van Horn, son of Floyd Edward and Parthena Ann (Thenie) (Osburn) Van Horn, was born 2 Nov 1936 in Boise, ID, and married 5 May 1956, (5893) Marilyn Jean King.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5894) Jackie Dean Van Horn, son of Floyd Edward and Parthena Ann (Thenie) (Osburn) Van Horn, was born 2 Dec 1939 in Boise, ID, and married 25 May 1961, (5895) Dorris Lea De Mott.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5896) Judith Ann Van Horn, daughter of Floyd Edward and Parthena Ann (Thenie) (Osburn) Van Horn, was born 24 Sep 1941 in Boise, ID, and married 5 Jun 1959, (5897) Delloyd Bowen.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5436) Mable Marie Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 23 Apr 1915 in Elkton, MN, and married 16 Apr 1933 in Payette, Payette Co., ID, (5437) Archaball Allen who was born 7 Dec 1909 in Dearhead, Barber Co., KS. Mable Marie died 17 May 1981 in Springfield, OR and was buried in Marcola, OR. Archaball died 23 Apr 1965 in Marcola, OR and was buried in Marcola, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Mable is a twin to Myrtle.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

658
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
5898*Doris Acenath Allen  b. 22 Feb 1934
5900*Opal Jane Allen  b. 30 May 1935  d. 17 Nov 1992

(5898) Doris Acenath Allen, daughter of Archaball and Mable Marie (Osburn) Allen, was born 22 Feb 1934 in Payette, ID, and married 28 Sep 1952 in Springfield, OR, (5899) Wesley Ray Sisco who was born 13 Apr 1933 in Soaper, OK.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file. Lives Cascadia, OR.

Children:
5906*Rebecca Rae Sisco  b. 7 Oct 1953
5907*Tanya Mae Sisco  b. 17 Oct 1955
5908*Wesley Ray Sisco, Jr.  b. 25 Mar 1959

(5906) Rebecca Rae Sisco, daughter of Wesley Ray and Doris Acenath (Allen) Sisco, was born 7 Oct 1953 in Roseburg, OR, and married 25 Nov 1974 in Springfield, OR, (5909) Rocky Lee Brown.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

Children:
5910*Rocky Charles Brown  b. 31 Jul 1976
5911*Tiffany Ann Brown  b. 17 Apr 1981
5912*LeAnn Marie Brown  b. 2 Nov 1986

(5910) Rocky Charles Brown, son of Rocky Lee and Rebecca Rae (Sisco) Brown, was born 31 Jul 1976 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

(5911) Tiffany Ann Brown, daughter of Rocky Lee and Rebecca Rae (Sisco) Brown, was born 17 Apr 1981 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5912) LeAnn Marie Brown, daughter of Rocky Lee and Rebecca Rae (Sisco) Brown, was born 2 Nov 1986 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

(5907) Tanya Mae Sisco, daughter of Wesley Ray and Doris Acenath (Allen) Sisco, was born 17 Oct 1955 in Roseburg, OR, and married 19 Feb 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, (5913) David Lawrence Wach who was born 18 Dec 1953 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

Children:
5914*Mariah Acentha Wach  b. 28 Apr 1978
5915*Selima Davina Wach   b. 21 May 1979
5916*Lavinia Marie Wach   b. 22 May 1981
5917*Wesley LeGrande Wach b. 11 Jan 1984  d. 11 Mar 1984
5918*Alexis Wach          b. 22 Oct 1984  d. 22 Oct 1984
5919*Apollo Wach          b. 11 Apr 1986  d. 11 Apr 1986
5920*Lolita Elizabeth Wach b. 25 Apr 1987

(5914) Mariah Acentha Wach, daughter of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 28 Apr 1978 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

(5915) Selima Davina Wach, daughter of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 21 May 1979 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

(5916) Lavinia Marie Wach, daughter of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 22 May 1981 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR in file.

(5917) Wesley LeGrande Wach, son of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 11 Jan 1984 in Eugene, OR. Wesley LeGrande died 11 Mar 1984 in Eugene, OR.
(5918) Alexis Wach, daughter of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 22 Oct 1984 in Eugene, OR. Alexis died 22 Oct 1984 in Eugene, OR.

(5919) Apollo Wach, son of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 11 Apr 1986 in Eugene, OR. Apollo died 11 Apr 1986 in Eugene, OR.

(5920) Lolita Elizabeth Wach, daughter of David Lawrence and Tanya Mae (Sisco) Wach, was born 25 Apr 1987 in Eugene, OR.

(5908) Wesley Ray Sisco, Jr., son of Wesley Ray and Doris Acenath (Allen) Sisco, was born 25 Mar 1959 in San Diago, CA, and married in Phoenix, AZ, (5921) Dorothy Ann Leonardi.

Children:
5922*Wesley Ray Sisco, III b. 22 Oct 1986
5923*Franco Philip Sisco b. 1989

(5922) Wesley Ray Sisco, III, son of Wesley Ray and Dorothy Ann (Leonardi) Sisco, Jr., was born 22 Oct 1986 in Phoenix, AZ.

(5923) Franco Philip Sisco, son of Wesley Ray and Dorothy Ann (Leonardi) Sisco, Jr., was born 1989 in Lebanon, OR.

Children:
5903*Clayton Lewis O'Brien  b. Nov 1955

She also married (5902) Francis Merle Wallace.

Children:
5904*Allen Wallace
5905*Christopher Wallace

(5903) Clayton Lewis O'Brien, son of Donald Lewis and Opal Jane (Allen) O'Brien, was born Nov 1955 in Roseburg, OR.


(5438) Myrtle May Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 23 Apr 1915 in Elkton, MN, and married 12 Oct 1931 in Vale, OR, (5439) Carol
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Fulton.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
Myrtle is a twin to Mable.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5440) Minnie Belle Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 30 Oct 1916 in Taopi, MN, and married 30 Aug 1931 in Payette, ID, (5441) Lester Thomas Garside.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5442) Francis Paul Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 4 Oct 1918 in Taopi, MN, and married 17 Apr 1941 in Weiser, ID, (5443) Dorothy Windle. Francis Paul died 29 Jul 1989 in Vancouver, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.
2nd wife, Ruth Skates; 3rd wife, Odessa Evelyn Wilson.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5444) Theodore Harvey Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 13 Oct 1920 in Plainview, Wabasha Co., MN, and married 16 Sep 1940 in Payette, ID, (5445) Ellen Lila Windle, daughter of Burrel and Elizabeth (Mickelsen) Windle, who was born 11 Jun 1921 in Payette, ID. Theodore Harvey died 3 Aug 1985 in Payette, Payette Co., ID and was buried in Riverside Cem., Payette, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5926*Sandra Osburn b. 1 Oct 1941
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

5930*Laurie Joan Osburn b. 22 May 1943
5932*(Infant) Osburn b. 1945 d. 1945
5933*Stephen Wayne Osburn b. 27 Mar 1956
5935*Rita Faye Osburn b. 1957 d. 1970
5936*Teddy Lea Osburn b. 13 Sep 1958

(5926) Sandra Osburn, daughter of Theodore Harvey and Ellen Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 1 Oct 1941 in Coos Bay, OR, and married (5927) Wallace Zielienski.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1961, (5928) Lawrence Martin.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5937*John Lawrence Martin b. 1 Aug 1962
5938*Terry Lila Martin b. 1 Jul 1963
5939*David Vernon Martin b. 6 Oct 1970

She also married 1974, (5929) Steve Black.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5940*Nathan Milo Black b. 26 Apr 1975
5941*Amy Rachel Black b. 5 Jul 1976

(5937) John Lawrence Martin, son of Lawrence and Sandra (Osburn) Martin, was born 1 Aug 1962.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5938) Terry Lila Martin, daughter of Lawrence and Sandra (Osburn) Martin, was born 1 Jul 1963.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.
(5939) David Vernon Martin, son of Lawrence and Sandra (Osburn) Martin, was born 6 Oct 1970.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5940) Nathan Milo Black, son of Steve and Sandra (Osburn) Black, was born 26 Apr 1975.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5941) Amy Rachel Black, daughter of Steve and Sandra (Osburn) Black, was born 5 Jul 1976.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5930) Laurie Joan Osburn, daughter of Theodore Harvey and Ellen Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 22 May 1943 in Payette, ID, and married (5931) Jerry Loomis who was born 1 Jul 1966 in Mountain Grove, MO.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
- 5942* Brenden Phillip Loomis b. 8 May 1968
- 5943* Deborah Kate Loomis b. 1 Mar 1970

(5942) Brenden Phillip Loomis, son of Jerry and Laurie Joan (Osburn) Loomis, was born 8 May 1968.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5943) Deborah Kate Loomis, daughter of Jerry and Laurie Joan (Osburn) Loomis, was born 1 Mar 1970.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5932) (Infant) Osburn, daughter of Theodore Harvey and Ellen
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 1945. (Infant) died 1945 in Payette, ID and was buried in Riverside Cem., Payette, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5933) Stephen Wayne Osburn, son of Theodore Harvey and Ellen Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 27 Mar 1956 in Ontario, OR, and married (5934) Connie Haines.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5944*Holley Rebecca Osburn b. 26 Apr 1980
5945*Tyrel Matthew Osburn b. 19 May 1982

(5944) Holley Rebecca Osburn, daughter of Stephen Wayne and Connie (Haines) Osburn, was born 26 Apr 1980.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5945) Tyrel Matthew Osburn, son of Stephen Wayne and Connie (Haines) Osburn, was born 19 May 1982 in St. Marys, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5935) Rita Faye Osburn, daughter of Theodore Harvey and Ellen Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 1957 in Lewiston, ID. Rita Faye died 1970 in Nampa, ID and was buried in Lewiston, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5936) Teddy Lea Osburn, daughter of Theodore Harvey and Ellen Lila (Windle) Osburn, was born 13 Sep 1958 in Ontario, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5446) Mary Helen (Dollie) Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5951*Carlotta Aceneth Compton b. 13 Sep 1942
5957*Jesse William Compton, Jr. b. 1 Oct 1946
5964*Timothy Jay Compton b. 16 Jun 1949 d. 18 Mar 1973

She also married (5448) Morgan.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5951) CARLOTTA Aaceneth Compton, daughter of Jesse William and Mary Helen (Dollie) (Osburn) Compton, was born 13 Sep 1942 in Boise, ID, and married 10 Oct 1958, (5952) Smith B. Prowell.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5954*Randy Ray Prowell b. 5 May 1959
5955*Ronnie Jay Prowell b. 23 Jun 1960
5956*Diane Kay Prowell b. 30 Apr 1966

She also married 1 Nov 1976, (5953) Robert Bunnell.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5954) RANDY RAY PROWELL, son of Smith B. and Carlotta Aaceneth (Compton) Prowell, was born 5 May 1959 in Roseburg, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5955) Ronnie Jay Prowell, son of Smith B. and Carlotta Aceneth (Compton) Prowell, was born 23 Jun 1960 in Roseburg, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5956) Diane Kay Prowell, daughter of Smith B. and Carlotta Aceneth (Compton) Prowell, was born 30 Apr 1966 in Springfield, OR, and married (5965) Linda Lydie.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5957) Jesse William Compton, Jr., son of Jesse William and Mary Helen (Dollie) (Osburn) Compton, was born 1 Oct 1946 in Kendelville, IN, and married 23 Sep 1970, (5958) Myrna Ricken.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 9 Jul 1975, (5959) Carol Mc Carthy.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5962*Jesse Caleb Compton b. 31 Dec 1976
5963*Lacey Celine Compton b. 5 Mar 1979

He also married 16 Jul 1983 in Canyon City, OR, (5960) Terry Lynn Langnes who was born 5 Sep 1952 in San Antonio, TX.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5961*Kelly Corrine Compton b. 6 Mar 1984

(5962) Jesse Caleb Compton, son of Jesse William and Carol
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Mc Carthy) Compton, Jr., was born 31 Dec 1976 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5963) Lacey Celine Compton, daughter of Jesse William and Carol (Mc Carthy) Compton, Jr., was born 5 Mar 1979 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5961) Kelly Corrine Compton, daughter of Jesse William and Terry Lynn (Langnes) Compton, Jr., was born 6 Mar 1984 in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5964) Timothy Jay Compton, son of Jesse William and Mary Helen (Dollie) (Osburn) Compton, was born 16 Jun 1949 in Boise, ID. Timothy Jay died 18 Mar 1973 in Eugene, OR and was buried in Eugene, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5449) Jim Conrad Burton Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 17 Jun 1924 in Twin Falls, ID, and married 24 Jan 1949 in Springfield, OR, (5450) Clarabelle Jones, daughter of William Samuel and Claudia Bell (Todd) Jones, who was born 13 Aug 1930 in Ontario, WI. Jim Conrad Burton died 16 Apr 1989 in Marcola, OR and was buried in Marcola Cem., Marcola, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Lived at Marcola, OR. Served in U.S. Army, WW II. Railroad construction worker.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5968*Connie Marie Osburn b. 29 Aug 1949
5970*Dennis Todd Osburn b. 19 Sep 1950
5972*Gayle Lee Osburn b. 21 Dec 1953

(5968) Connie Marie Osburn, daughter of Jim Conrad Burton and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Clarabelle (Jones) Osburn, was born 29 Aug 1949 in Eugene, OR, and married 28 Mar 1970 in Marcola, OR, (5969) John Walter Barr who was born in OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5974*Crystal Marie Barr b. 22 Aug 1970

(5974) Crystal Marie Barr, daughter of John Walter and Connie Marie (Osburn) Barr, was born 22 Aug 1970 in Springfield, OR, and married 13 Sep 1989 in Fallen, NV, (5975) Eric Hanson who was born 7 May 1970.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5970) Dennis Todd Osburn, son of Jim Conrad Burton and Clarabelle (Jones) Osburn, was born 19 Sep 1950 in Eugene, OR, and married 25 Jan 1969 in Marcola, OR, (5971) Jane Hudson who was born 14 Nov 1950 in OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5976*Jimmy Scott Osburn b. 1970
5977*Sheri Denise Osburn b. 22 Feb 1972

(5976) Jimmy Scott Osburn, son of Dennis Todd and Jane (Hudson) Osburn, was born 1970.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5977) Sheri Denise Osburn, daughter of Dennis Todd and Jane
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Hudson) Osburn, was born 22 Feb 1972 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5972) Gayle Lee Osburn, daughter of Jim Conrad Burton and Clarabelle (Jones) Osburn, was born 21 Dec 1953 in Eugene, OR, and married 30 Dec 1972 in Marcola, OR, (5973) Leroy Robinson who was born 2 Jan 1952 in Clayton, GA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:

5978* Ryan Leroy Robinson b. 6 Jun 1973
5979* Parker Lee Robinson b. 9 Aug 1979

(5978) Ryan Leroy Robinson, son of Leroy and Gayle Lee (Osburn) Robinson, was born 6 Jun 1973 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5979) Parker Lee Robinson, son of Leroy and Gayle Lee (Osburn) Robinson, was born 9 Aug 1979 in Springfield, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(5451) Riley Matthew Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 5 Jul 1926 in Ontario, OR, and married 1 May 1971 in Eugene, OR, (5452) Beatrice Faye Guther who was born 20 Jan 1923 in Lakeview, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Logger at Dexter, OR. Veteran of WW II.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Beatrice is a nurse. Children by a previous marriage are Sharon Marie Wallace, Gene Wallace and Cheryl Ann Wallace.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5453) Zella Jane Osburn, daughter of Riley Newton and Mary
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 4 Oct 1928 in Wenatchie, Chelan Co., WA, and married 19 Feb 1947 in Eugene, OR, (5454) Lyle Ames Wheeler who was born 19 Oct 1922 in Kenniwick, WA.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file. Lyle is a logger (timber cutter) and was a Machinist Mate in the U.S. Navy during WW II, 1942-1946. Living at Springfield, OR.

Children:
5946*Lyle Anthony Wheeler b. 5 Aug 1957
5949*Scott Matthew Wheeler b. 21 Oct 1959


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
5948*Shannon Diane Wheeler b. 15 Feb 1988

(5948) Shannon Diane Wheeler, daughter of Lyle Anthony and Patricia (Conner) Wheeler, was born 15 Feb 1988 in Portland, OR.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.


Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5455) Vance Vernon Osburn, son of Riley Newton and Mary Acenath (Mollie) (Mulanax) Osburn, was born 18 Jan 1931 in Payette, ID.

Information from family group records of Billie Osburn Fagerburg of Dufur, OR.

(5274) Kate Mulanax, daughter of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 17 Sep 1892 in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5279) Jess Martin. Kate died Sep 1962 in Topeka, KS.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5275) Grace Mulanax, daughter of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 23 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co., KS. Grace died 5 Dec 1895 in Jackson Co., KS and was buried in Olive Hill Cem., Holton, KS.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.


LeRoy was Pvt., 2nd Bn., 164th Depot Brigade, WW I.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5277) Louis (Lewis) Mulanax, son of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 19 Oct 1898 in Jackson Co., KS, and married 27 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co., KS, (5281) Eunice Lavier, daughter of Joe and Martha (Battesse) Lavier. Louis (Lewis) died Mar 1963 and was buried in Mayetta, KS.

Information from, Mulanax-Bales, by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, Manhattan, Kansas, p. 71.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
5285*James Matthew Mulanax
5286*Kenneth Mulanax
5287*Irvan Mulanax
5288*William Mulanax
5289*Elta Vera Mulanax
5290*Cora Vivena Mulanax

(5285) James Matthew Mulanax, son of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married 18 Jul 1953 in Jackson Co., KS, (5291) Dorothy Nozhachum.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5286) Kenneth Mulanax, son of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married 29 Jul 1967 in Jackson Co., KS, (5292) Elizabeth Stueve.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5287) Irvan Mulanax, son of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5293) Jeanie Hannerhan.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (5294) Janice Thompson.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(5288) William Mulanax, son of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5295) Mary Fitzgerald.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5289) Elta Vera Mulanax, daughter of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5296) Clayton H. Ray.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5290) Cora Vivena Mulanax, daughter of Louis (Lewis) and Eunice (Lavier) Mulanax, was born in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5297) Abe Walkenstick.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5278) Alfred Mulanax, son of Matthew Elliott and Olive Lavina (Payne) Mulanax, was born 11 Feb 1901 in Jackson Co., KS, and married (5282) Ruby Mulanax. Alfred died Aug 1956 and was buried in Evergreen Cem., McMinnville, OR.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Includes reference to 1880 Doniphan Co., KS census, age 20, living with parents.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4882) Rachal Elizabeth Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 15 Apr 1862 in KS, and married (4883) Jake Helm.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Reference to 1880 Doniphan Co., KS census, age 18, living with parents.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 9 Jun 1881, (4884) Floyd Beauchamp.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4885) Jacob Allen (Jake) Mulanax, son of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 10 Oct 1864 in Jackson Co., KS, and married 15 Feb 1892 in Pottawattomie, Co., KS, (4886) Maymie Alice (Brooks) Barnett who was born 1854. Jacob Allen (Jake) died 19 Apr 1944 in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY. Maymie Alice (Brooks) died 1929 in Ft. Laramie, WY.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. References are 1880 Doniphan Co., KS census, age 16, living with parents and death notice, Torrington, Wyoming, age 84 and birth date.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From "Mulanax-Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, list of children and spouse, with notation that Jake and Maymie moved from Kansas to Wyoming in 1913.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Complete name from "Mulanax-Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, including year of birth and death in Wyoming.

Children:
5253*Violet Mulanax  b. 27 Jan 1896  d. 26 Apr 1930
5254*Bessie Mulanax  b. 1900  d. 1964
5255*Hazel Mulanax
5256*Raymond Mulanax
5257*Ed Barnett Mulanax

(5253) Violet Mulanax, daughter of Jacob Allen (Jake) and Maymie Alice (Brooks) (Barnett) Mulanax, was born 27 Jan 1896 and married (5258) William Alvin Shaw. Violet died 26 Apr 1930.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5254) Bessie Mulanax, daughter of Jacob Allen (Jake) and Maymie Alice (Brooks) (Barnett) Mulanax, was born 1900.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(5255) Hazel Mulanax, daughter of Jacob Allen (Jake) and Maymie Alice (Brooks) (Barnett) Mulanax, married (5259) Fred Cooley. Hazel died 1964.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(5256) Raymond Mulanax, son of Jacob Allen (Jake) and Maymie Alice (Brooks) (Barnett) Mulanax.

From "Mulanax-Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

(5257) Ed Barnett Mulanax, son of Jacob Allen (Jake) and Maymie Alice (Brooks) (Barnett) Mulanax.

From "Mulanax-Bales" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

(4887) R. Kate Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 19 Jan 1866 in KS, and married 20 May 1883, (4889) Milton Curtis.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. References are 1880 Doniphan Co., KS census, age 14, living with parents and usual name is Katie R.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4888) Mary L. Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 30 May 1868 in KS, and married (4890) Joe Lightbody.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. References are 1880 Doniphan Co., KS census, age 12, living with parents and middle initial is L. or M.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 17 Feb 1886, (4891) Jake Helm.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4892) John William Mulanax, son of William R. and Mary Ann
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Kincade) Mulanax, was born 7 Oct 1871 in KS, and married 23 Dec 1896 in Jackson Co., KS, (4893) Sarah Ellen Osburn. John William died 28 Oct 1938 in Lafayette, Yamhill Co., OR and was buried in Evergreen Cem., Mc Minnville, OR.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Reference is to Doniphan Co., KS, census, age 9, living with parents.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file.

Children:
6191*Calvin Silas Mulanax  b. 16 Aug 1903  d. 24 Apr 1966

(6191) Calvin Silas Mulanax, son of John William and Sarah Ellen Osburn, was born 16 Aug 1903 in Havensville, KS, and married 20 Mar 1927 in Portland, OR, (6192) Marguerite Barbara Deets who was born 11 Sep 1906 in Kearney, KS. Calvin Silas died 24 Apr 1966 in Portland, OR and was buried in Evergreen Cem., McMinnville, OR.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.
Calvin was a Fire Chief.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Children:
6193*Dorothy Ellen Mulanax  b. 3 Apr 1929

(6193) Dorothy Ellen Mulanax, daughter of Calvin Silas and Marguerite Barbara (Deets) Mulanax, was born 3 Apr 1929 in Portland, OR, and married 3 Sep 1950 in Portland, OR, (6194) Curtis Fay Myrick who was born 31 Jan 1927 in Pendleton, OR.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.
Son of Amos Loren and Elizabeth Brewster Myrick.

Children:
6195*Clinton Jay Myrick  b. 1 Jun 1953
6197*Calvin Curtis Myrick  b. 4 Feb 1957
6200*Cynthia Marguerite Myrick  b. 9 Apr 1963

(6195) Clinton Jay Myrick, son of Curtis Fay and Dorothy Ellen (Mulanax) Myrick, was born 1 Jun 1953 in Portland,
Descendants of Michael Arboe (ca. 1734-1812)

Multanomah Co., OR, and married 4 Jun 1977 in Salinas, CA, (6196) Kathleen Marie Forsman who was born 13 Oct 1954 in Fort Ord, CA.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

Daughter of Hugh Kenneth and Nancy Ann Landreth Forsman.

Children:
6202*Daniel Jay Myrick b. 26 Feb 1980
6203*David Curtis Myrick b. 9 Jul 1982

(6202) Daniel Jay Myrick, son of Clinton Jay and Kathleen Marie (Forsman) Myrick, was born 26 Feb 1980 in Dover, DE.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

(6203) David Curtis Myrick, son of Clinton Jay and Kathleen Marie (Forsman) Myrick, was born 9 Jul 1982 in Dover, DE.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

(6197) Calvin Curtis Myrick, son of Curtis Fay and Dorothy Ellen (Mulanax) Myrick, was born 4 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multanomah Co., OR, and married 9 Apr 1977, (6198) Donna A. Hamilton.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 9 Jun 1985 in Anchorage, AK, (6199) Vicki Kay Eckert who was born 9 Sep 1959 in Boulder, CO.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.

Children:
6204*Marrisa Mary Myrick b. 29 May 1988

(6204) Marrisa Mary Myrick, daughter of Calvin Curtis and Vicki Kay (Eckert) Myrick, was born 29 May 1988 in Honolulu, HI.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufr, OR, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6200) Cynthia Marguerite Myrick, daughter of Curtis Fay and Dorothy Ellen (Mulanax) Myrick, was born 9 Apr 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, and married 28 May 1983 in Portland, OR, (6201) Duane Arthur Howell who was born 4 Apr 1963 in Hawaii.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

Son of Keith Arthur and Nedra Estelle White Howell.

Children:
6205*Anna Elizabeth Howell b. 23 May 1985
6206*Jamin Arthur Howell b. 10 May 1988
6207*Rebecca Estelle Howell b. 20 Jun 1991


Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(6206) Jamin Arthur Howell, son of Duane Arthur and Cynthia Marguerite (Myrick) Howell, was born 10 May 1988 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., OR.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(6207) Rebecca Estelle Howell, daughter of Duane Arthur and Cynthia Marguerite (Myrick) Howell, was born 20 Jun 1991 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., OR.

Information from family records of Billie L. Fagerberg of Dufur, OR, in file.

(4894) Sarah E. Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 11 Feb 1876.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Reference is to Mulanax - Bales Family Histories by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax. Sarah not listed on 1880 census.


Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Reference is to Mulanax - Bales Family Histories by
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Katherine and Alvin Mulanax. 1880 Doniphan Co., KS, census, age 4, living with parents.

Information from Ardath L. Brown of Covington, GA including family group record in file. Reference is to "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4868) Lucy Adeline Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kincade) Mulanax, was born 27 Aug 1878 in Dennison, KS, and married 10 Mar 1897 in Jackson Co., KS, (4869) James William Hagar, son of David Hammond and Laura Matilda (Gish) Hagar, who was born 17 Apr 1872 in Avoca, Jackson Co., KS. Lucy Adeline died 24 Nov 1945 in Douglas, Converse Co., WY and was buried in Holton Cem., Jackson Co., KS. James William died 17 Nov 1937 in Topeka Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS and was buried 19 Nov 1937 in Holton Cem., Jackson Co., KS.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA. References are to "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, 1980, Marriage record in file, and 1880 Doniphan Co., KS, census, age 2 living with parents. Lucy was living with her daughter, Maude Townsend in Douglas, WY at the time of her death. Death certificate indicating date of birth and marriage license in file.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA. References are to death certificate in file showing date of birth, marriage license in file and 1880 Jackson Co., KS, census, age 8, living with parents. According to his wife, Lucy, Bill was educated in the public schools of Jackson Co., KS and attended Campbell College in Holton, KS. He was in the drug business on the town square for several years, then night marshal for ten years and Chief for almost twelve years almost to the time of his death.

Children:
4901*Estella May Hagar b. 1 Oct 1898 d. 17 Feb 1952
4903*Edith Adele Hagar b. 18 Dec 1900 d. 17 Jun 1978
4870*William Roy Hagar b. 7 Jan 1903 d. 26 Feb 1971
4905*Laura Maude Hagar b. 28 Dec 1904 d.c 1987

(4901) Estella May Hagar, daughter of James William and Lucy Adeline (Mulanax) Hagar, was born 1 Oct 1898 in Avoca, Jackson Co., KS, and married about 1922, (4902) Frank Zibell. Estella May died 17 Feb 1952 in KS and was buried in Holton, Jackson Co., KS.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4903) Edith Adele Hagar, daughter of James William and Lucy Adeline (Mulanax) Hagar, was born 18 Dec 1900 in Avoca, Jackson Co., KS, and married 27 Mar 1920, (4904) Ray A. Mc Kinsey. Edith Adele died 17 Jun 1978 in AR and was buried in Holton, Jackson Co., KS.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
Lived at Mountain Home, Arkansas.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4870) William Roy Hagar, son of James William and Lucy Adeline (Mulanax) Hagar, was born 7 Jan 1903 in Avoca, Jackson Co., KS, and married 14 Apr 1923 in Holton, Jackson Co., KS, (4871) Pearl Mc Queen. William Roy died 26 Feb 1971 in Casper Hosp., Casper, Natrona Co., WY and was buried 1 Mar 1971 in Casper City Cem., Natrona Co., WY.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 21 Dec 1935 in Douglas, Converse Co., WY, (4872) Martha Markytan, daughter of John and Julie (Koukal) Markytan, who was born 14 Jun 1908 in Clarkson, NE. Martha died 22 Dec 1977 in Casper, Natrona Co., WY and was buried 24 Dec 1977 in Casper City Cem., Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

Children:
4873*Ardath Lenore Hagar b. 23 Feb 1937

(4873) Ardath Lenore Hagar, daughter of William Roy and Martha (Markytan) Hagar, was born 23 Feb 1937 in Douglas, Converse Co., WY, and married 10 Dec 1954 in Lincoln, NE, (4874) Purn Elton Brown who was born 7 Oct 1932 in Cochran, Bleckley Co., GA.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4875*Martha Laree Brown  b. 4 Jan 1958
4876*Lenore Ann Brown    b. 18 Jul 1959

(4875) Martha Laree Brown, daughter of Purn Elton and Ardath
Lenore (Hagar) Brown, was born 4 Jan 1958 in Atlanta,
Fulton Co., GA.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

(4876) Lenore Ann Brown, daughter of Purn Elton and Ardath
Lenore (Hagar) Brown, was born 18 Jul 1959 in Chamblee,
De Kalb Co., GA, and married 8 Nov 1991 in Knoxville, TN, (4877)
Gary Eugene Poteat.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4905) Laura Maude Hagar, daughter of James William and Lucy
Adeline (Mulanax) Hagar, was born 28 Dec 1904 in Avoca,
Jackson Co., KS, and married 3 Mar 1923, (4906) John S.
Townsend. Laura Maude died about 1987 in Douglas, Converse Co.,
WY.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
Mother living with her at the time of her mothers death.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4897) Jessie E. Mulanax, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann
(Kincade) Mulanax, was born 28 Apr 1882 and married (4898)

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
References are to "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Katherine and Alvin
Mulanax, 1980.

Information from family records of Ardath L. (Hagar) Brown of Covington, GA.
References are to "Mulanax - Bales Family Histories" by Katherine and Alvin
Mulanax, 1980.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4313) Catharine Mulanax, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born about 1835 in Madison Co., IN.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file.

(4314) Greenberry Mulanax, son of Joseph and Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (Arbogast) Mulanax, was born about 1821.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS in file. May not be of this family.

(4232) Enoch Arbogast, son of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, married 17 Nov 1832 in Clark Co., OH, (4233) Polly Anzel.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. Clark Co., OH Marriage Book 2, p. 5.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4228) Elizabeth (Betsy) Arbogast, daughter of Michael and Barbara (Buzzard) Arbogast, was born about 1812 in OH, and married 29 Aug 1831 in Clark Co., OH, (4229) Thomas Mc Kinnon, son of Daniel and Nancy (Harrison) Mc Kinnon, who was born 22 Feb 1811 in Clark Co., OH. Elizabeth (Betsy) died after 1883.


From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4246*Margaret A. Mc Kinnon  b.c  1833
4247*Amanda A. Mc Kinnon  b.c  1835
4249*Matilda A. Mc Kinnon  b.c  1838
4250*Louise A. Mc Kinnon  b.c  1841
4256*Kitty Jane Mc Kinnon  b.c  1845

(4246) Margaret A. Mc Kinnon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Arbogast) Mc Kinnon, was born about 1833 in OH.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4247) Amanda A. Mc Kinnon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Arbogast) Mc Kinnon, was born about 1835 in OH, and married 20 Jan 1853 in Logan Co., OH, (4248) Joseph Spicer.


From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4249) Matilda A. Mc Kinnon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Arbogast) Mc Kinnon, was born about 1838 in OH.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

(4250) Louise A. Mc Kinnon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Arbogast) Mc Kinnon, was born about 1841 in OH, and married 8 Nov 1870, (4251) Hamilton P. Franks, M.D., son of Peter and Mary (Brown) Franks, who was born 8 Mar 1849 in Hardin Co., OH.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. From "History of Randolph Co., IN" by Ebenezer Tucker, Chicago: A. L. Kingman, 1882, there were six children born to this marriage but four died in infancy. The two living in 1882 are as shown. The family lived in Thornville, Perry Co., OH in 1870 and moved to Pleasant View, Nettle Creek Twp., IN in 1871. They moved to Losantville, Randolph Co., IN in 1874 and were still living there in 1882. They were members of the M.E. Church there.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS. From History of Randolph Co., IN, parents, date of birth and place. Dr. Franks attended Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, Kentucky School of Medicine and was graduated from Medical College of Indiana in Indianapolis, IN on 1 Mar 1882.

Children:
4252*Jessie M. Franks b. 8 Nov 1872
4253*Mary O. Franks b. 18 Nov 1881

(4252) Jessie M. Franks, daughter of Hamilton P., M.D., and Louise A. (Mc Kinnon) Franks, was born 8 Nov 1872 in Prb. IN.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.

(4253) Mary O. Franks, daughter of Hamilton P., M.D., and Louise A. (Mc Kinnon) Franks, was born 18 Nov 1881 in Randolph Co., IN.

From ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4256) Kitty Jane Mc Kinnon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Arbogast) Mc Kinnon, was born about 1845 in Logan Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY PICKETT PAPERS.
Chapter 8

Henry Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(374) Henry Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary Arbogast, was born 22 Aug 1770 in Crabbottom, Augusta Co., and married 17 Jan 1792 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (375) Sophia Wade who was born about 1772 in Prb. MD. Henry died Apr 1844 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Sophia died about 1803 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

MARRIAGES: Second wife, Elizabeth, 1805. May have been married more than two times, had 17 children. Henry remained in community of father, Dry Run, near Crabbottom, now Blue Grass, VA. He may have inherited or otherwise acquired his father's homestead because his descendants owned the property as late as 1971 per Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes research.


Birth estimated from Pendleton Co., VA census of 1810, 20, 30 and 40.

See Pendleton (Highland) Co. History, by Morton

Name appears frequently in Pendleton Co. Court Records.

All information herein from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

Henry and Peter were twin sons of Michael Arbogast.

Marriage bond for first wife, Sophia Wade, dated 17 Jan. 1792.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group records in file.

According to History of Highland Co., Virginia, by Morton, the Wade family came from Maryland to Virginia about 1780. The parents of Sophia are not known however she is the granddaughter of John Wade (1723-1815) and Sophia (Howard) Wade (1727-1816) who came from England to Maryland to Augusta Co., Virginia about 1780. Sophia (Wade) Arbogast's birth and death dates are approximated from available information.

Children:
2804* Eleanor (Nelly) Arbogast  b.c. 1792  d.a  1850
2803* Andrew Arbogast  b.c. 1793  d. 18 Sep 1877
2814* Margaret (Pukey) Arbogast  b.c. 1794  d.a  1860
2805* Mary Arbogast  b. 1796  d. 25 Mar 1870
2806* Phebe Arbogast  b. 1 Feb 1798  d. 14 Nov 1889
2807* Sophia Arbogast  b.c. 1800  d. 1861

He also married about 1805 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (376) Elizabeth Seybert, daughter of George and Mary (Shepherd) Seybert, who was born about 1785 in Augusta Co., VA. Elizabeth died about 1844 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to Pendleton Co. census of 1810, 20, 30 and 40, Seybert Fam. Ms. and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Elizabeth is in Henry's will and not on 1850 census. The area of Augusta Co., VA where Elizabeth was born later became Pendleton Co., VA and finally Highland Co., VA.

Children:
3649*Ephriam Arbogast  b. 8 Dec 1806  d. 8 Mar 1866
3650*Lavina Arbogast   b.c 1809  d.c 1881
3651*Levi Arbogast     b.c 1810  d. 18 Nov 1887
3652*Sarah Arbogast    b.c 1812  d.a 1870
3653*George W. Arbogast b. 1 Feb 1812  d. 26 Feb 1892
3654*Catherine Arbogast b.c 1818
3655*Benjamin Arbogast  b. 1821  d. 21 Feb 1887
3656*Henry A. Arbogast  b. Jul 1821  d. 6 Dec 1901
3657*Hester Arbogast   b.c 1823  d.b Nov 1844
3658*Elizabeth Arbogast b. 13 May 1826  d. Aug 1902
3659*Alcinda Arbogast   b.c 1828  d.a 1895

(2804) Eleanor (Nelly) Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Wade) Arbogast, was born about 1792 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 5 Sep 1810 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3660) Jonas Lantz, son of Joseph and Susanna () Lantz, who was born 1787 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV. Eleanor (Nelly) died after 1850 in Prb. Highland Co, VA. Jonas died 17 Jul 1853 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

1850 Highland Co., VA Census, age 59. Some doubt about age.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record in file. References are 1850 census of Highland Co., VA and Highland County death record.

Children:
3667*Margaret Lantz     b.c 1811
3669*Magdalena Lantz    b.c 1817
3690*Elizabeth Lantz    b.c 1820
3691*Phoebe Lantz       b.c 1821
3663*Mary Lantz         b. 2 Oct 1822  d. 23 Feb 1901
3695*Susan (Susannah) Lantz b. Jul 1824  d. Apr 1879
3697*Ephriam Lantz      b.c 1828
3699*Eleanor Lantz      b.c 1830
3700*Andrew J. Lantz    b.c 1832

(3667) Margaret Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1811 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 12 Jul 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3668) Andrew Brown.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is a family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are to Highland Co., VA Marriage Records, a Brown granddaughter with Lantz family in 1850 Highland Co. census and Highland Co. History indicates family went to Ohio.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3669) Magdalena Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1817 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 31 Dec 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3670) Jacob Jordan.

Source is a family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes. References are to 1850 Highland Co., VA census, Pendleton Co., VA marriage bonds and History of Highland Co., VA by Norton.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3690) Elizabeth Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Elizabeth died in Prb. Missouri.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record. Reference is 1850 census of Highland Co., VA

(3691) Phoebe Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1821 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 2 Jan 1841 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3692) Amos Wimer.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record. References are Pendleton Co. Marriage Bonds and fathers consent, 1850 Highland Co. census and went to Missouri after 1850.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3663) Mary Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born 2 Oct 1822 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 7 Sep 1858 in Highland Co., VA, (3664) Ambrose Swecker. Mary died 23 Feb 1901 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Swecker Fam. Cem, Swecker Farm, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record. References are Swecker Family Cem., Blue Grass, VA and Swecker Family Genealogy by Amanda.

See notes under spouse.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3665*Amanda E. Swecker b. 10 Feb 1867 d. 3 Mar 1946

(3665) Amanda E. Swecker, daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Lantz) Swecker, was born 10 Feb 1867 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 15 Feb 1888 in Highland Co., VA, (3666) Abraham Pryor Arbogast, son of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, who was born 7 Oct 1861 in Crabbottom Sect., Highland Co., VA. Amanda E. died 3 Mar 1946 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Highland Co., VA. Abraham Pryor died 25 Nov 1930 in Crabbottom Sect., Highland Co., VA and was buried in Arbogast Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Source is family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file.
References are Highland Co. Marriage Records, Arbogast Family Cem. and Vital Records of Highland Co., VA. by Matheny, p.157

See notes under wife.

Children:
3674*Margaret L. (Maggie) Arbogast b. 4 Sep 1889
3675*Ollie C. Arbogast b. 26 Jul 1891 d. 24 Nov 1895
3676*Sula Arbogast b. 18 Nov 1892 d. 9 Nov 1895
3677*Arlie R. Arbogast b. 13 Aug 1894 d. 26 Sep 1894
3678*Octavia E. Arbogast b. 24 Sep 1895 d. 1949
3679*Ruth Arbogast b. 7 Aug 1897
3680*Robert Lester Arbogast b. 7 Aug 1899 d. 20 Aug 1959
3682*Polly S. Arbogast b. 5 Apr 1902 d.a Dec 1984
3684*Frederick Lee Arbogast b. 6 Jul 1904 d. 26 Sep 1986
3685*Carl Arbogast b. 28 Oct 1906 d. 28 Nov 1984
3687*Russell Arbogast b. 27 Aug 1908 d.a Dec 1984
3688*Mary N. Arbogast b. 1911 d.a Dec 1984

(3674) Margaret L. (Maggie) Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 4 Sep 1889.

See parents notes.

(3675) Ollie C. Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 26 Jul 1891. Ollie C. died 24 Nov 1895 in Highland Co., VA.

See parents notes.

(3676) Sula Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 18 Nov 1892. Sula died 9 Nov 1895
in Highland Co., VA.

See parents notes.

(3677) Arlie R. Arbogast, son of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 13 Aug 1894. Arlie R. died 26 Sep 1894 in Highland Co., VA.

See parents notes.

(3678) Octavia E. Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 24 Sep 1895. Octavia E. died 1949 in Prb. Highland Co, VA.

See parents notes.

(3679) Ruth Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 7 Aug 1897.

See parents notes.


Amanda Arbogast Forbes additional sources are Family Bible in possession of brother, Carl Arbogast, 1900 census of Highland Co., VA, White Cemetery Records and Obituary in the Highland Recorder.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See parents notes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

See parents notes.


Information provided the Society by Betty Dare Haddix, a daughter.

Children:
8562*Ruth Elaine Arbogast b. 5 Sep 1929
8563*Betty Dare Arbogast b. 21 Oct 1935
8564*Nancy Louise Arbogast b. 15 Sep 1939
8565*Freddie Carlson Arbogast b. 4 Jun 1944
8566*Johnny Reid Arbogast b. 3 Nov 1947

(8562) Ruth Elaine Arbogast, daughter of Frederick Lee and Florence Loid (Carlson) Arbogast, was born 5 Sep 1929.


Information provided the Society by Betty Dare Haddix, a daughter.

(8563) Betty Dare Arbogast, daughter of Frederick Lee and Florence Loid (Carlson) Arbogast, was born 21 Oct 1935.


Information provided the Society by Betty Dare Haddix, a daughter.

(8564) Nancy Louise Arbogast, daughter of Frederick Lee and Florence Loid (Carlson) Arbogast, was born 15 Sep 1939.


Information provided the Society by Betty Dare Haddix, a daughter.

(8565) Freddie Carlson Arbogast, son of Frederick Lee and Florence Loid (Carlson) Arbogast, was born 4 Jun 1944.

Information from The Bicentennial History of Bath County, VA, 1791-1991, The
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Bath County Historical Society, 1991. Family lived in the Arbovale, Green Bank and Circleville areas of West Virginia. Moved to Bath Co., VA about 1933. Information provided the Society by Betty Dare Haddix, a daughter.

(8566) Johnny Reid Arbogast, son of Frederick Lee and Florence Loid (Carlson) Arbogast, was born 3 Nov 1947.


Obituary information from the Highland Recorder and family bible in his possession at time of death.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See parents notes.

(3688) Mary N. Arbogast, daughter of Abraham Pryor and Amanda E. (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 1911 and married (3689) Albert Lotts. Mary N. died after Dec 1984.

See parents notes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3695) Susan (Susannah) Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born Jul 1824 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 22 Nov 1849 in Highland Co., VA, (3696) Peter Waybright. Susan (Susannah) died Apr 1879 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Source is family group record by Amanda Arbogast Forbes with references to Blue Grass, VA Cemetery Records and 1850 Highland Co., VA census where age given would indicate birth about 1830.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

See notes under spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3697) Ephriam Lantz, son of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (3698) Mary Snyder. Ephriam died in Prb. Missouri. Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to 1850 Highland Co., VA census with notations that his marriage to Mary Snyder probably occurred in Highland Co. and he went to Missouri about 1860.

See notes under spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3699) Eleanor Lantz, daughter of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Eleanor died in Prb. Missouri. Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with notation that Eleanor went to Missouri.

(3700) Andrew J. Lantz, son of Jonas and Eleanor (Nelly) (Arbogast) Lantz, was born about 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record.

(2803) Andrew Arbogast, son of Henry and Sophia (Wade) Arbogast, was born about 1793 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 5 Jun 1821 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3701) Barbara Wimer who was born 9 Mar 1793 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Andrew died 18 Sep 1877 in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH and was buried in Tiffin, OH. Barbara died 15 Jan 1862 in Milton Twp., Wood Co., OH and was buried in Milton Twp. Cem., Wood Co., OH.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with reference to correspondence with Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH who indicates death was at age 89 in 1877 due to accidental shooting. It is thought that Andrew could not have been born prior to 1792. In the fall of 1826 Andrew and Peter Arbogast and their families left Virginia for Ohio via Pennsylvania. Listed on 1830 census in Seneca Co. Hopewell Twp., OH and on 1850 census in Waterville, Lucas Co., OH. In May 1865 Andrew bought lots 22 and 23 in Wood Co., OH.

Source of birth date and location and death date and location from Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Marriage date and location
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

from Pendleton Co., VA marriage records.

Children:
3702*Barbara Ellen Arbogast  b.c  1823  d. 24 Mar 1893
3704*Henry Arbogast  b.c  1825  d. 9 Mar 1901


Source is from Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH whose husband is a descendant, to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Barbara Ellen sold land of father in 1880 in Wood Co., OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH. In 1880 Henry sold his interest in his fathers land in Wood Co., OH. Estate settled Apr - Dec 1901.

Source is Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH, including date of marriage.

Children:
3706*Jennie Arbogast
3707*Flavius Arbogast

(3706) Jennie Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Crooke) Arbogast, married (3708) Owen Ohle.

Source is Grace Emahiser of Fostoria, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3707) Flavius Arbogast, son of Henry and Catherine (Crooke) Arbogast.

Source is Grace Emahiser, Fostoria, OH.

(2814) Margaret (Pukey) Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Sophia
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with reference to Barbour Co., VA/WV census of 1860, age 67, not located thereafter.

See spouse notes. Age 70 on 1860 Barbour Co. census, not located thereafter.
Marriage recorded in Pendleton Co., VA/WV Court Records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2805) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Wade) Arbogast, was born 1796 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 16 Nov 1815 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3719) Peter Halterman who was born 1797 in Prb. Pendleton, Co., VA/WV. Mary died 25 Mar 1870 in OH. Peter died 1855 in OH.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to her named as daughter in her father's will in 1844 and comment that she probably left Virginia since not on the 1820 or subsequent census. Her marriage bond indicates she was 21. Copy of her marriage certificate in file, married by Otho Wade.

Moved to Champaign Co., OH, Adams Twp. Seven children recorded including two unnamed daughters born in 1821 and 1825.

See notes under spouse.

Children:
3720*Samuel Halterman b. 1822
3722*Eli Halterman b. 1823
3724*Ames Halterman b. 1825
3726*Allen Halterman b. 1831
3728 Ephraim Halterman b. 1834

(3720) Samuel Halterman, son of Peter and Mary (Arbogast) Halterman, was born 1822 and married 1847, (3721) Elizabeth McAlexander.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3722) Eli Halterman, son of Peter and Mary (Arbogast) Halterman, was born 1823 and married 1844, (3723) Margaret Miller.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3724) Ames Halterman, son of Peter and Mary (Arbogast) Halterman, was born 1825 and married (3725) Margaret.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3726) Allen Halterman, son of Peter and Mary (Arbogast) Halterman, was born 1831 and married (3727) Mercy Ann Snedeker.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to 1850 census (not found) with daughter Margaret (Mrs. Nicholas Harper on 1860 and 70 Pendleton Co., WV census. Death record in Pendleton Co., WV.

See notes under spouse. On 1860 Pendleton Co., WV census with son-in-law Nicholas Harper family; not found on 1870 census.

Children:
3730*Margaret Rexrode b.c 1819 d.a 1891

(3730) Margaret Rexrode, daughter of John and Phebe (Arbogast) Rexrode, was born about 1819 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 27 Jan 1842 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3731) Nicholas Harper. Margaret died after 1891 in Prb. Pendleton, Co., WV.

See notes under mother. 1860 and 70 Pendleton Co. census. Filed death record for husband in 1891 in Pendleton Co., WV.

See notes under spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2807) Sophia Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Wade) Arbogast, was born about 1800 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 13 Apr 1823 in Blue Grass, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3710) Peter Arbogast who was born about 1794 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Sophia died 1861 in So. of Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH. Peter died 9 Jun 1833 in Near Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to Centennial Biographical History of Seneca Co., OH, p. 344 and Sophia named in father's will. Sophia's husband Peter Arbogast is not a son of Henry Arbogast. We are unable at this time to identify his parents.


Children:
3711*Phoebe Arbogast
3712*Christina Arbogast
3713*Jesse Arbogast
3714*Michael Arbogast b. 1 Aug 1824

(3711) Phoebe Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sophia (Arbogast) Arbogast, married (3715) T. J. Windsor. Phoebe died in OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3712) Christina Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sophia (Arbogast) Arbogast, married (3716) Aaron Carr. Christina died in OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3713) Jesse Arbogast, son of Peter and Sophia (Arbogast) Arbogast. Jesse died in Bushnell, IL.

(3714) Michael Arbogast, son of Peter and Sophia (Arbogast) Arbogast, was born 1 Aug 1824 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (3717) Rebecca Jane. Michael died in Prb. Seneca Co., OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3649) Ephriam Arbogast, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born 8 Dec 1806 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 1 Jun 1837 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3741) Grace Allen who was born about 1817 in Rockingham Co., VA. Ephriam died 8 Mar 1866 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Grace died after 1900 in Prb. Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

references to death record naming parents, 1850 and 60 Highland Co., VA census,
vital records of Highland Co., VA by Matheny and deed from Henry and Elizabeth
of 375 ac. to Ephriam on 14 Mar 1840, thus Ephriam not in will of father. Will
is recorded in deed book 13, p. 94. This property is situated on South Branch,
Seybert Gap conveyed in 1809 by Nicholas Seybert to George Seybert and later
conveyed to Henry Arbogast. Ephriam was a farmer.

See notes under spouse. In 1850,60,70 and 80 Highland Co., VA census. 1850
census lists place of birth.

Children:
3742*Elizabeth Arbogast  b. 12 Oct 1842  d. 6 Oct 1906
3744*William M. Arbogast  b.c 1854  d. 25 Feb 1928

(3742) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Ephriam and Grace (Allen)
Arbogast, was born 12 Oct 1842 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA,
and married 25 Nov 1857 in Highland Co., VA, (3743) George
Harper who was born about 1839 in Pendleton Co., VA. Elizabeth
died 6 Oct 1906 in Pendleton Co., WV. George died after 1880.

See notes for parents. In 1850 Highland Co., VA census.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record.

Children:
8646*Gracie Harper  b. 1861  d. 1937
8647*William M. Harper  b.c 1863
8649*Howard Harper  b. 4 Jan 1865  d. 30 Sep 1937
8648*Louella M. Harper  b. 20 Jun 1871  d. 18 Mar 1942
8650*Mattie Harper  b. 1877  d. 1948
8651*(Infant) Harper  b.c 1879

(8646) Gracie Harper, daughter of George and Elizabeth
(Arboagast) Harper, was born 1861 in Pendleton Co., VA. Gracie
died 1937.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record. Married J. D. Swank, 25
Oct 1880.

(8647) William M. Harper, son of George and Elizabeth (Arboagast)
Harper, was born about 1863 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record. Married Sallie C.
Tingler, 20 Dec 1885.

(8649) Howard Harper, son of George and Elizabeth (Arboagast)
Harper, was born 4 Jan 1865 in Pendleton Co., WV. Howard died
30 Sep 1937 in Pendleton Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record. Married Gertie E. Moyers, 18 Feb 1894.

(8648) Louella M. Harper, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arbogast) Harper, was born 20 Jun 1871 in Pendleton Co., WV. Louella M. died 18 Mar 1942 in Pendleton Co., WV.


(8650) Mattie Harper, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arbogast) Harper, was born 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV. Mattie died 1948 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record. Married Frank Allen.

(8651) (Infant) Harper, descendant of George and Elizabeth (Arbogast) Harper, was born about 1879.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes family group record.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to 1860, 70 80 and 1900 census of Highland Co., VA. Date of death from family, no tombstone found. The children are from "At the Sign of the Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker" by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, 1987, pp.132 & 133.

See RIN 1752 and 1753, MRIN 681 for children. Lucy Harding is a descendant of Michael Arbogast through his son George, grandson Henry and gr-granddaughter Elizabeth Jane Arbogast.

See spouse notes.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3650) Lavina Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1809 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 28 May 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3746) Charles Gum. Lavina died about 1881 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

references to 1850-1880 Highland Co., VA census, estate settled 1881 Highland Co., VA and divorce by legislative petition from Charles Gum 26 Nov 1834. Pendleton Co., VA marriage bonds for second marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 7 Nov 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3747) John W. Chew.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3651) Levi Arbogast, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1810 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 26 Nov 1848 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3748) Catherine Penninger who was born 16 May 1820 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Levi died 18 Nov 1887 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Catherine died 30 Jun 1864 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast research and references to 1850 - 1870 census of Highland Co., VA and tombstone in family cemetery on a hill near Blue Grass, VA. Date of birth on tombstone of 1817 does seem correct.

Source is Amanda Arbogast research and family group record.

Children:
- 3755*Polly Ann Arbogast b. 8 Nov 1852 d. 21 Feb 1918
- 3757*Charles Arbogast b. 1854 d. 1923
- 3759*Martha J. Arbogast b. 1856 d. 1939

He also married 25 Nov 1867 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3749) Catherine (Eagle) Arbogast.

First husband was Wm. Samuel Arbogast. Marriage recorded in Pendleton Co., VA marriage bonds. First husband died in Union Prison at Pt. Lookout, MD during Civil War. See RIN Nos. 584 and 587. There are no children recorded from this second marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3755) Polly Ann Arbogast, daughter of Levi and Catherine (Penninger) Arbogast, was born 8 Nov 1852 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 1 Jan 1873 in Highland Co., VA, (3756) Robert Morgan Hildebrand. Polly Ann died 21 Feb 1918 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3757) Charles Arbogast, son of Levi and Catherine (Penninger) Arbogast, was born 1854 and married 18 May 1876 in Highland Co., VA, (3758) Frances A. Gum who was born 1856 in Highland Co., VA. Charles died 1923 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with reference to Arbogast Cemetery on top of a high hill near the village of Blue Grass, VA. The cemetery is not fenced.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record. No children are known from this marriage. Reference is made to History of Highland Co., Va, by Morton; Gum family.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record of parents.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3652) Sarah Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1812 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 11 Sep 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3750) Andrew Jordan. Sarah died after 1870 in Prb. Lewis Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to 1870 Lewis Co., WV census, age 58.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and references to tombstone in family cemetery near village of Blue Grass, VA and will proven in May 1892. Cemetery records from Vital Records of Highland Co., VA. Will names wife Eunice and children Wm. H., Mary Catherine and Virginia.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

He also married 15 Oct 1846 in Pendleton Co., VA, (3752) Eunice Penninger who was born about 1822 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Eunice died after 1884 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with references to 1850 - 1870 Highland Co., VA census, named in husbands will in 1884 and while no tombstone is located she is probably buried with her husband in his family cemetery.

Children:
3761*William Henry Arbogast b. 11 Dec 1848 d. 27 Jul 1913
3763*Mary Catherine Arbogast b.c 1851 d.a 1899
3765*Sarah Virginia Arbogast b. 1854 d. 31 Oct 1920

(3761) William Henry Arbogast, son of George W. and Eunice (Penninger) Arbogast, was born 11 Dec 1848 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 21 Apr 1874 in Highland Co., VA, (3762) Barbara Ellen Fleisher who was born 29 Aug 1857 in Highland Co., VA. William Henry died 27 Jul 1913 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Arbogast Fam. Cm, nr. Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Barbara Ellen died 29 Jul 1940 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and family group record with reference to tombstone in Arbogast family cemetery near Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Also family records in New History of Highland Co., VA, 1983.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Blue Grass, VA cemetery and family records from New History of Highland Co., VA, 1983.

Children:
3767*Fay Fleisher Arbogast b. 1875 d. 1904
3768*Gay G. Arbogast b. 1877 d. 1942
3770*Ollie A. Arbogast b. 1879 d. 1963
3772*Cameron Eldridge Arbogast b. 1881 d. 1964
3775*Mamie Catherine Arbogast b. 1883 d. 1969
3777*Myrtle Mae Arbogast b. 1887 d. 1921
3779*William Lurty Arbogast b. 21 Sep 1889 d. 28 Nov 1973

(3767) Fay Fleisher Arbogast, daughter of William Henry and Barbara Ellen (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 1875 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Fay Fleisher died 1904 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

(3768) Gay G. Arbogast, daughter of William Henry and Barbara Ellen (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 1877 in Crabbottom,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3770) Ollie A. Arbogast, daughter of William Henry and Barbara Ellen (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 1879 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 30 Apr 1898 in Highland Co., VA, (3771) Kenton L. Mullenax. Ollie A. died 1963 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Highland Co., VA marriage records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1932, (3774) Annie Puffenbarger Woofter.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3775) Mamie Catherine Arbogast, daughter of William Henry and Barbara Ellen (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 1883 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 1914 in Highland Co., VA, (3776) John David Waybright. Mamie Catherine died 1969 in Nursing Home, Staunton, VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and reference to cemetery records and obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3777) Myrtle Mae Arbogast, daughter of William Henry and Barbara Ellen (Fleisher) Arbogast, was born 1887 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 1915 in Highland Co., VA, (3778)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Abram Dave Mullenax. Myrtle Mae died 1921 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3763) Mary Catherine Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Eunice (Penninger) Arbogast, was born about 1851 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 19 Feb 1879 in Highland Co., VA, (3764) James W. Kee. Mary Catherine died after 1899 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3765) Sarah Virginia Arbogast, daughter of George W. and Eunice (Penninger) Arbogast, was born 1854 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 24 Jun 1880 in Highland Co., VA, (3766) Harmon Hiner Seybert. Sarah Virginia died 31 Oct 1920 in Strait Creek, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Monterey, VA, Cemetery.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with and reference to family records by Nicholas Beverage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3654) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1818 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 23 Apr 1835 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3781) Jesse Colaw, son of George and Elizabeth (Wimer) Colaw, who was born 1812 in VA. Catherine died in Lincoln Co., MO. Jesse died in Lincoln Co., MO.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to 1850 Highland Co. census and Highland Co., VA History, by Morton. Left Virginia about 1855 with a group of other families who went to McLean Co., IL (near Lexington). Records indicate they lived there for some time and then went to Missouri.
Descendants of Michael Arbozgast (ca. 1734-1812)

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file. The family lived in VA for some time then moved to Lewis Co., WV and finally Lincoln Co., MO.

Children:
5113*Sarah Colaw
5114*Elmire Colaw
5115*Jane Colaw
5116*Hester Hestera Colaw b. 15 Aug 1841 d. 29 Aug 1925
5117*James Colaw
5118*Catharine Colaw
5119*Margaret Colaw
5120*Hannah Colaw
5121*Benton Colaw
5122*Alice Colaw

(5113) Sarah Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5114) Elmire Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5115) Jane Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5116) Hester Hestera Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw, was born 15 Aug 1841. Hester Hestera died 29 Aug 1925.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5117) James Colaw, son of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

708
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(5118) Catharine Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5119) Margaret Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5120) Hannah Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5121) Benton Colaw, son of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file.

(5122) Alice Colaw, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Arbogast) Colaw.

Information from "Our Family, The Colaws of Virginia and Points West" by Shirley Colaw Howell, 1985, copy in file. Alice married Adam Waybright, for details see RIN # 5069.

(3655) Benjamin Arbogast, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born 1821 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 25 Nov 1847 in Highland Co., VA, (3782) Amelia A. Gray. Benjamin died 21 Feb 1887 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to tombstone record at cemetery and will filed in 1887 in Highland Co., VA. No children known to be born to this marriage.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3656) Henry A. Arbogast, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born Jul 1821 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 23 Nov 1843 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3671) Mary
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Margaret Sullenberger, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Scot) Sullenberger, who was born 20 May 1827 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Henry A. died 6 Dec 1901 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Mary Margaret died 22 Mar 1908 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to cemetery records, 1900 Highland Co., VA census and Vital Records of Highland Co., VA, by Matheny. Also 1850-1880 census of Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to cemetery records, Vital Records of Highland Co., VA, by Matheny and will probated in Highland Co., VA in 1908. On 1900 Highland Co., VA census reports 10 children born and 6 living.

Children:
3787*Samuel Walton Arbogast  b. 7 Nov 1845  d. 18 Oct 1914
3813*Leah Virginia (Jennie) Arbogast  b.c 1848  d. 31 Mar 1885
3815*William L. Arbogast  b. 3 Aug 1854  d.a 1905
3817*Elizabeth A. Arbogast  b. Jan 1858  d.a 1900
3819*B. S. Arbogast  b. 4 Jan 1859  d. 25 Jan 1887
3820*Sallie S. Arbogast  b. 1860  d. 1918
5530*Abraham Pryor Arbogast  b. 7 Oct 1861  d. 5 Nov 1930
3824*John David Arbogast  b.c 1863  d. 24 May 1888
3826*Mollie Arbogast  b. 1866  d. 1924
3829*Charles G. Arbogast  b. 12 May 1870  d. 9 Aug 1889

(3787) Samuel Walton Arbogast, son of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born 7 Nov 1845 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 21 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co., WV.

(3788) Canzada Eglinlton Riley, daughter of William B. and Malinda (Bartlett) Riley, who was born 28 Feb 1858 in Freemansburg, Section, Lewis Co., VA/WV. Samuel Walton died 18 Oct 1914 in Freemansburg, WV. Canzada Eglinlton died 30 Mar 1938 in Jackson Mill, WV and was buried in Freemansburg, Baptist Church, Cemetery, WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research. Canzada died at her brother's home.

Obituary in Freemansburg newspaper lists 9 children, all surviving.

Children:
3791*Prior W. Arbogast  b. 24 Jul 1880  d. 6 Nov 1963
3793*Charles D. Arbogast  b. 23 Mar 1882  d. 12 Apr 1963
3795*Eugenious Riley Arbogast  b. 22 Feb 1884  d. 14 Apr 1947
3798*Essie M. Arbogast  b. 31 Mar 1887  d. Dec 1976
3800*Willis Thurman Arbogast  b. 17 Sep 1889  d. 9 Mar 1972
3805*Frances M. Arbogast  b. 23 Oct 1892  d. 5 Aug 1955

710
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3807*Heber M. Arbogast  b. 27 Apr 1895  d.a Mar 1972
3809*Jackson E. Arbogast  b. 21 Feb 1899  d.a Mar 1972
3811*Martha Ruth Arbogast  b. 8 Sep 1902  d. 15 Nov 1955


From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Lewis Co., WV births and records compiled by Louise Wolfe, daughter of brother Willis Thurman Arbogast.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and references to Lewis Co., WV birth records and records of Louise Wolfe, niece.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3795) Eugenious Riley Arbogast, son of Samuel Walton and Canzada Eglinton (Riley) Arbogast, was born 22 Feb 1884 in Lewis Co., WV, and married 29 Jan 1911, (3796) Ethel Garrison. Eugenious Riley died 14 Apr 1947 in Weston, WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Lewis Co., WV birth records and records of Louise Wolfe, niece.

Children:
3797*Dorothy Arbogast  b. 24 Jul 1913

(3797) Dorothy Arbogast, daughter of Eugenious Riley and Ethel (Garrison) Arbogast, was born 24 Jul 1913 in Lewis Co., WV.

Source is Lewis Co., WV birth records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Lewis Co., WV
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

birth records and records of Louise Wolfe, niece.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3800) Willis Thurman Arbogast, son of Samuel Walton and Canzada Eglinton (Riley) Arbogast, was born 17 Sep 1889 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (3801) Zelma Garrison. Willis Thurman died 9 Mar 1972 in Parkersburg, WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Lewis Co., WV birth records (date of birth shown as 18 Sep) and family records of daughter, Louise Wolfe.

Children:
3802*Louise Arbogast
3804*Virgil Arbogast b. 14 May 1912

(3802) Louise Arbogast, daughter of Willis Thurman and Zelma (Garrison) Arbogast, married (3803) Wolfe.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Louise' family records and name of spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3804) Virgil Arbogast, son of Willis Thurman and Zelma (Garrison) Arbogast, was born 14 May 1912 in Lewis Co., WV.

Source is Lewis Co., WV birth records.

(3805) Frances M. Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Walton and Canzada Eglinton (Riley) Arbogast, was born 23 Oct 1892 in Lewis Co., WV, and married (3806) Doey Mc Clung. Frances M. died 5 Aug 1955 in Clarksburg, WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Lewis Co., WV birth records (F.M. Arbogast born 18 Jan 1892) and family record of Louise Wolfe, niece.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Lewis Co., WV
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

birth records and obituary of brother Willis in March 1972.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and references to Lewis Co., WV birth records, family records of his niece Louise Wolfe and obituary of brother Willis in March 1972.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Lewis Co., WV birth records (name Martha), family records of Louise Wolfe and obituary of mother. The later two sources indicate name is Ruth.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3813) Leah Virginia (Jennie) Arbogast, daughter of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born about 1848 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 25 Dec 1877 in Highland Co., VA, (3814) Samuel B. Jordan. Leah Virginia (Jennie) died 31 Mar 1885 in Lewis Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to 1850-1870 census of Highland Co., VA, 1880 Lewis Co., WV census and Lewis Co., WV death record. Date of birth from 1850 census although younger on other census reports. Name is Virginia on 1850 census but Leah J. on 1860 and 1870 census.

Highland Co. marriage record.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to Highland Co., VA birth record and 1860 and 1870 census, and named in mother's will dated Feb.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1905. Thought to have gone to Pocahontas Co., WV after 1870.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3817) Elizabeth A. Arbogast, daughter of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born Jan 1858 in Highland Co., VA, and married 7 Mar 1880 in Highland Co., VA, (3818) James G. Kemper. Elizabeth A. died after 1900 in Prb. Lewis Co., WV.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and references to Highland Co., VA marriage records and 1900 census of Lewis Co., WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3819) B. S. Arbogast, son of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born 4 Jan 1859 in Highland Co., VA. B. S. died 25 Jan 1887 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and reference to Highland Co., VA birth and death records.

(3820) Sallie S. Arbogast, daughter of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born 1860 in Highland Co., VA, and married 28 Dec 1886 in Highland Co., VA, (3821) John K. Kramer. Sallie S. died 1918 in Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Highland Co., VA birth, marriage and death records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to cemetery records, 1900 Highland Co., VA census and Vital Records of Highland Co., VA, by Matheny. Also 1850-1880 census of Highland Co., VA.

See MRIN # 1398 for children under line of Henry Arbogast down to Amanda E. Swecker who married Abraham Pryor Arbogast. This is a memo entry to record Abraham Pryor as a child of Henry and Mary (Sullenberger) Arbogast. The line is Henry Arbogast, Lantz and Swecker to Amanda E. Swecker.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to cemetery records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Also 1850-1880 census of Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3824) **John David Arbogast**, son of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born about 1863 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 25 Oct 1884 in Highland Co., VA, (3825) **Sarah S. Wimer**. John David died 24 May 1888 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem, Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and reference to Blue Grass, VA cemetery records and Highland Co., VA marriage records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3826) **Mollie Arbogast**, daughter of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born 1866 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 7 Nov 1894 in Highland Co., VA, (3827) **Jesse H. Patterson**. Mollie died 1924 in Prb. Highland Co, VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Blue Grass, VA cemetery records (tombstone) and 1900 Highland Co., VA census, widow, living with mother.
Also Highland Co., VA marriage records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 23 Dec 1901 in Highland Co., VA, (3828) **Solomon E. Harper**.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3829) **Charles G. Arbogast**, son of Henry A. and Mary Margaret (Sullenberger) Arbogast, was born 12 May 1870 in Highland Co., VA. Charles G. died 9 Aug 1889 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Blue Grass Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to Blue Grass, VA cemetery records.

(3657) **Hester Arbogast**, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1823 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 19 Oct 1843 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3785) **Jesse Waybright**. Hester died before Nov 1844 in Prb. Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with references to; not found on
census records so dates are estimated, probably died before 1849 when husband
remarried and may have had one child born about 1845.

See

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3658) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth
(Seybert) Arbogast, was born 13 May 1826 in Crabbottom,
Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 23 Mar 1845 in Pendleton Co.,
in Plattsburg, MO.

Source is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research with reference to information from
Eula Will Gallatin, Thomas J. Will in Van Nuys, CA and Ellen Sparks. Elizabeth
died on a visit to see son Asgil.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3659) Alcinda Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth
(Seybert) Arbogast, was born about 1828 in Crabbottom Sect.,
Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 22 Nov 1844 in Pendleton Co.,
VA/WV, (3693) Harvey Vance, son of Christley and Sarah (Bush)
Vance, who was born about 1813 in Pendleton Co., VA. Alcinda
died after 1895 in Prb. Barbour Co., WV.

From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research and parents family record. Reference is
to 1850 Highland Co., VA census and Pendleton Co. marriage records.

Letter from Mrs. Doris V. Bias, Barboursville, WV provides data on parents of
Harvey Vance. Doris is descended from Harvey's sister Mary Lucenda Vance who
married Henry Stinespring.

Source is Doris V. Bias, Barboursville, WV. Doris is descended from Christy's
daughter Mary Lucenda Vance and has done substantial genealogy on the Vance
line.

1850 Highland Co. census, age 37, laborer, born Pendleton Co., VA., name is
Harry on census.

Children:
5334*Mary E. Vance b.c 1845
5335*James K. Vance b.c 1848
5336*(newborn) Vance b.c 1850

(5334) Mary E. Vance, daughter of Harvey and Alcinda (Arbogast)
Vance, was born about 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1850 Highland Co. census, age 5, born Pendleton Co., VA.

(5335) James K. Vance, son of Harvey and Alcinda (Arbogast) Vance, was born about 1848 in Highland Co., VA.

1850 Highland Co. census, age 2, born Highland Co., VA.

(5336) (newborn) Vance, son of Harvey and Alcinda (Arbogast) Vance, was born about 1850 in Highland Co., VA.

1850 Highland Co. census, age 7 mos, born Highland Co., VA. Unnamed at the time of census on 15 Aug 1850.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(377) Peter Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born 22 Aug 1770 in Augusta Co., VA, and married about 1798 in Prb Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (378) Sarah Henderson who was born about 1781 in prb Augusta Co., VA. Peter died 1 Nov 1842 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Clark Co., OH. Sarah died 18 Jul 1850 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Clark Co., OH.

Peter and Henry were twins.

Relocated to Champaign Co.,OH (Clark Co. since 1818) about 1811 with brothers, David and Michael, Jr. by covered wagon.

Grave is marked with a stone from which an inscription was copied, see Forbes and/or Hartmann records. There were 9 children.

See Power of Attorney from Peter and his wife Sarah authorizing Cornelius Arbogast to dispose of their undivided share in real property in Crabbottom inherited from his father Michael. Pendleton Co. Court Records, Deed Book 11, Page 522. Names brothers John, Adam, Henry and George as well as his sister Dorothy, wife of Jacob Gum as co-inheritors of the property. Copy in file.

Daughter Mary and spouse from letter to Patricia Bebernick from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, 1988, copy in file.

Children list may not be complete and order of birth may not be correct.

Family group records of 4th great granddaughter, Patricia Crissman Bebernick received 24 Sep 1992 giving day and month of birth for Peter and tracing her ancestry to Peter.

Peter filed land claim 28 Jan. 1812 according to Patricia (Allen) McSherry who cites records at General Land Office, Cincinnati, OH.


The above family group record includes 9 children, copy in file.

The reference on page 182 of the History of Clark County that husband Peter was born and raised near Romney, WV may be an attempt to find the closest large settlement to the Crabbottom Section of then Augusta Co., VA and later Pendleton Co., VA/WV. It is well settled that Peter was born and raised in the Crabbottom which is near present day Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Family group records from Patricia Crissman Bebernick on 25 Sept 1992 confirms above information and adds substantially more data including History of Pendleton Co., VA/WV p. 399 and reference to Clark Co., OH 1818 tax list ORPF,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

p. 109, vol. 9, #3. Also that Peter is on muster roll of Capt. Wm. Janes company of militia 6 Sep. 1794.

Cemetery is located 1 1/2 mi. southeast of South Vienna, Ohio on Old Columbus Road.

Children:

2823*Cornelius Arbogast, Rev. b. 24 Oct 1801 d. 4 Nov 1883
2825*Priscilla Arbogast
2873*Otho Arbogast b. 1 May 1803 d. 1 Mar 1875
1473*Mary Arbogast b. c. 1806
2876*Margaret Arbogast b. 14 Jan 1808 d. 9 Sep 1889
2878*Susan (Susannah) Arbogast
2880*Henry Arbogast b. c. 1815 d. 1859
2884*Lydia Arbogast b. 1818 d. 1889
2882*Melinda "Linnie" Arbogast b. 20 Oct 1822 d. 24 Jul 1886

(2823) Cornelius Arbogast, Rev., son of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born 24 Oct 1801 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 12 Mar 1821 in Clark Co., OH, (2824) Sarah Davidson, daughter of Abednego and Margaret () Davidson, who was born 18 Dec 1800 in Franklin Co., OH. Cornelius, Rev., died 4 Nov 1883 in Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH and was buried 9 Oct 1883 in Old Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH. Sarah died 19 Oct 1881 in Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Old Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Two sons served in Civil War. Four sons and four daughters born to this marriage.

Family group records of Patricia Bebernick indicate 9 children and provides complete and precise data with documentation as follows:

Listed - ORPF Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 147

The Guthrie Papers indicate Cornelius was a minister of the Universalist Church and that he lived in Shelby Co., Green Twp. in 1851, moved to Clinton Twp. in 1858, returning to Green Twp. in 1865.

Some researchers indicate Cornelius married a second time in 1882 (when he was about 81 years of age) to Mrs. Emma Rhodehamel. Patricia Crissman Bebernick indicates Mrs. Emma (Powell) Rhodehamel is the second wife of Cornelius, Jr., which seems more likely given all the circumstances.

Information from family group record of Patricia McSherry, copy in file. Confirmed by family group record of Patricia Bebernick, 4th great granddaughter indicating marriage data, date and place.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Day and Month of Birth along with names of parents from The Guthrie Papers, copy in file.

Children:
2922*Adaline Arbogast b. 27 Dec 1824
2923*Margaret May Arbogast b. 13 May 1827 d. 9 Jun 1891
2925*John H. Arbogast b. 8 Jul 1829 d. 25 Jun 1885
- 2927*Elizabeth P. Arbogast b. 1 Aug 1830 d. 16 Sep 1902
2929*Lewis Arbogast b. 10 Jun 1833 d. 2 Apr 1898
2931*Allen Arbogast b. 11 Mar 1836 d. 25 Aug 1899
2933*Ruth D. Arbogast b. 10 Apr 1838
2935*Lydia Ann Arbogast b. 20 Nov 1840
2937*Cornelius Jr. Arbogast b. 23 Mar 1847 d.a 1880

(2922) Adaline Arbogast, daughter of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 27 Dec 1824 in OH, and married 9 Jun 1844 in Clark Co., OH, (3860) Joseph (Watson or) Walton.

Information from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick family group record of parents in file.

Source is THE GUTHRIE PAPERS which provide name, date and place of marriage. Marriage recorded, Bk. 2, p. 451, Clark Co., OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2923) Margaret May Arbogast, daughter of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 13 May 1827 in OH, and married 1 Jan 1846 in Clark Co., OH, (2924) Albert Galethorne Guthrie, son of John C. and Nancy Jane (Glass) Guthrie, who was born 27 May 1823 in VA. Margaret May died 9 Jun 1891 in Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Old Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH. Albert Galethorne died 5 Jan 1892 in Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Old Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH.

Information from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick family group record of parents in file.

Confirmation of previous data along with place of burial from The Guthrie Papers. Marriage recorded, Bk. 3-A, p. 19, Clark Co., OH.

Information from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick family group record of wife's parents in file.

Complete name and vital statistics from The Guthrie Papers in file, including names of parents.

Children:
3863*Cornelius Arbogast Guthrie
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3865*Arthur Guthrie  b. 7 Nov 1846  d. 25 Jul 1920
3868*Louisa W. Guthrie  b. 27 Oct 1852  d. 16 May 1877

(3863) Cornelius Arbogast Guthrie, son of Albert Galethorne and Margaret May (Arbogast) Guthrie, was born 7 Nov 1846 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH, and married 8 Nov 1866 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, (3864) Jane Elizabeth Young, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Jane (Johnston) Young, who was born 9 Apr 1848 in Shelby Co., OH. Cornelius Arbogast died 25 Jul 1920 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Graceland Cem., Plot 87-4, Sidney, OH. Jane Elizabeth died 27 Mar 1922 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Graceland Cem., Plot 87-4, Sidney, OH.

Source is The Guthrie Papers.

From The Guthrie Papers, including parents.

Children:

3872*Albert Thomas Guthrie  b. 2 Oct 1867  d. 9 Aug 1878
3873*Samuel Cornelius Guthrie  b. 18 Aug 1869  d. 27 May 1884
3871*Lulu Ada Guthrie  b. 13 Mar 1877  d. 17 Jun 1877
3874*Brownie Frank "Fay" Guthrie  b. 3 Jan 1883  d. 5 Jan 1954
3878*Fairy Mae Guthrie  b. 3 Jan 1883  d. 20 Jan 1951

(3872) Albert Thomas Guthrie, son of Cornelius Arbogast and Jane Elizabeth (Young) Guthrie, was born 2 Oct 1867 in Shelby Co., OH. Albert Thomas died 9 Aug 1878 in Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH.

From The Guthrie Papers.

(3873) Samuel Cornelius Guthrie, son of Cornelius Arbogast and Jane Elizabeth (Young) Guthrie, was born 18 Aug 1869. Samuel Cornelius died 27 May 1884.

From The Guthrie Papers.

(3871) Lulu Ada Guthrie, daughter of Cornelius Arbogast and Jane Elizabeth (Young) Guthrie, was born 13 Mar 1877 in Shelby Co., OH. Lulu Ada died 17 Jun 1877 in Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Pioneer Cem., Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH.

From The Guthrie Papers.

722
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3874) Brownie Frank "Fay" Guthrie, son of Cornelius Arbogast and Jane Elizabeth (Young) Guthrie, was born 3 Jan 1883 in Christianberg, Champaign Co., OH, and married 9 Nov 1909 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, (3875) Mary Gertrude Koverman, daughter of Henry and Mary Caroline (Jacobs) Koverman, who was born 21 Apr 1887 in Swanders, Shelby Co., OH. Brownie Frank "Fay" died 5 Jan 1954 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cem., Eugene, OR. Mary Gertrude died 21 Oct 1961 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cem., Eugene, OR.

From The Guthrie Papers, Brownie and Fairy Mae are twins. Brownie was a shoemaker and painter and affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church with his wife.

Children:
3888*Carolyn Elizabeth Guthrie b. 19 Nov 1911 d. 19 Nov 1911
3889*Henry Cornelius Guthrie b. 20 Sep 1913 d. 20 Jan 1973
3891*Arthur William Guthrie b. 14 Oct 1915 d. 5 May 1989
3894*Martha Jaunita Guthrie b. 22 Feb 1918 d. 27 Apr 1987
3880*Hugh Robert Guthrie b. 1 Apr 1920
3896*George Francis Guthrie b. 2 May 1922

(3888) Carolyn Elizabeth Guthrie, daughter of Brownie Frank "Fay" and Mary Gertrude (Koverman) Guthrie, was born 19 Nov 1911 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH. Carolyn Elizabeth died 19 Nov 1911 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH.

(3899) Henry Cornelius Guthrie, son of Brownie Frank "Fay" and Mary Gertrude (Koverman) Guthrie, was born 20 Sep 1913 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, and married 6 Jun 1937 in Eugene, OR, (3890) Evelyn C. Martin. Henry Cornelius died 20 Jan 1973 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

From The Guthrie Papers, including spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From The Guthrie Papers, including marriages. Lived in Brookings, OR.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3893) Alice.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3894) Martha Jaunita Guthrie, daughter of Brownie Frank "Fay" and Mary Gertrude (Koverman) Guthrie, was born 22 Feb 1918 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, and married 11 Nov 1941 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, (3895) Walter E. Evonuk. Martha Jaunita died 27 Apr 1987 in Vida, Lane Co., OR.

From The Guthrie Papers, including spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3880) Hugh Robert Guthrie, son of Brownie Frank "Fay" and Mary Gertrude (Koverman) Guthrie, was born 1 Apr 1920 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID, and married 12 Jan 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, (3881) Wilma Marie Stien, daughter of Albert Wright and Nellie Agnes (Ellen) (Hickey) Stien, who was born 29 May 1922 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

From The Guthrie Papers. Hugh is a Public Accountant and an Army Veteran of WW II.

From Wilma's research herein referred to sometimes as The Guthrie Papers.

Includes names of parents.

Children:
3884*Roger Hugh Guthrie b. 21 Oct 1943
3886*Gayle Marie Guthrie b. 16 Dec 1949


From his mother, Wilma, including spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3886) Gayle Marie Guthrie, daughter of Hugh Robert and Wilma Marie (Stien) Guthrie, was born 16 Dec 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, and married 13 May 1972 in Eugene, OR, (3887) Daniel T. Aldridge.

From her mother, Wilma, including spouse.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3896) George Francis Guthrie, son of Brownie Frank "Fay" and Mary Gertrude (Koverman) Guthrie, was born 2 May 1922 in Eugene, OR, and married 25 Jun 1948 in Eugene, OR, (3897) Eva L. Frederick.

From The Guthrie Papers, including marriages.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3898) Velda Dye.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3878) Fairy Mae Guthrie, daughter of Cornelius Arbogast and Jane Elizabeth (Young) Guthrie, was born 3 Jan 1883 in Christianberg, Champaign Co., OH, and married 27 Dec 1900 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, (3879) Perry T. Develvis. Fairy Mae died 20 Jan 1951 in Shelby Co., OH.

From The Guthrie Papers, including spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From The Guthrie Papers, including marriages.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 31 Oct 1876 in Champaign Co., OH, (3867) Ida S. Roberts.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3868) Louisa W. Guthrie, daughter of Albert Galethorne and Margaret May (Arbogast) Guthrie, was born 27 Oct 1852. Louisa W. died 16 May 1877 in Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH.

From The Guthrie Papers.

(2925) John H. Arbogast, son of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 8 Jul 1829 in Clark Co., OH, and

Information from family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file. 1880 OH census Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 50, born OH.

Name and date of marriage from family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file. 1880 OH census, Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 48, born OH.

Children:
3465*Arthur H. Arbogast  b.c  1859
3466*Sarah J. Arbogast  b.c  1862
3467*M. Ellen Arbogast  b.c  1864
3468*Lewis B. Arbogast  b.c  1867
2998*Neal Arbogast  b. 9 Oct 1869

(3465) Arthur H. Arbogast, son of John H. and Martha (Cummingham) Arbogast, was born about 1859 in IN.

1880 OH census, Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 21, born Indiana.

(3466) Sarah J. Arbogast, daughter of John H. and Martha (Cummingham) Arbogast, was born about 1862 in OH.

1880 OH census, Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 18, born OH.

(3467) M. Ellen Arbogast, daughter of John H. and Martha (Cummingham) Arbogast, was born about 1864 in OH.

1880 OH census, Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 16, born OH.

(3468) Lewis B. Arbogast, son of John H. and Martha (Cummingham) Arbogast, was born about 1867 in OH.

1880 OH census, Greene Twp., Shelby Co., age 13, born OH.

(2998) Neal Arbogast, son of John H. and Martha (Cummingham) Arbogast, was born 9 Oct 1869 and married (2999) Ella Briggs.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file and 1880 OH census Shelby Co., Greene Twp., age 10.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2927) Elizabeth P. Arbogast, daughter of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 1 Aug 1830 in Clark Co., OH, and married 20 Dec 1850 in Urbana, Champaign Co., OH, (2928) James David Latimer who was born 20 Aug 1815 in OH. Elizabeth P. died 16 Sep 1902 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Plattsville Cem., Shelby Co., OH. James David died 24 Jun 1870 in Turtle Creek Twp, Shelby Co., OH and was buried in Coles Chapel Cem, Shelby Co., OH.

Information from her family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Berbernick, copy in file.

Marriage recorded, record 5207, Arbinghast, Elizabeth & Lattimore, James, Book E, Champaign Co., OH Marriages.

Death recorded, Obituary Notices; Friday Sept. 19, 1902, The Shelby County Democrat and The Sidney Journal.

Information from his family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
2939*Sarah E. "Jane" Latimer  b. 19 Sep 1851  d. 24 May 1914
2941*Allen Latimer  b. 4 May 1853  d. 22 Jan 1919
2943*Melissa Latimer  b. 23 Mar 1855  d. 26 Jun 1936
2947*James C. Latimer  b. 2 Apr 1857  d. 2 Jul 1929
2949*Margaret Latimer  b. 1859
2951*David Latimer  b. 1 Mar 1861  d. 14 May 1944
2953*Adaline Latimer
2955*Gertrude Latimer  b. 15 Mar 1869  d. 14 Mar 1939


From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3021*Letha M. Chrisman  b. 1874  d. 14 Jul 1958
3023*Albert Earle Chrisman  b. 5 Sep 1877  d. 15 Nov 1940
3025*Harriet Irene Chrisman  b. 13 Jan 1881  d. 8 Jan 1943
3027*Joseph Clinton Chrisman  b. 24 Oct 1885  d. 26 Oct 1941
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3021) Letha M. Chrisman, daughter of David Allen and Sarah E. "Jane" (Latimer) Chrisman, was born 1874 and married (3022) John D. Partington. Letha M. died 14 Jul 1958.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3023) Albert Earle Chrisman, son of David Allen and Sarah E. "Jane" (Latimer) Chrisman, was born 5 Sep 1877 and married (3024) Mary Faye Clark who was born 3 Oct 1891. Albert Earle died 15 Nov 1940. Mary Faye died 23 Jan 1944.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3025) Harriet Irene Chrisman, daughter of David Allen and Sarah E. "Jane" (Latimer) Chrisman, was born 13 Jan 1881 and married (3026) Fred A. Hageman who was born 28 Jan 1880. Harriet Irene died 8 Jan 1943. Fred A. died 22 Feb 1969.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

in file.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3029*Lee Latimer

(3029) Lee Latimer, son of Allen and Del (Weatherhead) Latimer.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(2943) Melissa Latimer, daughter of James David and Elizabeth P. (Arbogast) Latimer, was born 23 Mar 1855 in Port Jefferson, Champaign Co., OH, and married 16 Oct 1877 in Sidney, OH, (2944) John Crissman, son of Peter Jacob and Louisa (Geiger) Christmann, who was born 10 Nov 1857 in West Carrolton, Montgomery Co., OH. Melissa died 26 Jun 1936 in Quincy Twp., Branch Co., MI and was buried in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., MI. John died 12 Jul 1929 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., MI and was buried in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., MI.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
2957*Cornelius Eugene Crissman b. 6 Oct 1878 d. 10 Feb 1955
2959*Clarence C. Crissman b. 11 Sep 1881 d. 4 Apr 1957
2961*Ernest Raymond Crissman b. 12 Mar 1889 d. 14 Sep 1946

(2957) Cornelius Eugene Crissman, son of John and Melissa (Latimer) Crissman, was born 6 Oct 1878 in Turtle Creek Twp, OH, and married 6 Sep 1902 in Tipton, OH, (2958) Lilah Iva Gearhart who was born 21 Dec 1882. Cornelius Eugene died 10 Feb 1955 in Quincy, MI. Lilah Iva died 12 Apr 1968.

From family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3030*Clara Loveda Crissman b. 22 Aug 1903 d. 11 Jun 1960
3032*Vera Pauline Crissman b. 8 Feb 1905
3033*John Dale Crissman b. 1 May 1907
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3035*Donald Leroy Crissman b. 3 Nov 1908
3037*Wanda Ruth Crissman b. 9 Jul 1913

(3030) Clara Loveda Crissman, daughter of Cornelius Eugene and Lilah Iva (Gearhart) Crissman, was born 22 Aug 1903 in Payne, OH, and married 12 Oct 1925 in Quincy, MI, (3031) Chester Raymond Mc Connell who was born 8 Feb 1902 in Denver, CO. Clara Loveda died 11 Jun 1960 in Coldwater, MI and was buried in Quincy, MI. Chester Raymond died 13 Jun 1991 in Tampa, FL and was buried in Quincy, MI.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

Chester is the son of Roy W. and Mary E. (Dille) Mc Connell.

Children:
3069*Max Ramon Mc Connell, D.D.S.  b. 4 Apr 1931
3072*Thomas Omar Mc Connell  b. 4 Jul 1934
3075*Mary Diane Mc Connell  b. 16 Jul 1941


Children:
8532*Mark Raymond Mc Connell  b. 16 Mar 1955
8533*Kimberly Ann Mc Connell  b. 16 Mar 1957
8534*Scott Douglas Mc Connell  b. 2 Aug 1958
8535*Jay Michael Mc Connell  b. 28 Nov 1960

He also married (3071) Judith L. Reed who was born 12 Mar 1950.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (8531) Marjorie J. Houston.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8532) Mark Raymond Mc Connell, son of Max Ramon, D.D.S., and Susan E. (Button) Mc Connell, was born 16 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, MI.


(8533) Kimberly Ann Mc Connell, daughter of Max Ramon, D.D.S., and Susan E. (Button) Mc Connell, was born 16 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file. Married Larry Masters at Dallas, TX, 29 Nov 1986.


Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

Children:
8537*Scott Douglas Jr. Mc Connell
b. 28 Sep 1987

(8537) Scott Douglas Jr. Mc Connell, son of Scott Douglas and Debbie D. (Staar) Mc Connell, was born 28 Sep 1987 in Naples, FL.

Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.


Information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

Children:
8539*Troy Len Mc Connell b. 12 May 1962
8540*Stephen Michael Mc Connell b. 5 Apr 1965

He also married (3074) Darlene Hammond.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (8538) Barbara Evans.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

Children:
8542*Adam Thomas Mc Connell b. 14 Jul 1990

(8542) Adam Thomas Mc Connell, son of Troy Len and Michel Loucille (Mouton) Mc Connell, was born 14 Jul 1990 in Atlanta, GA.

From Patricia Bebernick papers. Confirmation and additional information from records of Dr. Max R. Mc Connell in file.

(8540) Stephen Michael Mc Connell, son of Thomas Omar and Sharon Barnes (Strong) Mc Connell, was born 5 Apr 1965 in Ft. Myers, FL.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(3075) Mary Diane Mc Connell, daughter of Chester Raymond and Clara Loveda (Crissman) Mc Connell, was born 16 Jul 1941 in Coldwater, MI.


(3032) Vera Pauline Crissman, daughter of Cornelius Eugene and Lilah Iva (Gearhart) Crissman, was born 8 Feb 1905.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3033) John Dale Crissman, son of Cornelius Eugene and Lilah Iva (Gearhart) Crissman, was born 1 May 1907 and married (3034) Jane Reems who was born 26 Dec 1908.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

Children:
3076* John David Crissman b. 3 Feb 1939
3078* Carol Ann Crissman b. 4 Dec 1941

(3076) John David Crissman, son of John Dale and Jane (Reems) Crissman, was born 3 Feb 1939 and married (3077) Deborah Lynn Barnett.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3078) Carol Ann Crissman, daughter of John Dale and Jane (Reems) Crissman, was born 4 Dec 1941 and married (3079) Donald Joseph Ardis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3035) Donald Leroy Crissman, son of Cornelius Eugene and Lilah Iva (Gearhart) Crissman, was born 3 Nov 1908 and married (3036) Mary Postler.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

Children:
3080*Sharon Ann Crissman b. 20 May 1940
3082*Donald Anthony Crissman
3084*Judith Crissman b. 14 Feb 1941

(3080) Sharon Ann Crissman, daughter of Donald Leroy and Mary (Postler) Crissman, was born 20 May 1940 and married (3081) James Carter.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3082) Donald Anthony Crissman, son of Donald Leroy and Mary (Postler) Crissman, married (3083) Patricia.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3084) Judith Crissman, daughter of Donald Leroy and Mary (Postler) Crissman, was born 14 Feb 1941.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3037) Wanda Ruth Crissman, daughter of Cornelius Eugene and Lilah Iva (Gearhart) Crissman, was born 9 Jul 1913 and married (3038) Clyde Robinson who was born 11 Oct 1916.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

Children:
3085*Nancy Ann Robinson b. 9 Mar 1934
3087*Patricia Lee Robinson b. 6 Jun 1935
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3089*Jack Leroy Robinson  b. 27 Aug 1937
3091*William Joseph Robinson  b. 26 Feb 1939

(3085) Nancy Ann Robinson, daughter of Clyde and Wanda Ruth (Crissman) Robinson, was born 9 Mar 1934 and married (3086) David Swartz Bennett.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3087) Patricia Lee Robinson, daughter of Clyde and Wanda Ruth (Crissman) Robinson, was born 6 Jun 1935 and married (3088) Leroy Wilson Morrill.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3089) Jack Leroy Robinson, son of Clyde and Wanda Ruth (Crissman) Robinson, was born 27 Aug 1937 and married (3090) Elly Jones.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3091) William Joseph Robinson, son of Clyde and Wanda Ruth (Crissman) Robinson, was born 26 Feb 1939 and married (3092) Janice Kay Weakly who was born 21 Jan 1939.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2959) Clarence C. Crissman, son of John and Melissa (Latimer) Crissman, was born 11 Sep 1881 in Turtle Creek Twp, OH, and married (2960) Addie May Biddle who was born 16 Dec 1883. Clarence C. died 4 Apr 1957. Addie May died 30 Oct 1956.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2961) Ernest Raymond Crissman, son of John and Melissa (Latimer) Crissman, was born 12 Mar 1889 in Latty, Paulding Co., OH, and married 12 Oct 1908 in Latty, Paulding Co., OH, (2962) Bessie Mabel Elliott, daughter of Joseph Purley and Rose Ann (Russell) Elliott, who was born 14 Sep 1890 in Chictonia Twp., DeWitt Co., IL. Ernest Raymond died 14 Sep 1946 in Mesick, Wexford Co., MI and was buried 14 Sep 1946 in Cornell Cem., Wexford Co., MI. Bessie Mabel died 6 Jan 1984 in Traverse City, MI and was buried 9 Jan 1984 in Cornell Cem., Wexford Co., MI.

From family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
2963*Harry Orval Crissman b. 23 Jul 1909 d. 23 Oct 1909
2964*Ellis Walter Crissman b. 23 Jul 1910 d. 18 Dec 1970
2966*Hazel Melissa Crissman b. 17 Dec 1912
2968*Clarence Eugene Crissman b. 2 Jun 1915
2970*Clyde Clifford Crissman b. 10 Nov 1917

(2963) Harry Orval Crissman, son of Ernest Raymond and Bessie Mabel (Elliott) Crissman, was born 23 Jul 1909 in Latty, OH. Harry Orval died 23 Oct 1909.

Information from family group record of his parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

(2964) Ellis Walter Crissman, son of Ernest Raymond and Bessie Mabel (Elliott) Crissman, was born 23 Jul 1910 in Bagnel, MI, and married 1 Sep 1935, (2965) Lela Myra Teall who was born 2 Feb 1913. Ellis Walter died 18 Dec 1970. Lela Myra died 29 Nov 1990.

Information from family group sheet of his parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Information from family group record of her spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

736
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3093*Lorraine Kay Crissman  b. 12 Oct 1936 
3095*Christine Gay Crissman  b. 10 Nov 1949 

(3093) Lorraine Kay Crissman, daughter of Ellis Walter and Lela Myra (Teall) Crissman, was born 12 Oct 1936 and married (3094) Richard Emil Asiala who was born 3 Feb 1934. 

From Patricia Bebernick papers. 

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3095) Christine Gay Crissman, daughter of Ellis Walter and Lela Myra (Teall) Crissman, was born 10 Nov 1949 and married (3096) Danny Ray Allison who was born 21 Jul 1949. 

From Patricia Bebernick papers. 

From Patricia Bebernick papers. 

No children of this marriage in these records. 

(2966) Hazel Melissa Crissman, daughter of Ernest Raymond and Bessie Mabel (Elliott) Crissman, was born 17 Dec 1912 in Bagnel, MI, and married 23 Dec 1934, (2967) William Allen Smith who was born 5 Feb 1900. William Allen died 11 Feb 1943. 

Information from family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Information from family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3095*Donna Alice Smith  b. 6 Feb 1936  d. 20 Feb 1938 
3098*Nell Allen Smith  b. 30 Jun 1937  d. 27 Sep 1988 

She also married (3039) Raymond Cletus Albaugh who was born 8 May 1908. Raymond Cletus died 20 Jun 1970.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

Children:
3101*Dianne Ray Albaugh  b. 29 Mar 1946 
3104*Charles Raymond Albaugh  b. 10 Oct 1950 

737
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3097) Donna Alice Smith, daughter of William Allen and Hazel Melissa (Crissman) Smith, was born 6 Feb 1936. Donna Alice died 20 Feb 1938.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.


From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3100) Margaret Morfitt.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3101) Dianne Ray Albaugh, daughter of Raymond Cletus and Hazel Melissa (Crissman) Albaugh, was born 29 Mar 1946 and married (3102) Ronald Gorden Davenport who was born 26 May.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (3103) Kerry Comerford who was born 12 May.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3104) Charles Raymond Albaugh, son of Raymond Cletus and Hazel Melissa (Crissman) Albaugh, was born 10 Oct 1950 and married (3105) Rebeca Sullins who was born 29 Nov.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (3106) Cynthia Altemus.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2968) Clarence Eugene Crissman, son of Ernest Raymond and Bessie Mabel (Elliott) Crissman, was born 2 Jun 1915 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co., MI, and married 23 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI, (2969) Marjorie Marie Adams, daughter of Wilbert Frank and Mary Margaret (Crytzer) Adams, who was born 19 Aug 1918 in Copemish, Wexford Co., MI. Marjorie Marie died 23 Dec 1989 in E. Lansing, Ingham Co., MI and was buried 27 Dec 1989 in Forest Lawn Cem., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Information from daughter Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Information from daughter Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
2974*Patricia Irene Crissman  b. 7 Dec 1941

(2974) Patricia Irene Crissman, daughter of Clarence Eugene and Marjorie Marie (Adams) Crissman, was born 7 Dec 1941 in Mt. Clemens, MI, and married 2 Sep 1961, (2975) Charles Curtiss Salmon who was born 20 Jun 1941.

Information from her family group record in file.

Information from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick family group record in file.

Children:
2976*Deborah Kay Salmon  b. 4 Apr 1963
2978*Donna Kim Salmon  b. 28 Oct 1964

She also married 29 Dec 1979, (2980) Gerald Leroy Bebernick, son of Ervin J. and Helen (Fedorka) Bebernick, who was born 5 Feb 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Information from spouse family group record in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2976) Deborah Kay Salmon, daughter of Charles Curtiss and Patricia Irene (Crissman) Salmon, was born 4 Apr 1963 in Mt. Clemens, MI, and married 3 Aug 1985, (2977) William Becker.

Information from her mother Patricia’s family group record in file.

Information from family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, in file.
No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from her mother Patricia family group record in file.

From family group record of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2970) Clyde Clifford Crissman, son of Ernest Raymond and Bessie Mabel (Elliott) Crissman, was born 10 Nov 1917 in Centreville, MI, and married 29 Nov 1945, (2971) June Valencourt who was born 4 Jul 1924.

Information from parents family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Information from spouse parents family group record by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3107*Linda Elaine Crissman b. 25 Oct 1948
3109*Kathleen Joy Crissman b. 22 Feb 1950
3111*Kenneth Clyde Crissman b. 30 Sep 1951

(3107) Linda Elaine Crissman, daughter of Clyde Clifford and June (Valencourt) Crissman, was born 25 Oct 1948 and married (3108) Darrell Ray Simmerson who was born 11 Aug 1948.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3109) Kathleen Joy Crissman, daughter of Clyde Clifford and June (Valencourt) Crissman, was born 22 Feb 1950 and married (3110) Joseph Edward Cudney who was born 14 Jan 1950.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3111) Kenneth Clyde Crissman, son of Clyde Clifford and June (Valencourt) Crissman, was born 30 Sep 1951.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.


From family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3040*Clifford Latimer
3041*James Latimer
3042*LaVeda Latimer


From Patricia Bebernick papers.


From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3042) LaVeda Latimer, daughter of James C. and Ida (McClellen) Latimer.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(2949) Margaret Latimer, daughter of James David and Elizabeth P. (Arbogast) Latimer, was born 1859 in Quincy, OH, and married 25 Mar 1875, (2950) Justus W Huffman who was born 7 Jun 1854.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3043*Lizzie M, Huffman
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3044*Hattie M. Huffman
3045*Arty G. Huffman
3046*Jessie C. Huffman
3047*Lillian Huffman
3048*Merrill Huffman
3049*Tracy Huffman

(3043) Lizzie M. Huffman, daughter of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3044) Hattie M. Huffman, daughter of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3045) Arty G. Huffman, son of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3046) Jessie C. Huffman, son of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3047) Lillian Huffman, daughter of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3048) Merrill Huffman, son of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3049) Tracy Huffman, daughter of Justus W and Margaret (Latimer) Huffman.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(2951) David Latimer, son of James David and Elizabeth P. (Arbogast) Latimer, was born 1 Mar 1861 in OH, and married
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734–1812).

4 Jan 1899, (2952) Edith L. (Richards) Huffman who was born 8 Sep 1870. David died 14 May 1944. Edith L. (Richards) died 22 Jul 1927.

From family group record of parent by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3050* M. Lester (Morris) Latimer b. 18 Mar 1900 d. 21 Nov 1961
3051* Mary E. Latimer
3052* Ethel G. Latimer


From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3051) Mary E. Latimer, daughter of David and Edith L. (Richards) (Huffman) Latimer.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3052) Ethel G. Latimer, daughter of David and Edith L. (Richards) (Huffman) Latimer.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.


From family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parent by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3053* Clarence Orval Lauterbur b. 28 Oct 1888
3055* Paul Lauterbur
3056* Fred K. Lauterbur
3058* Donna Lauterbur
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(3053) Clarence Orval Lauterbur, son of Nicholas G. and Adaline (Latimer) Lauterbur, was born 28 Oct 1888 and married (3057) Margaret.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3055) Paul Lauterbur, son of Nicholas G. and Adaline (Latimer) Lauterbur.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3056) Fred K. Lauterbur, son of Nicholas G. and Adaline (Latimer) Lauterbur, married (3054) Evelyn.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3058) Donna Lauterbur, daughter of Nicholas G. and Adaline (Latimer) Lauterbur, married (3059) Fred Brown.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

Children:
3060*Emmett E. Griffis b. 4 May 1889 d. 11 May 1955
3062*Ralph Griffis
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

3063*Carl Griffis
3064*Cora Griffis
3065*Grace Griffis
3066*Rowena Griffis
3067*Leah Griffis
3068*Evaline Griffis

(3060) Emmett E. Griffis, son of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis, was born 4 May 1889 and married (3061) Margaret who was born 1898. Emmett E. died 11 May 1955.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3062) Ralph Griffis, son of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3063) Carl Griffis, son of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3064) Cora Griffis, daughter of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3065) Grace Griffis, daughter of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3066) Rowena Griffis, daughter of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3067) Leah Griffis, daughter of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(3068) Evaline Griffis, daughter of Stephen Ambrose and Gertrude (Latimer) Griffis.

From Patricia Bebernick papers.

(2929) Lewis Arbogast, son of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 10 Jun 1833 in Clark Co., OH, and married 30 Apr 1857 in Shelby Co., OH, (2930) Sarah Margaret Chrisman who was born 8 Sep 1836. Lewis died 2 Apr 1898 in Plattsville, Shelby Co., OH. Sarah Margaret died 14 Mar 1870.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file and 1880 census of Greene Twp., Shelby Co., OH, age 46.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3001*Harriet E. "Hallis" Arbogast  b. 8 May 1861  d. 26 Apr 1930
3003*Emma Arbogast  b. 14 Feb 1863  d. 5 Aug 1919
3005*Daisy A. Arbogast  b. 7 Sep 1872  d. 21 May 1923
3007*Ada Arbogast  b. 1875

He also married 18 Sep 1870 in Shelby Co., OH, (3000) Henrietta Maderris who was born about 1851 in OH. Henrietta died 29 May 1930.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file and 1880 Shelby Co., Greene Twp., OH census age 29 with Lewis Arbogast, four children and a farm hand.

In The Guthrie Papers name is Margaret H. Medaris.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3001) Harriet E. "Hallis" Arbogast, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Margaret (Chrisman) Arbogast, was born 8 May 1861 and married (3002) Edward Shaw. Harriet E. "Hallis" died 26 Apr 1930.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file and 1880 census, age 19, Greene Twp, Shelby Co.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(3003) Emma Arbogast, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Margaret (Chrisman) Arbogast, was born 14 Feb 1863 and married (3004) Reuben Robinson who was born 1861. Emma died 5 Aug 1919. Reuben died 15 Oct 1925.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file and 1880 census of Greene Twp., Shelby Co., OH, age 17.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3005) Daisy A. Arbogast, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Margaret (Chrisman) Arbogast, was born 7 Sep 1872 and married (3006) Charles L. Windle who was born 16 Nov 1870. Daisy A. died 21 May 1923. Charles L. died 13 Nov 1941.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file and 1880 census of Greene Twp., Shelby Co., OH, age 7.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3007) Ada Arbogast, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Margaret (Chrisman) Arbogast, was born 1875.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.


From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

1880 census soundex Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH, age 43, born OH, with wife and 8 children. Elizabeth Applegate, age 60, near relative, also living in household.

Place of marriage from The Guthrie Papers.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

Children:
3008*John A. Arbogast b.c 1860 d.c 1867
**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8480</td>
<td>William L. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8481</td>
<td>Allen Johnson Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3009</td>
<td>Alice A. Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 3 Sep 1865</td>
<td>d. 3 Mar 1905</td>
<td>From family records of Doris Broeder of Homewood, IL, 25 Mar 1993, in file. Died at age 7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8482</td>
<td>Margaret L. Arbogast</td>
<td>b.c</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3012</td>
<td>Charles Francis Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 21 Nov 1871</td>
<td>d. 3 Aug 1945</td>
<td>From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. 1880 census, age 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3014</td>
<td>Luther Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 5 Jul 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3016</td>
<td>Dora Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 10 Oct 1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3017</td>
<td>Mary Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 5 Aug 1879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3018</td>
<td>Roland Arbogast</td>
<td>b. 8 Jan 1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3008) **John A. Arbogast**, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born about 1860 in OH. John A. died about 1867.

(8480) **William L. Arbogast**, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born about 1861 in OH.

(8481) **Allen Johnson Arbogast**, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born about 1864 in OH.

(3009) **Alice A. Arbogast**, daughter of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 3 Sep 1865 in OH. Alice A. died 3 Mar 1905.

(3010) **Etna A. Arbogast**, daughter of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 24 Jun 1867 in OH, and married (3011) **Russell Pence**. Etna A. died Aug 1937.

**Children:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

748
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOST (ca.1734-1812)

(8100) Irma Pence, daughter of Russell and Etna A. (Arbogast) Pence, was born May 1888. Irma died Nov 1992 in Akron, OH.

Information from a letter from Doris Arbogast Broeder 7 Feb 1993. Irma was 104 1/2 years of age when she died. She lived in Akron, OH, and was the oldest daughter of Etna Arbogast Pence. Irma was Doris' last first cousin, and six years younger than Doris' father, Roland.

(8482) Margaret L. Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born about 1870 in OH.


(3012) Charles Francis Arbogast, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 21 Nov 1871 in OH, and married (3013) Nellie May Buchanan who was born 1877. Charles Francis died 3 Aug 1945. Nellie May died 16 Feb 1901.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. 1880 census, age 8.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3014) Luther Arbogast, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 5 Jul 1874 in OH, and married (3015) Mary Martin.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. 1880 census, age 5.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3016) Dora Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 10 Oct 1876 in OH.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. 1880 census, age 3.

(3017) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 5 Aug 1879 in OH.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. 1880 census.
(3018) Roland Arbogast, son of Allen and Lydia (Schoby) Arbogast, was born 8 Jan 1882 and married (8101) Georgia Rogers who was born 1880.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.


Children:
6434*Roger Arbogast b. 2 Oct 1910 d. 18 Jan 1911
8102*Doris Arbogast b. 18 May 1912

(6434) Roger Arbogast, son of Roland and Georgia (Rogers) Arbogast, was born 2 Oct 1910 in St. Louis, MO. Roger died 18 Jan 1911 in St. Louis, MO and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Canton, IL.


Children:
1352*Jacqueline Georgia Broeder b. 23 Dec 1937
1342*Henry B. Broeder b. 31 Jul 1940

(8102) Doris Arbogast, daughter of Roland and Georgia (Rogers) Arbogast, was born 18 May 1912 in St. Louis, MO, and married 14 Sep 1934 in Webster Grove, MO, (8103) Henry Broeder who was born 1908.


Children:
1352*Jacqueline Georgia Broeder b. 23 Dec 1937
1342*Henry B. Broeder b. 31 Jul 1940

(1352) Jacqueline Georgia Broeder, daughter of Henry and Doris (Arboagast) Broeder, was born 23 Dec 1937 in Richmond Heights, MO, and married Jun in Brentwood, MO, (6610) Neil Hanks who was born 14 Sep 1928.


Information from family records of Doris Arbogast Broeder of Homewood, IL,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
6609*Linda Ann Hanks   b. 31 Oct 1963
8474*Janet Lynn Hanks   b. 21 Mar 1968
8475*James Neil Hanks   b. 13 Jun 1969

(6609) Linda Ann Hanks, daughter of Neil and Jacqueline Georgia (Broeder) Hanks, was born 31 Oct 1963 in Richmond Hts., St. Louis Co., MO.


(8474) Janet Lynn Hanks, daughter of Neil and Jacqueline Georgia (Broeder) Hanks, was born 21 Mar 1968 in Chicago Hts., Will Co., IL.


(8475) James Neil Hanks, son of Neil and Jacqueline Georgia (Broeder) Hanks, was born 13 Jun 1969 in Chicago Hts., Will Co., IL.


(1342) Henry B. Broeder, son of Henry and Doris (Arbogast) Broeder, was born 31 Jul 1940 in Richmond Heights, MO, and married 14 Apr 1962 in Brentwood, MO, (6607) Beverly Mark who was born 1939.


Children:
8476*Christine Broeder   b. 20 May 1965
8477*Joseph Broeder     b. 30 Dec 1966
8478*John Broeder       b. 3 Jul 1970
8479*Susanna Broeder    b. 3 Mar 1974

(8476) Christine Broeder, daughter of Henry B. and Beverly (Mark) Broeder, was born 20 May 1965 in Kirkwood, MO.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(8477) Joseph Broeder, son of Henry B. and Beverly (Mark) Broeder, was born 30 Dec 1966 in Kirkwood, MO.


(8478) John Broeder, son of Henry B. and Beverly (Mark) Broeder, was born 3 Jul 1970 in Kirkwood, MO.


(8479) Susanna Broeder, daughter of Henry B. and Beverly (Mark) Broeder, was born 3 Mar 1974 in Kirkwood, MO.


(2933) Ruth D. Arbogast, daughter of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah (Davidson) Arbogast, was born 10 Apr 1838 in OH, and married 29 Jan 1857 in Shelby Co., OH, (2934) Martin Comer.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2937) Cornelius Jr. Arbogast, son of Cornelius, Rev., and Sarah
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Davidson) Arbogast, was born 23 Mar 1847 in OH, and married 26 May 1875 in Shelby Co., OH, (2938) Frances Showell who was born about 1858 in IA. Cornelius Jr. died after 1880 in Prb. KS. Frances died after 1880 in Prb. KS.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file. Relocated family of Frances, wife, born about 1858 in OH and daughter Nannie b. abt. 1876 in OH to Kickapoo Twp., Leavenworth Co., Kansas in about 1877. The 1880 Kansas census indicates a son, Grant was born there in 1878. Census indicates Cornelius as age 33 born in OH.

The Guthrie Papers indicate date and place of marriage to Frances.

From family group record of spouse parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, copy in file. 1880 Kansas census of Kickapoo Twp., Leavenworth Co., age 22.

Children:
3469*Nannie Arbogast b.c 1876
3470*Grant Arbogast b.c 1878

He also married 15 Jun 1882 in KS, (3019) Emma L. (Powell) Rhodehamel.

From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3469) Nannie Arbogast, daughter of Cornelius Jr. and Frances (Showell) Arbogast, was born about 1876 in OH.

1880 Kansas census of Kickapoo Twp., Leavenworth Co., age 4, born in Ohio.

(3470) Grant Arbogast, son of Cornelius Jr. and Frances (Showell) Arbogast, was born about 1878 in KS.

1880 Kansas census of Kickapoo Twp., Leavenworth Co., age 2, born in KS.

(2825) Priscilla Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, married 22 Apr 1821 in Clark Co., OH, (2826) Jacob Smith.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Two sons and two daughters born to this marriage. Marriage record Bk. 1-B, p. 2, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, confirmation of names and date of marriage, copy in file.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter
 descendants of Michael Arbo gast (ca. 1734-1812)

Arbogast, pp. 562-563. Jacob and Priscilla Arbo gast Smith had two sons and two daughters only one of which is named, Eli Smith.

Information from family group record of Patricia McSherry, copy in file.

Children:
4525*Eli Smith       b. 1823 d. 22 Dec 1891

(4525) Eli Smith, son of Jacob and Priscilla (Arbogast) Smith, was born 1823 in Clark Co., OH, and married 1846, (4526) Minerva Shaw. Eli died 22 Dec 1891.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563. Jacob and Priscilla Arbogast Smith had two sons and two daughters only one of which is named, Eli Smith.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

Children:
4527*Amos Smith       b. 16 Jun 1848 d.a 1908
4528*Mianda Smith     b. 3 Jul 1858 d.a 1908
4529*Alice Smith       b. 1872 d.a 1908

(4527) Amos Smith, son of Eli and Minerva (Shaw) Smith, was born 16 Jun 1848 in Clark Co., OH, and married 1872, (4530) Catherine Wiet. Amos died after 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563. Amos was a well-to-do farmer and patented several new pieces of farm machinery as well as other inventions.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

Children:
4531*Clifford Smith   b. 7 Apr 1873 d. 12 Dec 1898
4532*Sylvia Smith     b. 24 Nov 1875 d.a 1908
4535*Leona Smith      b. 18 Dec 1878 d.a 1908
4538*Nina Smith       b. 27 May 1883 d.a 1908
4542*Postoria Smith   b. 13 Mar 1891 d.a 1908
4543*Kate Smith       b. 8 Jan 1893 d.a 1908

(4531) Clifford Smith, son of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 7 Apr 1873. Clifford died 12 Dec 1898.
(4532) **Sylvia Smith**, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 24 Nov 1875 and married (4533) **Noah Jones**. Sylvia died after 1908.

Children:

4534*Gladys Jones  b.b  1908

(4534) **Gladys Jones**, daughter of Noah and Sylvia (Smith) Jones, was born before 1908.

(4535) **Leona Smith**, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 18 Dec 1878 and married 1899, (4536) **Charles Patterson**. Leona died after 1908.

Children:

4537*Robert Patterson  b.b  1908

(4537) **Robert Patterson**, son of Charles and Leona (Smith) Patterson, was born before 1908.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4538) Nina Smith, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 27 May 1883 and married before 1908, (4539) E. A. Dye, Dr. Nina died after 1908. E. A., Dr., died after 1908.

Children:
4540*Max Dye b.b 1908 d.a 1908
4541*Mildred Dye b.b 1908 d.a 1908

(4540) Max Dye, son of E. A., Dr., and Nina (Smith) Dye, was born before 1908. Max died after 1908.

(4541) Mildred Dye, daughter of E. A., Dr., and Nina (Smith) Dye, was born before 1908. Mildred died after 1908.

(4542) Fostoria Smith, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 13 Mar 1891. Fostoria died after 1908.

(4543) Kate Smith, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Wiet) Smith, was born 8 Jan 1893. Kate died after 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

Children:
4545*Bertram Wright b.b 1908 d.b 1908
4546*Ella Wright b.b 1908 d.b 1908

(4545) Bertram Wright, son of J. W. and Mianda (Smith) Wright, was born before 1908. Bertram died before 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

(4546) Ella Wright, daughter of J. W. and Mianda (Smith) Wright, was born before 1908. Ella died before 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

(4529) Alice Smith, daughter of Eli and Minerva (Shaw) Smith, was born 3 Jul 1858 and married before 1908, (4547) Oscar Runyan. Alice died after 1908. Oscar died after 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.

Children:
4548*Glennie Runyan b.b 1908 d.a 1908

(4548) Glennie Runyan, daughter of Oscar and Alice (Smith) Runyan, was born before 1908. Glennie died after 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908, under Amos Smith, gr-grandson of Peter Arbogast, pp. 562-563.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(2873) Otho Arbogast, son of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born 1 May 1803 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV, and married 18 Dec 1823 in Clark Co., OH, (2874) Dorothy Curl, daughter of Jerimiah and Margaret (Swisher) Curl, who was born about 1802 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH. Otho died 1 Mar 1875 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH and was buried in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH. Dorothy died 10 Jul 1881 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Two sons and one daughter born to this marriage. Marriage record, Bk. 1-B, p. 61, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick confirmation of names, date of death, approximate year of birth and date of marriage.

From family records of Wilma M. (Mrs. Hugh R.) Guthrie with reference to Alvin Mulanax and Dean Davison on Otho and Dorothy provides day and month of birth and counties of death and burial. These records will be referred to hereafter as The Guthrie Papers.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick, confirmation of data and last name indicated as Curl.

Children:
4494*Margaret Ann Arbogast  b. 6 Sep 1825  d. 13 Apr 1910
4498*Jackson Arbogast  b.c 1830  d. 17 Apr 1900
4500*Eli Arbogast  b. 24 Dec 1834  d. 1 Feb 1916

(4494) Margaret Ann Arbogast, daughter of Otho and Dorothy (Curl) Arbogast, was born 6 Sep 1825 in Clark Co., OH, and married 3 Dec 1843 in Clark Co., OH, (4495) Joseph Frey Neer, son of Enos Neer, who was born 4 May 1819 in Clark Co., OH. Margaret Ann died 13 Apr 1910 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH. Joseph Frey died 8 Jan 1898 in Champaign Co., OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

Confirmation of data in The Guthrie Papers and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

Confirmation of data in The Guthrie Papers and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4551*Amy Neer b. 1 Jul 1845
4552*Sarah Catherine Neer b. 1848 d. 1860
4496*Dorothy Jane Neer b. 14 Apr 1851 d. 13 Jan 1924
4553*Bruce Neer b. 1857
4555*William Neer b. 1862
4557*Grant Neer b. 1864 d. 9 Nov 1942

(4551) Amy Neer, daughter of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 1 Jul 1845.

Confirmation of data from several sources and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

(4552) Sarah Catherine Neer, daughter of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 1848. Sarah Catherine died 1860.

Confirmation of data from several sources and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

(4496) Dorothy Jane Neer, daughter of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 14 Apr 1851 in Pleasant Twp, Clark, OH, and married 1 Sep 1869 in Clark, OH, (4497) Elijah Lott Davison who was born 12 Apr 1848 in Pleasant Twp, Clark, OH. Dorothy Jane died 13 Jan 1924 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, OH and was buried 15 Jan 1924 in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, OH. Elijah Lott died 29 Mar 1924 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, OH and was buried 31 Mar 1924 in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

Confirmation of data in The Guthrie Papers and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

BIRTH: tombstone and State of Ohio death record

DEATH: State of Ohio Death Record

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

Confirmation of data in The Guthrie Papers and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Families' Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender; a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

Additional confirmation of existing data with more details from Dean Clifford Davisson, a grandson, by computer disk 15 Dec 1992.

Children:
4746*Charles Clifford Davisson  b. 15 May 1871  d. 2 Jan 1956
4752*Clarence Weakley Davisson  b. 6 Aug 1878  d. 2 Dec 1946
4753*Harry Lester Davisson, Dr  b. 29 Nov 1887  d. 1 Feb 1944

(4746) Charles Clifford Davisson, son of Elijah Lott and Dorothy Jane (Neer) Davisson, was born 15 May 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Clark, OH, and married 5 Feb 1896 in New Moorefield, Clark, OH, (4747) Nellie Belle WOODMANCY who was born 19 Jan 1874 in Mansfield, Richland, OH. Charles Clifford died 2 Jan 1956 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, OH and was buried 5 Jan 1956 in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, OH. Nellie Belle died 21 Dec 1957 in Urbana, Champaign, OH and was buried 24 Dec 1957 in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, OH.


BIRTH: Clark Co. Ohio Record of Births; Vol 1 pg 152
MARRIAGE: Clark Co Ohio Marriage Records; Vol 16 Pg 407
DEATH: Champaign Co Board of Health Death Records

SOURCE

BIRTH: Richland Co. Ohio Birth Record; Vol 1 Pg 444; given name Flora; Clark Co. Ohio Children's Home Record; Book 1 Pg 22 Rd 33; entered under name Nellie.

DEATH: State of Ohio Death Record; file #82228

Children:
4748*Floyd Lorain Davisson  b. 13 Dec 1897  d. 14 May 1978
4742*Bruce Raymond Davisson  b. 8 Nov 1903  d. 1 Jun 1982
4749*Kenneth Elijah Davisson  b. 3 Mar 1907

(4748) Floyd Lorain Davisson, son of Charles Clifford and Nellie Belle (WOODMANCY) Davisson, was born 13 Dec 1897 in Champaign, OH, and married 7 Jun 1918, (4769) Lillian Turner who was born 8 Aug 1887 in Hemlock, Perry, OH. Floyd Lorain died 14 May 1978 in Las Vegas, Caliente Co, NV. Lillian died 8 Dec 1918 and was buried in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, Champaign, OH.

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 16 Jun 1931, (4770) Harriet Marie Shaw who was born 31 May 1907 in Junction City. Harriet Marie died 19 May 1968 and was buried in Xenia, Greene, OH.

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992.

Children:
4771*Bonnie Nell Davisson b. 19 Oct 1942

(4771) Bonnie Nell Davisson, daughter of Floyd Lorain and Harriet Marie (Shaw) Davisson, was born 19 Oct 1942.

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992.

(4742) Bruce Raymond Davisson, son of Charles Clifford and Nellie Belle (WOODMANCY) Davisson, was born 8 Nov 1903 in Goshen Twp, Champaign, OH, and married 29 Jun 1935 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, (4790) Mabel May Herbert who was born 6 Jan 1910 in Westfield twp, Morrow, OH. Bruce Raymond died 1 Jun 1982 in Liberty Twp, Delaware, OH and was buried 4 Jun 1982 in Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, OH.


BIRTH: Clark Co. Ohio; Vol 4 pg 101; Birth Record Corrected in both Clark and Champaign Co.

MARRIAGE: Franklin Co Ohio; Marriage License #3211

DEATH: State of Ohio and Delaware Co Ohio Death Records

SOURCE

BIRTH: State of Ohio Birth Certificate

SOURCE

BIRTH: State of Ohio Birth Certificate

Children:
4743*David Herbert Davisson b. 12 Nov 1936
4737*Dean Clifford Davisson b. 13 Apr 1939
4744*Dianne Sue Davisson b. 6 Apr 1948
4745*Daphne Jane Davisson b. 6 Apr 1948
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4743) David Herbert Davisson, son of Bruce Raymond and Mabel May (Herbert) Davisson, was born 12 Nov 1936 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and married 14 Dec 1958 in Delaware, Delaware, OH, (4757) Jane Louise Miller who was born 23 May 1938.

Children:
4758*Denise Louise Davisson  b. 21 Dec 1960
4759*Deborah Jane Davisson  b. 23 Aug 1967
4760*Douglas Raymond Davisson  b. 14 Aug 1972


Children:
4782 Zachary Alan Brown  b. 30 May 1985
4783 Bethany Miranda Brown  b. 28 Dec 1987
4784 Kaitlin Rebekah Brown  b. 19 Jan 1992

(4759) Deborah Jane Davisson, daughter of David Herbert and Jane Louise (Miller) Davisson, was born 23 Aug 1967 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

(4760) Douglas Raymond Davisson, son of David Herbert and Jane Louise (Miller) Davisson, was born 14 Aug 1972 in Spartanburg, SC.

(4737) Dean Clifford Davisson, son of Bruce Raymond and Mabel May (Herbert) Davisson, was born 13 Apr 1939 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and married 11 Sep 1960 in Marietta, Washington, OH, (4738) Jan Foster Wheeler who was born 7 Feb 1939 in Gallipolis, Gallia, OH.


SOURCE

IBIRTH: Gallia County, Ohio Birth Record Vol 6, Pg 260.

SOURCE
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

BIRTH: Gallia County, Ohio Birth Record Vol 6, Pg 260.

Children:
4739*David Craig Davisson       b. 17 Feb 1962
4740*Robert Randall Davisson    b. 18 Jun 1964
4741*Elizabeth Anne Davisson     b. 28 Jul 1969

(4739) David Craig Davisson, son of Dean Clifford and Jan Foster (Wheeler) Davisson, was born 17 Feb 1962 in Marietta, Washington, OH, and married 7 Sep 1991 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, (4779) Carrie Jo FABBRO who was born 14 Aug 1968 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

SOURCE


SOURCE


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4740) Robert Randall Davisson, son of Dean Clifford and Jan Foster (Wheeler) Davisson, was born 16 Jun 1964 in Griffiss AFB, Rome, NY, and married 24 Nov 1984 in Altenburg Castle, Bamberg, West Germany, (4754) Birgit Maria METZNER who was born 20 Dec 1964 in Bamberg, Bavaria, West Germany.

SOURCE


SOURCE


Children:
4755*Christian Werner Davisson   b. 10 Apr 1981
4756*Tamara Savannah Davisson    b. 21 Sep 1987

(4755) Christian Werner Davisson, son of Robert Randall and Birgit Maria (METZNER) Davisson, was born 10 Apr 1981 in Bamberg, West Germany.

(4756) Tamara Savannah Davisson, daughter of Robert Randall and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Birgit Maria (METZNER) Davisson, was born 21 Sep 1987 in Bamberg, West Germany.


SOURCE

!BIRTH: Entry No. 580, Registration District Newmarket, Sub-district Newmarket, County of West Suffolk, U.K.; Department of State Foreign Service of the United States of America Certification of Birth

Children:
4767*Sarah Elizabeth Davisson b. 24 Jun 1988
4780*Jennifer Pearl Brantley b. 12 Aug 1990

(4767) Sarah Elizabeth Davisson, daughter of James Sayaan and Elizabeth Anne (Davisson) Brantley, was born 24 Jun 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

(4780) Jennifer Pearl Brantley, daughter of James Sayaan and Elizabeth Anne (Davisson) Brantley, was born 12 Aug 1990 in Cherry Point, Havelock, NC.

(4744) Dianne Sue Davisson, daughter of Bruce Raymond and Mabel May (Herbert) Davisson, was born 6 Apr 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and married 11 Jun 1967 in Liberty Church, Delaware, OH, (4764) Ralph Edward Williamson.

Children:
4765 Brian Kier Williamson b. 4 Dec 1967
4766 Megan Miranda Williamson b. 5 Jul 1973

She also married 6 Jul 1991 in Licking, OH, (4801) Tom ISCHY.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4745) Daphne Jane Davisson, daughter of Bruce Raymond and Mabel
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

May (Herbert) Davisson, was born 6 Apr 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and married 19 Dec 1970, (4761) Paul Edwin MAGNUSSON who was born 6 Jul 1945.

Children:
4762 Michael Brandon MAGNUSSON  b. 10 May 1972
4763 Laura Louise MAGNUSSON       b. 19 Mar 1974

(4749) Kenneth Elijah Davisson, son of Charles Clifford and Nellie Belle (WOODMANCY) Davisson, was born 3 Mar 1907 in Pleasant Twp, Clark, OH, and married 1 Dec 1934, (4772) Von Cella Griffin who was born 12 Jun 1908. Von Cella died 22 Mar 1980.

Children:
4773*Delores Ann Davisson         b. 22 Nov 1935
4776*Raymond Davisson             b. 19 Jan 1937  d. 28 Nov 1938
4774*Carole Emily Davisson        b. 15 Sep 1940
4777*Margaret Davisson            b. 31 Oct 1944  d. 30 Sep 1945
4775*Donna Louise Davisson        b. 5 Aug 1947

He also married 21 Jan 1982, (4778) Betty DAMEWOOD who was born 10 Nov 1910.

Widow (Mrs Fell) when she married Ken.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4773) Delores Ann Davisson, daughter of Kenneth Elijah and Von Cella (Griffin) Davisson, was born 22 Nov 1935 in Clark, OH, and married 6 Jul 1957, (4785) Robert Baird who was born 17 Feb 1935.

Children:
4786 Robert Mark Baird            b. 18 Jul 1959
4787 Tamara Lynn Baird            b. 5 Jun 1962
4788 Brent Alan Baird             b. 23 Aug 1966

(4776) Raymond Davisson, son of Kenneth Elijah and Von Cella (Griffin) Davisson, was born 19 Jan 1937. Raymond died 28 Nov 1938 and was buried in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, Champaign, OH.

(4774) Carole Emily Davisson, daughter of Kenneth Elijah and Von Cella (Griffin) Davisson, was born 15 Sep 1940 and married 11 May 1963, (4797) Glen Alan Long who was born 1 Oct 1939.

Children:
4798 Jeremy Andrew Long  b. 13 Dec  
4799 Eric Michael Long  b. 13 Jul  

She also married 26 Oct 1974, (4800) S. Roger MANN. 

No children of this marriage in these records. 

(4777) Margaret Davisson, daughter of Kenneth Elijah and 
Von Cella (Griffin) Davisson, was born 31 Oct 1944. Margaret 
died 30 Sep 1945 and was buried in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, 
Champaign, OH. 

(4775) Donna Louise Davisson, daughter of Kenneth Elijah and 
Von Cella (Griffin) Davisson, was born 5 Aug 1947 and married 
14 Sep 1968, (4795) Gary VAN WINKLE who was born 12 Oct 1942. 

Children:  
4796 Darren VAN WINKLE  b. 12 Mar 1969 

(4752) Clarence Weakley Davisson, son of Elijah Lott and Dorothy 
Jane (Neer) Davisson, was born 6 Aug 1878 in Clark, OH, and 
made 23 May 1900 in Clark, OH, (4789) Lelia DODSON who was 
born 23 May 1881 in Clark, OH. Clarence Weakley died 2 Dec 1946 
and was buried in Clifton Cem, Greene, OH. Lelia died 
6 Dec 1951 and was buried in Ferncliff Cem, Springfield, OH. 

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992. 

Children:  
4794*Mabel C. Davisson  b. 8 Oct 1901  d. 11 Mar 1977  
4793*Marcienne C. Davisson  b. 26 Aug 1908  d. 25 Jan 1940  

He also married 24 Dec 1917 in Clark, OH, (4792) Lillian Hall 
who was born about 1890. Lillian died about 1984 and was buried 
in Clifton Cem, Green, OH. 

No children of this marriage in these records. 

(4794) Mabel C. Davisson, daughter of Clarence Weakley and Lelia 
(DODSON) Davisson, was born 8 Oct 1901 and married 18 Sep 1923, 
(4802) Stanley M. Hanley who was born 13 Jun 1902. Mabel C. 

Children:  
4803 John F. Hanley  b. 16 Apr 1926
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4793) Marcienne C. Davisson, daughter of Clarence Weakley and Lelia (DODSON) Davisson, was born 26 Aug 1908 in Dayton, OH. Marcienne C. died 25 Jan 1940 and was buried in Ferncliff Cem, Springfield, OH.

(4753) Harry Lester Davison, Dr, son of Elijah Lott and Dorothy Jane (Neer) Davison, was born 29 Nov 1887 in Clark, OH, and married 25 Jun 1925, (4791) Caroline Lucille SCURRY who was born 26 Mar 1907 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Harry Lester, Dr, died 1 Feb 1944 and was buried 2 Feb 1944 in Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, OH.

Information from computer disk from Dean Clifford Davisson 15 Dec 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4553) Bruce Neer, son of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 1857 and married (4554) Mary Wilkison.

Confirmation of data from several sources and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4555) William Neer, son of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 1862 and married (4556) Anna Kimble.

Confirmation of data from several sources and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4557) Grant Neer, son of Joseph Frey and Margaret Ann (Arbogast) Neer, was born 1864 and married 1889, (4558) Fannie Loveless who was born 9 Mar 1863. Grant died 9 Nov 1942. Fannie died 28 Dec 1956.

Confirmation of data from several sources and additional information from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS with sources listed as "Early Clark Co., Ohio Families" Vol. 3, 1987, James Bender, a descendant of the daughter Dorothy Jane and Thelma J. Mitch, descendant of the son, Grant.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4498) Jackson Arbogast, son of Otho and Dorothy (Curl) Arbogast, was born about 1830 in Clark Co., OH, and married 25 Dec 1853 in Clark Co., OH, (4499) Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Jesse and Susan () Evans, who was born about 1825 in OH. Jackson died 17 Apr 1900 in Champaign Co., OH and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH. Elizabeth died 16 Sep 1885 in Champaign Co., OH and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS. Jackson was a farmer. Marriage recorded Clark Co., OH, Vol. 3-A, P. 369. Two children from the 1860 Federal Census of Clark Co., OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

Children:
4561*John Arbogast  b.c 1855
4562*Francis Arbogast b.c 1859

(4561) John Arbogast, son of Jackson and Elizabeth (Evans) Arbogast, was born about 1855 in OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

(4562) Francis Arbogast, son of Jackson and Elizabeth (Evans) Arbogast, was born about 1859 in OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS.

(4500) Eli Arbogast, son of Otho and Dorothy (Curl) Arbogast, was born 24 Dec 1834 in Clark Co., OH, and married 13 Nov 1855
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)
in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH, (4549) Mary Williams who
was born 6 Mar 1837 in Champaign Co., OH. Eli died 1 Feb 1916
in Champaign Co., OH and was buried in Maple Grove Cem.,
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH. Mary died 19 May 1918 in
Sumerford, Madison Co., OH and was buried in Maple Grove Cem.,
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS. Sources include pension application on
Eli, # 463389 for service in Civil War with C. Co., 110th Ohio Volunteer
Infantry, provided dates and places of birth, marriage and death. Eli was a
farmer in Clark Co. until they moved to Mechanicsburg in Champaign Co., OH in
1878.

Information from THE GUTHRIE PAPERS and confirmation as well as additional
information, including two children, from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4563*Laura A. Arbogast b. 5 Sep 1856
4565*Marion W. Arbogast b. 15 Nov 1859 d. 5 Jun 1951

(4563) Laura A. Arbogast, daughter of Eli and Mary (Williams)
Arbogast, was born 5 Sep 1856 in Clark Co., OH, and married
4 Apr 1877 in Clark Co., OH, (4564) Oscar Taylor.

Information from the ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file. Laura mentioned
in pension application.

Information from the ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4565) Marion W. Arbogast, son of Eli and Mary (Williams)
Arbogast, was born 15 Nov 1859 in Clark Co., OH, and married
(4566) Minnie who was born about 1870. Marion W. died
5 Jun 1951 and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg,
Champaign Co., OH. Minnie died 2 Jun 1954 and was buried in
Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH.

Information from the ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

Information from the ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1473) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson)
Arbogast, was born about 1806 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and
married 16 Dec 1824 in Clark Co., OH, (1474) Jonathan William
Hardman, son of Peter and Margaret (Hacker) Hardman, who was
born 1802 in Clarksburg, VA. Jonathan William died 1876 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

London, Madison Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry confirming data from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick confirms data but indicates marriage as 16 Dec. 1824 instead of about 1840, possibly typo error intended to be 1842. Patricia (Allen) McSherry family group record of 1987 confirms marriage as 16 Dec. 1824, Bk. 1-B, p. 89, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry confirming data from Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Year of birth and death from Patricia (Allen) McSherry's family group record of 1987 in file.

Additional information and confirmation from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908 on the first nine children given to the writer by the son, William H. Hardman. Rosemary reports on three possible additional children named Henry, Margaret (m. 1873 to John Cylvester Ralster and d. 1922) and Callie who married James C. Leeceman. These possible additional three children are from Patricia McSherry of New Orleans who says in her letter to Rosemary on 18 June 1991 - "My ancestor Margaret has a question mark because I can't find her on a census, etc. Found a lot re Wesley thru court records. (He is listed as a brother in Margaret's obituary. He is dead and had no children from three marriages. Jonathan W. or W. Jonathan Hardman/Herdman moved his family thru at least six Ohio counties between 1824 and 1876; Clark, Fairfield, Perry, Hocking, Union and Madison. He was listed as a farmer, shoemaker, gunsmith and constable. Margaret's obituary gives her brothers as Henry and Wesley and her sister as Callie. Family tradition could be wrong and although the Wesley I've researched is (on a marriage cert.) a son of Jonathan and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman, there could be another Wesley of Champaign Co., OH. Margaret's death info, by her eldest daughter, states parents unknown - how that could be when they gave surviving brothers (2) and a sister in the obit I can't figure out." Rosemary appends a note which reads "The info in the "history" was given by William and he would have probably known about three additional children, especially since they were living at the time. Jonathan Hardman came from a family of 13 children so these last 3 may have come from one of Jonathan's brothers." - or any sibling.

Children:
4567*Peter Hardman          d. 1863
4569*Sarah Hardman          
4570*Charlotte Ann Hardman 
4571*William H. Hardman      b. 28 Feb 1831 d.a 1908
4593*Mary Hardman           
4594*Henderson Hardman       
4595*Otho Hardman            
4597*Martha Hardman          d.b 1908
4599*Wesley Hardman          b. 1854

(4567) Peter Hardman, son of Jonathan William and Mary
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Arbogast) Hardman, married (4568) Lucia Lauman.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Peter died from illness or injury during the civil war after being brought home from Harper's Ferry.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Lucia was from Chillicothe, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Died after 3 weeks.

(4571) William H. Hardman, son of Jonathan William and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman, was born 28 Feb 1831 in Catawba, Clark Co., OH, and married 29 Oct 1856 in Clark Co., OH, (4574) Margaret Ellen Bireley, daughter of Lewis and Sarah () Bireley, who was born 11 Mar 1838 in MD. William H. died after 1908 in prb Pleasant Twp, Clark Co., OH. Margaret Ellen died after 1908 in prb Pleasant Twp, Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. William is the source of the information in "20th Century History of Springfield and Clark Co., OH" by Wm. A. Rockel, 1908. William was a sheep farmer. In 1863 William was a member of the 176th Ohio Volunteer Infantry for service in the civil war. He was with his company in camp at Urbana, OH, when he received a note from his business partner (in the sheep farm, J.R. Ware) which asked him to turn over his gun to the messenger, a man by the name of Thomas Cartmell, as the latter was willing to take his place and was an unmarried man. Mr. Ware knew that Williams absence from the sheep farm would be a sad loss to their business. William made arrangements by which he could turn over his equipment to Mr. Cartmell, after which he returned home. On 29 Oct 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Hardman celebrated their golden wedding anniversary and it was an occasion that will be long remembered by all of those who participated from many area counties and cities including four children, seven grandchildren and eighty-eight other relatives and near friends, many of whom were not previously acquainted.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4577*Minor Hardman
4578*Belle Hardman b. 8 Aug 1867
4579*Eddie Hardman b. 25 May 1877
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

4580* Ella Hardman  b. 25 May 1877


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4582* Omer Hardman  b. 19 Nov 1882
4583* Anna Hardman  b. Dec 1893
4584* Ralph Hardman  b. 25 Dec 1895

(4582) Omer Hardman, son of Minor and Hattie (Runyan) Hardman, was born 19 Nov 1882.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4583) Anna Hardman, daughter of Minor and Hattie (Runyan) Hardman, was born Dec 1893.


(4584) Ralph Hardman, son of Minor and Hattie (Runyan) Hardman, was born 25 Dec 1895.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4578) Belle Hardman, daughter of William H. and Margaret Ellen (Bireley) Hardman, was born 8 Aug 1867 and married (4585) Milton Stipp.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

Children:
4586* Essie Catherine Stipp  b. 3 Jan 1891

(4586) Essie Catherine Stipp, daughter of Milton and Belle (Hardman) Stipp, was born 3 Jan 1891.
From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4579) Eddie Hardman, son of William H. and Margaret Ellen (Bireley) Hardman, was born 25 May 1877 and married 28 Nov 1906, (4587) Effie Marsh.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Twin of sister, Ella.

Children:
4588*William Marsh Hardman b. 10 May 1908

(4588) William Marsh Hardman, son of Eddie and Effie (Marsh) Hardman, was born 10 May 1908.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4580) Ella Hardman, daughter of William H. and Margaret Ellen (Bireley) Hardman, was born 25 May 1877 and married 7 Apr 1898, (4589) P. M. Wilson.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Twin of brother, Eddie.

Children:
4590*William W. Wilson b. 12 Oct 1900
4591*Paul W. Wilson b. 31 Dec 1902
4592*Orrin H. Wilson b. 12 Aug 1905

(4590) William W. Wilson, son of P. M. and Ella (Hardman) Wilson, was born 12 Oct 1900.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4591) Paul W. Wilson, son of P. M. and Ella (Hardman) Wilson, was born 31 Dec 1902.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4592) Orrin H. Wilson, son of P. M. and Ella (Hardman) Wilson, was born 12 Aug 1905.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(4593) Mary Hardman, daughter of Jonathan William and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Died at age 22.

(4594) Henderson Hardman, son of Jonathan William and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Died at age 22.

(4595) Otho Hardman, son of Jonathan William and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman, married (4596) Eliza Weaver.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. In 1908 had five children.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Lived in Logan Co., OH, left 2 children.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Living in Iowa in 1908.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4599) Wesley Hardman, son of Jonathan William and Mary (Arbogast) Hardman, was born 1854 and married (4600) Minnie Walk. Minnie died 1904.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS. Wesley was engaged in grain elevators. He had no children. Hugh Smith of South Vienna, OH indicates he was married three time and died in 1924.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2876) Margaret Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born 14 Jan 1808 in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV, and married 1 Mar 1827 in Clark Co., OH, (2877) William Curl, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Swisher) Curl, who was born about 1810. Margaret died 9 Sep 1889 in Morrow, Warren Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Date of death in question.
Two sons and three daughters born to this marriage.

From family records of Wilma M. (Mrs. Hugh R.) Guthrie with reference to Alvin Mulanax as general source and Dean Davison as source on Margaret and Otho provides birth and death date as well as place of death. These family records will be referred to hereafter as The Guthrie Papers. Marriage record, Bk. 1-B, p. 154, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Confirmed by family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick and provides day and month of marriage. Also that name is Curl not Carl.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS, there were 2 sons and 3 daughters according to "History of Clark Co., OH". Family is from 1860 census of Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Children:
4603* R. Jane Curl  b.c  1844
4604* Mary A. Curl  b.c  1846
4605* Martin S. Curl  b.c  1848
4606* Henry Curl  b.c  1857
4607* (unknown) Curl

(4603) R. Jane Curl, daughter of William and Margaret (Arbogast) Curl, was born about 1844 in Clark Co., OH.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4604) Mary A. Curl, daughter of William and Margaret (Arbogast) Curl, was born about 1846.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4605) Martin S. Curl, son of William and Margaret (Arbogast) Curl, was born about 1848.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4606) Henry Curl, son of William and Margaret (Arbogast) Curl, was born about 1857.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(4607) (unknown) Curl, daughter of William and Margaret (Arbogast) Curl.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS.

(2878) Susan (Susannah) Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born in Prb Pendleton Co, VA/WV, and married 8 Jul 1829 in Clark Co., OH, (2879) John Wilkinson, son of Asahel and Charity (Ragen) Wilkinson, who was born 7 Feb 1806. John died 29 May 1876.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Name may be Susan.
One son and four daughters born to this marriage.

Family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick confirms data and given name as Susan. Also provides day and month of marriage and marriage record in Bk 1-B, p. 235, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Name may be Wilkerson.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2880) Henry Arbogast, son of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born about 1815 in Champaign Co., OH, and married 25 Mar 1839 in Clark Co., OH, (2881) Susan Clymer, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alt) Clymer, who was born 16 Feb 1816 in OH. Henry died 1859 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Kirkwood Cem, New London, OH. Susan died 1894 in London, Madison Co., OH and was buried in Kirkwood Cem., London, OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Four sons and two daughters born to this marriage. One son, Charles, K Co., 179th Ohio Inf. Civil War.

From family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick confirmation of names, data and provides date of marriage with reference to Bk 2, p. 291, Clark Co., OH.

Additional information from family group record from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, Vol. II, and Estate NO. A-2493, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Name may be Climer.

Additional information on family group sheet from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS gives month and day of birth in addition to confirming year, but indicates year of death as 1894. Also gives parents names. Rosemary cites "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio", Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922.

Children:
4612*Susan Elizabeth Arbogast b.c 1840 d. 1894
4619*Charles R. Arbogast b. 1841 d.a 1922
4621*James W. Arbogast b. 1845 d. 1917
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

4624*Albert Arbogast b. 1848 d.a 1922
4634*Milton Arbogast b. 1851 d. 1918
4643*Johanna Arbogast b. 1857 d.a 1922

(4612) Susan Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Susan (Clymer) Arbogast, was born about 1840 in Clark Co., OH, and married 22 Sep 1863 in Clark Co., OH, (4613) Walter C. Henry who was born 1834. Susan Elizabeth died 1894 in London, OH and was buried in Kirkwood Cem., London, OH. Walter C. died 1913.


Children:
4614*Caroline Henry d.b 1922
4615*Carlton Henry d.b 1922
4617*May Estelle Henry d.a 1922

(4614) Caroline Henry, daughter of Walter C. and Susan Elizabeth (Arbogast) Henry. Caroline died before 1922.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. May was living in 1922 and had been a teacher in the Chicago schools for many years.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. Charles was a banker and served in K Co., 179th Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the civil war. IGI provides date and place of marriage and gives, Addie, dau. of Chas. R. and Eliza Bierley, b. 16 Jun 1872, Clark Co., OH. Book cited earlier indicates a daughter, Mrs. Louis Jones of So. Vienna, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4621) James W. Arbogast, son of Henry and Susan (Clymer) Arbogast, was born 1845 and married 1 Jun 1878 in Clark Co., OH, (4622) Laura Mc Conkey. James W. died 1917.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. James was a school teacher. Date and place of marriage from IGI.

778
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
Arbogast and cemetery records.

Children:
4623*Edna Arbogast b. 1879 d. 1937

(4623) Edna Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Laura (Mc Conkey)
Arbogast, was born 1879. Edna died 1937.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A
Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin
Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
Arbogast and cemetery records. Year of birth and death and comment that Edna
never married from Hugh Smith of South Vienna, OH.

(4624) Albert Arbogast, son of Henry and Susan (Clymer)
Arbogast, was born 1848 in Clark Co., OH, and married
29 Jun 1876 in Madison Co., OH, (4625) Mary Porter. Albert died
after 1922.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A
Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin
Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
Arbogast and cemetery records. Albert was a school teacher. Date and place of
marriage from IGI.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A
Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin
Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
Arbogast and cemetery records.

Children:
4626*Ernest Arbogast
4627*Ethel Arbogast
4632*Lora Arbogast
4633*Pearl Arbogast

(4626) Ernest Arbogast, son of Albert and Mary (Porter)
Arbogast.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A
Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin
Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
Arbogast and cemetery records. New York City in 1922.

(4627) Ethel Arbogast, daughter of Albert and Mary (Porter)
Arbogast, married (4628) St. Clair.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)


Children:
4629*Lillian St. Clair
4630*John C. St. Clair
4631*Virginia St. Clair

(4629) Lillian St. Clair, daughter of and Ethel (Arbogast) St. Clair.


(4630) John C. St. Clair, son of and Ethel (Arbogast) St. Clair.


(4631) Virginia St. Clair, daughter of and Ethel (Arbogast) St. Clair.


(4632) Lora Arbogast, daughter of Albert and Mary (Porter) Arbogast.


(4633) Pearl Arbogast, daughter of Albert and Mary (Porter)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast.


From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. Milton was a farmer. Date and place of marriage from IGI.


Children:
4636*Howard Arbogast
4637*Creston Willard Arbogast b. 1879 d. 1969

(4636) Howard Arbogast, son of Milton and Elizabeth (Mc Cleenan) Arbogast.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
4640* Doris May Arbogast  b.  1905
4639* Howard Arbogast    b.  1907 d.  1926
4641* Madelon Arbogast   b.  1909 d.  1969

(4640) Doris May Arbogast, daughter of Creston Willard and Edna (Harmison) Arbogast, was born 1905.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. Year of birth and information that Doris never married is from Hugh Smith of So. Vienna, OH.

(4639) Howard Arbogast, son of Creston Willard and Edna (Harmison) Arbogast, was born 1907. Howard died 1926.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. Howard was electrocuted while working at the Rockway Power Plant, Ohio Edison Co. This accident and Howard's year of birth and death is from Hugh Smith of So. Vienna, OH.

(4641) Madelon Arbogast, daughter of Creston Willard and Edna (Harmison) Arbogast, was born 1909 and married (4642) Rupert. Madelon died 1969.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry Arbogast and cemetery records. Year of birth and death with last name of spouse is from Hugh Smith of So. Vienna, OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4643) Johanna Arbogast, daughter of Henry and Susan (Clymer) Arbogast, was born 1857 in Clark Co., OH, and married (4644) Charles Huffman. Johanna died after 1922.

From THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PICKETT PAPERS citing, among other sources, "A Standard History of Springfield and Clark Co., Ohio" Vol. II, by Dr. Benjamin Price, 1922, federal census reports for the period, estate records of Henry
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Arbogast and cemetery records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(2884) Lydia Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born 1818 in Asbury, Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 24 Oct 1837 in Clark Co., OH, (2885) William Chaney, M.D. who was born 1816. Lydia died 1889. William, M.D., died 1897.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Clark Co. formed from Champaign Co. Confirmation from family group record of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick and indicates day and month of marriage. Last known place of residence was Osceola, Iowa. Marriage record, Bk. 2, p. 239, Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Confirmation from family group record of parents by Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick and name is Chaney not Cheney.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(2882) Melinda "Linnie" Arbogast, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Henderson) Arbogast, was born 20 Oct 1822 in Asbury, Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 20 Feb 1842, (3020) James Driscoll. Melinda "Linnie" died 24 Jul 1886 in Clark Co., OH.

From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Three sons and six daughters born to Melinda.

Family group record of parents from Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick confirms data but lists spouse as James Driscoll and marriage as 20 Feb. 1842. Need to consider more than one marriage. Also indicates given name as Melinda.


From family records of Patricia (Crissman) Bebernick in file. See note under spouse.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


From family group record of Patricia McSherry. Name may be Climer. Marriage record, Bk. 2, p. 433, Clark Co., OH.

Children:
4647*Miranda Clymer  
4648*Mahala Clymer  
4649*Matilda Clymer  
4650*Louis Clymer  
4651*Harriet Clymer  
4652*Roxanna Clymer b. 24 Apr 1856 d. 18 Mar 1940  
4654*Rollin Clymer b. 24 Apr 1856 d. 31 May 1935  
4655*Laura Clymer  
4656*William Clymer

(4647) Miranda Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1845 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4648) Mahala Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1847 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4649) Matilda Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1850 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4650) Louis Clymer, son of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie"
(Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1851 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4651) Harriet Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1853 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4652) Roxanna Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born 24 Apr 1856 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH, and married 8 Jan 1878 in Clark Co., OH, (4653) Daniel Mathias Harmison. Roxanna died 18 Mar 1940 in Clark Co., OH and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(4654) Rollin Clymer, son of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born 24 Apr 1856 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH. Rollin died 31 May 1935 and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., OH.

Information on children and confirmation of above data from THE ROSEMARY SUMMERS PUCKETT PAPERS citing 1860 and 1870 census of Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH, Cemetery Records of Champaign Co., OH, Vol. 4, by Urbana DAR, 1961, and
(4655) Laura Clymer, daughter of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1859 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.


(4656) William Clymer, son of William Willis and Melinda "Linnie" (Arbogast) Clymer, was born about 1863 in Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Chapter 10

George Arbogast
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(379) George Arbogast, son of Michael and Mary () Arbogast, was born 9 Jun 1772 in Crabbottom, Augusta Co., VA, and married about 1791/1792 in Pendleton Co., VA, (380) Catherine Yeager, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Elizabeth (Sommers) Yeager, who was born 17 Jun 1769 in Shenandoah Co., VA. George died 3 Mar 1844 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA. Catherine died Feb 1848 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

All information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN# 28, copy in file.

See Pendleton Co. deed from heirs of his brother, John.

Married once, remained in the community where his father settled near the village of Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV, now Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. His place probably abutted the lands of his father and brother, Michael. It may be possible that he lived 2-3 miles from his father's home, on Franks Run. His son, Daniel, lived at this location. Carl Arbogast, son of Abraham Arbogast lived there in 1971, per Amanda Forbes. Had 9 children.

See extensive research and records of Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.

Deed of heirs filed in Pendleton Co., 1844 gives names of children. Died intestate. His dates are from a family bible in possession of Larry Roberts. Bible was kept by Emanuel or some of his family who went to Illinois.

It is possible Catherine was born in Pennsylvania before her parents came to Shenandoah Co., VA. Birth and death dates are from family bible kept by her son, Emanuel, and now in possession of Larry Roberts.

All research and records on this line from Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.

Children:

570*Daniel Arbogast  
b.c  1793  d. 13 Feb 1845
568*Hannah Arbogast  
b.c  May 1794  d. 28 Jan 1856
572*Elizabeth L. Arbogast  
b. 13 Sep 1797  d. 28 Dec 1875
574*Catherine Arbogast  
b.c  1801  d.c  1852
576*Emanuel Arbogast  
b. 31 Mar 1803  d. 13 Aug 1879
578*Leah Arbogast  
b.c  1806  d. 1885
580*Mary "Polly" Arbogast  
b.c  1811  d.a  1870
582 Adam Arbogast
583*Henry Arbogast

(570) Daniel Arbogast, son of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1793 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 2 Dec 1817 in Pendleton Co., VA, (571) Sarah Swecker, daughter of Nathaniel a.k.a. Ignatius and Elizabeth (Hahnlyn) Swecker, who was born 16 Sep 1793 in Rockingham Co., VA. Daniel died 13 Feb 1845 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA. Sarah died 8 Jun 1858 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA and was buried in prb Fam. Cem, Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

The Crabbottom area of Pendleton Co., VA became part of Highland Co., VA when it was created in 1847. Daniel's exact birth date is unknown, estimated from census records. He served in war of 1812 as a private in Capt. Jesse Hinkle's Company of VA Militia, enlisting August, 1814 for six months at Norfolk, VA and discharged there on 6 Nov., 1914. Widow's application (Sarah Arbogast) for bounty land, Dec., 1850. Bounty Land File 51371 and file 189510. Date of Daniel's death is from this application.

Pendleton Co. marriage records.

Highland Co., VA Circuit Court Case, drawer 21, packet 71, chancery suit, E.D. Clark, his wife and others v Daniel Arbogast heirs establishes children.

Marriages of children found in both Pendleton Co., WV and Highland Co., VA.

This family is well documented in "At the Sign of the Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Zwecker", by Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.

All information herein from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file.

From records of Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.

Family record sheet in possession of the late Edith Swecker, Crabbottom, and indicates Sept. 16th as birth date while Rader Church baptismal record indicates Sept. 15th. Sarah's death is recorded in Highland Co., VA. She died from cholera. Sarah and Daniel lived on a farm purchased by her parents in 1815 which is adjacent to property of her brother Benjamin Swecker. In 1990, the farm was owned by Carl Arbogast's widow. Sarah was not in 1850 census.

Children:
584*William Samuel Arbogast b. 31 Aug 1818 d. 30 Jan 1865
588*Elizabeth Jane Arbogast b. 21 Apr 1820 d. 28 Apr 1898
590*George Arbogast
591*Leah Frances Arbogast b. 9 Dec 1824 d. 8 Feb 1902
593*Mary Arbogast b. 10 Jan 1826 d. 5 Apr 1905
595*Benjamin Franklin Arbogast b. 1829 d. 9 Apr 1904
597*Sarah A. Arbogast b. 1831 d. 11 Oct 1918
598*John Wesley Arbogast b. 16 Mar 1835 d. 10 Feb 1890
600*Henry W. Arbogast b.c 1837 d.c 1928

(584) William Samuel Arbogast, son of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 31 Aug 1818 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 12 Oct 1843 in Pendleton Co., VA, (587) Catherine Eagle, daughter of Christian and Jane (Cook) Eagle, who was born 1818 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA/WV. William Samuel died 30 Jan 1865 in Union Prison, Point Lookout, MD and was buried in Cemetery, Point Lookout, MD. Catherine died Jun 1874 in Prb. Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

In, History of Pendleton Co, WV, by Morton, p. 99, a Wm. S. Arbogast was the owner of a mercantile firm in Circleville in 1851.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

All information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes and her book, At The Sign Of The Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD.

Source is granddaughter Kate Arbogast as told to Amanda Arbogast Forbes. Kate lived at Charlottesville, VA.

Children:
1710*Samuel Benjamin Arbogast b. 10 Dec 1844 d. 8 Jul 1915
1724*Sarah T. Arbogast b. 15 Aug 1850 d. 3 Mar 1856


A Company, 18th VA Rgt., C.S.A.

All information on this family from, At The Sign Of The Swan, Ancestry And Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker, by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1987.

Children:
1713*Della Arbogast b.c Sep 1867 d. 1 Apr 1868
1714*Lula Arbogast b. 19 Mar 1869 d. 26 Jan 1906

He also married 27 Dec 1874 in Pendleton Co., WV, (1712) Barbara Ellen Harper who was born 16 Sep 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA. Barbara Ellen died 27 Sep 1936 in Albermarle Co., VA.

Children:
1716*Katherine (Kate) Arbogast b. 6 Nov 1875 d. 23 Jul 1967
1717*Richard A. Arbogast b. 10 Aug 1877 d. 13 Apr 1954
1718*Sarah T. Arbogast b. 1878 d. 1954
1720*Mayme L. Arbogast b. 17 Jan 1880 d.a 1974
1721*Frank M. Arbogast b. 1881 d. 1942
1723*Jay Arbogast b. 1883 d. 1893
1725*John Paul Arbogast b. 20 Nov 1884 d. 19 Sep 1953
1727*Maggie Belle Arbogast b. 1886 d.a 1973
1728*Riegart Hamilton Arbogast b. 22 Jul 1887 d. 16 Aug 1965
1730*Marjorie Arbogast b. 1888 d.a 1965
1732*Ellie Arbogast b. 1890 d. 1965
1734*William Harper Arbogast b. 9 Aug 1891 d. 16 Aug 1947
1735*Samuel Benjamin Jr. Arbogast b. 1 Mar 1892 d. 23 Mar 1968
1737*Barbara Ellen Arbogast b. 1894 d.a 1965
1739*Juanita Maude Arbogast b. 1896 d.a 1965

790
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1713) **Della Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Margaret (Hinkle) W (Teter) Arbogast, was born about Sep 1867 in Pendleton Co., WV. Della died 1 Apr 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV.

(1714) **Lula Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Margaret (Hinkle) W (Teter) Arbogast, was born 19 Mar 1869 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 29 Oct 1892 in Pendleton Co., WV, **McCollett Lambert**. Lula died 26 Jan 1906 in Circleville, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1716) **Katherine (Kate) Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 6 Nov 1875 in Circleville, WV. Katherine (Kate) died 23 Jul 1967 in Charlottsville, VA.

(1717) **Richard A. Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 10 Aug 1877 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV. Richard A. died 13 Apr 1954 and was buried in Riverview Cem., Charlottsville, VA.

(1718) **Sarah T. Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1878 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1902, **James M. Wood**. Sarah T. died 1954 in Earlysville, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.


(1721) **Frank M. Arbogast**, son of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1881 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 1927, **May Baily**. Frank M. died 1942 in Charlottsville, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1723) **Jay Arbogast**, son of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1883 in Locust Dale, VA. Jay died 1893 in Union Mills, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1725) **John Paul Arbogast**, son of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 20 Nov 1884 in Union Mills, VA, and married 1910, (1726) **Essie Bruffy**. John Paul died 19 Sep 1953 in Alexandria, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1727) **Maggie Belle Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1886 in Union Mills, VA. Maggie Belle died after 1973.

(1728) **Riegart Hamilton Arbogast**, son of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 22 Jul 1887 in Union Mills, VA, and married 1925, (1729) **Blanche Bickers**. Riegart Hamilton died 16 Aug 1965 in Lindsay, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1730) **Marjorie Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1888 in Union Mills, VA, and married 1920, (1731) **Henry C. Garrison**. Marjorie died after 1965 in prb Earlysville, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1732) **Ella Arbogast**, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1890 in Union Mills, VA, and married 1921, (1733) **Leo V. Renfro**. Ella died after 1965 in prb Winter Park, FL.

No children of this marriage in these records.


**WW I, Private, Army Medical Corps.**

(1735) **Samuel Benjamin Jr. Arbogast**, son of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1 Mar 1892 and married 1923, (1736) **Carrie Dean**. Samuel Benjamin Jr. died 23 Mar 1968 in Charlottesville, VA.

**WW I Military Service.**
No children of this marriage in these records.

(1737) Barbara Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1894 and married 1923, V. R. Lindsay. Barbara Ellen died after 1965 in Prb Winter Park, FL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1738) Juanita Maude Arbogast, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Barbara Ellen (Harper) Arbogast, was born 1896 and married 1920, Frank Weast. Juanita Maude died after 1965 in Prb Redding, CA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1724) Sarah T. Arbogast, daughter of William Samuel and Catherine (Eagle) Arbogast, was born 15 Aug 1850 in Highland Co., VA. Sarah T. died 3 Mar 1856.

(588) Elizabeth Jane Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 21 Apr 1820 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 23 Feb 1857 in Pendleton Co., VA, James Alfred Harding, M.D., son of William and (Elizabeth) Harding, who was born 1813 in Culpeper Co., VA. Elizabeth Jane died 28 Apr 1898 in Highland Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem., Highland Co., VA. James Alfred, M.D., died 14 Feb 1877 and was buried in Monterey Cem., Highland Co., VA.

Widower with several children when he married Elizabeth Jane.


Children:
1741*Sallie Amanda Harding b. 28 May 1858 d. 1921
1752*Lucy D. Harding b. 3 Dec 1860 d. 28 Oct 1949

(1741) Sallie Amanda Harding, daughter of James Alfred, M.D., and Elizabeth Jane (Arbogast) Harding, was born 28 May 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 26 Sep 1886, Silas Wesley Crummett, son of Henry Washington and Amanda Jane (Dove) Crummett, who was born 12 Dec 1858. Sallie Amanda died 1921 in Staunton, VA and was buried in Staunton, VA. Silas Wesley died Feb 1914 in Staunton, VA and was buried in Staunton, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1749*Silas Berlin Crummett  b. 1889  d. 1965
1751 Elizabeth Marie Crummett b. 1893  d. 1912
1747*Richard Harding Crummett b. 1897  d. 1967

(1749) Silas Berlin Crummett, son of Silas Wesley and Sallie Amanda (Harding) Crummett, was born 1889 and married 1915, (1750) Helen Ivy. Silas Berlin died 1965.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1747) Richard Harding Crummett, son of Silas Wesley and Sallie Amanda (Harding) Crummett, was born 1897 and married 1913, (1748) Mary Lou Hevener. Richard Harding died 1967.

No children of this marriage in these records.


All information on this family from "At The Sign Of The Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker" by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1987, pp. 132 & 133. Farmer and lived on farm between Forks of Waters and the village of Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Children:
1756*Hubert James Arbogast  b. 1889  d. 1966
1758*Flemmie Arbogast  b. 1891  d. 1968
1760*Benjamin Arbogast  b. 1892  d. 1960
1762*Nannie Arbogast  b.c 1894
1764*Raymond Arbogast  b.c 1895  d. 1967
1766*Sarah Arbogast  b.c 1898
1769*Evelyn Arbogast
1772*William Arbogast

(1756) Hubert James Arbogast, son of William M. and Lucy D. (Harding) Arbogast, was born 1889 and married (1757) Lillian Snyder. Hubert James died 1966 in Staunton, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

See notes of parents, lived at Monterey and later Staunton, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See notes of parents, lived in Akron, OH.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See notes of parents, lived on family farm near Blue Grass, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1762) Nannie Arbogast, daughter of William M. and Lucy D. (Harding) Arbogast, was born about 1894 and married (1763) Schwartz.

See notes of parents, living 1968, Long Beach, CA.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See notes of parents lived in Ohio and later Mississippi.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1766) Sarah Arbogast, daughter of William M. and Lucy D. (Harding) Arbogast, was born about 1898 and married (1767) Amos.

See notes of parents, living 1968, Lakeland, FL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (1768) George Fritch.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


See notes of parents, living 1968, Long Beach, CA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (1771) McKee.

No children of this marriage in these records.


See notes of parents, lived at Monterey, VA, later Long Beach, CA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(590) George Arbogast, son of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast.

No information except family lists. Not on list of heirs in Circuit Court case. Not on 1850 or 60 census. Probably died young.

(591) Leah Frances Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 9 Dec 1824 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 6 May 1852 in Highland Co., VA, (592) Erasmus D. Clarke who was born 12 May 1822. Leah Frances died 8 Feb 1902 in Greenville, Augusta Co., VA and was buried in Mt. Crawford, Rockingham Co., VA. Erasmus D. died 14 May 1885 and was buried in Mt. Crawford, VA.


Children:

1774*Sarah Gray "Sally" Clarke b. 10 Mar 1853 d. 26 Oct 1932
1775*John Howard Clarke b. 1857 d. 1928

(1774) Sarah Gray "Sally" Clarke, daughter of Erasmus D. and Leah Frances (Arbogast) Clarke, was born 10 Mar 1853 in Highland Co., VA. Sarah Gray "Sally" died 26 Oct 1932 in Staunton, VA.

Single, lived with brother most of her life at Greenville, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1775) John Howard Clarke, son of Erasmus D. and Leah Frances (Arbogast) Clarke, was born 1857 and married (1776) Sue Minor who was born 1868. John Howard died 1928 in Greenville, VA and was buried in Augusta Stone, Church Cem., Fort Defiance, VA. Sue died 1957 and was buried in Augusta Stone, Church Cem., Fort Defiance, VA.

Successful merchant in Greenville, VA, no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(593) Mary Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 10 Jan 1826 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 16 Oct 1849 in Highland Co., VA, (594) John Anthony Marshall, son of William and Mathilda (Huffman) Marshall, who was born 6 Oct 1828 in Fort Pleasant, VA/WV. Mary died 5 Apr 1905 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. John Anthony died 31 Mar 1897 and was buried in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

All information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes and her 1987 book, At The Sign Of The Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD; all in file.

Blacksmith in Franklin, VA/WV. Served with Stonewall Jackson in his famous Valley of Virginia Campaign. In 1895 wrote a condensed record of this family's history that is still preserved to this day. Family listed on 1880 Census.

Children:
1779*Sarah Alice Marshall b. 14 May 1852 d. 17 Sep 1917
1781*Lelia Ada Marshall b. 22 Oct 1860 d. 24 Apr 1914
1783*Minor Marshall b. 28 Mar 1868 d. 14 Feb 1900

(1779) Sarah Alice Marshall, daughter of John Anthony and Mary (Arbogast) Marshall, was born 14 May 1852 in Franklin, VA/WV. Sarah Alice died 17 Sep 1917 in Charlottsville, VA.

Unmarried


Cabinetmaker, Unmarried and lived with nephew, Fred Wilson.

(1781) Lelia Ada Marshall, daughter of John Anthony and Mary (Arbogast) Marshall, was born 22 Oct 1860 in Buckhannon, VA/WV,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

and married 8 Jun 1882, (1782) William Edwin Wilson, son of John C. and Mary Jane (Hille) Wilson, who was born 14 May 1854 in Franklin, VA/WV. Lelia Ada died 24 Apr 1914 in Charlottesville, VA. William Edwin died 18 Mar 1933 in Charlottesville, VA.


See page 134 of, At The Sign Of The Swan, by Amanda Arbogast Forbes for a brief history of this family.

Children:
1786*Mary Marshall Wilson b. 22 Mar 1884 d. 18 Jul 1957
1787*Fred Hille Wilson b. 22 Dec 1886 d. 28 Jul 1971
1789*William Ronald Wilson b. 13 Feb 1889 d. 16 Oct 1960
1791*Harry Minor Wilson b. 8 Mar 1893 d. 1981
1794*Lelia Alice Wilson b. 13 Apr 1895 d. 1 Apr 1960
1796*Lois Wilson b. 23 May 1901 d. 1984

(1786) Mary Marshall Wilson, daughter of William Edwin and Lelia Ada (Marshall) Wilson, was born 22 Mar 1884. Mary Marshall died 18 Jul 1957 in Charlottesville, VA.

Never married, Milliner.

(1787) Fred Hille Wilson, son of William Edwin and Lelia Ada (Marshall) Wilson, was born 22 Dec 1886 in Monterey, VA, and married (1788) Lola Minton. Fred Hille died 28 Jul 1971 in Monroe, LA.

*Lumber Co. Manager.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Contractor.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Veteran of WW I, Building Contractor and Architect's Representative. See Obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (1793) Myrtle Watts W. Haggerty.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1794) Lelia Alice Wilson, daughter of William Edwin and Lelia Ada (Marshall) Wilson, was born 13 Apr 1895 in Monterey, VA, and married (1795) Leslie K. Crickenberger. Lelia Alice died 1 Apr 1960 in Charlottesville, VA.

Druggist.

No children of this marriage in these records.


She and her husband owned Brown's Gift Shop and the beautiful estate "Mountaintop House Farm" overlooking Charlottesville.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1783) Minor Marshall, son of John Anthony and Mary (Arbogast) Marshall, was born 28 Mar 1868. Minor died 14 Feb 1900 in Franklin, WV.

Unmarried.

(595) Benjamin Franklin Arbogast, son of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 1829 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 6 Sep 1855 in Highland Co., VA, (596) Cinthia Ann Wilson who was born 2 May 1834 in Highland Co., VA.

Benjamin Franklin died 9 Apr 1904 in Lexington Twp., McLean Co., IL and was buried in Lexington, IL. Cinthia Ann died 8 Dec 1907 in Lexington, IL and was buried in Lexington, IL, Cem.

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes, in file.

Benjamin and Cinthia went to Illinois by wagon in 1856. He farmed for five years and then went into building and contracting successfully. According to Cinthia's obituary in the Lexington Unit Journal, she and Benjamin had 8 children, with four living in 1907. It is thought that some of the children died in infancy.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1880 Illinois census, Lexington Twp., McLean Co.; B. F. Arbogast age 51
born VA, wife Cynthia 46 born VA, son George B. 13 born IL and son Emmett B.
4 born IL.

See, At The Sign Of The Swan, by Amanda Arbogast Forbes for the details of
Cinthia's childhood and her being raised by George and Mathilda Nicholas.

Children:
1798* Ella Adelane Arbogast b. 6 Aug 1859 d. 9 Jan 1929
1800* Virginia Lee Arbogast b. 1863 d. 29 Mar 1956
1802* George "Bernie" Arbogast b.c 1867 d.a 1929
1803* David Arbogast b.c 1870
1804* Emmett B. Arbogast b. 28 May 1876 d. 2 Mar 1958

(1798) Ella Adelane Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and
Cinthia Ann (Wilson) Arbogast, was born 6 Aug 1859 and married
25 May 1882, (1799) Ezra Dawson. Ella Adelane died 9 Jan 1929
in Lexington, IL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1800) Virginia Lee Arbogast, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and
Cinthia Ann (Wilson) Arbogast, was born 1863 and married 1882,

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1802) George "Bernie" Arbogast, son of Benjamin Franklin and
Cinthia Ann (Wilson) Arbogast, was born about 1867 in IL.
George "Bernie" died after 1929.

Living 1929, Lexington, IL. Birth estimated from Census of 1880, Lexington
Twp., McLean Co., IL, age 13..

(1803) David Arbogast, son of Benjamin Franklin and Cinthia Ann
(Wilson) Arbogast, was born about 1870.

Not listed on 1880 census. May have died young.

(1804) Emmett B. Arbogast, son of Benjamin Franklin and Cinthia
Ann (Wilson) Arbogast, was born 28 May 1876 in IL, and married
in Cleveland, MS.

Graduate of Lexington, IL, High School. Successful building contractor in
Lexington. Date of birth from family records and 1880 Census of Lexington
Twp., McLean Co., IL, age 4.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
1806*Mildred Arbogast b. 29 May 1900 d. 15 Oct 1919
1808*Theodore Arbogast d.a 1958
1809*Franklin Arbogast d.a 1958
1810*Duane Arbogast d.a 1958


No children of this marriage in these records.


(1809) Franklin Arbogast, son of Emmett B. and Mildred E. (Baird) Arbogast. Franklin died after 1958 in Cleveland, MS.


(597) Sarah A. Arbogast, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 1831 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA. Sarah A. died 11 Oct 1918 in Staunton, Augusta Co., VA.

From research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

(598) John Wesley Arbogast, son of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born 16 Mar 1835 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 4 Aug 1858 in Cumberland, Allegheny Co., MD, (599) Amanda Melvina Hansel, daughter of Ben Ami and Mary (Wallace) Hansel, Esq., who was born 1 May 1837 in Thorn, Pendleton Co., VA. John Wesley died 10 Feb 1890 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Amanda Melvina died 21 Jun 1908 in Buena Vista, VA and was buried 25 Jun 1908 in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA.

The Crabbottom area was part of Pendleton Co., VA and became part of Highland Co., VA when Highland was formed in 1847.

Date of birth is from a tombstone and obituary which correspond with census records, but family bible indicates 1837. However, on all census records he is listed as two years older than his wife. John W. was Sheriff of Highland Co. from 1879 to 1890. He was a bugler in the Civil War, 14th VA Cav., CSA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Tombstone record, obituary, marriage, family bible all in possession of Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes who also provided this compiler with all of this information.

For a complete history of this family see, At The Sign Of The Swan, Ancestry and Descendants of Hans Wendel Swecker, by Amanda Arbogast Forbes, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1987.

Also see papers of John Arthur Arbogast on the genealogy and interesting history of his ancestors, family and descendants, copy in file.

Amanda was born on "the Thorn" a section near Doe Hill and today in Pendleton Co., WV. When she was about 16 or 17 her parents moved to Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA where her father built a lovely colonial home that is still standing. In 1857 her father sent her to school in Windsor, CT hoping to break off her romance with John W. Arbogast but she returned and eloped with him, marrying on 4 Aug 1858 at Cumberland, MD.

All information from Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes.

Children:
604*Mary Elizabeth Arbogast  
   b. 1 Jun 1859  d. 9 Apr 1861
605*Cora Addie Arbogast  
   b. 7 Jan 1861  d. 31 Aug 1861
606*Emory Mathew Arbogast  
   b. 1 Jun 1862  d. 28 Dec 1829
608*Ella Texanna Arbogast  
   b. 13 Sep 1864  d. 8 Nov 1932
609*Lula Kate Arbogast  
   b. 7 Jan 1867  d. 19 Jun 1940
610*Arthur William Arbogast  
   b. 29 May 1869  d. 12 Jun 1934
612*Charles Cameron Arbogast  
   b. 19 Sep 1871  d. 4 Apr 1949
614*Robert Wallace Arbogast  
   b. 5 Mar 1874  d. 25 Mar 1889
615*John Edwin Arbogast  
   b. 16 Jan 1877  d. 6 May 1954
617*Sallie Belle Arbogast  
   b. 4 Aug 1881  d. 3 Jan 1961

(604) Mary Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 1 Jun 1859 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Mary Elizabeth died 9 Apr 1861 in New Hampden, Highland Co., VA.

(605) Cora Addie Arbogast, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 7 Jan 1861 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Cora Addie died 31 Aug 1861 in prb Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA.

(606) Emory Mathew Arbogast, son of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 1 Jun 1862 in prb Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 23 Dec 1891 in Pisgah, Highland Co., VA, (607) Annie Laurie McNulty, daughter of Franklin and Frances (Wilson) McNulty, who was born 7 Jun 1868 in Pisgah Sect., Highland Co., VA. Emory Mathew died 28 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles, CA and was buried in Los Angeles,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

CA. Annie Laurie died 19 Feb 1952 in Albuquerque, NM.


"Through investments in timber land and real estate, Emory became a wealthy man. He was sheriff of Highland County, VA, following his father, from 1889 to 1899 but moved to Marlinton, WV about 1900. He later moved to Winchester, KY and about 1924, moved to Los Angeles, CA. He returned frequently to visit in Highland County and Marlinton.

Children:
1813*Elmo Mead Arbogast b. 26 Jun 1893 d. 1972
1815*John Robert Arbogast b. 4 Jul 1897 d. Feb 1984
1817*Virginia Arbogast b. 17 Aug 1903 d. 1985

(1813) Elmo Mead Arbogast, son of Emory Mathew and Annie Laurie (McNulty) Arbogast, was born 26 Jun 1893 in Monterey, VA, and married 23 Feb 1920, (1814) Priscilla Sloan. Elmo Mead died 1972 in Albuquerque, NM.

Educated at V.P.I. Engineer with Western Electric Co. Served in WW I.


From Spencer, IN.

Children:
7615*Frances Arbogast

(7615) Frances Arbogast, daughter of Elmo Mead and Priscilla (Sloan) Arbogast, was born in Hollywood, CA, and married (7616) John Hardwick, D.D.S. who was born in WA.

Children:
7617*Martha Hardwick
7618*Jay Hardwick


Santa Fe, NM.


Newellton, LA.

803
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1815) **John Robert Arbogast**, son of Emory Mathew and Annie Laurie (McNulty) Arbogast, was born 4 Jul 1897 in Monterey, VA, and married 6 Jun 1925, **(1816) Grace Helen Dare**. John Robert died Feb 1984 in New Cumberland, WV.

Dental Surgeon, New Cumberland, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1817) **Virginia Arbogast**, daughter of Emory Mathew and Annie Laurie (McNulty) Arbogast, was born 17 Aug 1903 in Marlinton, WV, and married Jun 1924, **(1818) Roy Quackenbush**. Virginia died 1985 in Phoenix, AZ.

Architect, Killed in auto accident about 1939.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(608) **Ella Texanna Arbogast**, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 13 Sep 1864 in prb Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Ella Texanna died 8 Nov 1932 in Staunton, Augusta Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA.

(609) **Lula Kate Arbogast**, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 7 Jan 1867 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA. Lula Kate died 19 Jun 1940 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem..

(610) **Arthur William Arbogast**, son of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 29 May 1869 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 31 Dec 1912 in Alderson, WV, **(611) Teresa "Tessie" Dougher**, daughter of John Edward, Capt., and Mary "Mamie" (Ervin) Dougher, who was born 2 Aug 1885 in Tuscarora, PA. Arthur William died 12 Jun 1934 in White Sulphur Sp, Greenbrier Co., WV and was buried in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Teresa "Tessie" died 9 Jul 1972 in Wh. Sulphur Sprs, WV.

Timber businessman in Marlinton, Ronceverte and White Sulphur, WV.

From research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes supplemented by information from Theresa's son, John Arthur Arbogast.

Children:
1821*John Arthur Arbogast b. 4 Dec 1913
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734–1812)

1823*Charles Edward Arbogast b. 5 Mar 1915
1825*Robert William Arbogast b. 11 Jun 1916 d. 9 Mar 1984
1827*James Alexander Arbogast b. 2 Nov 1918 d. 15 Mar 1986
1829*Ralph Thomas Arbogast, M.A. b. 13 Aug 1926

(1821) John Arthur Arbogast, son of Arthur William and Teresa "Tessie" (Dougher) Arbogast, was born 4 Dec 1913 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., WV, and married 31 Dec 1948 in Iron Mountain, MI, (1822) Dorothy Louise Villa, daughter of Lewis Joseph and Julia Martha (Reggetts) Villa, who was born 19 Oct 1922 in Iron Mountain, MI.

Owned and managed Rainbow Lumber Company Inc. in White Sulphur Springs, WV for 38 years, sold business and retired about 1985. Letter in file from John dated 17 Oct. 1992. Information on his spouse, their marriage, children, his and his spouse parents and his siblings from a most interesting writing of 28 pages from John Arthur Arbogast written in 1990 from John Arthur Arbogast. The writing is entertaining as well as informative.

From John Arthur Arbogast's papers.

Children:
3576*Daniel Joseph Arbogast b. 18 Jun 1950
3577*John Kent Arbogast b. 18 Nov 1951

(3576) Daniel Joseph Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Dorothy Louise (Villa) Arbogast, was born 18 Jun 1950 in Covington, VA.

From his father's papers. Lives in Richmond, VA.

(3577) John Kent Arbogast, son of John Arthur and Dorothy Louise (Villa) Arbogast, was born 18 Nov 1951 in Covington, VA, and married 28 Aug 1976 in Roanoke, VA, (3578) Marilyn Schmidt, daughter of Harold Edwin and Mary Estelle (Dehart) Schmidt, who was born 9 Aug 1954 in Roanoke, VA.

From his father's papers, including children. Lives in Roanoke, VA.

Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

Children:
3579*Brian Arbogast b. 20 Mar 1983
3580*John Scott Arbogast b. 24 Nov 1988

(3579) Brian Arbogast, son of John Kent and Marilyn (Schmidt) Arbogast, was born 20 Mar 1983 in Roanoke, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

(3580) John Scott Arbogast, son of John Kent and Marilyn (Schmidt) Arbogast, was born 24 Nov 1988 in Roanoke, VA.

Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

(1823) Charles Edward Arbogast, son of Arthur William and Teresa "Tessie" (Dougher) Arbogast, was born 5 Mar 1915 in Ronceverte, WV, and married Aug 1955 in Alexandria, VA, (1824) Nora Hefner, daughter of Virgil and Eva (Wiley) Hefner, who was born 6 Feb 1930 in Lewisburg, WV.


Sgt., Army, WW II, 1941 - 1945.

Above information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research supplemented by data from Charles' brother, John Arthur Arbogast in file.

Information from Nora. Attended Berea College, Berea, KY, degree in public school music education. Taught school for 34 years in Covington, VA, now retired.

Children:
4522*Kim Renee Arbogast, Ph. D.
   b. 27 Jun 1956

4524*Shane Ervine Arbogast
   b. 12 Oct 1962


Information from mother, Nora Hefner Arbogast. Doctorate in Anthropology from Beloit Univ., Beloit, Wisconsin. Now at Univ. of Kentucky.

Information from Nora Hefner Arbogast. Doctorate in Anthropology from Michigan State Univ. Now at Univ. of Kentucky.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4524) Shane Ervine Arbogast, son of Charles Edward and Nora (Hefner) Arbogast, was born 12 Oct 1962 in Covington, VA.

Information from mother. Shane is a graduate of Ringling School of Art at Sarasota, Florida and now works as a commercial artist in New York City.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(1825) Robert William Arbogast, son of Arthur William and Teresa "Tessie" (Dougher) Arbogast, was born 11 Jun 1916 and married 22 Nov 1942 in Victorville, CA, (1826) Elizabeth Whiting who was born 14 Nov 1915 in Kayford, WV. Robert William died 9 Mar 1984 in Roanoke, VA and was buried in Mt. Loretto Cath, Church, Wh. Sulphur Sprs., WV. Elizabeth died 19 Sep 1990 in Roanoke, VA and was buried 22 Sep 1990 in Wh. Sul. Sprs., WV.

Shop Operator in Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, VA. Killed in auto accident.

Captain, Army Air Corps, WW II, Europe. Bronze Star Medal for meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy from 14 Oct 1944 to 8 May 1945 and for making a substantial contribution to the successful prosecution of the war. Copy in file.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research supplemented by Robert’s brother, John Arthur Arbogast.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file. Elizabeth Whiting is the daughter of Harry Ebenezer Whiting (26 May 1880-19 Apr 1956) and Mary Leone (Settle) Whiting (3 Jul 1890-19 Jul 1976).

Children:
3167*Theresa Elizabeth Arbogast b. 3 Sep 1943
8485*Diane Patricia Arbogast b. 29 Nov 1946
8487*Robert Michael Arbogast b. 22 Nov 1947

(3167) Theresa Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Robert William and Elizabeth (Whiting) Arbogast, was born 3 Sep 1943 in Wh. Sul. Sprs., WV, and married 4 Sep 1965 in Morgantown, WV. (8483) Robert Stephen Kun who was born 4 Apr 1945.


Children:
8490*Katrina Michelle Kun b. 28 May 1965
8493*Thomas Brendan Kun b. 22 Sep 1977

She also married 19 Jul 1992 in Osceola, MO, (8484) James Leroy Estes who was born 16 May 1939.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

807
No children of this marriage in these records.

(8490) Katrina Michelle Kun, daughter of Robert Stephen and Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Kun, was born 28 May 1965 and married Aug 1984. (8491) Timothy Scott Taylor who was born Sep 1958.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

Children:
8492*Tiffany Nicole Taylor b. 1 Aug 1989

(8492) Tiffany Nicole Taylor, daughter of Timothy Scott and Katrina Michelle (Kun) Taylor, was born 1 Aug 1989.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

(8493) Thomas Brendan Kun, son of Robert Stephen and Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Kun, was born 22 Sep 1977.


(8485) Diane Patricia Arbogast, daughter of Robert William and Elizabeth (Whiting) Arbogast, was born 29 Nov 1946 in Greensboro, NC, and married 7 Sep 1968 in Hot Springs, VA, (8486) Melvin Roy Buzzard who was born 3 Apr 1945.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

Children:
8494*Diane Patricia Buzzard b. 3 Apr 1969
8495*Stephanie Christine Buzzard b. 10 Feb 1974

(8494) Diane Patricia Buzzard, son of Melvin Roy and Diane Patricia (Arbogast) Buzzard, was born 3 Apr 1969.
(8495) Stephanie Christine Buzzard, daughter of Melvin Roy and Diane Patricia (Arbogast) Buzzard, was born 10 Feb 1974.


Children:
8496*Michele Denise Arbogast  b. 26 May 1970
8498*Michael Christopher Arbogast  b. 3 Sep 1976
8499*Holly Elizabeth Arbogast  b. 2 Jan 1980


No children of this marriage in these records.

(8498) Michael Christopher Arbogast, son of Robert Michael and Clara Lou (Wiley) Arbogast, was born 3 Sep 1976.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8499) Holly Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Robert Michael and Clara Lou (Wiley) Arbogast, was born 2 Jan 1980.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

(8489) Vincent Patrick Arbogast, son of Robert William and Elizabeth (Whiting) Arbogast, was born Aug 1950 in Huntington, WV. Vincent Patrick died Aug 1950 in Huntington, WV and was buried Aug 1950 in Wh. Sul. Sprs., WV.

Information from family group record prepared by Theresa Elizabeth (Arbogast) Estes of Kansas City, MO, 7 Apr 1993, in file.

(1827) James Alexander Arbogast, son of Arthur William and Teresa "Tessie" (Dougher) Arbogast, was born 2 Nov 1918 in Ronceverte, WV, and married 20 Jun 1947 in Plains, PA, (1828) Veronica Jastremski, daughter of Adam and Catherine (Inglot) Jastremski, who was born 3 Feb 1920 in Plains, PA. James Alexander died 15 Mar 1986 in Fairlea, WV and was buried in Mt. Loretto Cath. Cemetery, Wh. Sulphur Sprs, WV.

Operated Accounting Firm in White Sulphur, WV.

M/Sgt., Army Inf. Korean War.

Above information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research supplemented by James' brother, John Arthur Arbogast.

Information from John Arthur Arbogast.

Children:
4504*James Andrew Arbogast b. 23 Jan 1948
4506*Barbara Marie Arbogast b. 8 Dec 1949
4508*Kathryn Theresa Arbogast b. 24 Nov 1951
4510*Mary Veronica Arbogast b. 9 Sep 1955


Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   No children of this marriage in these records.


   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   No children of this marriage in these records.


   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   Information from John Arthur Arbogast in file.

   No children of this marriage in these records.

(1829) Ralph Thomas Arbogast, M.A., son of Arthur William and Teresa "Tessie" (Dougher) Arbogast, was born 13 Aug 1926 in Wh. Sulphur Sprs, WV, and married 1955 in St. Stevens Cath, Church, Stevens Point, WI, (1830) Patricia J. Peterson, daughter of Myron J. and Cleo Fayetta (Swanson) Peterson, who was born 7 Nov 1931 in Chicago, IL.

   Counselor with a social services agencies in WI, retired.

   U.S. Army, WW II.

   M.A. degree in Social Studies, Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

   Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research supplemented by information from John Arthur Arbogast and Patricia Peterson Arbogast in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Patricia dated Nov 29, 1992, includes her parents.

Children:
3585*Maureen Arbogast  b. 10 Apr 1956
3587*Thomas Arbogast  b. 16 May 1958
4286*William Joseph Arbogast  b. 20 Sep 1963


Children:
4287*Danielle Rehberg  b. 28 Apr 1979
4288*Monica Rehberg  b. 1 Aug 1981
4289*Mark Rehberg  b. 18 Jul 1986
4290*Jaclyn Rehberg  b. 24 Sep 1988

(4287) Danielle Rehberg, daughter of Chuck and Maureen (Arbogast) Rehberg, was born 28 Apr 1979.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast. Lives in Milwaukee, WI.

(4288) Monica Rehberg, daughter of Chuck and Maureen (Arbogast) Rehberg, was born 1 Aug 1981.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast. Lives in Milwaukee, WI.

(4289) Mark Rehberg, son of Chuck and Maureen (Arbogast) Rehberg, was born 18 Jul 1986.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast. Lives in Milwaukee, WI.

(4290) Jaclyn Rehberg, daughter of Chuck and Maureen (Arbogast) Rehberg, was born 24 Sep 1988.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast. Lives in Milwaukee, WI.

(3587) Thomas Arbogast, son of Ralph Thomas, M.A., and Patricia J. (Peterson) Arbogast, was born 16 May 1958 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH, and married 26 Feb 1983 in New Covenant, Christian Church, East Lansing, MI, (3588) Carolyn Snyder, daughter of Harvey and Dorothy (Brubacher) Snyder, who was born 25 Jul 1957 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast.

Children:
4293*Michael Arbogast b. 13 Mar 1986
4294*Laura Arbogast b. 3 Mar 1988
4295*Sarah Arbogast b. 23 Mar 1991

(4293) Michael Arbogast, son of Thomas and Carolyn (Snyder) Arbogast, was born 13 Mar 1986.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast.

(4294) Laura Arbogast, daughter of Thomas and Carolyn (Snyder) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1988.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast.

(4295) Sarah Arbogast, daughter of Thomas and Carolyn (Snyder) Arbogast, was born 23 Mar 1991.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast.

(4286) William Joseph Arbogast, son of Ralph Thomas, M.A., and Patricia J. (Peterson) Arbogast, was born 20 Sep 1963 in Waukegan, IL.

Information from Patricia Peterson Arbogast.

(612) Charles Cameron Arbogast, son of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 19 Sep 1871 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA, and married Apr 1913 in Prb Grant Co., WV.

(613) Katherine Viola (widow Williams) Naedle who was born 27 Nov 1887 in Petersburg area, VA. Charles Cameron died 4 Apr 1949 in Monterey, VA and was buried in Petersburg, WV. Katherine Viola (widow Williams) died 2 Feb 1942 in Maysville, WV.


Widow of Frank Williams.

Children:
1831*Russell Cameron Arbogast b. 4 Apr 1914 d. Jul 1984
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1834*Paul Gae Arbogast  b. 2 Feb 1916  d. 22 May 1953

(1831) Russell Cameron Arbogast, son of Charles Cameron and Katherine Viola (widow Williams) (Naedle) Arbogast, was born 4 Apr 1914 in Keyser, WV, and married 1940, (1832) Lillian Martin. Russell Cameron died Jul 1984 in Petersburg, WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 1980, (1833) Ruth Thorne.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1834) Paul Gae Arbogast, son of Charles Cameron and Katherine Viola (widow Williams) (Naedle) Arbogast, was born 2 Feb 1916 in Keyser, WV, and married 9 Jun 1951, (1835) Tresa Marie Cappadona. Paul Gae died 22 May 1953 in Memphis, TN.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(614) Robert Wallace Arbogast, son of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 5 Mar 1874 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Robert Wallace died 25 Mar 1889 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem.

(615) John Edwin Arbogast, son of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 16 Jan 1877 in Monterey, Highland, Co., VA, and married 25 Jul 1912 in Parnassus, Augusta Co., VA, (616) Margaret Crawford Gilkeson, daughter of Aurelius Rodney and Mary Elizabeth (Hiner) Gilkeson, who was born 3 Oct 1885 in nr Parnassus, Augusta Co., VA. John Edwin died 6 May 1954 in U.VA Hosp., Charlottsville, VA and was buried 8 May 1954 in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Margaret Crawford died 7 Jun 1967 in Charlottsville, Albemarle Co., VA and was buried 19 Jun 1967 in Monterey, VA.

Information from Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes - John Edwin, known as J.E. or Ed, spent his entire life in Monterey, VA; was Sheriff 1899-1911 (youngest Sheriff in Virginia). Later livestock dealer and lumber manufacturing.

Death Record, Cemetery, Obituary and Arbogast family Bible in posession of Amanda Forbes in 1991; also copy of Marriage Record.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Amanda Crawford Arbogast Forbes records - Margaret attended Valley Home Seminary in Augusta Co., VA, Miss Winston's Seminary at Waynesboro, VA and after she started teaching, she attended summer school and the Univ. of VA. She taught for about 7 or 8 years at Buffalo Gap and later at Parnassus, VA. She was a member and past President of Monterey Garden Club and a Life Member of the Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs. She was a member of Monterey Presbyterian Church where she served twice as President of the Women's Society. She was a member of Beverly Manor Chapter, DAR, Staunton, VA, Nat'l. No.505005.

References: Death Certificate, obituary, cemetery records and marriage record.

Children:
620*Amanda Crawford Arbogast  b. 28 Aug 1920

(620) Amanda Crawford Arbogast, daughter of John Edwin and Margaret Crawford (Gilkeson) Arbogast, was born 28 Aug 1920 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA, and married 1 Aug 1942 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA, (621) John Alexander Forbes, Jr., son of John Alexander Forbes, who was born 18 Aug 1915 in Clayton, Johnston Co., NC.

Submitters note. She is a genealogist's genealogist, par excellant!

Children:
622*Patricia Crawford Forbes  b. 29 Jan 1945
623*John Alexander Forbes, III  b. 15 May 1947
624*James Edwin Forbes  b. 10 Feb 1957

(622) Patricia Crawford Forbes, daughter of John Alexander and Amanda Crawford (Arbogast) Forbes, Jr., was born 29 Jan 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

(623) John Alexander Forbes, III, son of John Alexander and Amanda Crawford (Arbogast) Forbes, Jr., was born 15 May 1947 in Staunton, Augusta Co., VA.

(624) James Edwin Forbes, son of John Alexander and Amanda Crawford (Arbogast) Forbes, Jr., was born 10 Feb 1957 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.

(617) Sallie Belle Arbogast, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda Melvina (Hansel) Arbogast, was born 4 Aug 1881 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA. Sallie Belle died 3 Jan 1961 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA and was buried in Monterey Cem., Monterey, Highland Co., VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(600) Henry W. Arbogast, son of Daniel and Sarah (Swecker) Arbogast, was born about 1837 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 20 Jun 1867 in Pendleton Co., WV, (601) Susan Judy, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Carr) Judy, who was born 4 Jul 1850 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Henry W. died about 1928 in Davis, WV. Susan died 27 Dec 1937 in Petersburg, WV.

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes Research, in file.

School teacher and first Superintendent of Schools in Pendleton County.
Lived most of his life in the Circleville area.

Did not receive full amount due him from fathers estate due to the fact that
"said H. W. Arbogast having been within the Federal lines during the war."
"There is no record of him serving during the war although he was single and of
age."

Children:
1838*Samuel Lawson Arbogast   b. 11 Mar 1868   d. 1 May 1889
1839*Orien Austin Arbogast    b. 12 Feb 1870   d. 30 Sep 1929
1848*Sarah Rebecca Arbogast  b. 14 Jun 1872   d. 26 Jan 1943
1850*Ida Florence Arbogast d. 9 Jun 1874   d. 2 Sep 1967
1852*Lorena Elizabeth Arbogast b. 11 Oct 1876   d. 31 Oct 1956
1854*Clarence Orten Arbogast b. 30 Nov 1879   d. 7 Jul 1976
1856*William Arthur Arbogast b. 4 Apr 1882   d. 24 May 1906
1857*Bertha Fay Ellen Arbogast b. 6 Feb 1887+ d. 8 Oct 1965

(1838) Samuel Lawson Arbogast, son of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 11 Mar 1868. Samuel Lawson died 1 May 1889 in Pendleton Co., WV. Teacher and unmarried.

(1839) Orien Austin Arbogast, son of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 12 Feb 1870 and married 26 May 1897, (1840) Ida Huffman. Orien Austin died 30 Sep 1929.

Lived at Hendricks in Tucker Co., WV.

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, in file.

Children:
1841*Roscoe Arbogast          b. 16 Jul 1898   d. 28 Mar 1969
1843*Leo Arbogast            b. 16 May 1900   d. Dec 1980
1845*Delbert Arbogast        b. 2 Dec 1902   d.a 1980
1847*Frank Arbogast          b. 7 Jul 1912   d. 1980

(1841) Roscoe Arbogast, son of Orien Austin and Ida (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 16 Jul 1898 in Davis, WV, and married
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Operated Automobile Agency in Parson, WV, with brothers.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Lived in Elkins, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1845) Delbert Arbogast, son of Orien Austin and Ida (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 2 Dec 1902 in Davis, WV, and married 29 May 1929, (1846) Opal (Mahle) Mayle. Delbert died after 1980 in Parsons, WV.

Operated Automobile Agency with brothers.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1847) Frank Arbogast, son of Orien Austin and Ida (Huffman) Arbogast, was born 7 Jul 1912 in Hendricks, WV. Frank died 1980.

Operated Automobile Agency with brothers; unmarried.

(1848) Sarah Rebecca Arbogast, daughter of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 14 Jun 1872 and married 1898, (1849) J. H. Simmons. Sarah Rebecca died 26 Jan 1943 in Florida City, FL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1850) Ida Florence Arbogast, daughter of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 9 Jun 1874 and married 4 Jul 1892 in Cumberland, MD, (1851) Franklin Salem Ketterman, son of Franklin S. and Mary (Bennett) Ketterman. Ida Florence died 2 Sep 1967 in Morgantown, WV.

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, in file.

Children:

817
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

1860*Glenn Whitter Ketterman  b. 26 Jan 1893
1862*Randall Ketterman  b. 16 Feb 1895 d. 1914
1863*Otto Ketterman  b. 9 Feb 1897 d. 1902
1864*Okareda Ketterman  b. 15 Aug 1899 d. 1944
1865*Nell Ketterman  b. 14 Feb 1901 d.a 1975
1866*Jody Ketterman  b. 3 Jul 1903 d.a 1975

(1860) Glenn Whitter Ketterman, son of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 26 Jan 1893 in Davis, WV, and married 18 Sep 1918, (1861) Jessie Shreve.

Lived at Elkins, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1862) Randall Ketterman, son of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 16 Feb 1895 in Harmon, WV. Randall died 1914.

(1863) Otto Ketterman, son of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 9 Feb 1897 in Riverton, WV. Otto died 1902.

(1864) Okareda Ketterman, daughter of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 15 Aug 1899 in Davis, WV. Okareda died 1944.

Unmarried.

(1865) Nell Ketterman, daughter of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 14 Feb 1901 in Davis, WV. Nell died after 1975.

Living 1975, unmarried.

(1866) Jody Ketterman, daughter of Franklin Salem and Ida Florence (Arbogast) Ketterman, was born 3 Jul 1903 in Coalton, WV. Jody died after 1975.

Living 1975, unmarried.

(1852) Lorena Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 11 Oct 1876 and married 1896, (1853) A. J. Lowthers. Lorena Elizabeth died 31 Oct 1956 in Clarksburg, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information on this family from Amanda Arbogast research, in file.

Children:
1867*Jewell Wilmington Lowthers b. 23 Jan 1897
1868 Pearl Williams Lowthers b. 6 Dec 1899 d.a 1969

(1867) Jewell Wilmington Lowthers, son of A. J. and Lorena Elizabeth (Arbogast) Lowthers, was born 23 Jan 1897 in Davis, WV.

Twice married, names not available.

(1854) Clarence Orten Arbogast, son of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 30 Nov 1879 and married 21 Jan 1926 in Petersburg, WV, (1855) Myrtle Schaeffer. Clarence Orten died 7 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, WV.

Operated a Plumbing business in Petersburg.

No Children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(1856) William Arthur Arbogast, son of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 4 Apr 1882. William Arthur died 24 May 1906.

Unmarried.

(1857) Bertha Fay Ellen Arbogast, daughter of Henry W. and Susan (Judy) Arbogast, was born 6 Feb 1887/1889. Bertha Fay Ellen died 8 Oct 1965 in Homestead, FL.

Unmarried.

(568) Hannah Arbogast, daughter of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about May 1794 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 24 Jan 1814 in Pendleton Co., VA, (569) Jacob Mullenax, son of James and Mary (Yeager) Mullenax, who was born in VA. Hannah died 28 Jan 1856 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA.

Source of information is Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file.

Children, George, John and Catharine from "Mulanax - Bales", by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.
Descendants of Michael Arbogast (ca.1734-1812)

From research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes, copy in file.

Children:
4093*George Mullenax b.c 1818
4308*John Mullenax
4910*Catharine Mullenax

(4093) George Mullenax, son of Jacob and Hannah (Arbogast) Mullenax, was born about 1818 in VA, and married 17 Aug 1838 in Pendleton Co., VA, (4259) Sarah Simmons who was born 1820 in VA.

Children, George, John and Catharine from "Mulanax - Bales", by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4308) John Mullenax, son of Jacob and Hannah (Arbogast) Mullenax, was born in VA, and married 2 Mar 1837 in Pendleton Co., VA, (4909) Rachel Rexrode.

Children, George, John and Catharine from "Mulanax - Bales", by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

Children:
7632*Emily Jane Mullenax

(7632) Emily Jane Mullenax, daughter of John and Rachel (Rexrode) Mullenax, married (7633) James J. Grogg.

Information from family records of Harold Cecil Collins of Cleveland, TN, a descendant, deceased, provided by James Edward Collins of Essex, MD, in file.

Children:
7634*Louella Mae Grogg b. 17 Apr 1874 d. 12 Apr 1949

(7634) Louella Mae Grogg, daughter of James J. and Emily Jane (Mullenax) Grogg, was born 17 Apr 1874 in Highland Co., VA, and married 19 Aug 1890 in Pocahontas Co., WV, (7635) Andrew Morgan
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Collins who was born 29 Apr 1865 in Pocahontas Co., WV. Louella Mae died 12 Apr 1949 in Boyer, WV. Andrew Morgan died 28 Nov 1942 in Boyer, WV.

Children:
7636*Cecil Morgan Collins b. 14 Aug 1896 d. 13 Apr 1952

(7636) Cecil Morgan Collins, son of Andrew Morgan and Louella Mae (Grogg) Collins, was born 14 Aug 1896 in Boyer, WV, and married (7637) Iona Patrice Waybright who was born 24 Apr 1894 in Job, WV. Cecil Morgan died 13 Apr 1952 in Columbus, OH. Iona Patrice died 8 Dec 1965 in Elkins, WV.

Children:
7638*Harold Cecil Collins b. 3 Aug 1916 d. 8 Jul 1986

(7638) Harold Cecil Collins, son of Cecil Morgan and Iona Patrice (Waybright) Collins, was born 3 Aug 1916 in Columbus, OH, and married 27 Apr 1938 in Oakland; MD, (7639) Evalene S. Hickman who was born 1920 in Big Springs, TN. Harold Cecil died 8 Jul 1986 in Cleveland, TN.

No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children, George, John and Catharine from "Mulanax - Bales", by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

Children, George, John and Catharine from "Mulanax - Bales", by Katherine and Alvin Mulanax, April 1980, Manhattan, Kansas.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(572) Elizabeth L. Arbogast, daughter of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast, was born 13 Sep 1797 in Crabbottom, Pendleton Co., VA, and married 22 Feb 1821 in Pendleton Co., VA. (573) Jacob Sponaugle, son of Balsor and Sarah () Sponaugle, who was born 2 Sep 1799 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., VA. Elizabeth L. died 28 Dec 1875 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Jacob died 5 Mar 1885 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

From research and family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

From research and family group record from Amanda Arbogast Forbes.

Additional definitive information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file. Jacob is the son of Balsor and Sarah Sponaugle. Jacob moved to Hunting Grounds from the Crabbottom Section of Pendleton County, VA, now WV, about 1830.

Children:
6770*William Sponaugle b. 1821 d. 10 Jan 1892
6772*George Sponaugle b. 16 Oct 1823 d. 26 Nov 1881
6774*Jesse Sponaugle b. 1828
6777*Lewis Martin Sponaugle b. Aug 1829 d. 1907
6776*Catherine Sponaugle b. Oct 1830
6114*Mary Elizabeth (Jane) Sponaugle b. 8 Feb 1831 d. 21 May 1903
6778*Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) Sponaugle b. 3 Jan 1833 d. 15 Jul 1931
6779*Clara Leah Sponaugle b. 17 Sep 1834 d. 17 Sep 1897
6780*Hannah M. Sponaugle b. 30 Sep 1836 d. 1893
6781*Sarah (Lollie) Sponaugle b. 1840
6782*Jacob Sponaugle b. 1841 d. 13 Sep 1880

(6770) William Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arboagast) Sponaugle, was born 1821 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 5 Dec 1844 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6771) Minerva Teter, daughter of Solomon and Mary A. (Bland) Teter, who was born 20 Jan 1825 in Pendleton Co., VA. William died 10 Jan 1892 in Doddridge Co., WV. Minerva died 2 May 1898 and was buried in Sinks, Randolph Co., WV.

822
Children:
7567*George Washington Sponaugle
   b. 25 Jan 1846 d. 15 Jan 1928
7568*Mary Catherine Sponaugle
   b. Sep 1847
7569*William Jackson Sponaugle
   b. 8 Nov 1849 d. 26 Dec 1883
7570*Eli Perry Sponaugle
   b. 30 Sep 1851 d. 27 Oct 1923
7571*Elizabeth Jane Sponaugle
   b. 10 Mar 1854 d. 28 Apr 1919
7572*Lucy A. Sponaugle
   b. 1856
7573*Adam Sponaugle
   b. 4 Feb 1858 d. 6 Sep 1945
7574*John Wesley Sponaugle
   b. 16 Mar 1860
7575*Martha Sponaugle
   b. 1862
7576*Haymond Sponaugle
   b. 25 Dec 1864 d. 15 Dec 1952
7577*Levi Sponaugle
   b. 28 Feb 1868 d. 1947

(7567) George Washington Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 25 Jan 1846 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 25 Dec 1867 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7791) Elizabeth Susan Judy, daughter of John and Mary A. (Lambert) Judy, who was born 29 Nov 1845 in Zigler, WV. George Washington died 15 Jan 1928 in Zigler, WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek. Elizabeth Susan died 28 Mar 1907 in Zigler, WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek.

Children:
7794*Serilda Catherine Sponaugle
   b. 1 Nov 1868 d. 16 Jan 1962
7795*Carrie Etta Sponaugle
   b. 3 Dec 1870 d. 12 Dec 1937
7796*Minerva Octavia Sponaugle
   b. 20 Jan 1873 d. 18 Feb 1956
7797*William Okey Sponaugle
   b. 25 Aug 1875 d. 16 Jun 1955
7798*Green Judy Sponaugle
   b. 19 Oct 1877 d. 16 Mar 1966
7799*Mary Perlie Sponaugle
   b. 23 Apr 1880 d. 28 Jul 1960
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7800*Martha Lucretia Sponaugle  b. 29 Apr 1882  d. 19 Jan 1976
7801*Savannah Elizabeth Sponaugle  b. 4 Jul 1885  d. 26 Feb 1962
7802*George Arthur Sponaugle  b. 18 Jul 1887  d. 1 Jul 1959

(7794) Serilda Catherine Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 1 Nov 1868 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 23 Aug 1891 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7835) Robert Edward Mullenax, son of Samuel and Sarah Simmons (Zickafoose) Mullenax, who was born 11 Jun 1868. Serilda Catherine died 16 Jan 1962 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. Robert Edward died 14 Oct 1945 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.


Children:
7838 Etta Carrie Mullenax  b. 1892  d. 1894
7839 Edward Jacob Mullenax  b. 1892  d. 1918
7840 Mary Ellen Mullenax  b. 1894
7842*Luther Lee Mullenax  b. 19 Sep 1896  d. 20 Dec 1974
7841*Carrie Susan Mullenax
7843 Willie H. Mullenax
7844*Myrtle Annie Mullenax
7845 Fannie Macel Mullenax  b. 1905
7846*Mattie Lucille Mullenax  b. 5 Jan 1915  d. 28 Nov 1973

(7842) Luther Lee Mullenax, son of Robert Edward and Serilda Catherine (Sponaugle) Mullenax, was born 19 Sep 1896 and married (7847) Viola Jane Bible. Luther Lee died 20 Dec 1974. Viola Jane died 1948.


Children:
7848*Leo Mullenax
7849*George Mullenax

(7848) Leo Mullenax, son of Luther Lee and Viola Jane (Bible) Mullenax.

Spouse unknown, children are, Viola Jean Mullenax married Glenn Riggleman; and William K. Mullenax.

824
(7849) George Mullenax, son of Luther Lee and Viola Jane (Bible) Mullenax.

Spouse unknown, children are Ann and Dorothy Mullenax.

(7841) Carrie Susan Mullenax, daughter of Robert Edward and Serilda Catherine (Sponaugle) Mullenax.

Married a Mr. Propst.


Children:
7851 Roy E. Hartman
7852*Alma C. Judy
7853*Maxine R. Judy
7854*Glenna Marie Judy b. 1930 d. 1982
7855*Judy
7856 Martin Dale Judy

(7852) Alma C. Judy, daughter of John A. and Myrtle Annie (Mullenax) Judy.

Married a Mr. Eye.

(7853) Maxine R. Judy, daughter of John A. and Myrtle Annie (Mullenax) Judy.

Married a Mr. Campbell.

(7854) Glenna Marie Judy, daughter of John A. and Myrtle Annie (Mullenax) Judy, was born 1930. Glenna Marie died 1982.

Married Henry Ford Ruddle, son of Russell Ruddle and Flota Bennett.

(7855) Judy, daughter of John A. and Myrtle Annie (Mullenax) Judy.

Married Kenneth Shriver.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)


Children:
7858* Violet Marie Nelson

(7858) Violet Marie Nelson, daughter of John E. and Mattie Lucille (Mullenax) Nelson.

Married Gilbert Shaver, 9 children.

(7795) Carrie Etta Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 3 Dec 1870 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 18 Dec 1885 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7859) James William Hartman, son of William Perry and Permelia Catherine (Lough) Hartman, who was born 24 Nov 1860 in Pendleton Co., WV. Carrie Etta died 12 Dec 1937 in Smith Creek, WV and was buried in Wm. P. Hartman, Cem., Smith Creek, WV. James William died 28 Jan 1937 in Smith Creek, WV and was buried in Wm. P. Hartman, Cem., Smith Creek, WV.

Information from records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993,
in file. Includes spouse, 12 children and spouse if any, and descendants of her children, George, Alpha, James, Melvin, Charles and Robert.

Timberman, known as Bud.

Children:
7860* William H. Hartman  b. 3 Jan 1888  d. 21 Mar 1903
7861* John T. Hartman  b. 20 Mar 1890  d. 6 Jul 1913
7862* Henry Edward Hartman  b. 17 Apr 1891  d. 12 Nov 1959
7863* George Edgar Hartman  b. 27 Mar 1894  d. 24 Feb 1961
7864* Alpha Susan Hartman  b. 22 Dec 1897  d. 11 Oct 1960
7865* James Arthur Hartman  b. 1 Jun 1899  d. 7 Feb 1966
7866* Denny Herman Hartman  b. 2 Jun 1902  d. 12 May 1968
7867* Melvin Earl Hartman  b. 3 Sep 1904  d. 3 Apr 1976
7868* Charles Okey Hartman  b. 22 Jan 1907  d. 17 Oct 1981
7869* Lizzy C. Hartman  b. 8 Oct 1909  d. 1 Jun 1913
7870* Viola M. Hartman  b. 18 May 1912  d. 4 Jun 1913
7871* Robert Paul Hartman  b. 24 Feb 1914  d. 27 Jul 1982


Single, killed by falling tree.

826
(7861) John T. Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 20 Mar 1890 in Pendleton Co., WV. John T. died 6 Jul 1913 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Single.


Married Gracie Hicle Sponaugle 6 Oct 1929.

(7863) George Edgar Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 27 Mar 1894 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 5 Sep 1914, (7874) Margie Belle Warner who was born in Riverton, WV. George Edgar died 24 Feb 1961 and was buried in St. Marys, OH. Margie Belle died Dec 1938 and was buried in Teter Gap Cem., Pendleton Co., WV.

Other marriage to Clifton Arbaugh.

Children:
7878*Linnie Ann Hartman b. 4 Jun 1916
7877*Etta May Hartman b. 4 Sep 1918
7876*Nola Lee Hartman b. 14 Apr 1921

He also married 12 Sep 1925 in Upper Tract, WV, (7875) Jean Lillian Hurley.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7878) Linnie Ann Hartman, daughter of George Edgar and Margie Belle (Warner) Hartman, was born 4 Jun 1916 in Franklin, WV.

(7877) Etta May Hartman, daughter of George Edgar and Margie Belle (Warner) Hartman, was born 4 Sep 1918 in Franklin, WV, and married 23 Mar 1940 in Mt. Carmel, PA, (7879) Edwin W. Shuey.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7876) Nola Lee Hartman, daughter of George Edgar and Margie Belle (Warner) Hartman, was born 14 Apr 1921 in Franklin, WV, and married (7880) Richard Eye. Nola Lee died in Brandywine,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

WV.

Married Charles Raymond Simmons about 1940, divorced; married about 1950 to Warren H. Ratlief, divorced; married Loren Bryant; married 26 Aug 1972 to Luther Tison Nesselrodt at Franklin, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7864) Alpha Susan Hartman, daughter of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 22 Dec 1897 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 31 Jul 1914, (7881) Claude William Johnson, son of Samson and Ellen (Thompson) Johnson, who was born 13 Aug 1883 in Riverton, Pendleton Co., WV. Alpha Susan died 11 Oct 1960 in Franklin, WV. Claude William died 1971 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Children:

7884*Roy Glenn Johnson b. 8 Apr 1915 d. 10 May 1974
7885*Maurice Johnson b. 15 Feb 1917 d. 29 Sep 1976
7886*Robert Johnson b. 1921 d. 18 Mar 1949
7888*Margie Etta Johnson b. 16 Jul 1921
7889*Arvel Johnson b. 23 Sep 1923 d. 11 May 1977
7891*Roscoe Johnson b. 3 Apr 1926
7893*Myrtle Pauline Johnson
7896*Leo Johnson b. Jun 1934

(7884) Roy Glenn Johnson, son of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born 8 Apr 1915 in Franklin, WV, and married (7887) Bertha Simmons. Roy Glenn died 10 May 1974 in Staunton, VA and was buried in Oak Lawn Mem. Gardens, Staunton, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7885) Maurice Johnson, son of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born 15 Feb 1917. Maurice died 29 Sep 1976.

Single.


Single.
(7888) Margie Etta Johnson, daughter of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born 16 Jul 1921.

Married Edw. Clyde Simpson; 2nd William Blair Clower.

(7889) Arvel Johnson, son of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born 23 Sep 1923 in Macksville, WV, and married 23 Jan 1950, (7890) Rosa Lee Colaw. Arvel died 11 May 1977 in Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7891) Roscoe Johnson, son of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born 3 Apr 1926 and married 26 Feb 1956, (7892) Rettie Hedrick.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7893) Myrtle Pauline Johnson, daughter of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson. Myrtle Pauline died in Franklin, WV.

Single.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7896) Leo Johnson, son of Claude William and Alpha Susan (Hartman) Johnson, was born Jun 1934.

Married Pollyanna Dahmer.

(7865) James Arthur Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 1 Jun 1899 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 14 Oct 1923 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7897) Laura Ellen Harper who was born 20 Apr 1887. James Arthur died 7 Feb 1966. Laura Ellen died 15 Aug 1964 and was buried in North Fork Mem., Cem., Riverton, WV.

Children:
7898*Geneva Laura Hartman b. 29 Jun 1925
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7899 Juanita Hartman


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7866) Denny Herman Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 2 Jun 1902 in Pendleton Co., WV. Denny Herman died 12 May 1968.

Married Virgie Delene Lambert 28 May 1933, divorced.

(7867) Melvin Earl Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 3 Sep 1904 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 25 Jul 1926 in Cave, Pendleton Co., WV, (7901) Mary Ellen Lambert, daughter of McKenzie and Pearlie Etta (Moyers) Lambert, who was born 24 Aug 1907 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV. Melvin Earl died 3 Apr 1976 in R. M. Hosp. and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Second marriage to Walter Glenn Sponaugle 23 Apr 1983, LDS Chapel, Franklin, WV.

Children:
7904*Melvin John Hartman b. 24 Mar 1926
7905*Leslie Weldon Hartman b. 11 Sep 1928
7906*Lucy Jean Hartman b. 15 Nov 1930
7907*Mary Kathaleen Hartman b. 27 May 1933
7908*James Otis Hartman b. 5 Sep 1935
7909*Cornelia Etta Hartman b. 30 Jan 1937
7917*Loy Allen Hartman b. 10 Aug 1939
7918*Nancy Mae Hartman b. 19 Dec 1941

(7904) Melvin John Hartman, son of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 24 Mar 1926.

Married 10 May 1947 to Charlotte Louise Eye at Moyers, WV. Retired Teacher and Forest Ranger. Ft. Seybert, WV.

(7905) Leslie Weldon Hartman, son of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 11 Sep 1928 in Zigler, WV.

Married 8 Apr 1950 to Marthenna Cornelia Simmons at Moyers, WV. Retired, Hanover Shoe Co., Deer Run Rd., Franklin, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7906) Lucy Jean Hartman, daughter of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 15 Nov 1930 in Franklin, WV.

 Married 5 Mar 1949 to Samuel Bowers Propst at Franklin, WV. Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.

(7907) Mary Kathaleen Hartman, daughter of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 27 May 1933. Mary Kathaleen died in Weyers Cave, VA.


(7908) James Otis Hartman, son of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 5 Sep 1935 in Franklin, WV.

 Married Shirley Arlene Rexrode at Monterey, VA. Hightown, VA, Lumberman.

(7909) Cornelia Etta Hartman, daughter of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 30 Jan 1937 in Franklin, WV, and married 13 Dec 1958 in Petersburg, WV, (7910) Jacob Mitchell Teter.


Children:
7911*Sue Teter
7912*Judy Teter
7913*Jackie Teter
7914*Sandra Teter
7915 James Teter
7916*William (Timmy) Teter b. 18 Sep 1959 d. 8 Aug 1988

(7911) Sue Teter, daughter of Jacob Mitchell and Cornelia Etta (Hartman) Teter.

 Married a Mr. Kline.

(7912) Judy Teter, daughter of Jacob Mitchell and Cornelia Etta (Hartman) Teter.

 Married a Mr. Mowery.

(7913) Jackie Teter, daughter of Jacob Mitchell and Cornelia Etta (Hartman) Teter.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married a Mr. Sisson.

(7914) Sandra Teter, daughter of Jacob Mitchell and Cornelia Etta (Hartman) Teter.

Married a Mr. Vent.

(7916) William (Timmy) Teter, son of Jacob Mitchell and Cornelia Etta (Hartman) Teter, was born 18 Sep 1959 in Harrisonburg, VA. William (Timmy) died 8 Aug 1988 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Killed in truck accident.

(7917) Loy Allen Hartman, son of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 10 Aug 1939.

Married 31 Mar 1957 to Joy E. Vandesvander, divorced; 2nd 20 Feb 1965 to Violet Louise Murphy, Harrisonburg, VA.

(7918) Nancy Mae Hartman, daughter of Melvin Earl and Mary Ellen (Lambert) Hartman, was born 19 Dec 1941 in Franklin, WV.


(7868) Charles Okey Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 22 Jan 1907 in Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 17 Jul 1926 in Moyers, WV, (7921) Ottie Jane Eye, daughter of William Henry and Ida Jane (Simmons) Eye, who was born 25 Jul 1910 in Brandywine, WV. Charles Okey died 17 Oct 1981 in Baker Vet. Hosp., Martinsburg, WV and was buried in Hartman Cem., Smith Creek, WV. Ottie Jane died 18 Jan 1989 in Brandywine, WV and was buried in Pine Hill Cem., Brandywine, WV.

Sawyer, WW II veteran.

Married 2nd, 23 Dec 1939 to Herman Roy Hoover.

Children:
7924*Alma Catherine Hartman b. 29 Oct 1923
7926*William Irvin Hartman b. 15 Jan 1927
7927*Kenneth Leon Hartman b. 16 Mar 1930
7928*Colleen Hartman b. 26 Jul 1933
7929*Carrie Maxine Hartman b. 24 Jul 1935
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7924) Alma Catherine Hartman, daughter of Charles Okey and Ottie Jane (Eye) Hartman, was born 29 Oct 1923 and married 18 May 1940, (7925) Robert Miles Eye.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7926) William Irvin Hartman, son of Charles Okey and Ottie Jane (Eye) Hartman, was born 15 Jan 1927 in Brandywine, WV. William Irvin died in Dayton, OH.

Married Anna Belle ?, divorced.

(7927) Kenneth Leon Hartman, son of Charles Okey and Ottie Jane (Eye) Hartman, was born 16 Mar 1930 in Brandywine, WV.

Columbus, OH.

(7928) Colleen Hartman, daughter of Charles Okey and Ottie Jane (Eye) Hartman, was born 26 Jul 1933 in Brandywine, WV.

Married a Mr. Shipley, Sparta, WI.

(7929) Carrie Maxine Hartman, daughter of Charles Okey and Ottie Jane (Eye) Hartman, was born 24 Jul 1935 in Franklin, WV, and married 6 Jan 1953, (7930) Berlie Brooks Wimer.

Franklin, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7869) Lizzy C. Hartman, daughter of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 8 Oct 1909 in Pendleton Co., WV. Lizzy C. died 1 Jun 1913 and was buried in Hartman Cem., Smith Creek, WV.

Single.

(7870) Viola M. Hartman, daughter of James William and Carrie Etta (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 18 May 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV. Viola M. died 4 Jun 1913 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Hartman Cem., Smith Creek, WV.

Single.

(7871) Robert Paul Hartman, son of James William and Carrie Etta
(Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 24 Feb 1914 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 6 Sep 1934, (7931) Ella Charlotte Lambert, daughter of Robert Harvey and Janet Leona (Hartman) Lambert, who was born 4 Sep 1918. Robert Paul died 27 Jul 1982 in Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Hartman Cem., Smith Creek, WV. Ella Charlotte died in Franklin, WV.

Sawyer and construction worker, WW II veteran.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7934</td>
<td>Bobby Lee Hartman</td>
<td>b. 23 Jan 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7935</td>
<td>Paul Hartman</td>
<td>b. 8 Apr 1937</td>
<td>d. 8 Apr 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7936</td>
<td>Theodore Lambert Hartman</td>
<td>b. 7 Apr 1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7938</td>
<td>William Harvey Hartman</td>
<td>b. 30 Apr 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7939</td>
<td>Leona Charlotte Hartman</td>
<td>b. 18 Mar 1943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7940</td>
<td>Danny Edward Hartman</td>
<td>b. 10 Dec 1944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7941</td>
<td>Luther Patrick Hartman</td>
<td>b. 26 Sep 1946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7942</td>
<td>David Marcell Hartman</td>
<td>b. 22 Nov 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7944</td>
<td>Paula Diana Hartman</td>
<td>b. 18 Jun 1950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7946</td>
<td>Robert Paul Hartman</td>
<td>b. 23 Sep 1951</td>
<td>d. 10 Sep 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7947</td>
<td>Henry Arthur Hartman</td>
<td>b. 24 Oct 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7948</td>
<td>Christene Elizabeth Hartman</td>
<td>b. 8 Mar 1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(7934) Bobby Lee Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 23 Jan 1935. Bobby Lee died in Franklin, WV.

Married Mabel Marie Beach 27 May 1953.

(7936) Theodore Lambert Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 7 Apr 1938 and married 17 Aug 1963, (7937) Anna Elizabeth Eye. Theodore Lambert died in Smith Creek, WV.

Franklin Enterprises.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7938) William Harvey Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 30 Apr 1940.


(7939) Leona Charlotte Hartman, daughter of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 18 Mar 1943. Leona Charlotte died in Monterey, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married 15 Apr 1961 to Berlie May Botkin.

(7940) Danny Edward Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 10 Dec 1944. Danny Edward died in Smith Creek, WV.

Married Ruby Mae Mitchell 17 Sep 1968.

(7941) Luther Patrick Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 26 Sep 1946.

Married Mary Jane Cervinski 1 Jul 1966, divorced.


Harrisonburg, VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7944) Paula Diana Hartman, daughter of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 18 Jun 1950 and married 5 Apr 1969, (7945) James Michael Waybright. Paula Diana died in Franklin, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7946) Robert Paul Hartman, son of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 23 Sep 1951. Robert Paul died 10 Sep 1952 and was buried in Lambert Cem., Smith Creek, WV.


(7948) Christene Elizabeth Hartman, daughter of Robert Paul and Ella Charlotte (Lambert) Hartman, was born 8 Mar 1955. Christene Elizabeth died in Brandywine, WV.

(7796) Minerva Octavia Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 20 Jan 1873 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 30 Sep 1894 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7949) John Clark Hartman, son of William Perry and Permelia Catherine (Lough) Hartman, who was born 29 Aug 1865 in Pendleton Co., WV. Minerva Octavia died 18 Feb 1956 in Smith Creek, WV and was buried in Perry Hartman Cm, Smith Creek, WV. John Clark died 26 Feb 1927 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Perry Hartman Cm, Smith Creek, WV.

Children:
7950*John Esby Hartman b. 14 Jan 1895 d. 1 Dec 1968
7951*Sidney Glenn Hartman b. 4 Aug 1903 d. 21 Aug 1934

(7950) John Esby Hartman, son of John Clark and Minerva Octavia (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 14 Jan 1895 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 22 Mar 1912, (7954) Mary Lena Simmons, daughter of James Zebulon and Lura Nancy (Hartman) Simmons, who was born 11 Mar 1893 in Franklin, WV. John Esby died 1 Dec 1968 in Smith Creek, WV and was buried in Smith Creek, WV. Mary Lena died 16 May 1978 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Hartman Cem., Smith Creek, WV.

Children:
7957*Geneva Ruth Hartman b. 22 Jan 1913
7958*John Layman Hartman b. 22 Jun 1914 d. 6 Jul 1914
7959*Ruby Gail Hartman b. 14 Jun 1915 d. 14 Jun 1915
7960*Mable Marie Hartman b. 18 Aug 1916
7961*Otho Glen Hartman b. 20 Feb 1918 d. 22 Oct 1922
7962*Leslie Harold Hartman b. 12 Apr 1919 d. 23 Jun 1968
7963*Charles Reese Hartman
7964*Weldon Gerald Hartman b. 28 Aug 1922 d. 29 Dec 1922
7965*Heber Dean Hartman b. 6 Nov 1923 d. 6 Nov 1923
7966*Jesse Wayne Hartman b. 18 Jul 1926
7967*Richard Junior Hartman b. 28 Aug 1928 d. 10 Jun 1929
7968*Dorothy Lucille Hartman b. 14 Dec 1929 d. 23 Apr 1947
7969*Ivan Leroy Hartman b. 12 Sep 1930
7970*Michael Emerson Hartman b. 29 Jul 1932
7971*Martha Geniel Hartman
7972*Juanita May Hartman

(7957) Geneva Ruth Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 22 Jan 1913 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV.

836
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married Ira Ray Ruddle 27 Apr 1946. Harrisonburg, VA.

(7958) John Layman Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 22 Jun 1914 in Pendleton Co., WV. John Layman died 6 Jul 1914 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7959) Ruby Gail Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 14 Jun 1915. Ruby Gail died 14 Jun 1915 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7960) Mable Marie Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 18 Aug 1916 in Smith Creek, WV.

Married Gail Campbell.

(7961) Otho Glen Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 20 Feb 1918 in Smith Creek, WV. Otho Glen died 22 Oct 1922 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7962) Leslie Harold Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 12 Apr 1919 in Smith Creek, WV. Leslie Harold died 23 Jun 1968 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

Single.

(7963) Charles Reese Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman.

Harrisonburg, VA.

(7964) Weldon Gerald Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 28 Aug 1922 in Smith Creek, WV. Weldon Gerald died 29 Dec 1922 in Smith Creek, WV.

(7965) Heber Dean Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 6 Nov 1923 in Smith Creek, WV. Heber Dean died 6 Nov 1923 in Smith Creek, WV and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7966) Jesse Wayne Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Simmons) Hartman, was born 18 Jul 1926 in Zigler, WV.

Single.

(7967) Richard Junior Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 28 Aug 1928 in Smith Creek, WV. Richard Junior died 10 Jun 1929 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7968) Dorothy Lucille Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 14 Dec 1929 in Smith Creek, WV. Dorothy Lucille died 23 Apr 1947 and was buried in Hartman Fam. Cem, Smith Creek, WV.

(7969) Ivan Leroy Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 12 Sep 1930 in Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.


(7970) Michael Emerson Hartman, son of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman, was born 29 Jul 1932 in Zigler, WV.

Married Shirley Faye Kimble 8 Aug 1953 at Smith Creek LDS Chapel, Franklin, WV. Retired, Baltimore, MD.

(7971) Martha Geniel Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman.

Married Brian Hartman, divorced. Harrisonburg, VA.

(7972) Juanita May Hartman, daughter of John Esby and Mary Lena (Simmons) Hartman.


(7951) Sidney Glenn Hartman, son of John Clark and Minerva Octavia (Sponaugle) Hartman, was born 4 Aug 1903. Sidney Glenn died 21 Aug 1934.

Single.

(7797) William Okey Sponaugle, son of George Washington and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children of this marriage as listed by Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV are:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7798) Green Judy Sponaugle, son of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 19 Oct 1877 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 6 Nov 1901 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7974) Frances Etnona (Fanny) Bland, daughter of Isaac J. and Susan P. (Hedrick) Bland, who was born 23 Nov 1883. Green Judy died 16 Mar 1966 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek, WV. Frances Etnona (Fanny) died 9 Feb 1966 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek, WV.

Farmer, Jennie (Judy) Hott has photo of this family in her file.

Children:
7977*Russell McClure Sponaugle  b. 23 Dec 1903  d. 14 Dec 1985
7979 Alta Sponaugle   b. 6 Apr 1905  d. 6 Apr 1905
7980*Elizabeth Susan Sponaugle  b. 12 Feb 1906
7982 Leslie Green Sponaugle  b. 14 Sep 1908  d. 24 Feb 1909
7983*Rhea Mae Sponaugle  b. 26 Feb 1910
7985*Walter Glenn Sponaugle  b. 3 Aug 1912  d. 12 Dec 1987
7987*Mary Ruth Sponaugle  b. 3 Feb 1915  d. 10 Dec 1984
7989*George Isaac Sponaugle  b. 9 Jun 1917
7991*Joie Catherine Sponaugle  b. 8 Aug 1919
7993*William Joseph Sponaugle  b. 12 Apr 1922

(7977) Russell McClure Sponaugle, son of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 23 Dec 1903 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 24 Dec 1926 in Franklin, WV, (7978) Iva Jane Lambert, daughter of Charles and Cora Maude (Eye) Lambert. Russell McClure died 14 Dec 1985 in Franklin, WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Franklin, WV.

Children:
7997*Harlan Dale Sponaugle, M.D.  b. 13 Feb 1936

(7997) Harlan Dale Sponaugle, M.D., son of Russell McClure and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Iva Jane (Lambert) Sponaugle, was born 13 Feb 1936 in Franklin, WV, and married 24 Aug 1957, (7998) Orva Uvon Hammer who was born 18 Aug 1937.

Ophthalmologist, Portsmouth, VA.

Children:
7999*Susan Hammer Sponaugle b. 5 Mar 1962
8000*Patrick McClure Sponaugle b. 14 Jul 1964

(7999) Susan Hammer Sponaugle, daughter of Harlan Dale, M.D., and Orva Uvon (Hammer) Sponaugle, was born 5 Mar 1962 in Philadelphia, PA.


(8000) Patrick McClure Sponaugle, son of Harlan Dale, M.D., and Orva Uvon (Hammer) Sponaugle, was born 14 Jul 1964 in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

U.S. Dept. of Defense.

(7980) Elizabeth Susan Sponaugle, daughter of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 12 Feb 1906 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 30 Aug 1924 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7981) Joseph Walter Judy, son of William Harvey and Susan Catherine (Hartman) Judy, who was born 15 Oct 1898 in Zigler, WV. Joseph Walter died 5 Jul 1949 in Dayton, Rockingham Co., VA and was buried in Dayton, VA.


Electric utility accidental death.

Children:
8003*Madeline Susan Judy b. 16 Dec 1924
8005*Joseph Wreford Judy b. 7 Nov 1926
8006*Fannie Ramona Judy b. 6 Jun 1929
8007*Raeburn Ingles Judy b. 5 Apr 1932

(8003) Madeline Susan Judy, daughter of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Susan (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 16 Dec 1924 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married Feb 1956, (8004) John Welby Spencer.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8005) Joseph Wreford Judy, daughter of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Susan (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 7 Nov 1926 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Richmond, Va. Married 20 Sep 1958 to Leona Mae Keller.

(8006) Fannie Ramona Judy, daughter of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Susan (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 6 Jun 1929 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Keezletown, VA. Married Ralph Warren Crowe 10 Sep 1955.

(8007) Raeburn Ingles Judy, son of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Susan (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 5 Apr 1932 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Dayton, VA. Married Carol Wilkins Sep 1959, divorced.

(7983) Rhea Mae Sponaugle, daughter of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 26 Feb 1910 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 24 Dec 1934 in Smith Creek, WV, (7984) Earlie Lee Simmons who was born 9 Jan 1909 in Franklin, WV. Earlie Lee died 14 Nov 1978 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Smith Creek, Franklin, WV.

Farmer, son of Sebaldis and Della Zenna Lambert Simmons.

Children:
8008*Naomi (Fanny) Simmons b. 11 Dec 1937
8009*Lee Grail Simmons b. 9 Jun 1939
8010*Jerry Price Simmons b. 18 Apr 1941

(8008) Naomi (Fanny) Simmons, daughter of Earlie Lee and Rhea Mae (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 11 Dec 1937 and married Sep 1961, (8011) David Allen Dyer.

Married 2nd, Willard M. Brandli.

Children:
8012 Jody Allison Dyer b. 4 May 1964
8013 Gregory Allen Dyer b. 21 Jan 1967
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8009) Lee Grail Simmons, son of Earlie Lee and Rhea Mae (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 9 Jun 1939.


(8010) Jerry Price Simmons, son of Earlie Lee and Rhea Mae (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 18 Apr 1941 and married (8014) Evelyn Kathaleen Rumer.

Children:
8015 Steven Simmons
8016 Teresa Ann Simmons

(7985) Walter Glenn Sponaugle, son of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 3 Aug 1912 in Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 14 Sep 1936, (7986) Maycel Gladys Warner who was born 12 Jul 1915 in Franklin, WV. Walter Glenn died 12 Dec 1987 in Franklin, WV. Maycel Gladys died 23 Jun 1973 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek, Franklin, WV.

Postmaster. 2nd marriage to Mary Ellen Lambert 23 Apr 1983 at LDS Chapel, Franklin, WV.

Daughter of Flick and Ursula Mauzy Warner.

Children:
8017*Debra Jane Sponaugle b. 20 Jun 1952
8018*Brenda Sue Sponaugle b. 7 Jul 1956


Moorefield, WV. 2nd marriage to Gary Mowery.

Children:
8023 Jeremy Thompson b. 29 Dec 1971
8024 Anthony Conrad b. 1976

(8018) Brenda Sue Sponaugle, daughter of Walter Glenn and Maycel Gladys (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 7 Jul 1956 and married 29 Apr 1972, (8019) David Simmons.

Brandywine, WV.

Children:
8020 Tonya Simmons b. 13 Nov 1972
(7987) Mary Ruth Sponaugle, daughter of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 3 Feb 1915 in Zigler, WV, and married 9 Apr 1938 in Christianburg, VA, (7988) Hurl Wilbert Lambert, son of William Edward and Sarah Margaret (Lambert) Lambert, who was born 19 Jun 1911 in Smith Creek, WV. Mary Ruth died 10 Dec 1984 in Charlottsville, VA. Hurl Wilbert died 2 Dec 1980 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA and was buried in Dayton, VA.

Children:
8027*Dennis Hurl Lambert b. 31 Dec 1939
8028*Margaret Louise Lambert b. 1 Sep 1941
8029*William Judy Lambert b. 4 Nov 1944
8030*Larry Wade Lambert b. 20 May 1947
8031*Joseph Wayne Lambert b. 17 Aug 1951
8032*Hurl Wilbur Lambert, Jr. b. 9 Feb 1956

(8027) Dennis Hurl Lambert, son of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 31 Dec 1939 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Married Helen Frances Goldstein; 2nd, Christine Anita Viar 9 Dec 1972.

(8028) Margaret Louise Lambert, daughter of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 1 Sep 1941 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Married Nelson Eugene Huffman 15 Oct 1961 at Dayton, Rockingham Co., VA.

(8029) William Judy Lambert, son of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 4 Nov 1944 in Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.

Single, San Francisco, CA.

(8030) Larry Wade Lambert, son of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 20 May 1947 in Dayton, Rockingham Co., VA.

Married 16 Oct 1971 to Phyllis Kay Liskey at Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., VA.

(8031) Joseph Wayne Lambert, son of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 17 Aug 1951 in Dayton, Rockingham Co., VA.
(8032) Hurl Wilbur Lambert, Jr., son of Hurl Wilbert and Mary Ruth (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 9 Feb 1956 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.

Married Sherry Lea Salovitz on 7 May 1983 at Fairfax Co., VA.

(7989) George Isaac Sponaugle, son of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 9 Jun 1917 and married 31 Dec 1937, (7990) Ronna Harper who was born 9 Nov 1916.

Franklin, WV. Attorney.

Children:
8033*George Isaac Sponaugle
8034*James Harper Sponaugle


Children:
8036 George Isaac Sponaugle, III
8037 Erin Brooks Sponaugle


Children:
8039 Ashley E. Sponaugle
8040 Sarah Michelle Sponaugle
8041 Alexander David Sponaugle

(7991) Joie Catherine Sponaugle, daughter of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 8 Aug 1919 in Zigler, WV, and married 15 Jun 1939, (7992) Olin Brownie Simmons, son of Sebaldis and Della Zenna (Lambert) Simmons, who was born 6 Dec 1914. Olin Brownie died 29 Oct 1966.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8044*Hester Della Simmons b. 21 Nov 1939
8045*Janet Sue Simmons b. 22 Aug 1941
8046*Joie Etnona Simmons b. 9 Jan 1945
8047*Betty Simmons b. 17 Nov 1949
8048 Jeffrey Olin Simmons b. 27 Jul 1960

(8044) Hester Della Simmons, daughter of Olin Brownie and Joie Catherine (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 21 Nov 1939 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Luray, VA. Married Gayle Edward Judy at Smith Creek Church of Brethren, Franklin, WV, on 15 Jun 1957.

(8045) Janet Sue Simmons, daughter of Olin Brownie and Joie Catherine (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 22 Aug 1941 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Waynesboro, VA. Married Charles Jerry Lambert 1 Nov 1958 at Oak Park, MD.

(8046) Joie Etnona Simmons, daughter of Olin Brownie and Joie Catherine (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 9 Jan 1945.

Married Philip N. Nelson, 3 children and 1 grandchild.

(8047) Betty Simmons, daughter of Olin Brownie and Joie Catherine (Sponaugle) Simmons, was born 17 Nov 1949.

Married Rexford R. Leonard.

(7993) William Joseph Sponaugle, son of Green Judy and Frances Etnona (Fanny) (Bland) Sponaugle, was born 12 Apr 1922 in Zigler, WV, and married 1 Jun 1946, (7994) Ellen Elizabeth Cambell.

Delaware, teacher.

Father is Elmo Campbell.

Children:
8049*William Joseph Sponaugle, Jr.
8050*Ruth Ann Sponaugle
8051 Linda Lou Sponaugle b. 7 Jul 1956

He also married (8057) Joyce Young.

845
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8058*Timothy Craig Sponaugle
8059 Christopher James Sponaugle

8060 Daniel Lee Sponaugle

(8049) William Joseph Sponaugle, Jr., son of William Joseph and Ellen Elizabeth (Cambell) Sponaugle, married (8052) Teresa Colantuoni.

Children:
8053 Paul Sponaugle
8054 Steven Sponaugle


Children:
8056 John David Skoglund

(8058) Timothy Craig Sponaugle, son of William Joseph and Joyce (Young) Sponaugle.

Married Cleda Ann Toatello 15 Sep 1984.

(7799) Mary Perlie Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 23 Apr 1880 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married (7826) Herman Evick. Mary Perlie died 28 Jul 1960 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.


Children:
7827* Cletus Evick b. 31 Jan 1903 d. 22 Feb 1984
7831 Olie Hoover
7832 James W. Hoover
7833* Emory Hoover
7834* Glenna Hoover

(7827) Cletus Evick, son of Herman and Mary Perlie (Sponaugle) Evick, was born 31 Jan 1903 and married 5 Dec 1928, (7828) Florence Hoover. Cletus died 22 Feb 1984.

Children:
7829 J. Reid Hoover
(7833) Emory Hoover, son of Herman and Mary Perlie (Sponaugle) Evick.

Married twice.

(7834) Glenna Hoover, daughter of Herman and Mary Perlie (Sponaugle) Evick.

Married a Mr. Cashdon.

(7800) Martha Lucretia Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 29 Apr 1882 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married about 1901, (8061) Solomon Warner. Martha Lucretia died 19 Jan 1976 in Lebanon, PA and was buried in Fisburnum Ch., Cem..

Son of Emily Jane Nelson,

Children:
8062*Emily Warner  
8063*Joie Warner  
8064 George R. Warner  
8065*Roscoe S. Warner  

b.c 1902  
b.c 1902  
b. 1908

(8062) Emily Warner, daughter of Solomon and Martha Lucretia (Sponaugle) Warner, married (8066) Louis Curry.

Children:
8067 Ardith Curry  
8068 Rebecca Curry

(8063) Joie Warner, daughter of Solomon and Martha Lucretia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born about 1902.

Married Harry Winters.

(8065) Roscoe S. Warner, son of Solomon and Martha Lucretia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 1908.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7801) Savannah Elizabeth Sponaugle, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 4 Jul 1885 in Pendleton Co., WV. Savannah Elizabeth died 26 Feb 1962. Married Whitney D. Simmons.

(7802) George Arthur Sponaugle, son of George Washington and Elizabeth Susan (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 18 Jul 1887 in Pendleton Co., WV, and married 28 Jul 1911, (8069) Meredith Gladys Hartman who was born 22 Sep 1895 in Pendleton Co., WV. George Arthur died 1 Jul 1959 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek, WV. Meredith Gladys died 6 Dec 1956 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV.

Farmer. Daughter of Job and Mary Alice Kline Hartman.

Children:
8070* Eva Pearl Sponaugle b. 1 Dec 1911
8071 Jessie Ray Sponaugle b. 2 Oct 1916
8072* Ervin Arthur Sponaugle b. 4 Jun 1923 d. Aug 1993

(8070) Eva Pearl Sponaugle, daughter of George Arthur and Meredith Gladys (Hartman) Sponaugle, was born 1 Dec 1911 in Franklin, WV, and married 28 Jan 1929 in Franklin, WV, (8073) Arnold Eldora Wimer who was born 26 Apr 1911 in Salt Lake City, UT. Arnold Eldora died 4 Oct 1984 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Franklin, WV.

Son of Edgar Bertman and Pearl May Boyce Wimer.

Children:
8074* Betty Lou Wimer b. 28 Sep 1933
8075* Anita Pearl Wimer b. 21 Sep 1939
8076* William Arthur Wimer b. 5 Dec 1941
8077* Edward Arnold Wimer b. 5 Feb 1946

(8074) Betty Lou Wimer, son of Arnold Eldora and Eva Pearl (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 28 Sep 1933 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Dayton, VA. Married Glenn Carson Vandevander 16 Apr 1969 at Franklin, WV.

(8075) Anita Pearl Wimer, daughter of Arnold Eldora and Eva
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Pearl (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 21 Sep 1939.

Knoxville, IL. Married Stanley Mitchell, divorced; 2nd, Martin Dale Judy.

(8076) William Arthur Wimer, son of Arnold Eldora and Eva Pearl (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 5 Dec 1941.

Franklin, WV. Married Barbara May 17 Mar 1961 at Franklin, WV.

(8077) Edward Arnold Wimer, son of Arnold Eldora and Eva Pearl (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 5 Feb 1946.

Franklin, WV. Married Gretta Jean Lambert, divorced; 2nd, Jamie Lynn Mohler on 12 Jun 1982 at Livonia, MI.


Farmer, married Wynona Evick.

(7568) Mary Catherine Sponaugle, daughter of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born Sep 1847 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 12 Aug 1876 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7578) Christopher Columbus Thompson, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Thompson, who was born Mar 1844.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7604*Jenetta Catherine Thompson b. 1871
7605*Melissa A. Thompson b. 1873
7581*Jacob Kenneth Thompson b. 15 Mar 1874 d. 1948
7598*Harper Sylrenus Thompson b. 15 Dec 1875 d. 1966
7603*Ida Thompson
7606*James C. Thompson b. 1878 d. 1959
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7607*Arthur Columbus Thompson  b.  Jul 1880  d.  1963
7608*Opie Enders Thompson  b.  Jan 1882  d.  1953
7602*Virginia A. Thompson  b.  22 Dec 1883  d.  31 Mar 1972
7601*Emory G. Thompson  b.  22 Nov 1889

(7604) Jenetta Catherine Thompson, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 1871.

Married Jacob S. Nelson.

(7605) Melissa A. Thompson, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 1873.

Married William D. Nelson.

(7581) Jacob Kenneth Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 15 Mar 1874 and married (7582) Lula Fay Caton who was born 1876. Jacob Kenneth died 1948. Lula Fay died 1964.

Children:
7583*Orie D. Thompson  b.  16 Mar 1892  d.  29 May 1970
7595*Eva L. Thompson  b.  1895  d.  1984
7596*Leslie E. Thompson  b.  1906  d.  1948
7597*John Riley Thompson  b.  1907  d.  1971

(7583) Orie D. Thompson, son of Jacob Kenneth and Lula Fay (Caton) Thompson, was born 16 Mar 1892 and married (7584) Julia May Teter who was born 28 Mar 1894. Orie D. died 29 May 1970. Julia May died 24 Sep 1972 and was buried in Greenmeadow Cem., Flintstone, MD.


Children:
7585*Glenn Thompson
7586*Guy A. Thompson
7587*Worth Thompson
7588*Joseph H. Thompson  b.  9 Feb 1922
7589*Kenneth R. Thompson  b.  25 Jun 1925
7590*Naomi K. Thompson  b.  11 Jun 1929

(7585) Glenn Thompson, son of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson. Glenn died in Teterton, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Died young.

(7586) Guy A. Thompson, son of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson.

Married Audrey Tasken.

(7587) Worth Thompson, son of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson.

Died at age 5.

(7588) Joseph H. Thompson, son of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson, was born 9 Feb 1922 in Flintstone, MD.

(7589) Kenneth R. Thompson, son of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson, was born 25 Jun 1925 in Flintstone, MD.

Married Cara L. Miller.

(7590) Naomi K. Thompson, daughter of Orie D. and Julia May (Teter) Thompson, was born 11 Jun 1929 and married 26 Jun 1948, (7591) David Johnson.

Children:

7592* Janet Johnson
7593* James David Johnson
7594 Judith Caroline Johnson

(7592) Janet Johnson, son of David and Naomi K. (Thompson) Johnson.

Married Mr. Chisholm. Child, Jennifer Marie Chisholm.


Married ?; child, Heather Lynn Johnson.

(7595) Eva L. Thompson, daughter of Jacob Kenneth and Lula Fay (Caton) Thompson, was born 1895. Eva L. died 1984.

Married C. R. Cooper.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7596) Leslie E. Thompson, son of Jacob Kenneth and Lula Fay (Caton) Thompson, was born 1906. Leslie E. died 1948.

Married Bessie Vande Vander.

(7597) John Riley Thompson, son of Jacob Kenneth and Lula Fay (Caton) Thompson, was born 1907. John Riley died 1971.

Married Mattie M. Nelson.

(7598) Harper Sylrenus Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 15 Dec 1875 and married (7599) Jennie L. Harper Sylrenus died 1966 and was buried in Harper Thompson, Cem., Mdl. Tmbr. Ridge, Pend. Co., WV.

Children:
7600*Emmett Cassidy Thompson b. Mar 1897 d. 1967

(7600) Emmett Cassidy Thompson, son of Harper Sylrenus and Jennie L. () Thompson, was born Mar 1897. Emmett Cassidy died 1967.

Married Effie Lambert; 2nd, Arzola Nelson.

(7603) Ida Thompson, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson.

Married Bill Adams.

(7606) James C. Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 1878. James C. died 1959.

Married Jennie Cunningham; 2nd, Edie Arbaugh.

(7607) Arthur Columbus Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born Jul 1880. Arthur Columbus died 1963.

Married Alice B. Simmons.

(7608) Opie Enders Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born Jan 1882. Opie Enders died 1953.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married Rosa Pearl Vandevander.

(7602) Virginia A. Thompson, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 22 Dec 1883 in Pendleton Co., WV. Virginia A. died 31 Mar 1972 and was buried in Wilson Cem., Newark, OH.

Married Isaac J. Arbaugh, 5 Mar 1905, went to Canada.

(7601) Emory G. Thompson, son of Christopher Columbus and Mary Catherine (Sponaugle) Thompson, was born 22 Nov 1889 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Married Mary Mallow, 13 Dec 1914, Circleville, WV.

(7569) William Jackson Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 8 Nov 1849 in Highland Co., VA, and married 17 Feb 1867, (7671) Lucinda Lamb. William Jackson died 26 Dec 1883 in Doddridge Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Civil War Veteran, 6 ft., 1 in. blue eyes, dark hair.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 31 Dec 1872, (7670) Sarah C. E. A. Dinkle who was born 2 Jan 1846. Sarah C. E. A. died 12 Mar 1921 and was buried in Clover Hill Cem., Rockingham Co., VA.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Daughter of Peter and Mary Magill.

Children:
7672*Charles H. Sponaugle b. 1871
7674*Arthur Dinkle Sponaugle b. 14 Jan 1874 d. 6 Aug 1942
7686*Martin Luther Sponaugle b.c 1875
7687*Florence Sponaugle b.c 1878
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7688*Ollie B. Sponaugle b. 1882
7690*Willie Elizabeth Sponaugle b. 15 Mar 1884 d. 23 May 1972


   Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

   Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

   No children of this marriage in these records.


   Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Children:
7676*Marion Clark Sponaugle
7677*Frances Alberta Sponaugle
7678*Arthur Newton Sponaugle
7679*Myrtle Virginia Sponaugle b. 7 Feb 1910
7680*Minnie Irene Sponaugle b. 8 Mar 1911 d. Jan 1972
7681*Porter Wilson Sponaugle
7682*Charles Luther Sponaugle
7683*Elmer Elmo Everett Sponaugle
7684*Ralph Frederick Sponaugle
7685*August William Sponaugle

(7676) Marion Clark Sponaugle, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

   Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7677) **Frances Alberta Sponaugle**, daughter of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7678) **Arthur Newton Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7679) **Myrtle Virginia Sponaugle**, daughter of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle, was born 7 Feb 1910.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7680) **Minnie Irene Sponaugle**, daughter of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle, was born 8 Mar 1911. Minnie Irene died Jan 1972.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7681) **Porter Wilson Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7682) **Charles Luther Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7683) **Elmer Elmo Everett Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7684) **Ralph Frederick Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.
(7685) **August William Sponaugle**, son of Arthur Dinkle and Mollie Gertrude (Funk) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7686) **Martin Luther Sponaugle**, son of William Jackson and Sarah C. E. A. (Dinkle) Sponaugle, was born about 1875 in Prb Lewis Co., WV.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7687) **Florence Sponaugle**, daughter of William Jackson and Sarah C. E. A. (Dinkle) Sponaugle, was born about 1878 in Prb Lewis Co., WV.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7688) **Ollie B. Sponaugle**, daughter of William Jackson and Sarah C. E. A. (Dinkle) Sponaugle, was born 1882 and married 29 Dec 1898 in Rockingham Co., VA, **(7689) John L. Thacker.**

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7690) **Willie Elizabeth Sponaugle**, daughter of William Jackson and Sarah C. E. A. (Dinkle) Sponaugle, was born 15 Mar 1884 in Dodderidge Co., WV, and married 15 Mar 1905 in Rockingham Co., VA, **(7691) John Solomon Garber.** Willie Elizabeth died 23 May 1972 in Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Clover Hill Cem., Rockingham Co., VA.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7570) Eli Perry Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 30 Sep 1851 and married 23 Oct 1873, (7609) Anna Rebecca Kile who was born 23 Oct 1855. Eli Perry died 27 Oct 1923 in File's Creek, above Beverly, WV. Anna Rebecca died 3 Jul 1920.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7692 Carrie Ellen Sponaugle b. 26 Jun 1874 d. 11 Oct 1944
7610*Charles Walter Sponaugle b. 4 Mar 1876 d. 28 Nov 1949
7693*Albert Sponaugle b. 11 Sep 1877 d. 3 Jul 1928
7694*William C. Sponaugle b. 12 May 1879 d. 28 Feb 1956
7697 Ida Sponaugle b. 27 Mar 1880
7698 Emery Sponaugle b. 10 Jan 1881 d. Jul 1962
7699 Maggie Sponaugle b. 16 Mar 1882
7700 Lillian Sponaugle b. 5 Mar 1884
7701 Charlie Sponaugle b. 8 Jul 1889

(7610) Charles Walter Sponaugle, son of Eli Perry and Anna Rebecca (Kile) Sponaugle, was born 4 Mar 1876 and married (7611) Laurie Cunningham. Charles Walter died 28 Nov 1949.

Children:
7613*Carl W. Sponaugle

He also married (7612) Bess Anna Arbogast.

Daughter of Martin VanBuren Arbogast and Martha Ellen Helmick. For details of this family see MRIN #’s 472 and 483 in the line of Michael’s son, John.

Children:
7614*Helen Sponaugle
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7613) Carl W. Sponaugle, son of Charles Walter and Laurie (Cunningham) Sponaugle.

Lives at Beverly, WV.

(7614) Helen Sponaugle, daughter of Charles Walter and Bess Anna (Arbogast) Sponaugle.

Married a Ketterman. Oldest half sister of Carl W. Cunningham.

(7693) Albert Sponaugle, son of Eli Perry and Anna Rebecca (Kile) Sponaugle, was born 11 Sep 1877 and married (7696) Shreves. Albert died 3 Jul 1928.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Possible other marriages to Daisy Sponaugle and Maggie Sponaugle, b. 16 Mar 1881.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7571) Elizabeth Jane Sponaugle, daughter of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 10 Mar 1854 and married 20 Sep 1874 in Randolph Co., WV, (7702) John Francis Helmick Louk who was born 1850. Elizabeth Jane died 28 Apr 1919. John Francis Helmick died 10 Jan 1895.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Also known as Betty Jane. Lived at Elkins, WV.


Children:
7703*Flora Anna Louk b. 12 Jun 1876 d. 29 Nov 1909
7704*Webster Beef Louk b. 3 Nov 1877 d. 10 Jan 1893
7705*Martha Jane Louk b. 20 Feb 1879 d. 1930
7706*Ora Idella Louk b. 10 Apr 1882 d. 28 Jan 1952
7707*Ida Louella Louk b. 10 Apr 1882
7708*William Fred Louk b. 1 Aug 1888 d. 1919
7709*Jessie Lucy Louk b. 17 Jan 1892 d. 6 Apr 1962

858
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7703) Flora Anna Louk, daughter of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 12 Jun 1876 and married in Randolph Co., WV, (7710) Eliot Daniels who was born about 1865. Flora Anna died 29 Nov 1909.

Children:
7711 Ethel Mae Daniels  
7712 Guy Wesley Daniels  
7713*Clifford Daniels  
7714 Nellie Daniels

(7713) Clifford Daniels, son of Eliot and Flora Anna (Louk) Daniels.

Married Pearl Rucker, 2nd Viola Oxley.

(7704) Webster Beef Louk, son of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 3 Nov 1877. Webster Beef died 10 Jan 1893.

Unmarried.

(7705) Martha Jane Louk, daughter of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 20 Feb 1879. Martha Jane died 1930.

Married Clinton F. Taylor (1873-1960) 5 May 1896, Randolph Co., WV.

(7706) Ora Idella Louk, daughter of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 10 Apr 1882 and married 24 Dec 1902 in Randolph Co., WV, (7715) Herman S. Rhodes who was born 4 Oct 1877. Ora Idella died 28 Jan 1952. Herman S. died 15 Sep 1960.

Children:
7718*Jessie J. Rhodes  b. 15 Oct 1903  d. 24 Dec 1989  
7719*Orville E. Rhodes  b. 9 Feb 1905  d. 17 Jul 1969  
7721*Gladys B. Rhodes  b. 3 Jan 1907  d. 12 Dec 1991  
7722*Hester H. Rhodes  b. 11 Apr 1909  d. 8 Dec 1973  
7723 Artie E. Rhodes  b. 20 Feb 1911  d. 3 Nov 1979  
7724*Grant L. Rhodes  b. 16 Oct 1912  d. 14 Jan 1992  
7725 Cecil H. Rhodes  b. 10 Jan 1914  
7726*Ida V. Rhodes  b. 14 Feb 1916  
7727*Ila L. Rhodes  b. 12 Feb 1919  d. 15 Oct 1990  
7728 Frank W. Rhodes  b. 5 Dec 1920  d. 19 May 1931  
7729*Robert Randolph Rhodes  b. 22 Feb 1923  d. 16 Nov 1973

859

Married Patty S. Weese, 7 Apr 1928, Randolph Co., WV.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7721) **Gladys B. Rhodes**, daughter of Herman S. and Ora Idella (Louk) Rhodes, was born 3 Jan 1907. Gladys B. died 12 Dec 1991.

Unmarried.


Unmarried.

(7724) **Grant L. Rhodes**, son of Herman S. and Ora Idella (Louk) Rhodes, was born 16 Oct 1912. Grant L. died 14 Jan 1992.

Married Virginia Rexrode.

(7726) **Ida V. Rhodes**, daughter of Herman S. and Ora Idella (Louk) Rhodes, was born 14 Feb 1916.

Married James Varner.

(7727) **Ila L. Rhodes**, daughter of Herman S. and Ora Idella (Louk) Rhodes, was born 12 Feb 1919. Ila L. died 15 Oct 1990.

Married Willard Gee.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Married Mildred ?. 


Married Irene Simmons.

(7707) Ida Louella Louk, daughter of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 10 Apr 1882 and married 5 Feb 1903 in Randolph Co., WV, (7731) Harvey Rhodes.

Married Harvey Rhodes at Randolph Co., WV, 5 Feb 1903.

Children:
7732 Icie Rhodes
7733 Cluster (Custer) Rhodes
7734 Russell Rhodes
7735 Bonnie Rhodes

(7708) William Fred Louk, son of John Francis Helmick and Elizabeth Jane (Sponaugle) Louk, was born 1 Aug 1888. William Fred died 1919.

Buried in Military Cemetery in France from WW I from Elkins, WV. Married Viola Smith 15 Sep 1914.


Children:
7739*Martha Elizabeth Kerr b. 21 Dec 1907 d. 25 Apr 1989
7740*Oscar William Kerr b. 10 Oct 1909 d. 14 Mar 1958
7741*Eunice Kerr b. 14 Jan 1912 d. 17 Jun 1989
7742*Rita Irene Kerr b. 1914
7743*Dorothy Bernice Kerr b. 14 Dec 1916 d. 10 Sep 1981
7744*Earl Frederick Kerr b. 18 Sep 1918 d. 6 Aug 1990
7746*Alfred Lee Kerr b. 18 Sep 1920 d. 23 Dec 1987
7747*Hilda Helen Kerr b. 7 Mar 1923 d. 9 Jun 1979
7748*Betty Jane Kerr b. 10 Jan 1925
7749*Kenneth Kermit Kerr b. 13 Sep 1926 d. 2 Sep 1962
7750*Raymond Harold Kerr b. 7 Aug 1928 d. 31 May 1977
7751*Mary Lourean Kerr b. 31 Dec 1930
(7739) Martha Elizabeth Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 21 Dec 1907. Martha Elizabeth died 25 Apr 1989.

Married Gordon Atkins Rickets 15 Nov 1926 in Randolph Co., WV.


Married Golda Gaye Hannah.

(7741) Eunice Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 14 Jan 1912. Eunice died 17 Jun 1989.

Married Henry Gibson; 2nd S. Y. Sharp.

(7742) Rita Irene Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 1914.

Married Edward I. Roberts.

(7743) Dorothy Bernice Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 14 Dec 1916. Dorothy Bernice died 10 Sep 1981.

Married Bruce Haden White.

(7744) Earl Frederick Kerr, son of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 18 Sep 1918 and married 3 Dec 1942, (7745) Mary Waybright. Earl Frederick died 6 Aug 1990.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Married Freda Bennett.

(7747) Hilda Helen Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 7 Mar 1923. Hilda Helen died 9 Jun 1979.

Married Creed Runner.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7748) Betty Jane Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 10 Jan 1925.

Married Charles Junior Lewis 1 Jun 1946 in Randolph Co., WV; living 1992 at Beverly, WV.

(7749) Kenneth Kermit Kerr, son of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 13 Sep 1926. Kenneth Kermit died 2 Sep 1962.

Married Patricia Johnson; 2nd Carolyn Sutton.


Married Dawn Sherman; 2nd Alma Everson.

(7751) Mary Lourean Kerr, daughter of Orvil Erry and Jessie Lucy (Louk) Kerr, was born 31 Dec 1930.

Married Elza Lambert; 2nd John Elza.

(7572) Lucy A. Sponaugle, daughter of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 1856 and married 29 Jun 1876 in Pendleton Co., WV, 7786 Lewis Clark Teter, son of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, who was born 1856.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7789* Alfred Teter  b. 1878
7790  Martha Teter  b. 1880

(7789) Alfred Teter, son of Lewis Clark and Lucy A. (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1878 in Tucker Co., WV.

(7573) Adam Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 4 Feb 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 20 Dec 1876 in Pendleton Co., WV, 8078 Anna Rebecca Ketterman,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

daughter of Esau Ketterman, who was born about 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Adam died 6 Sep 1945 in Wymer, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Mallow Family, Cem., Timberidge, WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
8080*Jasper Dyer Sponaugle b. 23 Mar 1878

He also married 22 Jun 1881 in Big Run, Pendleton Co., WV, (8084) Sarah Jane Nelson, daughter of Isaac J. and Susan (Porter) Nelson, who was born 24 May 1856 in Circleville, VA/WV. Sarah Jane died 26 Apr 1944 in Circleville, WV and was buried in Mallow Fam. Cem., Timberidge, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. First marriage was to Noah Montony in Pendleton Co., WV, on 26 Dec 1872, divorced. Includes 9 children and descendants of all but Annabelle and Louvary. Parents included.

Children:
8087*Annabelle Sponaugle b. 12 Mar 1880 d. 8 Jun 1894
8088*Lee Paris Sponaugle b. 17 Mar 1882 d. 6 May 1981
8089*John Alonzo Sponaugle b. 9 Feb 1884 d. 22 Nov 1985
8090*William Cleveland Sponaugle b. 8 Mar 1886 d. 8 Jun 1968
8091*Louvary Sponaugle b. 7 Jun 1888 d. 16 Feb 1902
8092*Zola Adam Sponaugle b. 7 Jul 1890 d. 7 Aug 1970
8093*Fannie Minerva Sponaugle b. 25 Aug 1892 d. 20 Sep 1985
8094*Martha Hester Sponaugle b. 25 Jan 1894 d. 17 Aug 1979
8095*Monna Roxie Sponaugle b. 3 Jun 1896 d. 6 Sep 1990

(8080) Jasper Dyer Sponaugle, son of Adam and Ann Rebecca (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 23 Mar 1878 and married (8081) Erma Stonaker.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8082 Berlie Sponaugle
8083 Gladys Sponaugle

(8087) Annabelle Sponaugle, daughter of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 12 Mar 1880 in Osceola, Randolph Co., WV. Annabelle died 8 Jun 1894 in Osceola, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Nelson Fam. Cem., Timberidge, Pendleton Co., WV.

(8088) Lee Paris Sponaugle, son of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 17 Mar 1882 in Timber Ridge, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 27 Mar 1901, (8268) Mary Solma Grady who was born 1 Mar 1888 in Germany Valley, WV. Lee Paris died 6 May 1981 in Hopemont, WV and was buried in Davis Cem., Davis, WV. Mary Solma died 22 Jun 1940 in Davis, WV and was buried in Maple Sp. Cem., Eaglan, WV.

Information from records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, copy in file.
Includes 5 children and descendants of Willis and Milford.

Lee also married Freda L. (Munson) Kerns, (9 Sep 1892-1964), about 1960.

Daughter of Catherine Helmick Grady.

Children:
8269*Okey D. Sponaugle b. 29 Nov 1902 d. 20 Jan 1918
8270*Ethel F. Sponaugle b. 6 Mar 1905 d. 21 Feb 1909
8271*Vergie Sponaugle b. 15 Dec 1907 d. 15 Dec 1907
8272*Willis Raymond Sponaugle b. 10 Apr 1909 d. 13 Mar 1941
8273*Milford Jay Sponaugle b. 18 Sep 1913 d. 13 Sep 1984

(8269) Okey D. Sponaugle, son of Lee Paris and Mary Solma (Grady) Sponaugle, was born 29 Nov 1902 in Horton, WV. Okey D. died 20 Jan 1918 and was buried in Maple Sp. Cem., Eaglan, WV.

(8270) Ethel F. Sponaugle, daughter of Lee Paris and Mary Solma (Grady) Sponaugle, was born 6 Mar 1905 in Horton, WV. Ethel F. died 21 Feb 1909 and was buried in Timberidge Cem., Pendleton Co., WV.

(8271) Vergie Sponaugle, daughter of Lee Paris and Mary Solma (Grady) Sponaugle, was born 15 Dec 1907 in Horton, WV. Vergie died 15 Dec 1907.

(8272) Willis Raymond Sponaugle, son of Lee Paris and Mary Solma
(Grady) Sponaugle, was born 10 Apr 1909 in Horton, WV, and married 25 Dec 1926 in Oakland, MD, (8274) Margery Opal Allman who was born 21 Apr 1903 in Canaan Valley, WV. Willis Raymond died 13 Mar 1941 in Monteville, WV and was buried in Canaan Valley Cm, Canaan Valley, WV.

Killed in coal mine.

Subsequent marriage to Earl Hinkle (22 Jan 1900-12 Aug 1986) on 12 Mar 1949.

Children:
8275*Norma Lee Sponaugle b. 14 Apr 1928
8276*Norman Willis Sponaugle b. 2 May 1931

(8275) Norma Lee Sponaugle, daughter of Willis Raymond and Margery Opal (Allman) Sponaugle, was born 14 Apr 1928 and married (8277) Cannon.

Children:
8278 Tresa May Cannon
8279 Willis Ray Cannon

She also married (8280) Wegner.

Children:
8281*Debbie Wegner


Adopted.

(8276) Norman Willis Sponaugle, son of Willis Raymond and Margery Opal (Allman) Sponaugle, was born 2 May 1931 and married (8282) Betty Carr.

Has other marriages.

Children:
8283 Donald Lee Sponaugle
8284 Cariellie Sponaugle
8285 Margaret Angle Sponaugle
8286 Machelle Sponaugle
8287 Raymond Willis Sponaugle

(8273) Milford Jay Sponaugle, son of Lee Paris and Mary Solma (Grady) Sponaugle, was born 18 Sep 1913 in Stemple Ridge, WV, and married 18 Sep 1933 in Davis, WV, (8288) Anna Virginia
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Winters who was born 26 Feb 1915 in Frostburg, MD. Milford Jay died 13 Sep 1984 in Thomas, WV and was buried in Davis Cem., Davis, WV.

Davis, WV. Daughter of Lloyd Frederick Winters and Margaret Leah Lewis.

Children:
8289*Shirley Ann Sponaugle       b. 18 Sep 1937
8290*Aaron Charles Sponaugle     b. 8 May 1938 d. 26 Dec 1985
8291*Gloria Carrol Sponaugle     b. 16 Oct 1941
8292*Frederick Lee Sponaugle     b. 7 Feb 1946

(8289) Shirley Ann Sponaugle, daughter of Milford Jay and Anna Virginia (Winters) Sponaugle, was born 18 Sep 1937 in Davis, WV, and married (8294) Glenneth Edward Lester who was born 4 Dec 1937 in Longen, WV.

Children:
8295*Tammy Lynn Lester       b. 5 Oct 1957
8296*Glenneth Edward Jr. Lester b. 27 Feb 1960
8297*Thurman Jay Lester b. 23 Oct 1961
8298*Eric Joseph Lester b. Jun 1965

(8295) Tammy Lynn Lester, daughter of Glenneth Edward and Shirley Ann (Sponaugle) Lester, was born 5 Oct 1957 in Cleveland, OH.

Married Alan Junkie.

(8296) Glenneth Edward Jr. Lester, son of Glenneth Edward and Shirley Ann (Sponaugle) Lester, was born 27 Feb 1960 in Cleveland, OH, and married (8299) Cindy Christy.

Children:
8300*Natasha Marie Lester b. 7 Dec 1984
8301*Elizabeth Ann Lester b. 12 Aug 1985

(8300) Natasha Marie Lester, daughter of Glenneth Edward Jr. and Cindy (Christy) Lester, was born 7 Dec 1984 in Cleveland, OH.

(8301) Elizabeth Ann Lester, daughter of Glenneth Edward Jr. and Cindy (Christy) Lester, was born 12 Aug 1985 in Thurman, SC.

(8297) Thurman Jay Lester, son of Glenneth Edward and Shirley Ann (Sponaugle) Lester, was born 23 Oct 1961 in Cleveland, OH.
(8298) **Eric Joseph Lester**, son of Glenneth Edward and Shirley Ann (Sponaugle) Lester, was born Jun 1965 in Cleveland, OH.

(8290) **Aaron Charles Sponaugle**, son of Milford Jay and Anna Virginia (Winters) Sponaugle, was born 8 May 1938 in Davis, WV, and married (8302) **Clota Gibson**. Aaron Charles died 26 Dec 1985.

Other marriage to Mary Smith.

Children:
8303* Lloyd Aaron Sponaugle  b. 28 Feb 1958
8304* Milford Ryhan Sponaugle  b. 11 Sep 1960

(8303) Lloyd Aaron Sponaugle, son of Aaron Charles and Clota (Gibson) Sponaugle, was born 28 Feb 1958 in Youngstown, OH, and married (8305) **Lorena Petos**.

Children:
8306* Aaron Michael Sponaugle  b. 10 Apr 1979
8307* Rebecca Ann Sponaugle  b. 19 Apr 1985
8308* Eric Lee Sponaugle  b. 29 Dec 1986

(8306) **Aaron Michael Sponaugle**, son of Lloyd Aaron and Lorena (Petos) Sponaugle, was born 10 Apr 1979 in Youngstown, OH.

(8307) **Rebecca Ann Sponaugle**, daughter of Lloyd Aaron and Lorena (Petos) Sponaugle, was born 19 Apr 1985 in Youngstown, OH.

(8308) **Eric Lee Sponaugle**, son of Lloyd Aaron and Lorena (Petos) Sponaugle, was born 29 Dec 1986 in Youngstown, OH.

(8304) **Milford Ryhan Sponaugle**, son of Aaron Charles and Clota (Gibson) Sponaugle, was born 11 Sep 1960 in Youngstown, OH.

(8291) **Gloria Carrol Sponaugle**, daughter of Milford Jay and Anna Virginia (Winters) Sponaugle, was born 16 Oct 1941 in Davis, WV, and married (8309) **Fred Alan Myers** who was born 6 Jul 1938 in Ben Bush, WV.

Davis, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Davis, WV.

Children:
8310*Fred Alan Jr. Myers b. 9 Jun 1962
8311*Robert Lee Myers b. 15 Jun 1963
8312*Tena Ann Myers b. 13 May 1964

(8310) Fred Alan Jr. Myers, son of Fred Alan and Gloria Carrol (Sponaugle) Myers, was born 9 Jun 1962 in Newfoundland, Canada.

Married Sylvia Marie Clark.

(8311) Robert Lee Myers, son of Fred Alan and Gloria Carrol (Sponaugle) Myers, was born 15 Jun 1963 in Parsons, WV.

Married Rose Marie Brotosky.

(8312) Tena Ann Myers, daughter of Fred Alan and Gloria Carrol (Sponaugle) Myers, was born 13 May 1964 in Elkins, WV, and married (8313) Eddie Lee Canfield who was born 8 Nov 1965 in Parsons, WV.

Children:
8314*Julieann Michelle Canfield b. 13 May 1984
8315 Randal Lee Canfield b. Mar 1987

(8314) Julieann Michelle Canfield, daughter of Eddie Lee and Tena Ann (Myers) Canfield, was born 13 May 1984 in Elkins, WV.

(8292) Frederick Lee Sponaugle, son of Milford Jay and Anna Virginia (Winters) Sponaugle, was born 7 Feb 1946 in Davis, WV, and married (8293) Helen Kathleen Vandevander.

Davis, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(8089) John Alonzo Sponaugle, son of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 9 Feb 1884 in Osceola, Randolph Co., WV, and married 24 Feb 1905, (8322) Mary Dessie Vandevander, daughter of Adam Harness and Rebecca J. (Kimble) Vandevander, who was born 17 Sep 1886. John Alonzo died 22 Nov 1985 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV. Mary Dessie died Mar 1964 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, copy in file.
Includes 13 children and their descendants. Farmer and Timberman.

Children:
8325*Christena Belle Sponaugle b. 8 Jun 1906
8326*Bead Alonzo Sponaugle b. 10 Feb 1908
8327*Ona Lucy Sponaugle b. 21 Nov 1910
8328*Conda Roy Sponaugle b. 20 May 1912
8329*William Sponaugle b. 10 Jan 1914
8330*Nola M. Sponaugle b. 21 Feb 1915
8331*Adam Harness Sponaugle b. 1 Jul 1918 d. 11 May 1989
8332*Paul R. Sponaugle b. 15 Apr 1920
8333*Isaac Jay Sponaugle b. 8 Feb 1922
8334*Cranston John Sponaugle b. 12 Dec 1924
8335*Vallie Verie Sponaugle b. 10 Mar 1927
8336*Anna Joe Sponaugle b. 9 Oct 1928
8337*Mary Lou Sponaugle b. 21 Jul 1933

(8325) Christena Belle Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 8 Jun 1906 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 17 Aug 1929, (8338) Jesse Howard Bennett.

Circleville, WV.

Children:
8339*Hazel Bennett
8340*Fred Bennett
8341*Fay Bennett

(8339) Hazel Bennett, daughter of Jesse Howard and Christena Belle (Sponaugle) Bennett, married (8342) Edgar Simmons.

Children:
8343 Douglas Simmons
8344 Mark Simmons
8345 Allan Simmons

(8340) Fred Bennett, son of Jesse Howard and Christena Belle (Sponaugle) Bennett, married 1 Oct 1936, (8346) Mildred.

Children:
8347 Loretha Bennett
8348 John Bennett
8349 Larry Ricky Bennett
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8341) Fay Bennett, son of Jesse Howard and Christena Belle (Sponaugle) Bennett.

 Married Dorothy Nelson.

(8326) Bead Alonzo Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 10 Feb 1908 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 12 Aug 1928, (8350) Annie P. Mallow, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Roxanna (Nelson) Mallow, who was born 14 Nov 1886 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV. Annie P. died 27 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Circleville, WV.

 Other marriage to Myrtle Warner Bennett Sponaugle.

 Other marriage to Gilbert K. Sponaugle.

 Children:  
  8353 Berlin Sponaugle  
  8354 Halene Sponaugle

(8327) Ona Lucy Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 21 Nov 1910 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 8 Apr 1928, (8355) Verlie Warner.

 Circleville, WV.

 Children:  
  8356 Mildred Warner  
  8357 Hilda Warner  
  8358 Geneva Warner  
  8359 Frances Warner  
  8360 Jerrol Warner  
  8361 Jimmy Warner  
  8362 Johnnie Warner  
  8363 Caroline Ruth Warner  
  8364 Dennis Warner  
  8365 Gail Warner  
  8366 Kermit Warner

(8328) Conda Roy Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 20 May 1912 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 9 Mar 1937, (8367) Betty Warner.

 Cherry Grove, WV. Farmer.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

50th Wedding Anniversary announcement from newspaper in Jennie's records.
Lists children as Genevieve, Norma, Brenda and Billy. The two younger children
may have died young. In 1987, nine grandchildren and one gr-grandson.

Children:
8368* Genevieve Sponaugle
8369* Norma Jean Sponaugle
8370* Billy Roy Sponaugle
8371* Brenda Sponaugle
8372 Lawrence Sponaugle
8373 Ruthalene Sponaugle

(8368) Genevieve Sponaugle, daughter of Conda Roy and Betty
(Warner) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Glover, lives at Franklin, WV.

(8369) Norma Jean Sponaugle, daughter of Conda Roy and Betty
(Warner) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Mullenax, lives at Pt. St. Lucie, FL.

(8370) Billy Roy Sponaugle, son of Conda Roy and Betty (Warner)
Sponaugle.

Franklin, WV.

(8371) Brenda Sponaugle, daughter of Conda Roy and Betty
(Warner) Sponaugle.

Sanford, NC.

(8329) William Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie
(Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 10 Jan 1914 in Circleville,
Pendleton Co., WV.

Died young.

(8330) Nola M. Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary
Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 21 Feb 1915 in
Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8374) Charles
Muller.

California.

Children:
8375 Jackie Muller
8376 Jerlean Muller
8377 Dickie Muller
8378 Gary Muller

(8331) Adam Harness Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 1 Jul 1918 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8379) Mae Thompson. Adam Harness died 11 May 1989 in Riverton, WV and was buried in North Fork Mem., Gdns. Cem., North Fork, WV.

Obituary in Jennie's records.

Children:
8380 Adam Harness Jr. Sponaugle

(8332) Paul R. Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 15 Apr 1920 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8381) Nellie Gum.

Children:
8382 Larry Sponaugle
8383 Ronald Sponaugle
8384 Sheila Sponaugle

(8333) Isaac Jay Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 8 Feb 1922 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8385) Mary Elizabeth Fray.

Children:
8386 Diane Sponaugle
8387 Elizabeth Sponaugle
8388 Holly Sponaugle

(8334) Cranston John Sponaugle, son of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 12 Dec 1924 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8389) Jessie Warner.

Children:
8390*Danny Sponaugle
8391 Cranston Sponaugle
8392 Patricia Sponaugle
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8393 Lonnie Sponaugle

(8390) Danny Sponaugle, son of Cranston John and Jessie (Warner) Sponaugle.

(8335) Vallie Verie Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 10 Mar 1927 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8394) Thomas Phalen.

Children:
8395 Susan Lynn Phalen
8396 Pamela Jane Phalen
8397 Regina Mary Phalen
8398 Timothy Edward Phalen

(8336) Anna Joe Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 9 Oct 1928 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8399) Raymond Hartman.

Children:
8400 Joe Hartman
8401 Jeannie Rae Hartman
8402 Teddy Hartman
8403 Raymond Jr. Hartman
8404 Luann Hartman
8405 Kim Hartman

(8337) Mary Lou Sponaugle, daughter of John Alonzo and Mary Dessie (Vandevander) Sponaugle, was born 21 Jul 1933 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (8406) David Lambert.

Children:
8407 Janice Lambert
8408 Lori Lambert

(8091) Louvary Sponaugle, daughter of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 7 Jun 1888 in Job, WV. Louvary died 16 Feb 1902 in Timberidge, WV and was buried in Nelson Fam. Cem., Timberidge, Pendleton Co., WV.

(8092) Zola Adam Sponaugle, son of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 7 Jul 1890 in Job, WV, and married 5 Oct 1912, (8409) Cora Boylard. Zola Adam died 7 Aug 1970 in Buchannon, WV and was buried in Buchannon Mem., Cem., Buchannon, WV.

Children:
8410*Rosalee Sponaugle
8411*Lela Sponaugle

(8410) Rosalee Sponaugle, daughter of Zola Adam and Cora (Boylard) Sponaugle.

Buchannon, WV. Married Raymond S. Lockwood.

(8411) Lela Sponaugle, daughter of Zola Adam and Cora (Boylard) Sponaugle.

Died young.


Children:
8413*Lindsey Lambert b. 14 Oct 1913 d. 1940
8414*Brycie Lambert b. 1 Apr 1916 d. 25 Jan 1979
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

8415*Vernard H. Lambert b. 23 Jan 1918
8416*Louvary Jane Lambert b. 26 May 1920
8417*Lynetta Lambert b. 6 Oct 1922
8418*Curley Lambert
8419*George Charles Lambert
8420*Katherine Lambert
8421*Edith Jean Lambert b. 8 Jun 1932
8422*Hershel C. Lambert b. 10 Jul 1937

(8413) Lindsey Lambert, son of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 14 Oct 1913. Lindsey died 1940.


Married Ralph Wigby; 2nd, Wade L. Hartman.

(8415) Vernard H. Lambert, son of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 23 Jan 1918.

Wymer, WV. Married Marie Waldren.

(8416) Louvary Jane Lambert, daughter of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 26 May 1920. Louvary Jane died in Elkins, WV.

Married Virgil Ray.

(8417) Lynetta Lambert, daughter of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 6 Oct 1922.

Kingsman, IN. Married Steve E. Knutti.


Died young.

(8419) George Charles Lambert, son of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Died young.

(8420) Katherine Lambert, daughter of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert.

Clarksburg, WV. Married Hoy Waldren.

(8421) Edith Jean Lambert, daughter of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 8 Jun 1932.

Wymer, WV. Married Charles Mullenax; 2nd Don Ryan.

(8422) Hershel C. Lambert, son of George Washington and Fannie Minerva (Sponaugle) Lambert, was born 10 Jul 1937.

Lockport, NY.

(8094) Martha Hester Sponaugle, daughter of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 25 Jan 1894 in Job, WV, and married 27 Oct 1912 in Pendleton Co., WV, (8316) Okey Oscar Warner, son of Amby and Debbie Jane (Sponaugle) Warner, who was born 18 Oct 1891. Martha Hester died 17 Aug 1979 in Elkins, WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV. Okey Oscar died 6 Sep 1970 in Grant Mem. Hosp., Petersburg, WV and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.

Information from records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, copy in file.
Includes 11 children and their descendants.

Children:
8425*Virgie B. Warner
8426*Lacie J. Warner
8317*Louvary Leona Warner
8427*Otis Roy Warner
8428*Thelma Jean Warner
8429*Mary Bernice Warner
8430*Alice Lucy Warner
8431*Izetta Jewel Warner
8432*William Guy Warner
8433*Hilbert Oneal Warner
8434*Herman Isaac Warner

(8425) Virgie B. Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 6 Aug 1913 in Pendleton Co., WV. Virgie B. died 4 Apr 1960 and was buried in Nelson Fam. Cem., Timberidge, WV.
Descendants of Michael Arbo gast (ca. 1734-1812)

Single.

(8426) Lacie J. Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 3 Mar 1916. Lacie J. died 4 Oct 1916 and was buried in Nelson Fam. Cem., Timberidge, WV.

(8317) Louvary Leona Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 1 Dec 1917 and married (8318) Chuck Vanicek.

Children:
8319 Betty Jo Vanicek
8320 Charles Vanicek
8321 Wayne Vanicek

(8427) Otis Roy Warner, son of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 18 Jul 1920 and married (8435) May McClure.

Cleveland, OH.

Children:
8436 Roy Warner
8437 Robert Warner
8438 Ricky Warner
8439 Randy Warner

(8428) Thelma Jean Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 9 Sep 1922 and married (8440) Carr.

Children:
8441*Billy Carr
8442*Sharon Carr

(8441) Billy Carr, son of and Thelma Jean (Warner) Carr.

Married Theresa ?.

(8442) Sharon Carr, daughter of and Thelma Jean (Warner) Carr.

Married George Phares.

(8429) Mary Bernice Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 28 Sep 1925 and married
(8443) Merle Scott.

Wheeling, WV.

Children:
8444 Richard Scott
8445 Bridgett Scott

(8430) Alice Lucy Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 9 Mar 1928 and married (8446) Robert Longonette.

Martins Ferry, OH.

Children:
8447 Donna Longonette
8448 Barbara Longonette

(8431) Izetta Jewel Warner, daughter of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 21 Mar 1930 and married (8449) Joseph Staloski.

Wheeling, WV.

Children:
8450 Mary Jo Staloski
8451 Debra Staloski
8452 Joey Staloski

(8432) William Guy Warner, son of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 19 Aug 1932 and married (8453) Mable Thompson.

Bartow, WV.

Children:
8454 Gloria Warner
8455 Kay Warner
8456 Ella Warner
8457 Sarah Warner
8458 David Warner

(8433) Hilbert Oneal Warner, son of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 10 Nov 1935 and married (8459) Dorothy Lambert.

Cleveland, OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8460*Roger Warner
8461 Judith Ann Warner

(8460) Roger Warner, son of Hilbert Oneal and Dorothy (Lambert) Warner.

Married Bonnie ?.

(8434) Herman Isaac Warner, son of Okey Oscar and Martha Hester (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 21 Jul 1939 and married (8462) Christine Barnasky.

Cleveland, OH.

Children:
8463 Nick Warner
8464 Michael Warner

He also married (8465) Norma.

Children:
8466 Amanda Warner

(8095) Monna Roxie Sponaugle, daughter of Adam and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Sponaugle, was born 3 Jun 1896 in Cron Place, Sinks, Randolph Co., WV, and married 4 Jul 1915 in Timberidge, Meth. Ch., Circleville, Pend. Co., WV, (8096) Early Thomas Judy, son of William Harvey and Susan Catherine (Hartman) Judy, who was born 18 Oct 1892 in Home, Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV. Monna Roxie died 6 Sep 1990 in Home, Franklin, WV and was buried in Judy Fam. Cem., Smith Creek, Pendleton Co., WV. Early Thomas died 4 Mar 1978 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Home Place Cem., Smith Creek, Franklin, WV.

Information from records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, copy in file.
Includes 10 children and their descendants.

Teacher, Salesman and Farmer.

Children:
8099*Guy William Judy b. 9 Apr 1916 d. 30 Jan 1989
8104*Kermit Adam Judy b. 3 Mar 1918
8105*Ethel Susan Judy b. 9 Jan 1921
8106*Bernice Evangeline Judy b. 4 Apr 1924
8107*Richard Thomas Judy b. 24 Jul 1926
8108*Ina Lea Judy b. 17 May 1928
8109*Gayle Edward Judy b. 8 Jan 1932
8110*Early Thomas Judy, Jr. b. 2 Dec 1934
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

8111*Patricia Louvon Judy b. 15 Apr 1937
8112*Gary Nelson Judy b. 16 Oct 1940

(8099) Guy William Judy, son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 9 Apr 1916 in Homeplace, Timberidge, Circleville, Pend. Co., WV, and married Sep 1934 in Fairmont, WV. (8140) Ada Rose Cox who was born in Fairmont, WV. Guy William died 30 Jan 1989 in Kennewick, WA and was buried in Sunset Mem. Gdn., Richland, WA.

United Nuclear industries, Richland, WA. Photo of Guy, Ada, James, John, and Ben & Elizabeth Cox in Jennie's records. Also photo of Guy and Elaine.


Children:
8141*James Arthur Judy b. 1 Dec 1939
8142*John Ben Judy b. 7 Jun 1941

He also married (8162) Elaine Haltman.

Children:
8163*Susan Ann Marie Judy b. 17 Oct 1955

He also married in Denver, CO, (8167) Thelma Pearl Lemley who was born 24 Mar 1918 in Mt. Morris, PA.

Daughter of Dana and Edna Fox Lesley. Kennewick, WA.

Children:
8168*Linda Gaye Judy b. 9 Dec 1952
8169*Teresa Lynn Judy b. 10 May 1953
8170*William Keith Judy b. 11 Jun 1955
8171*Jacklyn Joyce Judy b. 8 Oct 1956
8172*Loren Earl Judy b. 15 Jul 1960

(8141) James Arthur Judy, son of Guy William and Ada Rose (Cox) Judy, was born 1 Dec 1939 in Monongah, Marion Co., WV, and married 8 Jan 1962 in Coeur d'Alene, ID. (8148) Bonnie Clary who was born 2 Apr 1943 in Columbus, GA.

Kennewick, WA. Family photo in Jennie's records.

Daughter of LeRoy Burye and Helen Mae Benitz Clary.

Children:
8149*Jill Lynn Judy b. 28 Sep 1962
8150*Jana Lee Judy b. 13 Nov 1967
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8149) Jill Lynn Judy, daughter of James Arthur and Bonnie (Clary) Judy, was born 28 Sep 1962 in Kennewick, WA, and married 3 Dec 1981 in Kennewick, WA, (8151) Thomas Michael Thoelke who was born 5 Sep 1963.

1987 photo of Haley and Heather in Jennie's records.

Children:
8152*Heather Lynn Thoelke b. 13 Mar 1982
8153*Haley Renee Thoelke b. 14 Jan 1985
8154*Ross Michael Thoelke b. 12 Sep 1988

(8152) Heather Lynn Thoelke, daughter of Thomas Michael and Jill Lynn (Judy) Thoelke, was born 13 Mar 1982 in Kennewick, WA.

(8153) Haley Renee Thoelke, daughter of Thomas Michael and Jill Lynn (Judy) Thoelke, was born 14 Jan 1985 in Kennewick, WA.

(8154) Ross Michael Thoelke, son of Thomas Michael and Jill Lynn (Judy) Thoelke, was born 12 Sep 1988 in Kennewick, WA.

(8150) Jana Lee Judy, daughter of James Arthur and Bonnie (Clary) Judy, was born 13 Nov 1967 in Pasco, WA.

(8142) John Ben Judy, son of Guy William and Ada Rose (Cox) Judy, was born 7 Jun 1941 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV, and married 17 Feb 1962 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA, (8155) Mary Esther Gessel who was born 14 May 1941 in Logan, Cache Co., UT.

Kennewick, WA. Family photos in Jennie's records.

Daughter of Homer John and Elmyria Ellen Ackley Gessel.

Children:
8156*Kari Ellen Judy b. 12 Jan 1965
8157*Jay Ben Judy b. 6 Mar 1966
8158*Darin Wayne Judy b. 20 Aug 1968

He also married 23 Jan 1982 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA, (8159) Suzanne Dorothy Pleasic who was born 4 Oct 1946 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

Daughter of Ambrose Arthur and Anna Mary Potts Pleasic.

Children:
8160*Corrin Ann Judy b. 9 Aug 1982
8161*Derek Scott Judy b. 20 Mar 1984
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8156) Kari Ellen Judy, daughter of John Ben and Mary Esther (Gessel) Judy, was born 12 Jan 1965 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA.

Married Kevin Lee Neswick on 22 Jul 1989 at Cathedral of the Desert at Richland, WA. Wedding photo in Jennie's records.

(8157) Jay Ben Judy, son of John Ben and Mary Esther (Gessel) Judy, was born 6 Mar 1966 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA.

Photographer.

(8158) Darin Wayne Judy, son of John Ben and Mary Esther (Gessel) Judy, was born 20 Aug 1968 in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA.

(8160) Corrin Ann Judy, daughter of John Ben and Suzanne Dorothy (Pleasic) Judy, was born 9 Aug 1982 in Richland, Benton Co., WA.

(8161) Derek Scott Judy, son of John Ben and Suzanne Dorothy (Pleasic) Judy, was born 20 Mar 1984 in Richland, Benton Co., WA.


College Station, TX.

Family photo in Jennie's records.

Children:
8165*Electra Lael Lamb b. 12 Jul 1986
8166 Theron Lael Lamb b. 8 May 1989

(8165) Electra Lael Lamb, daughter of William and Susan Ann Marie (Judy) Lamb, was born 12 Jul 1986 in St. Luke's Hosp., Houston, TX.

(8168) Linda Gaye Judy, daughter of Guy William and Thelma Pearl (Lemley) Judy, was born 9 Dec 1952 and married 10 Nov 1973 in Kennewick, WA, (8173) Michael Roy Saling who was born 10 May 1951 in Pasco, WV.

Portland, OR. Photos of Mike, Linda, Tyler and Mollie in Jennie's records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Son of Clifford Scott and Violet Marie Bozarth Saling. Portland, OR.

Children:
8174*Tyler Russell Saling  b. 30 Jul 1979
8175*Mollie Marie Saling  b. 24 Jun 1981

(8174) Tyler Russell Saling, son of Michael Roy and Linda Gaye (Judy) Saling, was born 30 Jul 1979 in Portland, OR.

Portland, OR.

(8175) Mollie Marie Saling, daughter of Michael Roy and Linda Gaye (Judy) Saling, was born 24 Jun 1981 in Portland, OR.

Portland, OR.

(8169) Teresa Lynn Judy, daughter of Guy William and Thelma Pearl (Lemley) Judy, was born 10 May 1953 in Kennewick, WA, and married Nov 1981 in Reno, NV, (8176) David Vendetti.

Previous marriage to Mark Gardner Barnes at Kennewick, WA, on 2 Jun 1973, divorced.

Children:
8177*Vincent Michael Vendetti  b. 12 Jul 1982

(8177) Vincent Michael Vendetti, son of David and Teresa Lynn (Judy) Vendetti, was born 12 Jul 1982 in Richland, WA.

Photo in Jennie's records.

(8170) William Keith Judy, son of Guy William and Thelma Pearl (Lemley) Judy, was born 11 Jun 1955 in Kennewick, WA.

Long Beach, CA.

(8171) Jacklyn Joyce Judy, daughter of Guy William and Thelma Pearl (Lemley) Judy, was born 8 Oct 1956 in Kennewick, WA.

Kennewick, WA. Married a Mr. Goin. Children are Chanel Pearl Goin and Sterling Guy Goin, b. 18 Oct 1986 at Kennewick, WA.

(8172) Loren Earl Judy, son of Guy William and Thelma Pearl (Lemley) Judy, was born 15 Jul 1960 in Kennewick, WA.
(8104) Kermit Adam Judy, son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 3 Mar 1918 in Homeplace, Timber Ridge, Circleville, WV, and married 2 Apr 1939 in Smith Creek, Brethren Pars., Franklin, Pend. Co., WV., (8113) Buanna Cornelia Hartman, daughter of Isaac Perry and Lucy (Vandevander) Hartman, who was born 11 Apr 1921 in Home, Zigler, Pendleton Co., WV.

Smith Creek, Franklin, WV. Retired Navy Civil Service. Photo of parents in Jennie's records.

Children:
8114*Barbara Joan Judy b. 8 Jul 1939
8115*Harriet Levon Judy b. 1 Oct 1941
8116*Jennie Lou Judy b. 1 May 1950

(8114) Barbara Joan Judy, daughter of Kermit Adam and Buanna Cornelia (Hartman) Judy, was born 8 Jul 1939 in Smith Creek, Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 7 Mar 1959 in LDS Chapel, Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV, (8126) Kelly William Harman, son of John William and Freda (Armentrout) Harman, who was born 16 Jul 1939.

Harrisonburg, VA.

Children:
8129*Gregory Alan Harman b. 12 Mar 1962
8130*Tracy Michele Harman b. 12 Nov 1964


Accountant, Charlotte, NC.

Daughter of Jack and Ann Russell.

Children:
8132*Michael Alan Harman b. 18 May 1989
8133*Christopher John Harman b. 11 May 1991

(8132) Michael Alan Harman, son of Gregory Alan and Cathy Ann (Brewer) Harman, was born 18 May 1989 in Charlotte, NC.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(8133) Christopher John Harman, son of Gregory Alan and Cathy Ann (Brewer) Harman, was born 11 May 1991 in Charlotte, NC.


Albuquerque, N.M.


Children:
8135*Steven John Brewer b. 12 Apr 1988
8136*Jason Daniel Brewer b. 4 Jun 1990

(8135) Steven John Brewer, son of John Russell and Tracy Michele (Harman) Brewer, was born 12 Apr 1988 in Provo, UT.

(8136) Jason Daniel Brewer, son of John Russell and Tracy Michele (Harman) Brewer, was born 4 Jun 1990 in Atlanta, GA.

(8115) Harriet Levon Judy, daughter of Kermit Adam and Buanna Cornelia (Hartman) Judy, was born 1 Oct 1941 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 27 Aug 1966 in Smith Creek LDS, Chapel, Franklin, WV, (8137) George Osborne Wilson, Jr. who was born 28 Jul 1940.

Bridgewater, VA.

Teacher, Bridgewater, VA. Son of Geo. O. and Bonnie Gum Wilson.

Children:
8138*Matthew Lynn Wilson b. 11 Apr 1970
8139*Lori Levon Wilson b. 7 Nov 1971

(8138) Matthew Lynn Wilson, son of George Osborne and Harriet Levon (Judy) Wilson, Jr., was born 11 Apr 1970 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.


(8139) Lori Levon Wilson, daughter of George Osborne and Harriet Levon (Judy) Wilson, Jr., was born 7 Nov 1971 in R. M. Hosp.,
(8116) Jennie Lou Judy, daughter of Kermit Adam and Buanna Cornelia (Hartman) Judy, was born 1 May 1950 in Home, Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 12 Aug 1972 in LDS Chapel, Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. (8117) Jeffrey Eldon Hott, son of Eldon Elwood and Ruth Stein (Pee) Hott, who was born 24 Jan 1951 in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV.

Children:
8118*Abbie Louanne Hott b. 12 Jan 1974
8121*Allie Rebecca Hott b. 19 Jan 1976
8122*Emilie Willa Hott b. 6 Sep 1979
8123*Adam Jeffrey Hott b. 3 Jun 1985

(8118) Abbie Louanne Hott, daughter of Jeffrey Eldon and Jennie Lou (Judy) Hott, was born 12 Jan 1974 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

Student.

(8121) Allie Rebecca Hott, daughter of Jeffrey Eldon and Jennie Lou (Judy) Hott, was born 19 Jan 1976 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

Student.

(8122) Emilie Willa Hott, daughter of Jeffrey Eldon and Jennie Lou (Judy) Hott, was born 6 Sep 1979 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

Student.

(8123) Adam Jeffrey Hott, son of Jeffrey Eldon and Jennie Lou (Judy) Hott, was born 3 Jun 1985 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

(8105) Ethel Susan Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 9 Jan 1921 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 21 Jun 1940 in Presby'n. Pars.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Franklin, WV, (8178) Robert Oliver Hall who was born 31 Jan 1918.

Fairmont, WV.

Son of Harvey and Hazel Davis Hall. Photos of family in Jennie's records.

Children:
8179*Linda Jean Hall b. 14 Jun 1941
8180*Mary Susan Hall b. 3 May 1945

(8179) Linda Jean Hall, daughter of Robert Oliver and Ethel Susan (Judy) Hall, was born 14 Jun 1941 in Fairmont, WV, and married Aug 1966, (8181) George Louis Yergy, II who was born 27 Feb 1936.

Burke, VA. Family photo in Jennie's records.

Children:
8182*George Louis Yergy, III b. 12 Aug 1968
8183*Robert Allen Yergy b. 5 Feb 1971
8184*Michael Thomas Yergy b. 2 May 1972

(8182) George Louis Yergy, III, son of George Louis and Linda Jean (Hall) Yergy, II, was born 12 Aug 1968.

Burke, VA.

(8183) Robert Allen Yergy, son of George Louis and Linda Jean (Hall) Yergy, II, was born 5 Feb 1971.

Burke, VA.

(8184) Michael Thomas Yergy, son of George Louis and Linda Jean (Hall) Yergy, II, was born 2 May 1972.

Burke, VA.

(8180) Mary Susan Hall, daughter of Robert Oliver and Ethel Susan (Judy) Hall, was born 3 May 1945 in Fairmont, WV, and married 6 Jun 1973, (8185) David Howard Jones who was born 7 Jun 1943.

Fairfax, VA.

Fairfax, VA.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8186*Jamison Hall Jones b. 3 Jun 1974
8187*Stephanie Susan Jones b. 2 Dec 1975

(8186) Jamison Hall Jones, daughter of David Howard and Mary Susan (Hall) Jones, was born 3 Jun 1974 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

(8187) Stephanie Susan Jones, daughter of David Howard and Mary Susan (Hall) Jones, was born 2 Dec 1975 in Hagarstown, Washington Co., MD.

(8106) Bernice Evangeline Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 4 Apr 1924 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 29 Sep 1945 in 1st Baptist, Fairmont, WV, (8188) Harold Campbell Fortner, Jr. who was born 13 Jun 1914 in Monongah, WV.

Fairmont, WV.

Fairmont, WV. Family photos in Jennie's records. Son of Harold Campbell Fortner and Winifred Grace Flemming.

Children:
8189*Harold Campbell Fortner, III b. 3 Jun 1949

(8189) Harold Campbell Fortner, III, son of Harold Campbell and Bernice Evangeline (Judy) Fortner, Jr., was born 3 Jun 1949 in Fairmont, WV, and married 21 Mar 1981 in Meth. Ch., Monterey, VA, (8190) Velda Elizabeth Knapp who was born 1 Mar 1957 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

Fairmont, WV, CPA. Family photos in Jennie's records.

Daughter of Ralph Norman Knapp and Etta Marie Hevener.

Children:
8191*Sarah Elizabeth Fortner b. 16 Oct 1981
8192*Christopher Shawn Fortner b. 28 Dec 1983

(8191) Sarah Elizabeth Fortner, daughter of Harold Campbell and Velda Elizabeth (Knapp) Fortner, III, was born 16 Oct 1981 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

(8192) Christopher Shawn Fortner, son of Harold Campbell and
Velda Elizabeth (Knapp) Fortner, III, was born 28 Dec 1983 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

(8107) Richard Thomas Judy, son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 24 Jul 1926 in Beverly, Randolph Co., WV, and married 24 Mar 1951 in Oakland, MD, (8193) Evelyn Mae Sites who was born 5 Aug 1932 in Franklin, WV.

Strausburg, VA. Family photo in Jennie's records.

Daughter of Perry Lester Sites and Laura Jane Propst.

Children:
8194*Jerry Lee Judy  b. 17 Feb 1952
8195*Katherine Ann Judy  b. 22 Oct 1958

(8194) Jerry Lee Judy, son of Richard Thomas and Evelyn Mae (Sites) Judy, was born 17 Feb 1952 in Fairmont, WV.

Fairmont Memorial Hosp.

(8195) Katherine Ann Judy, daughter of Richard Thomas and Evelyn Mae (Sites) Judy, was born 22 Oct 1958 in Fairmont, WV, and married 1 May 1982 in Fairfax, VA, (8196) Christopher Robin Hardy who was born 30 Aug 1956 in Washington, D.C..

Herndon, VA. Family photo in Jennie's records.

Son of Edwyn Worrell Mountain Hardy and Ruth Bertha Annings.

Children:
8197 Tristan Thomas Hardy  b. 30 Apr 1984
8198*Brittanie Anning Hardy  b. 13 Jun 1987

(8198) Brittanie Anning Hardy, daughter of Christopher Robin and Katherine Ann (Judy) Hardy, was born 13 Jun 1987 in Falls Church, VA.

(8108) Ina Lea Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 17 May 1928 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV, and married 20 Dec 1951 in Emporia, VA, (8199) Richard John Kuehl who was born 30 Jul 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Pinehurst, VA. Family in photo of Kathryn's wedding in 1989.

Son of John Christian Frederick Kuehl and Josephine Louise Schmidt.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
8200*Diane Louise Kuehl b. 20 Aug 1953
8201*Dale Richard Kuehl b. 9 Aug 1955
8202*Kathryn Lee Kuehl b. 7 Aug 1964

(8200) Diane Louise Kuehl, daughter of Richard John and Ina Lea (Judy) Kuehl, was born 20 Aug 1953 in Great Lakes, Naval Base, IL, and married 7 Nov 1981 in Mem. Presby. Ch., Midland, MI.

(8203) Nicholas Roque De Peder, Jr. who was born 23 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:
8204*Matthew Nicholas De Peder b. 9 Jan 1989

(8204) Matthew Nicholas De Peder, son of Nicholas Roque and Diane Louise (Kuehl) De Peder, Jr., was born 9 Jan 1989 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

(8201) Dale Richard Kuehl, son of Richard John and Ina Lea (Judy) Kuehl, was born 9 Aug 1955 in St. Louis, MO.

(8202) Kathryn Lee Kuehl, daughter of Richard John and Ina Lea (Judy) Kuehl, was born 7 Aug 1964 in East Baton Rouge, Parish, LA.

(8109) Gayle Edward Judy, son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 8 Jan 1932 in Princeton, Mercer Co., WV, and married 15 Jun 1957 in Smith Creek Ch., of the Brethren, Franklin, WV. (8205) Hester Della Simmons, daughter of Olin Brownie and Joie Catherine (Sponaugle) Simmons, who was born 21 Nov 1939 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Luray, VA. 1990 family photo in Jennie's records.

Wedding and family photos in records of Jennie (Judy) Hott, in file.

Children:
8208*Kevin Edward Judy b. 28 Jul 1960
8209*Rodney Shannon Judy b. 14 Apr 1962
8210*Kimberly Jill Judy b. 16 Sep 1963


Luray, VA. Shenandoah River Outfitters.


Children:

He also married (8213) Cara Jo Sottosanti.

Children:
8214*Olin Kaleb Judy b. 4 Jul 1990


(8214) Olin Kaleb Judy, son of Kevin Edward and Cara Jo (Sottosanti) Judy, was born 4 Jul 1990 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

(8209) Rodney Shannon Judy, son of Gayle Edward and Hester Della (Simmons) Judy, was born 14 Apr 1962 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.


(8210) Kimberly Jill Judy, daughter of Gayle Edward and Hester Della (Simmons) Judy, was born 16 Sep 1963 in R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA.

892
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Sweet Briar, VA. Outdoor Program Director.

(8110) Early Thomas Judy, Jr., son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 2 Dec 1934 in Arla House, Smith Creek, Franklin, WV, and married 24 Jan 1959 in Smith Creek Ch., of the Brethren, Franklin, WV, (8215) Betty Lou Sponaugle, daughter of Percy Carl and Arla Evelyn (Dahmer) Sponaugle, who was born 19 Jan 1939 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

President, Commonwealth Cable TV Co. Castelton, VA. Family photo in Jennie's records.

Children:
8218*Carla Lynn-Nichole Judy b. 4 Dec 1960
8219*Pamela Denise Judy b. 11 Apr 1966

(8218) Carla Lynn-Nichole Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Betty Lou (Sponaugle) Judy, Jr., was born 4 Dec 1960 in Doctors Hosp., Wash., D.C..

Castleton, VA. Married 10 Sep 1988 to Thomas Vernon Martin, Jr. at Warrenton, VA. Wedding and engagement announcements in Jennie's records.

(8219) Pamela Denise Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Betty Lou (Sponaugle) Judy, Jr., was born 11 Apr 1966 in Bethesda, MD.

Teacher. Frederick, MD. Married 12 Aug 1989 to David Charles Nilsen at Frederick, MD.

(8111) Patricia Louvon Judy, daughter of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 15 Apr 1937 in Smith Creek, Franklin, WV, and married 31 Dec 1956 in Oakland, MD, (8220) Harold Michael Sponaugle, son of Brison and Judith (Warner) Sponaugle, who was born 18 May 1936.

Cleveland, OH. Photo of Harold and Patty in 1968 and Tamara in 1969 in Jennie's records.

Children:
8223*Tamara Jo Sponaugle b. 11 Sep 1970

(8223) Tamara Jo Sponaugle, daughter of Harold Michael and Patricia Louvon (Judy) Sponaugle, was born 11 Sep 1970 in Parma Comm. Hosp, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)
Kent State Univ.

(8112) Gary Nelson Judy, son of Early Thomas and Monna Roxie (Sponaugle) Judy, was born 16 Oct 1940 in Smith Creek, Franklin, WV, and married 16 Jun 1962 in Riverdale, MD, (8224) Carole Faye Harper who was born 31 Aug 1942.


Daughter of Leon Harper and Mary Jane Nowery.

Children:
8225*Janice Lynne Judy b. 27 Dec 1966

(8225) Janice Lynne Judy, daughter of Gary Nelson and Carole Faye (Harper) Judy, was born 27 Dec 1966 in Lexington, VA.

Covington, VA. Teacher. Married 9 Jun 1990 to Gregory Dale Buckner at Manly Nenorial Baptist Church, Lexington, VA. Photo and engagement announcement in Jennie's records.

(7574) John Wesley Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 16 Mar 1860 and married 13 Jan 1887, (7772) Isabelle Cunningham who was born 21 Nov 1865. Isabelle died 1942.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7773*Alpha Sponaugle b. 14 Dec 1887 d. 16 Feb 1960
7774 Renaz Sponaugle b. 11 Sep 1889
7775 Alvin Sponaugle b. 3 Nov 1891
7776 Minerva Malenna Sponaugle b. 16 Feb 1894
7777*Tiny Sponaugle b. 23 Jul 1896 d. 1989
7778 Brian Sponaugle b. 19 Aug 1900
7779*Bricle Sponaugle b. 19 Aug 1900 d. 1989
7780*Jessie Sponaugle b. 7 Feb 1903 d. 1989
7781 Bessie Sponaugle b. 7 Feb 1903
7782 William Clarence Sponaugle b. 16 Mar 1907
7783 Bodkin Sponaugle
7784 Lennie Sponaugle
7785 Lorenza Sponaugle
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7773) Alpha Sponaugle, daughter of John Wesley and Isabelle (Cunningham) Sponaugle, was born 14 Dec 1887. Alpha died 16 Feb 1960.

Married Melvin E. Hickman 7 Jul 1908.

(7777) Tiny Sponaugle, daughter of John Wesley and Isabelle (Cunningham) Sponaugle, was born 23 Jul 1896. Tiny died 1989 in Elkins, WV.

(7779) Bricie Sponaugle, daughter of John Wesley and Isabelle (Cunningham) Sponaugle, was born 19 Aug 1900. Bricie died 1989 in Bartow, FL.

Married a Mr. Moore.

(7780) Jessie Sponaugle, daughter of John Wesley and Isabelle (Cunningham) Sponaugle, was born 7 Feb 1903. Jessie died 1989 in Parsons, WV.

Married Mr. Baxter; 2nd Mr. Bodkin.

(7575) Martha Sponaugle, daughter of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 1862 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 23 Nov 1882 in Doddridge Co., WV, (7770) Frederick Bodie who was born 1855 in Doddridge Co., VA.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Includes spouse and child.

Son of William and Margaretta M. Bodie. William born in Germany.

Children:
7771*Willie Bodie b.c 1882

(7771) Willie Bodie, son of Frederick and Martha (Sponaugle) Bodie, was born about 1882.

Single, Lived at Glady, WV.

(7576) Haymond Sponaugle, son of William and Minerva (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 25 Dec 1864 and married 11 May 1887 in Randolph Co., WV, (7758) Charlotte White. Haymond died
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

15 Dec 1952.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Lived at Whitmer, WV. Includes both wives and all children.

Children:
7759 Grover Sponaugle
7760 Harry G. Sponaugle
7761*Thelma Sponaugle
7762*Pearl Sponaugle
7763 Woodson Sponaugle

He also married (7764) Anna Cunningham.

Children:
7765 Frank Sponaugle
7766*Edith Sponaugle
7767*Muriel Sponaugle
7768*Georgia Sponaugle
7769 John W. Sponaugle

(7761) Thelma Sponaugle, daughter of Haymond and Charlotte (White) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Hall

(7762) Pearl Sponaugle, daughter of Haymond and Charlotte (White) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Schwartz.

(7766) Edith Sponaugle, daughter of Haymond and Anna (Cunningham) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Sharp.

(7767) Muriel Sponaugle, daughter of Haymond and Anna (Cunningham) Sponaugle.

Married a Mr. Smith.

(7768) Georgia Sponaugle, daughter of Haymond and Anna (Cunningham) Sponaugle.
Married a Mr. Haskell.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7753*W. C Sponaugle b. 28 Nov 1893
7754*Delbert Sponaugle b. 8 Apr 1900

(7753) W. C. Sponaugle, son of Levi and Birdella (Pennington) Sponaugle, was born 28 Nov 1893.

Lived in Canada.

(7754) Delbert Sponaugle, son of Levi and Birdella (Pennington) Sponaugle, was born 8 Apr 1900 and married 24 Dec 1924, (7755) Ruth Channell.

Children:
7756 Dale Sponaugle
7757 Paul Sponaugle


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
6907*Mary Elizabeth Sponaugle b. Nov 1866
6908*Robert Boyd Sponaugle b. 1868 d. 1942
6909*Debby Jane Sponaugle b. 1 Aug 1870 d. 26 Jan 1960
6910*Ann Rebecca Sponaugle b. 4 Oct 1872 d. 1960
6911*Adam Harness Sponaugle b. 18 Mar 1878 d. 27 Oct 1968
6912*Sarah Levada Sponaugle b. 4 Mar 1880 d. 5 Jan 1967

(6907) Mary Elizabeth Sponaugle, daughter of George and Ursula (Thompson) Sponaugle, was born Nov 1866.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6908) Robert Boyd Sponaugle, son of George and Ursula (Thompson) Sponaugle, was born 1868 and married (6913) Louisa Vint. Robert Boyd died 1942.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6909) Debby Jane Sponaugle, daughter of George and Ursula (Thompson) Sponaugle, was born 1 Aug 1870 and married (6916) Warner. Debby Jane died 26 Jan 1960 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6917*Okey Oscar Warner
6918*William John Warner  b. 1895  d. 1969
6920*Alice Etta Warner    b. 1898  d. 1975
6919*Adam Harness Warner  b. 1902  d. 1987
6921*Curtis Warner        b. 1907  d. 1980
6922*Everette Warner      

(6917) Okey Oscar Warner, son of and Debby Jane (Sponaugle) Warner.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
See RIN #8316 in Adam Sponaugle line for a continuation of this family.


Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (6924) Lou Wimer Hedrick.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6922) Everette Warner, son of and Debby Jane (Sponaugle) Warner.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

900
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6912) Sarah Levada Sponaugle, daughter of George and Ursula (Thompson) Sponaugle, was born 4 Mar 1880 and married (6915) George Andrew Bennett. Sarah Levada died 5 Jan 1967.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6774) Jesse Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 3 May 1852 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6775) Abigail G. Strawder who was born 1836.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
6928*Phoebe Jane Sponaugle b. 18 Sep 1853
6929*Nathaniel Clarke Sponaugle b. 1855
6930*Jacob Asbury Sponaugle b. 1858
6931*Rebecca Alice Sponaugle b. 1860
6932*William L. Jackson Sponaugle b. 1863
6933*Sarah E. Sponaugle b. 1865
6934*Mary Ann Sponaugle b. 1868
6935*Lucinda Sponaugle b. 1870
6936*George W. Sponaugle b. 1873
6937*Martha J. Sponaugle b. 1877

(6928) Phoebe Jane Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. 

901
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 18 Sep 1853 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6929) Nathaniel Clarke Sponaugle, son of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 25 Apr 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6930) Jacob Asbury Sponaugle, son of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6931) Rebecca Alice Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1860 and married (6938) John S. Lamb.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6932) William L. Jackson Sponaugle, son of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1863.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6933) Sarah E. Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1865.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6934) Mary Ann Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1868.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6935) Lucinda Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1870.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(6936) George W. Sponaugle, son of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1873.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6937) Martha J. Sponaugle, daughter of Jesse and Abigail G. (Strawder) Sponaugle, was born 1877.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6777) Lewis Martin Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born Aug 1829 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 12 Nov 1856 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6896) Mary A. Teter who was born 1836. Lewis Martin died 1907. Mary A. was buried in Norman Sponaugle, Cem.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:

7073*Saulsberry Sponaugle b. 28 Aug 1857
7075*Cecelia Sponaugle b. 4 Aug 1859 d. 24 May 1914
7076*Susan Sponaugle b. 17 Feb 1861
7077*Lewis C. Sponaugle b. 4 Jan 1863 d.b 1880
7078*Phoebe E. Sponaugle b. 18 Apr 1864 d. 6 Feb 1938
7079*Christena Sponaugle b. 17 Apr 1866 d. 14 Nov 1877
7080*Martha Alice Sponaugle b. 28 Jan 1871
7081*John Wilson Sponaugle b. 28 Jan 1871
7082*Norman Sponaugle b. 2 May 1873 d. 11 Jan 1939
7083*Claddie Sponaugle b. 1877

(7073) Saulsberry Sponaugle, son of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 28 Aug 1857 and married (7074) Sarah Elza.


903
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7075) Cecelia Sponaugle, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 4 Aug 1859 and married 31 Jan 1885, (7084) Ashby Warner who was born 1862. Cecelia died 24 May 1914. Ashby died 1930.


Children:
7093*Lurie M. Warner  b.  Dec 1885
7094*J. Lloyd Warner  b.  Jun 1887
7095*Thurman Warner  b.  27 Nov 1888  d.  1 Dec 1888
7096*Laura A. Warner  b.  1889  d.  1920
7097*Tina Warner  b.  12 Sep 1892  d.  31 Dec 1965
7098*Zola Warner  b.  1893  d.  1924
7099*Roy Warner  b.  1895  d.  1918
7100*Jesse Warner  b.  Oct 1897
7101*Grace Warner  b.  22 Jul 1899  d.  24 May 1983
7102*Stellman Warner  b.  Oct 1902
7103*(Infant) Warner  b.  Nov 1903
7104*Zoe Warner

She also married (7085) Pearlie Thompson.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7093) Lurie M. Warner, daughter of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Dec 1885 and married (7105) Clarence Arbaugh.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7094) J. Lloyd Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Jun 1887.
(7095) Thurman Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 27 Nov 1888. Thurman died 1 Dec 1888.

(7096) Laura A. Warner, daughter of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 1889 and married (7106) Solon Nelson. Laura A. died 1920.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
7108*Ona Austie Judy
7109*Tena Judy
7110*Nellie Judy
7111*Roy T. Judy b. 14 Oct 1919 d. 11 Jun 1985
7112*Richard Judy
7113*Virgie Judy

Children:
7115*Herman Bland b. 24 Nov 1932
7121*Bryan Bland
7125*Dale Worth Bland b. 8 Feb 1937

(7115) Herman Bland, son of Russell Lee and Ona Austie (Judy) Bland, was born 24 Nov 1932 and married (7116) Sue.

Children:
7117*Debra Joyce Bland b. 28 Nov 1955
7118*Larry Michael Bland b. 24 Oct 1956
7119*Thomas Ray Bland b. 11 May 1961
7120*Anita Bland

(7117) Debra Joyce Bland, daughter of Herman and Sue () Bland, was born 28 Nov 1955 in Honolulu, HI.

(7118) Larry Michael Bland, son of Herman and Sue () Bland, was born 24 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, HI.

(7119) Thomas Ray Bland, son of Herman and Sue () Bland, was born 11 May 1961 in Zolaosuka, Japan.

(7120) Anita Bland, daughter of Herman and Sue () Bland.

(7121) Bryan Bland, son of Russell Lee and Ona Austie (Judy)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Bland, married (7122) Jane Propst.


Children:
7123*Gary Propst
7124*Karen Propst

(7123) Gary Propst, son of Bryan and Jane (Propst) Bland.


(7124) Karen Propst, daughter of Bryan and Jane (Propst) Bland.


Children:
7127*Tammy Jane Bland b. 23 Jan 1966
7128*Andy Bland


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7109) Tena Judy, daughter of Olin and Tina (Warner) Judy, married (7129) Emory J. Warner who was born 9 Jan 1912.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7098) Zola Warner, daughter of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 1893. Zola died 1924.


(7099) Roy Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born 1895. Roy died 1918.


(7100) Jesse Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Oct 1897 and married (7134) Mary Warner.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
7136*Marshall Bland  b. 17 Dec 1916
7137*Celia Bland     b. 5 Sep 1919 d. 1920
7138*Roy Dewey Bland b. 1923 d. 1923
7139*Hartsel Bland   b. 1923 d. 1923
7140*Mildred Wilma Bland

Children:
7147*Charles Wesley Bland
7148*Janis Sue Bland


Children:
7150*Tammy Lyn Bland
7151*Tracey Dawn Bland

(7150) Tammy Lyn Bland, daughter of Charles Wesley and Norma Diana (Nelson) Bland.

(7151) Tracey Dawn Bland, daughter of Charles Wesley and Norma Diana (Nelson) Bland.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812).


Children:
7153*William Harper
7154*Marshall Harper
7155*Glyn Harper
7156*Sabrina Harper
7157*Heather Harper

(7153) William Harper, son of Orville and Janis Sue (Bland) Harper, Jr..


(7154) Marshall Harper, son of Orville and Janis Sue (Bland) Harper, Jr..


(7155) Glyn Harper, daughter of Orville and Janis Sue (Bland) Harper, Jr..


(7156) Sabrina Harper, daughter of Orville and Janis Sue (Bland) Harper, Jr..


(7157) Heather Harper, daughter of Orville and Janis Sue (Bland) Harper, Jr..


(7137) Celia Bland, daughter of Curtis Patrick and Grace (Warner) Bland, was born 5 Sep 1919. Celia died 1920.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Children:
7159 Roy Dewey Bland, Jr.
7160 Betty Darlene Bland
7161 Curtis Corbett Bland b. 17 Aug 1952
7162 Donald Wayne Bland b. 18 Jul 1956


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Children:
7165 Robin Bland b. 7 Oct 1966

He also married (7164) Dianore George.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Children:
7166 Tammy Bland b. Jan 1964
7167 Tommy Bland b. 11 Jun 1969

(7165) Robin Bland, daughter of Roy Dewey and Sherry Dale (Hutchins) Bland, Jr., was born 7 Oct 1966.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7166) Tammy Bland, daughter of Roy Dewey and Dianore (George) Bland, Jr., was born Jan 1964.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(7167) Tommy Bland, son of Roy Dewey and Dianore (George) Bland, Jr., was born 11 Jun 1969.


Children:
7171*Timothy Raymond Wilkenson b. 10 Feb 1966
She also married (7169) John Goin.

No children of this marriage in these records.
She also married (7170) Pete Nixon.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7171) Timothy Raymond Wilkenson, son of Raymond and Betty Darlene (Bland) Wilkenson, was born 10 Feb 1966.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7173) Kathy Holt.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7162) Donald Wayne Bland, son of Roy Dewey and Betty Jo (Perry) Bland, was born 18 Jul 1956 and married (7174) Jeanette Henry.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7139) Hartsel Bland, son of Curtis Patrick and Grace (Warner) Bland, was born 1923. Hartsel died 1923.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
(Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Two or three children.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7177*Larry Sherman Thompson
7178*Terry Allen Thompson

(7177) Larry Sherman Thompson, son of Sherman and Eva Lee (Bland) Thompson.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7178) Terry Allen Thompson, son of Sherman and Eva Lee (Bland) Thompson, married (7179) Mary Jane Riggleman.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

Children:
7180*Terry Allen Thompson, Jr.
7181*Andrew Scott Thompson

(7180) Terry Allen Thompson, Jr., son of Terry Allen and Mary Jane (Riggleman) Thompson.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7181) Andrew Scott Thompson, son of Terry Allen and Mary Jane (Riggleman) Thompson.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7142) Bland, descendant of Curtis Patrick and Grace (Warner) Bland, was born 18 Sep 1931.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (7183) Bible.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7144) Katherine Bland, daughter of Curtis Patrick and Grace (Warner) Bland, married (7184) Elmer Sponaugle, Jr..

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7145) Shirley Bland, daughter of Curtis Patrick and Grace (Warner) Bland.

(7102) Stellman Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Oct 1902.

Died after 4 days.

(7103) (Infant) Warner, son of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Nov 1903.

Died, one month old.

(7104) Zoe Warner, daughter of Ashby and Cecelia (Sponaugle) Warner.
(7076) **Susan Sponaugle**, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 17 Feb 1861 and married (7086) **Martin John Raines** who was born 26 Aug 1848.


Children:
7185*Mary Alice Raines  b. 18 Sep 1892  d. 10 Jun 1979

(7185) **Mary Alice Raines**, daughter of Martin John and Susan (Sponaugle) Raines, was born 18 Sep 1892 and married (7186) **Summers D. Webster**. Mary Alice died 10 Jun 1979.


Children:
7187*Freda V. Webster
7189*Maxine Webster
7190*Carl Webster

(7187) **Freda V. Webster**, daughter of Summers D. and Mary Alice (Raines) Webster, married (7188) **Rosewell**.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7189) **Maxine Webster**, daughter of Summers D. and Mary Alice (Raines) Webster.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7190) Carl Webster, son of Summers D. and Mary Alice (Raines) Webster.


(7077) Lewis C. Sponaugle, son of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 4 Jan 1863. Lewis C. died before 1880.


(7078) Phoebe E. Sponaugle, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 18 Apr 1864 and married (7191) John Wesley Warner. Phoebe E. died 6 Feb 1938.


Children:
7192*Bertha A. Sponaugle b. Sep 1885
7193*Verdie M. Warner b. May 1888
7194*Don W. Warner b. 18 Apr 1891 d. 6 Jun 1979
7195*Ellis C. Warner b. Aug 1893
7196*Ezra Thurman Warner b. 13 May 1894 d. 20 Nov 1968
7197*Lester Warner b. Mar 1898
7198*Darrie Warner b. Mar 1900
7199*Delmar Warner b.c 1903
7200*Zona Warner b.c 1907
7201*Stanley Warner b.c 1908 d. 1 Feb 1938
7202*Richard (Buzz) Warner b.c 1910 d. 9 Mar 1964

(7192) Bertha A. Sponaugle, daughter of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Sep 1885 and married (7203) Oscar Landes.


No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (7204) Davis.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7193) Verdie M. Warner, daughter of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born May 1888.


(7195) Ellis C. Warner, son of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Aug 1893 and married (7205) Mullenax.


No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7197) Lester Warner, son of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Mar 1898.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7198) Darrie Warner, daughter of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Mar 1900 and married (7207) Michael Smith.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7199) Delmar Warner, son of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born about 1903 and married (7208) Kate Bennett.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7200) Zona Warner, daughter of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born about 1907.


(7201) Stanley Warner, son of John Wesley and Phoebe E. (Sponaugle) Warner, was born about 1908. Stanley died 1 Feb 1938.


(7079) Christena Sponaugle, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 17 Apr 1866. Christena died 14 Nov 1877.
(7080) Martha Alice Sponaugle, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 28 Jan 1871 and married (7087) Joel Teter.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (7088) Pascal Warner.

Children:
7209*Mary C. Warner b. Oct 1890
7210*Eva L. Warner b. Dec 1899

(7209) Mary C. Warner, daughter of Pascal and Martha Alice (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Oct 1890.

(7210) Eva L. Warner, daughter of Pascal and Martha Alice (Sponaugle) Warner, was born Dec 1899.

(7081) John Wilson Sponaugle, son of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 28 Jan 1871 and married 2 Jun 1894 (7089) Lottie Raines.

No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7082) Norman Sponaugle, son of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 2 May 1873 and married (7090) Lottie Raines. Norman died 11 Jan 1939.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7091) Ardena Bennett who was born 6 May 1885. Ardena died 21 May 1960.


Children:
7211*Kenny Sponaugle b.c 1906
7212*Coy Sponaugle
7213*Gracie Hicle Sponaugle b. 23 Mar 1910 d. 24 May 1978
7214*Georgia E. Sponaugle b. 1912
7215*Comie Sponaugle
7216*Theodore Sponaugle
7217*John Opie Sponaugle
7218*Mazie Belle Sponaugle

(7211) Kenny Sponaugle, son of Norman and Ardena (Bennett) Sponaugle, was born about 1906 and married (7219) Ellie J. Vandevander who was born 23 Mar 1908. Ellie J. died 1931.


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 14 Apr 1941, (7220) Lizetta Hedrick who was born 1910.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7212) Coy Sponaugle, son of Norman and Ardena (Bennett)
Sponaugle, married (7221) Eve Vint.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7213) Gracie Hicle Sponaugle, daughter of Norman and Ardena (Bennett) Sponaugle, was born 23 Mar 1910 and married (7222) Henry E. Hartman. Gracie Hicle died 24 May 1978.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7214) Georgia E. Sponaugle, daughter of Norman and Ardena (Bennett) Sponaugle, was born 1912 and married 23 Oct 1930, (7223) Robert French Raines who was born 12 Mar 1905. Robert French died 3 Oct 1972.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7215) Comie Sponaugle, son of Norman and Ardena (Bennett) Sponaugle.

(7216) Theodore Sponaugle, son of Norman and Ardena (Bennett) Sponaugle.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

(7217) John Opie Sponaugle, son of Norman and Ardea (Bennett) Sponaugle, married (7224) Dora Lou Bennett.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7218) Mazie Belle Sponaugle, daughter of Norman and Ardea (Bennett) Sponaugle, married (7225) Elmer Knicely.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7083) Claddie Sponaugle, daughter of Lewis Martin and Mary A. (Teter) Sponaugle, was born 1877 and married (7092) Jacob Pirkey.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6776) Catherine Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born Oct 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 12 Aug 1848 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6897) Joel Teter who was born 1829. Catherine was buried in Teter Gap, Pendleton Co., WV. Joel died 1910.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6939-Martha Teter
6940-Margaret Teter
6941-Mary Elizabeth Teter b. 27 Jan 1853 d. 19 Apr 1886
6942-Virginia C. (Jennie) Teter b. May 1860
6943-Ruth Teter
6944-Savannah Teter
6945-Della Teter
6946-Ollie W. Teter b. 19 Nov 1880 d. 5 Jul 1950

(6939) Martha Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter.


(6940) Margaret Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter.


(6941) Mary Elizabeth Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 27 Jan 1853 and married (6948) John A. Warner who was born 13 Aug 1848. Mary Elizabeth died 19 Apr 1886.


Children:
6988-Okey Warner
6989-Walter Warner b. 18 May 1874 d. 18 Jan 1937
6990-Alvah Warner
6991-Blanche Warner
6992-Flick Warner b. 2 Oct 1879 d. 28 Jun 1922
6993-Glenn Warner
6994-Chloe Warner


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6989) Walter Warner, son of John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Teter) Warner, was born 18 May 1874 and married (6996) Virginia Mauzy who was born 1876. Walter died 18 Jan 1937. Virginia died 6 May 1922.


Children:
6997*Clifton H. Warner b. 9 Jan 1898 d. 18 Jun 1982
6998*Dice G. Warner b. 1 Apr 1902
6999*Beulah Warner
7000*Sally Warner
7001*Lee O. Warner b. 27 Jul 1914 d. 7 Oct 1982
7002*Verlin Warner


(6998) Dice G. Warner, son of Walter and Virginia (Mauzy) Warner, was born 1 Apr 1902 and married 1925, (7003) Annie Bennett.


Children:
7004*Nola Warner b. 27 Jul 1927
7016*Roy B. Warner
7021*Ralph Warner
7022*William Warner
7023*Warner
7026*Glenn Warner
7030*Ted Warner
7031*Olin Warner
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7032*Florence Warner

(7004) Nola Warner, daughter of Dice G. and Annie (Bennett) Warner, was born 27 Jul 1927 and married (7005) Ray Warner who was born 3 Mar 1919.


Children:
7006*Olin Ray Warner b. 19 Dec 1944
7007*Nancy Lee Warner b. 8 Apr 1947
7008*Doris Ann Warner b. 21 Oct 1952


Children:
7010*David Michael Warner
7011*Jodi Michelle Warner b. 9 Jul 1970


(7007) Nancy Lee Warner, daughter of Ray and Nola (Warner) Warner, was born 8 Apr 1947 and married (7012) Ralph Shaffer Swain.
Children:
7013*Mark Ralph Swain b. 16 Apr 1966
7014*Glenn Ray Swain b. 15 Sep 1968

(7013) Mark Ralph Swain, son of Ralph Shaffer and Nancy Lee (Warner) Swain, was born 16 Apr 1966.

(7014) Glenn Ray Swain, son of Ralph Shaffer and Nancy Lee (Warner) Swain, was born 15 Sep 1968.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Children:
7018*Roy B. Warner, Jr.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7020*Kimberly Diane Warner b. 17 Jan 1983

(7020) Kimberly Diane Warner, daughter of Roy B. and (Patterson) Warner, Jr., was born 17 Jan 1983:


(7021) Ralph Warner, son of Dice G. and Annie (Bennett) Warner.


(7023) Warner, daughter of Dice G. and Annie (Bennett) Warner, married (7024) Mike Lambourne.


Children:
7025*Kathy Lambourne

(7025) Kathy Lambourne, daughter of Mike and (Warner) Lambourne.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)


Children:
7028* Travis Warner
7029* Steven Warner b. Dec 1983

(7028) Travis Warner, son of Glenn and Jerri (Warner) Warner.


(7029) Steven Warner, son of Glenn and Jerri (Warner) Warner, was born Dec 1983.


(7030) Ted Warner, son of Dice G. and Annie (Bennett) Warner.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7036*Hansel Judy b. 2 Jul 1922
7037*Dessie Judy b. 27 Jul 1924
7038*Martha Judy b. 13 Feb 1926
7039*Henry Edsel Judy b. 11 Mar 1928
7040*Norma Judy b. 11 Apr 1929

She also married (7035) Hansel Nelson.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7036) Hansel Judy, son of Austin and Beulah (Warner) Judy, was born 2 Jul 1922 and married (7041) Donna Hedrick.


Children:
7042*Steve Judy
7043*Barbara Judy

(7042) Steve Judy, son of Hansel and Donna (Hedrick) Judy.


(7043) Barbara Judy, daughter of Hansel and Donna (Hedrick) Judy.


(7037) Dessie Judy, daughter of Austin and Beulah (Warner) Judy,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

was born 27 Jul 1924 and married (7044) Charles Brendle.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7045) Steve Brendle, son of Charles and Dessie (Judy) Brendle.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7046) Linda Brendle, daughter of Charles and Dessie (Judy) Brendle.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7047) Jack Brendle, son of Charles and Dessie (Judy) Brendle.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

(7038) Martha Judy, daughter of Austin and Beulah (Warner) Judy,
was born 13 Feb 1926 and married (7048) Jack Bailey.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7039) Henry Edsel Judy, son of Austin and Beulah (Warner) Judy,
was born 11 Mar 1928 and married (7049) Rose.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7050*Anthony Judy  b. 1961  d. 1977
7051*Roxanne Judy


(7051) Roxanne Judy, daughter of Henry Edsel and Rose () Judy.


(7040) Norma Judy, daughter of Austin and Beulah (Warner) Judy, was born 11 Apr 1929 and married (7052) George Smith.


Children:
7053*Jerry Smith
7054*George Smith, Jr.
7055*Mary Frances Smith
7056*Susan Smith
7057*Vicki Smith

(7053) Jerry Smith, son of George and Norma (Judy) Smith, married (7058) Debra Warner.


Children:
7059*Candace Smith
7060*Charity Smith

(7059) Candace Smith, daughter of Jerry and Debra (Warner)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Smith.


(7060) Charity Smith, daughter of Jerry and Debra (Warner) Smith.


(7054) George Smith, Jr., son of George and Norma (Judy) Smith, married (7061) Diane Warner.


Children:
7062*Tracy Smith

(7062) Tracy Smith, daughter of George and Diane (Warner) Smith, Jr..


(7055) Mary Frances Smith, daughter of George and Norma (Judy) Smith, married (7063) Ralph Hise.


Children:
7064*Laure Hise
7065*Luke Hise
7066*Lee Hise
7067*Benjamin Jeremiah Hise

(7064) Laure Hise, daughter of Ralph and Mary Frances (Smith) Hise.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(7065) Luke Hise, son of Ralph and Mary Frances (Smith) Hise.


(7066) Lee Hise, son of Ralph and Mary Frances (Smith) Hise.


(7067) Benjamin Jeremiah Hise, son of Ralph and Mary Frances (Smith) Hise.


(7056) Susan Smith, daughter of George and Norma (Judy) Smith, married (7068) Jerry Burns.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7057) Vicki Smith, daughter of George and Norma (Judy) Smith.


(7000) Sally Warner, daughter of Walter and Virginia (Mauzy) Warner, married (7069) Jesse Tingler.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7071*Rosa Darlene Warner
7072*Verlin D. (Jim) Warner

(7071) Rosa Darlene Warner, daughter of Verlin and Lona Mae (Simmons) Warner.


(6991) Blanche Warner, daughter of John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Teter) Warner.


(6992) Flick Warner, son of John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Teter) Warner, was born 2 Oct 1879. Flick died 28 Jun 1922 in
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Chillicothe, OH.


(6942) Virginia C. (Jennie) Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, was born May 1860 and married (6947) Isaac Teter who was born 17 Feb 1844. Isaac died 3 Jul 1928.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Son of Isaac and Sarah Elizabeth Teter Teter. Sarah is the daughter of Enoch and Mahala Cathoun Teter.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6943) Ruth Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, married 23 Jun 1881, (6949) James Patrick Wymer who was born 7 Feb 1861. James Patrick died 23 Oct 1926.


Children:
6950*Cry Ester Wymer
6951*Artie Wymer
6952*Belvie Wymer
6953*Mary Wymer
6954*Dillon Wymer b. 1892
6955*I. H. Wymer b. 5 Oct 1900 d. 6 Mar 1901
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6951) Artie Wymer, son of James Patrick and Ruth (Teter) Wymer, married (6957) Irvan.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6952) Belvie Wymer, daughter of James Patrick and Ruth (Teter) Wymer, married (6958) Hedrick.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6953) Mary Wymer, daughter of James Patrick and Ruth (Teter) Wymer, married (6959) Louck.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6954) Dillon Wymer, son of James Patrick and Ruth (Teter) Wymer, was born 1892 and married 21 May 1925, (6960) Zona Tingler.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBÖGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6955) I. H. Wymer, son of James Patrick and Ruth (Teter) Wymer, was born 5 Oct 1900. I. H. died 6 Mar 1901.


(6944) Savannah Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, married (6961) Samuel Smith.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6945) Della Teter, daughter of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, married (6962) Jonas E. Hodkin.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(6946) Ollie W. Teter, son of Joel and Catherine (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 19 Nov 1880 and married (6963) Martha Ellen Wimer who was born 5 Apr 1891. Ollie W. died 5 Jul 1950. Martha Ellen died 16 Dec 1973.


Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

6964*Ona Bell Teter
6965*Rose Teter
6966*Nola Teter
6967*John Teter
6968*Jack Lee Teter
6969*Fanny Marie Teter
6970*Paul Teter

(6964) **Ona Bell Teter**, daughter of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer) Teter, married (6971) **Samuel Warner** who was born 12 Jul 1909. Samuel died 7 Sep 1984.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Samuel was previously married to Ethel M. Bennett on 1 May 1930 and divorced. Son of Amby and Surrilda Waybright Warner.

Children:
6972*Daniel Warner
6973*(Infant) Warner

(6972) **Daniel Warner**, daughter of Samuel and Ona Bell (Teter) Warner, married (6974) **Wilma Bennett**.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992:

No children of this marriage in these records.


(6965) **Rose Teter**, daughter of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer) Teter, married (6975) **Robert Currance**.


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
Children:
6976*Janne Currance
6977*Pat Currance
6978*Nancy Currance
6979*Bob Currance
6980*Jimmy Currance

(6976) Janne Currance, daughter of Robert and Rose (Teter) Currance.

(6977) Pat Currance, daughter of Robert and Rose (Teter) Currance.

(6978) Nancy Currance, daughter of Robert and Rose (Teter) Currance.

(6979) Bob Currance, son of Robert and Rose (Teter) Currance.

(6980) Jimmy Currance, son of Robert and Rose (Teter) Currance.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
6982*Kevin White
6983*Keith White
6984*Precilla White

(6982) Kevin White, son of Edward and Nola (Teter) White.


(6983) Keith White, son of Edward and Nola (Teter) White.


(6984) Precilla White, daughter of Edward and Nola (Teter) White.


(6967) John Teter, son of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer) Teter, married (6985) Rosela Steele.

Children:
6986*John Teter
6987*Marie Teter

(6986) John Teter, son of John and Rosela (Steele) Teter.


(6987) Marie Teter, daughter of John and Rosela (Steele) Teter.


(6968) Jack Lee Teter, son of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Teter.


(6969) Fanny Marie Teter, daughter of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer) Teter.


(6970) Paul Teter, son of Ollie W. and Martha Ellen (Wimer) Teter.


(6114) Mary Elizabeth (Jane) Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 8 Feb 1831 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 11 Nov 1853 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6115) William Strawder who was born 1832. Mary Elizabeth (Jane) died 21 May 1903 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. William died before 1860.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file. Son of Nathan and Rebecca Phares Strawder.

Children:
- 7226*Jacob McKendry Strawder b. 1854 d. 1930

She also married 17 Jun 1860 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6116) Jacob Wimer who was born 11 Oct 1832. Jacob died 20 Aug 1907 and was buried in Wimer Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file. Son of George and Susannah Zickafoose Wimer.

Children:
- 7228*James Patrick Wimer b. 1861 d. 1926
- 7230*Ashbee L. Wimer b. 1863 d. 1865
- 7231*Sylvarius Wimer b. 1865 d. 1943
- 7233*Debby Wimer b. 1867 d. 1868
- 7234*Edgar J. Wimer b. 1870 d. 1936

943
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7235*Leander Wimer b. 1872 d. 1904
6117*Tiberius Wimer b. 19 May 1873 d. 28 Dec 1952
7236*Albert Wimer b. 1877 d. 1946

(7226) Jacob McKendry Strawder, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Strawder, was born 1854 and married (7227) Susan Ketterman who was born 1848. Jacob McKendry died 1930.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7238*Melissa Strawder b. 1876
7239*(Infant) Strawder b. Feb 1880

(7238) Melissa Strawder, daughter of Jacob McKendry and Susan (Ketterman) Strawder, was born 1876.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7239) (Infant) Strawder, descendant of Jacob McKendry and Susan (Ketterman) Strawder, was born Feb 1880.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7228) James Patrick Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1861 and married 1881, (7229) Ruth Teter. James Patrick died 1926.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7230) Ashbee L. Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1863. Ashbee L. died 1865.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan
(7231) Sylvarius Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1865 and married 1890, (7232) Martha Susan Thompson. Sylvarius died 1943 and was buried in Wimer Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7233) Debby Wimer, daughter of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1867. Debby died 1868.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7234) Edgar J. Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1870. Edgar J. died 1936.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7235) Leander Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1872. Leander died 1904.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(6117) Tiberius Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 19 May 1873 and married 24 Apr 1895, (6118) Cora Ellen Thompson who was born 14 Oct 1873. Tiberius died 28 Dec 1952 and was buried in Wimer Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Cora Ellen died 20 May 1963.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7240*Lillie Mae Wimer  b.  1895  d.  1976
7241*Annie Wimer  b.  1897
7242*Mona Tena Wimer  b.  1900  d.  1981
7243*Amos Wimer  b.  1902  d.  1969
7244*Grace Elizabeth Wimer  b.  1905  d.  1985
7245*Russell Jennings Wimer  b.  1907  d.  1985
6119*Iva Phyllis Wimer  b.  1909
7246*Willie Clinton Wimer  b.  1911

(7240) Lillie Mae Wimer, daughter of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1895 and married (7247) Zola D. Warner who was born 1893. Lillie Mae died 1976. Zola D. died 1924.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Children:
7248*Gae Nell Warner  b.  1917
7249*Ralph Hansel Warner  b.  1921  d.  1944

She also married (7250) Pinckney Brady Wimer who was born 1893. Pinckney Brady died 1963.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7251*Mildred Marie Wimer  b.  1923
7252*Wilda Mae Wimer  b.  1926

(7248) Gae Nell Warner, daughter of Zola D. and Lillie Mae (Wimer) Warner, was born 1917 and married (7253) James Ralph Smith who was born 1917. James Ralph died 1982.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7249) Ralph Hansel Warner, son of Zola D. and Lillie Mae (Wimer) Warner, was born 1921. Ralph Hansel died 1944.
(7251) Mildred Marie Wimer, daughter of Pinckney Brady and Lillie Mae (Wimer) Wimer, was born 1923 and married (7254) James Luther Vance who was born 1920. James Luther died 1968.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7252) Wilda Mae Wimer, daughter of Pinckney Brady and Lillie Mae (Wimer) Wimer, was born 1926 and married (7255) Ralph Roscoe Hartman who was born 1927. Ralph Roscoe died 1953.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7241) Annie Wimer, daughter of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1897 and married (7256) Ora Hobart Kisamore who was born 1897. Ora Hobart died 1964.

Children:
7257*Donald Ray Kisamore  b. 1918  d. 1920
7258*Roy Richard Kisamore  b. 1921
7260*Evaline Peggy Kisamore  b. 1926  d. 1975
7262*Mary Ellen Kisamore  b. 1928  d. 1931

(7257) Donald Ray Kisamore, son of Ora Hobart and Annie (Wimer) Kisamore, was born 1918. Donald Ray died 1920.
(7258) Roy Richard Kisamore, son of Ora Hobart and Annie (Wimer) Kisamore, was born 1921 and married (7259) Christena Lou Lambert who was born 1928.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7260) Evaline Peggy Kisamore, daughter of Ora Hobart and Annie (Wimer) Kisamore, was born 1926 and married (7261) Burl Randolph Barb who was born 1923. Evaline Peggy died 1975.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7262) Mary Ellen Kisamore, daughter of Ora Hobart and Annie (Wimer) Kisamore, was born 1928. Mary Ellen died 1931.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7264*Warden Guy Hartman b. 1922 d. 1968
7265*Raymond Wade (Jack) Hartman b. 1923
7266*Irene Cora Hartman b. 1925
7267*Betty Jo Hartman b. 1926
7268*Mary Virginia Hartman b. 1928
7269*Junior Ake Hartman b. 1931
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

7270*Jerry Robert Hartman     b.  1934
7271*Joan Hartman            b.  1936
7272*Jimmie Glenn Hartman  b.  1936


No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7274) Mildred Warner who was born 1928.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7265) Raymond Wade (Jack) Hartman, son of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1923 and married (7275) Anna Jo Sponaugle who was born 1928.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7266) Irene Cora Hartman, daughter of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1925 and married (7276) Edward Hahn.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7267) Betty Jo Hartman, daughter of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Wimer) Hartman, was born 1926 and married (7277) Leo Christopher Connolly who was born 1929.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7268) Mary Virginia Hartman, daughter of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1928 and married (7278) Clarence Northcraft.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (7279) Grover Hollomon.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (7280) Donald K. Elyard who was born 1928.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7269) Junior Ake Hartman, son of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1931 and married (7281) Mary Mae Bodkin who was born 1936.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7282) JoAnn Colaw who was born 1938.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7270) Jerry Robert Hartman, son of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1934 and married (7283) Ellen Paugh who was born 1956.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7271) Joan Hartman, daughter of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1936 and married (7284) Richard M. Lambert who was born 1935.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7272) Jimmie Glenn Hartman, son of Elemuel Ake and Mona Tena (Wimer) Hartman, was born 1936 and married (7285) Gloria May.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7243) Amos Wimer, son of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1902 and married (7286) Edith Fannie Humphreys who was born 1906. Amos died 1969. Edith Fannie died 1984.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

951
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7287*Ruth Maxine Wimer b. 1924
7288*Richard McReynolds Wimer b. 1925
7289*William Lewis Wimer b. 1926
7290*James Edward Wimer b. 1929 d. 1929
7291*Earl Eugene Wimer b. 1932
7292*Amos Wimer, Jr. b. 1933
7293*Deloris Jean Wimer b. 1934
7294*Robert Dale (Bobby) Wimer b. 1939 d. 1946

(7287) Ruth Maxine Wimer, daughter of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1924 and married (7295) Donald L. Slayton who was born 1924.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7288) Richard McReynolds Wimer, son of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1925 and married (7296) Millie who was born 1915.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7289) William Lewis Wimer, son of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1926 and married (7297) Carolyn Triplett who was born 1932.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7298) Nelma Carter who was born 1931.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7290) James Edward Wimer, son of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1929. James Edward died 1929.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7291) Earl Eugene Wimer, son of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1932 and married (7299) Neva Lea Ketterman who was born about 1928.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7292) Amos Wimer, Jr., son of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1933 and married (7300) Florence Joan Beal.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7293) Deloris Jean Wimer, daughter of Amos and Edith Fannie (Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1934 and married (7301) Darrel Lee Cooper who was born 1935. Darrel Lee died 1991.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7294) Robert Dale (Bobby) Wimer, son of Amos and Edith Fannie
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(Humphreys) Wimer, was born 1939. Robert Dale (Bobby) died 1946.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7303*Maxine Tingler b. 1925
7304*Jesse Tingler, Jr. b. 1929 d. 1965

She also married (7306) Denver Nelson who was born 1909. Denver died 1984.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7307*Ella Sue Nelson b. 1941
7308*Clinton Caleb Nelson b. 1944

(7303) Maxine Tingler, daughter of Jesse and Grace Elizabeth (Wimer) Tingler, was born 1925 and married (7305) Brice Edward Weese who was born 1921.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7304) Jesse Tingler, Jr., son of Jesse and Grace Elizabeth (Wimer) Tingler, was born 1929. Jesse died 1965.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7307) Ella Sue Nelson, daughter of Denver and Grace Elizabeth (Wimer) Nelson, was born 1941 and married (7309) Choice Kelly Clark who was born 1937.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7308) Clinton Caleb Nelson, son of Denver and Grace Elizabeth (Wimer) Nelson, was born 1944 and married (7310) Joyce Crawford Kruger.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7245) Russell Jennings Wimer, son of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1907 and married (7311) Bertha Jane Hedrick who was born 1898. Russell Jennings died 1985. Bertha Jane died 1969.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7312) Thelma Lee Thompson Elmore who was born 1911.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married (7313) Monna Arveta Hinkle who was born 1912.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
7314*Ralph Jennings Hinkle  b. 1943

(7314) Ralph Jennings Hinkle, son of Russell Jennings and Monna Arveta (Hinkle) Wimer, was born 1943 and married (7315) Mary Rose Gordon who was born 1943.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6119) Iva Phyllis Wimer, daughter of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1909 and married (6120) Rudolph Bernard Huffman who was born 1906. Rudolph Bernard died 1991.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
6121*Glenn Huffman  b. 1953

(6121) Glenn Huffman, son of Rudolph Bernard and Iva Phyllis (Wimer) Huffman, was born 1953.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

(7246) Willie Clinton Wimer, son of Tiberius and Cora Ellen (Thompson) Wimer, was born 1911 and married (7316) Ethel Jane Vandevander who was born 1918.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

Children:
7317*Curtis Glenn Wimer  b. 1946
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7317) Curtis Glenn Wimer, son of Willie Clinton and Ethel Jane (Vandevander) Wimer, was born 1946 and married (7318) Sharon Lee Smallwood who was born 1947.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7236) Albert Wimer, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (Sponaugle) Wimer, was born 1877 and married (7237) Rachel M. Thompson. Albert died 1946 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(6778) Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 3 Jan 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 23 Jun 1857 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6898) Henry Teter. Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) died 15 Jul 1931 in Poor Farm, Upper Tract, WV and was buried in Teter Gap on NF, Pendleton Co., WV. Henry died before 1900.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Widow in 1910, living with Gilbert, has 4 children, all living.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Son of Solomon and Mary A. Bland Teter.

Children:
6903*Susan Teter b. 1856
6904*Mary Teter b. 1858
6905*Joel Teter b. 1860
6906*Noah Teter b. 1870
(6903) Susan Teter, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1856.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6904) Mary Teter, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1858.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6905) Joel Teter, son of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1860.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6906) Noah Teter, son of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann) (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1870.

Information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6779) Clara Leah Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 17 Sep 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 22 May 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6899) John Jackson Teter who was born Oct 1834. Clara Leah died 17 Sep 1897 and was buried in Teter Cem., Gladwin, WV. John Jackson was buried in Teter Cem., Gladwin, WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
- 7319*Lewis Clark Teter b.c 1857
- 7323*Virginia C. Teter b.c 1859
- 7325*Cora Teter
- 7327*Andrew Teter b.c 1862 d. 28 May 1934
- 7329*William Patterson Teter b.c 1865 d. 12 Mar 1926
- 7331*John Jackson Teter, Jr. b.c 1865 d. 12 Jan 1947
- 7333*Elizabeth Teter
- 7335*Boena Teter
(7319) Lewis Clark Teter, son of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born about 1857 and married (7320) Lucy.


Children:
7321*Alfred Teter  b.c 1878
7322*Martha Teter  b. 1879

(7321) Alfred Teter, son of Lewis Clark and Lucy () Teter, was born about 1878.


(7322) Martha Teter, daughter of Lewis Clark and Lucy () Teter, was born 1879.


(7323) Virginia C. Teter, daughter of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born about 1859 and married 30 Sep 1880, (7324) Charles E. Long.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7325) Cora Teter, daughter of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, married (7326) Enoch Carr who was born 1858.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7327) **Andrew Teter**, son of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born about 1862 and married (7328) **Rachel Ann Tusing**. Andrew died 28 May 1934 and was buried in Teter Cem., Gladwin, WV.


**Children:**
7339*Edward Teter  
7351*Irabelle Teter  
7352*Clifton Andrew Teter b. 5 Mar 1893  
7353*Delpha Teter b. 15 Dec 1894  
7354*John Teter  
7355*Zerna Teter  
7356*Ina Teter  
7357*Howard Teter  
7358*Blaine Teter  
7359*Viola Teter  
7360*Carl Teter  
7361*Burly Teter d. 13 Jul 1934

(7339) **Edward Teter**, son of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter, married (7340) **Flossie Wolford**.


**Children:**
7341*Nona Teter  
7343*Nina Teter  
7344*Marvin Teter  
7346*Dorothy Teter  
7347*Olyn Teter  
7349*Holley Teter  
7350*Raymond Teter

(7341) **Nona Teter**, daughter of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter, married (7342) **Glen Huffman**.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(7343) Nina Teter, daughter of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7344) Marvin Teter, son of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter, married (7345) Nellie Davis.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7346) Dorothy Teter, daughter of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7347) Olyn Teter, son of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter, married (7348) Helen H. Ranck.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7349) Holley Teter, daughter of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter.
(7350) Raymond Teter, son of Edward and Flossie (Wolford) Teter.


(7351) Irabelle Teter, daughter of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter, married (7362) Don Waybright.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7352) Clifton Andrew Teter, son of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter, was born 5 Mar 1893 and married 1917, (7363) Etta Bell Roy. Etta Bell died 1966.


Children:
7364*Roy Clifton Teter b. 11 Aug 1918

He also married (7365) Ethel Johnson.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7364) Roy Clifton Teter, son of Clifton Andrew and Etta Bell (Roy) Teter, was born 11 Aug 1918 and married (7366) Delphia Workman.


Children:
7367*Roy Clifton Teter, Jr.
(7367) Roy Clifton Teter, Jr., son of Roy Clifton and Delphia (Workman) Teter.


(7368) Paul Teter, son of Roy Clifton and Delphia (Workman) Teter, was born 12 Aug 1920.


(7353) Delpha Teter, daughter of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter, was born 15 Dec 1894 and married 8 Sep 1915, (7369) Henry Lawrence Nester who was born 3 Mar 1892.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7354) John Teter, son of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.


(7355) Zerna Teter, daughter of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.


(7356) Ina Teter, daughter of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7357) Howard Teter, son of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.


(7358) Blaine Teter, son of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.


(7359) Viola Teter, daughter of Andrew and Rachel Ann (Tusing) Teter.


(7329) William Patterson Teter, son of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born about 1865 and married 1887, (7330) Samantha Jane Summerfield who was born 30 Jan 1865. William Patterson died 12 Mar 1926 and was buried in Parsons City Cem, WV. Samantha Jane died 8 Jul 1956.

Children:
DESCENDANTS OF Michael Arbo gast (ca.1734-1812)

7378*Selena (Lena) Teter b. 8 Apr 1889
7384*Blanche Teter b. 12 Apr 1894
7385*Charles Teter b. 28 Oct 1896
7386*Virginia (Jennie) Teter b. 26 Sep 1897
7387*George Wesley Teter b. 13 Oct 1899 d. 16 Aug 1976
7388*Bessie May Teter b. 13 Oct 1899 d. 1937
7389*Lawrence Victor Teter b. 21 Jun 1906 d. 11 Jul 1958
7390*Lylayh Ann Teter b. 9 Jul 1913

(7378) Selena (Lena) Teter, daughter of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 8 Apr 1889 and married (7379) Chester Foy.


Children:
7380*Warren Foy
7381*John Foy
7382*Virginia Foy

(7380) Warren Foy, son of Chester and Selena (Lena) (Teter) Foy.


(7381) John Foy, son of Chester and Selena (Lena) (Teter) Foy.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7384) Blanche Teter, daughter of William Patterson and Samantha
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 12 Apr 1894.


(7385) Charles Teter, son of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 28 Oct 1896.


(7386) Virginia (Jennie) Teter, daughter of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 26 Sep 1897.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Married Lee Gillespie. Children are:
- Orin Gillespie, lost at sea during WW II,
- Bruce Gillespie, married Ruth, died in truck accident in 1975, and,
- Patti Lynn Gillespie, married, Allen Grimm. Children are Aaron & Jacob Grimm.

(7387) George Wesley Teter, son of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 13 Oct 1899 and married 22 Dec 1918, (7391) Ada May Kerns who was born 17 Jun 1903. George Wesley died 16 Aug 1976 and was buried in Parsons City Cem, WV. Ada May died 20 May 1975.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. In addition to Darrell, the other two children are Leonard Orville Teter, b. 14 Sep 1921, d. 1 Jun 1923, and, Paul William Teter, b. 19 Sep 1923, d. 22 Aug 1925. Both children are buried at Kerns Cem. Middle Mountain, Sully, WV.


Children:
7392*Darrell Albert Teter b. 24 May 1920 d. 12 Jul 1984

(7392) Darrell Albert Teter, son of George Wesley and Ada May (Kerns) Teter, was born 24 May 1920 and married 19 Jul 1953, (7393) Marie B. Nield who was born 15 Jan 1934. Darrell Albert died 12 Jul 1984 and was buried in Parsons City Cem, WV. Marie B. died 1990.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (CA. 1734-1812)


Children:
7394*Mary Jane Teter b. 1 Apr 1957 d. 1 Apr 1957
7395*Vicki Lynn Teter b. 14 Dec 1964

(7394) Mary Jane Teter, daughter of Darrell Albert and Marie B. (Nield) Teter, was born 1 Apr 1957. Mary Jane died 1 Apr 1957.


(7395) Vicki Lynn Teter, daughter of Darrell Albert and Marie B. (Nield) Teter, was born 14 Dec 1964 and married 10 May 1985, (7396) Christopher A. Keister who was born 3 Nov 1960.


Children:
7397*Jonathan Keister b. 14 Oct 1989

(7397) Jonathan Keister, son of Christopher A. and Vicki Lynn (Teter) Keister, was born 14 Oct 1989.


(7388) Bessie May Teter, daughter of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 8 Jul 1902. Bessie May died 1937.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Bessie married Mr. Fleshman and had one child, Tom Fleshman. Tom and his wife, Edna, have children, Gloria Jean and Tommy Fleshman.

(7389) Lawrence Victor Teter, son of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 21 Jun 1906. Lawrence Victor died 11 Jul 1958.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7390) Lylayh Ann Teter, daughter of William Patterson and Samantha Jane (Summerfield) Teter, was born 9 Jul 1913.


(7331) John Jackson Teter, Jr., son of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born about 1865 and married 5 Apr 1896, (7332) Amanda Bell Long who was born 16 Jan 1878. John Jackson died 12 Jan 1947 and was buried in McGoean Mtn., Tucker Co., WV. Amanda Bell died 8 Oct 1962.


Children:
7398*Mary Ann Teter b. 5 Jan 1897

(7398) Mary Ann Teter, daughter of John Jackson and Amanda Bell (Long) Teter, Jr., was born 5 Jan 1897 and married 13 Apr 1913, (7399) John Add Bright who was born 27 Apr 1888. Mary Ann was buried in Bright Chap. Cem, Dry Fork, WV. John Add died 23 Mar 1974.


Children:
7400*Dessie Gladys Bright b. 9 Oct 1914
7401*Ethel Hazel Bright b. 27 Oct 1916
7402*Eva May Bright b. 26 Dec 1918
7403*Flossie Mabel Bright b. 17 Aug 1920
7404*Fanny Ruth Bright b. 10 Sep 1922
7405*Burley Lee Bright b. 27 Nov 1924 d. 3 Nov 1971
7406*Texie Marie Bright b. 2 Jan 1928
7407*Robert Earl Bright b. 16 Jan 1931
7408*Nellie Blanche Bright b. 14 Aug 1933
7409*Alice Belle Bright b. 19 Apr 1936
7410*Daniel Perry Bright b. 15 Aug 1940 d. 5 Jun 1981
(7400) Dessie Gladys Bright, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 9 Oct 1914. Dessie Gladys was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV.


(7401) Ethel Hazel Bright, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 27 Oct 1916.


(7402) Eva May Bright, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 26 Dec 1918. Eva May was buried in East Oak Grove, Cem., Morgantown, WV.


(7403) Flossie Mabel Bright, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 17 Aug 1920. Flossie Mabel was buried in Parsons City Cem, Parsons, WV.


(7404) Fanny Ruth Bright, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 10 Sep 1922.


(7405) Burley Lee Bright, son of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 27 Nov 1924. Burley Lee died 3 Nov 1971 and was buried in Mt. State Mem., Gardens, Elkins, WV.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7406) **Texie Marie Bright**, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 2 Jan 1928.


(7407) **Robert Earl Bright**, son of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 16 Jan 1931.


(7408) **Nellie Blanche Bright**, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 14 Aug 1933.


(7409) **Alice Belle Bright**, daughter of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 19 Apr 1936.


(7410) **Daniel Perry Bright**, son of John Add and Mary Ann (Teter) Bright, was born 15 Aug 1940. Daniel Perry died 5 Jun 1981 and was buried in Maplewood Cem., Elkins, WV.


(7333) **Elizabeth Teter**, daughter of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, married (7334) **Bright**.


No children of this marriage in these records.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7335) Boena Teter, daughter of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, married (7336) A. N. Long.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7337) Alice Grace Teter, daughter of John Jackson and Clara Leah (Sponaugle) Teter, was born 1876 and married (7338) Solomon Smith who was born 1866. Alice Grace died 5 Nov 1958 and was buried in Smith Cem., Jenningston, WV. Solomon died 13 Apr 1944.


Children:

7411*Oakey Smith b. 1894 d. 5 Nov 1958
7412*Garber Smith b. 1896 d. 25 Apr 1975
7413*Gilbert P. Smith b. 12 Apr 1899 d. 11 May 1971
7414*Morren Smith b. 1901 d. 14 May 1967
7415*Don Smith b. 1903 d. 25 May 1973
7416*Orpha Smith b. 1905
7417*Joel Smith b. 1907 d. 1975
7418*Rosa Alice Smith b. 1909/1910 d. 1 Oct 1985
7419*Omer Smith b. 17 Feb 1912
7420*Sylvia Smith b. 24 May 1914
7421*Straudie Virginia Smith b. 1916

(7411) Oakey Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1894. Oakey died 5 Nov 1958 and was buried in Cemetery on, Rich Mtn..

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Married Gertie Allen. Children are:

Magdaline Smith, m. Mr. Spencer,
Nettie Smith, m. Mr. Cassidy,
Nannie Smith, m. Mr. Miller,
Oakey Smith, Jr., unmarried,
Myrtle Smith, m. Mr. Bailey,
Dale Smith, m. Betty Summerfield,
Lavene Smith, m. Mr. Burns,
Billie Smith, d. 10 mos.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Jackuline Smith, m. Mr. Cooper,
Geraldine Smith, and,
Boyd Smith, m. Susanne Thompson.

(7412) Garber Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1896. Garber died 25 Apr 1975 and was buried in nr. Hines, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Married Mollie Samples. Children are:
Lewis Smith, m. Annalee Breckridge,
Virginia Smith,
Dorothy Smith, m. Frank Ramsey, and,
Mary Alice Smith, m. 1st. Delbert Pitzenbarger.

(7413) Gilbert P. Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 12 Apr 1899. Gilbert P. died 11 May 1971 and was buried in Davis Cem., WV.


(7414) Morren Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1901. Morren died 14 May 1967 and was buried in Smith Cem., Jenningston, WV.


(7415) Don Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1903. Don died 25 May 1973 and was buried in I.O.O.F. Cem., Elkins, WV.


(7416) Orpha Smith, daughter of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1905.

Savannah Teter, m. 1st Harvey White, 5 children; 2nd, Charles Rhodes, 4 chil.,
Charles Teter, 2 children,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Lucille Teter, m. Mr. Fortney, 5 children,
Marie Teter, m. Wayne Schoonover, 5 children,
Gerald Teter, m. Jean Moore, 4 children, and,
Ruth Teter, m. G. L. Harman, 3 children.

(7417) Joel Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1907. Joel died 1975 and was buried in Smith Cem., Jenningston, WV.


(7418) Rosa Alice Smith, daughter of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1909/1910. Rosa Alice died 1 Oct 1985 and was buried in Fort Ashby Cem., WV.

Don J. White,
James Andrew White, m. Roberta Delores Burkhart, c. Mark James & Rob't Glenn,
Russell E. White,
Harry D. White,
Norman D. White, m. Vicki Pryor, c. Danielle Nicole White,
Coley White, killed in Viet Nam,
Esther M. White, m. Mr. Rinker, and,
Ursula A. White, m. Mr. McDonald.

(7419) Omer Smith, son of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 17 Feb 1912.


(7420) Sylvia Smith, daughter of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 24 May 1914.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield of Ridgeley, WV, 1992. Married John Burgess. Children are: Richard Burgess, b. 1938, d. at birth,
David Burgess, m. Tyllyn Huffman, c. Teresa, Dwight, Rebecca & Darrell Burgess,
Kenneth Burgess, m. Sharon Tingler, c. Jodi Shupp, Michelle & Shelby Burgess,
Nancy Burgess, m. John Mann, c. John Wesley Mann,
Sharon Burgess, m. Roger Mullenax, c. Vincent Lee, Melissa & Christina, and,
Betty Burgess, m. Mike Betler, c. Raymond Betler.

973
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7421) Straudie Virginia Smith, daughter of Solomon and Alice Grace (Teter) Smith, was born 1916.


(6780) Hannah M. Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbo gast) Sponaugle, was born 30 Sep 1836 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 2 Jun 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6900) Hezekiah Tingler who was born 1835. Hannah M. died 1893 in Pendleton Co., WV. Hezekiah died 1867.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Children:
7422*(Infant) Tingler d. 25 Feb 1859
7423*Mary Tingler b. 23 Mar 1860
7424*Martha E. Tingler b. 6 Feb 1863 d. 1865
7425*Anna C. Tingler b. 16 Oct 1865
7426*Ada Tingler b. May 1870

(7422) (Infant) Tingler, son of Hezekiah and Hannah M. (Sponaugle) Tingler. (Infant) died 25 Feb 1859.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7423) Mary Tingler, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah M. (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 23 Mar 1860.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7424) Martha E. Tingler, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah M. (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 6 Feb 1863. Martha E. died 1865.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7425) Anna C. Tingler, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah M. (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 16 Oct 1865.


(7426) Ada Tingler, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah M. (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born May 1870.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(6781) Sarah (Lollie) Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 6 Oct 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6901) Zebediah Tingler who was born 1835.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Children:
7427*Miles Tingler b. 1860
7428*Jacob Tingler b. 1862
7429*Elizabeth Jane (Sis) Tingler b. 1865 d. 1952
7430*Della Tingler b. 1867
7431*Kenny (Bud) Tingler b. 1869
7432*Mary Tingler b. 1872
7433*Charles Tingler b. 1875
7434*Cora Tingler b. 1878
7435*Lena Tingler b. 26 Aug 1883 d. 5 May 1962

(7427) Miles Tingler, son of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1860.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7428) Jacob Tingler, son of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1862.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(7429) *Elizabeth Jane (Sis) Tingler*, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1865. Elizabeth Jane (Sis) died 1952.


(7430) *Della Tingler*, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1867.


(7431) *Kenny (Bud) Tingler*, son of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1869.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Married Cloe Warner, 14 Mar 1900, Pendleton Co., WV.

(7432) *Mary Tingler*, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1872.


(7433) *Charles Tingler*, son of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1875.


(7434) *Cora Tingler*, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 1878.


(7435) *Lena Tingler*, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Lollie) (Sponaugle) Tingler, was born 26 Aug 1883. Lena died 5 May 1962.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


(6782) Jacob Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth L. (Arbogast) Sponaugle, was born 1841 in Pendleton Co., VA, and married 23 May 1867 in Pendleton Co., VA, (6902) Roxanna Ketterman, daughter of Esau A. and Alice "Alcy" (Waybright) Ketterman, who was born 1847 in Crabbottom, VA. Jacob died 13 Sep 1880 in Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Roxanna was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Glenn Huffman of Bridgewater, VA, 30 Jan 1993, in file.

More definitive information from Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
7438*Ashby Sponaugle    b. 21 Nov 1865 d. 24 Feb 1945
7439*Flora Anna Sponaugle b. 4 Jun 1867 d. 26 Dec 1947
7440*Gilbert Kennie Sponaugle b. 2 Jan 1870 d. 30 Dec 1924
7441*Eli Perry Sponaugle   b. 28 Jan 1871 d. 15 Jan 1893
7442*William Letcher Sponaugle b. 16 Sep 1875 d. 21 May 1960
7443*Harman Henry Sponaugle b. 13 Jan 1877 d. 25 Sep 1953

(7438) Ashby Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 21 Nov 1865 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Ashby died 24 Feb 1945.


(7439) Flora Anna Sponaugle, daughter of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 4 Jun 1867 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Flora Anna died 26 Dec 1947.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7440) Gilbert Kennie Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 2 Jan 1870 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 4 Feb 1906 in Pendleton Co., WV, (7444) Annie Pressie Mallow who was born 14 Nov 1886 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV. Gilbert Kennie died 30 Dec 1924 and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co.,...
WV. Annie Pressie died 27 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Children:
Shirley Arlene Sponaugle b. 3 Jan 1914, d. 19 Apr 1974, m. Wm. Guy Johnston;
Mary Sponaugle Johnston;
Ethel Sponaugle Arbogast;
Brison Sponaugle;
Bennie Sponaugle;
Gilbert Sponaugle;
Berlin Sponaugle;
Eber Sponaugle; and,
Zally Sponaugle.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(7441) Eli Perry Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 28 Jan 1871 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. Eli Perry died 15 Jan 1893.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7442) William Letcher Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV. William Letcher died 21 May 1960.


(7443) Harman Henry Sponaugle, son of Jacob and Roxanna (Ketterman) Sponaugle, was born 13 Jan 1877 and married 8 Jun 1902, (7445) Etta Beulah Warner, daughter of Noah and Rebecca (Teter) Warner, who was born 7 Jul 1881. Harman Henry died 25 Sep 1953 in Pendleton Co., WV. Etta Beulah died 22 Sep 1963 and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV.


Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV, 1992, indicates another son, McClure Sponaugle, married Mae George. Children are Carolyn Sue and Terry Sponaugle. McClure may have married a second time, and may have another child, Peggy.

Children:
7448*Beulah Sponaugle b. 26 Jul 1901
7449*Marvin Luther Sponaugle b. 8 Jul 1904 d. 21 Oct 1990
7450*Raymond Sponaugle b. 9 Mar 1905 d. 26 Dec 1981
7451*Alpha Cynthia Sponaugle b. 18 Dec 1907
7452*Myrtle M. Sponaugle b. 13 Dec 1908 d. 27 Nov 1970
7453*Kitty Belle Sponaugle b. 24 Apr 1912
7454*Mary Kerlin Sponaugle b. 7 Mar 1914 d. 27 Jul 1971
7455*Elsie Mildred Sponaugle b. 17 Apr 1916
7456*Ruth Sponaugle b. 18 May 1918
7457*Levene Sponaugle b. 16 Dec 1919
7458*Roscoe Sponaugle b. 10 May 1921
7459*Idelta Rebecca Sponaugle b. 1 Nov 1925
7460*Jacob Sponaugle
7461*Clifford Sponaugle

(7448) Beulah Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 26 Jul 1901 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (7521) Jesse Forest Simmons who was born 1898. Jesse Forest died 1977.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Living Edgewater, MD.

Children:
7522*Carl Simmons
7523*Herman Simmons
7524*Hansel Simmons

(7522) Carl Simmons, son of Jesse Forest and Beulah (Sponaugle) Simmons.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7523) Herman Simmons, son of Jesse Forest and Beulah (Sponaugle) Simmons.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.
(7524) Hansel Simmons, son of Jesse Forest and Beulah (Sponaugle) Simmons.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7449) Marvin Luther Sponaugle, son of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 8 Jul 1904 in Circleville, Pendleton Co., WV, and married (7488) Argyle Wimer. Marvin Luther died 21 Oct 1990 in Harrisonburg, VA and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Franklin, WV.


Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
7490*Lorraine Sponaugle b. 3 Feb 1924
7494*Herbert W. Sponaugle b. 26 Feb 1925 d. 8 Apr 1925
7495*Ruth Elaine Sponaugle b. 26 May 1926
7501*Marvin Luther Sponaugle, Jr. b. 5 May 1928
7509*Lucy Louise Sponaugle b. 16 Jan 1932 d. 8 Apr 1932
7510*Carroll Lee Sponaugle b. 10 Mar 1933
7516*Betty Lou Sponaugle b. 4 Jun 1934
7517*Loretta June Sponaugle b. 27 Dec 1937

He also married (7489) Wanda Glover.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7490) Lorraine Sponaugle, daughter of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 3 Feb 1924 and married (7491) Cranston Harper.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Children:
7492*Guy Harper
7493*Gary Harper
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV. Married Sue Hartman.


(7494) **Herbert W. Sponaugle**, son of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 26 Feb 1925. Herbert W. died 8 Apr 1925.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.

(7495) **Ruth Elaine Sponaugle**, daughter of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 26 May 1926 and married **(7496) William Harvey Bowers**.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.

Children:
7497*William Harvey Bowers, Jr.
7498*Jeffrey Stuart Bowers

(7497) **William Harvey Bowers, Jr.**, son of William Harvey and Ruth Elaine (Sponaugle) Bowers.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV. Married Sandy Hall.

(7498) **Jeffrey Stuart Bowers**, son of William Harvey and Ruth Elaine (Sponaugle) Bowers, married **(7499) Geary**.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7500) Jeffrey Stuart Bowers, II, son of Jeffrey Stuart and (Geary) Bowers, was born 8 Nov 1983.

(7501) Marvin Luther Sponaugle, Jr., son of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 5 May 1928 and married (7502) Martha Jean Bland.

He also married (7508) Gayle Anderson.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(7503) Steven Douglas Sponaugle, son of Marvin Luther and Martha Jean (Bland) Sponaugle, Jr., was born 7 Jul 1954.

(7504) Marvin Luther Sponaugle, III, son of Marvin Luther and Martha Jean (Bland) Sponaugle, Jr., was born 17 Apr 1956 and married (7505) Dana Lynn Grant.
Children:
7506*Ryan Christopher Sponaugle b. 28 Jan 1980
7507*Lindsay Noel Sponaugle b. 11 May 1983

(7506) Ryan Christopher Sponaugle, son of Marvin Luther and Dana Lynn (Grant) Sponaugle, III, was born 28 Jan 1980.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7507) Lindsay Noel Sponaugle, daughter of Marvin Luther and Dana Lynn (Grant) Sponaugle, III, was born 11 May 1983.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7509) Lucy Louise Sponaugle, daughter of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 16 Jan 1932. Lucy Louise died 8 Apr 1932.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7510) Carroll Lee Sponaugle, son of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 10 Mar 1933 and married (7511) Phyllis Crigler.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Children:
7512*Diane Sponaugle

(7512) Diane Sponaugle, daughter of Carroll Lee and Phyllis (Crigler) Sponaugle, married (7513) Gary Paden.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV. Son Jason, by other marriage.
(7514) Joshua Craig Paden, son of Gary and Diane (Sponaugle) Paden, was born 16 Jul 1982.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7515) Michelle Louise Paden, daughter of Gary and Diane (Sponaugle) Paden, was born 2 Feb 1984.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7516) Betty Lou Sponaugle, daughter of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 4 Jun 1934.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7517) Loretta June Sponaugle, daughter of Marvin Luther and Argyle (Wimer) Sponaugle, was born 27 Dec 1937 and married (7518) John F. Homan.

Children:
7519*Sarah Homan
7520*Susan Homan

(7519) Sarah Homan, daughter of John F. and Loretta June (Sponaugle) Homan.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7520) Susan Homan, daughter of John F. and Loretta June (Sponaugle) Homan.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
(7450) Raymond Sponaugle, son of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 9 Mar 1905 in Hunting Ground, Pendleton Co., WV, and married 12 Sep 1925, (7525) Pauline Wimer. Raymond died 26 Dec 1981 in Cherry Grove, Pendleton Co., WV and was buried in Sponaugle Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.


Children:
7526*Olin Sponaugle
7527*Berlin Sponaugle
7528*Gaylon C. Sponaugle
7529*Merle Sponaugle

(7526) Olin Sponaugle, son of Raymond and Pauline (Wimer) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


(7527) Berlin Sponaugle, son of Raymond and Pauline (Wimer) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


(7528) Gaylon C. Sponaugle, son of Raymond and Pauline (Wimer) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
(7529) **Merle Sponaugle**, daughter of Raymond and Pauline (Wimer) Sponaugle.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Living Petersburg, WV.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

**Children:**

7473*Raymond Bennett** d. 12 Mar 1925
7474*Hartsell Bennett** d. 22 Jul 1926
7475*Guy Bennett** d. 17 Jun 1940
7476*Delene Bennett
7483*Paul Bennett
7484*Harlan Bennett
7485*Judy Bennett

(7473) **Raymond Bennett**, son of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett. Raymond died 12 Mar 1925.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7474) **Hartsell Bennett**, son of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett. Hartsell died 22 Jul 1926.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7475) **Guy Bennett**, son of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett. Guy died 17 Jun 1940.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV. Family Bible indicates year of birth as 1924.

Children:
7480*Peggy Bland  b. 22 Jun 1947

(7480) Peggy Bland, daughter of Albert Freeman and Delene (Bennett) Bland, was born 22 Jun 1947 and married 28 Jan 1967, (7481) Robert Mills.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV. From Cleveland, OH.

Children:
7482*Jennifer Allyn Mills  b. 26 May 1968

(7482) Jennifer Allyn Mills, daughter of Robert and Peggy (Bland) Mills, was born 26 May 1968 in Vacaville, CA.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7483) Paul Bennett, son of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7484) Harlan Bennett, son of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgegley, WV.

(7485) Judy Bennett, daughter of Curtis and Alpha Cynthia (Sponaugle) Bennett, married (7486) Arlie McQuain.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.

Children:
7487*Chandra Mc Quain

(7487) Chandra Mc Quain, daughter of Arlie and Judy (Bennett) Mc Quain.

Information from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A. (Teter) Winfield, Ridgeley, WV.


Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Children:
7531 Richard Phares
7532 James Phares
7533 Raymond Phares
7534 Mrs. Blake Hedrick
7535 Mrs. Henry Bennett
7536 Mrs. Jerry Warner

(7453) Kitty Belle Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 24 Apr 1912.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Married Morris Waybright (b. 30 Sep 1905), son of Wilbur and Sena White Waybright, Living Canton, OH.

(7454) Mary Kerlin Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.


Children:
7538*Kitty Landis
7539*Dolly Landis
7540 Charles H. Landis
7541 Ralph M. Landis, Jr.
7542 Olin R. Landis
7543 John W. Landis
7544 Robert J. Landis
7545 Jimmy J. Landis
7546 Larry Landis

(7538) Kitty Landis, daughter of Ralph M. and Mary Kerlin (Sponaugle) Landis.

Married Blaine Simmons.

(7539) Dolly Landis, daughter of Ralph M. and Mary Kerlin (Sponaugle) Landis.

Married Jery Propst.

(7455) Elsie Mildred Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 17 Apr 1916.


(7456) Ruth Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 18 May 1918 and married (7547) Theron A. Harper who was born 14 Feb 1914. Theron A. died 2 Mar 1964.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Living Riverton, WV.

Descendants from, Teter Descendants of Hans Jorg and Maria Dieter, by Eva A.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


Children:
7548*Patsy Louise Harper
7549*Dorothy Harper
7550*Elizabeth Ann Harper


Children:
7555*Angela Kay Hinkle

(7555) Angela Kay Hinkle, daughter of Jackie Dale and Patsy Louise (Harper) Hinkle, married (7556) John W. Phares.

Children:
7557 Nathaniel John Phares b. 17 May 1984


Children:
7552 Jacqueline Cooper b. 22 Oct 1965
7553 Michael Cooper b. 7 Jan 1971


(7457) Levene Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 16 Dec 1919 and married (7558) H. Stern Butcher who was born 12 Dec 1915.


Children:
7559*Hugh Butcher
7560*Sherry Butcher
7561 Douglas Butcher

(7559) Hugh Butcher, son of H. Stern and Levene (Sponaugle)
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca. 1734-1812)

Butcher.

Married Carolyn Teter; 2nd, Judy Reyes. Children are Benjamin Matthew Butcher, b. 30 Jan 1978 and Bradley Alexander Butcher, b. 7 Apr 1980.

(7560) Sherry Butcher, daughter of H. Stern and Levene (Sponaugle) Butcher, married (7562) Hank Murry.

Children:
7563 Ashley Rebecca Murry b. 15 May 1978
7564 Meredith Lynn Murry b. 4 Oct 1981

(7458) Roscoe Sponaugle, son of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 10 May 1921 and married (7463) Judith Bland.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file. Living Charlottesville, VA.

Children:
7464* Sandra Sponaugle

He also married (7468) Phyllis Fisher.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
7469* Peggy Sue Sponaugle

(7464) Sandra Sponaugle, daughter of Roscoe and Judith (Bland) Sponaugle, married (7465) Donald Boggs.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
7466* Rodney Boggs
7467* Derek Boggs

(7466) Rodney Boggs, son of Donald and Sandra (Sponaugle) Boggs.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7467) Derek Boggs, son of Donald and Sandra (Sponaugle) Boggs.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7469) Peggy Sue Sponaugle, daughter of Roscoe and Phyllis (Fisher) Sponaugle, married (7470) Donald Waldron.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

Children:
7471*Tracey Waldron
7472*Crystal Waldron

(7471) Tracey Waldron, daughter of Donald and Peggy Sue (Sponaugle) Waldron.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7472) Crystal Waldron, daughter of Donald and Peggy Sue (Sponaugle) Waldron.

Information from family records of Jennie (Judy) Hott of Franklin, WV, 24 Feb 1993, in file.

(7459) Idelta Rebecca Sponaugle, daughter of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle, was born 1 Nov 1925.


(7460) Jacob Sponaugle, son of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

(7461) Clifford Sponaugle, son of Harman Henry and Etta Beulah (Warner) Sponaugle.


(574) Catherine Arbogast, daughter of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1801 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married about 1825 in not found, (575) John Cook. Catherine died about 1852 in Monterey, Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.


From Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

Birth, marriages, children and death recorded in a family bible kept by Emanuel or his children now in possession of Larry Roberts at Hannibal, MO. Data confirmed by 1850 Highland Co., VA Census, by Matheny, pp. 58 and 59.; Marriages of Pendleton Co., VA 1788-1853, by Mary Harter, p. 2 and History of Highland Co., VA, by Morton. Emanuel also named in deed of heirs of George Arbogast, his father, Pendleton Co., Deed Book 14, pp. 173 and 174, 1844.

Other recorded events indicate Emanuel was one of the first justices of Highland Co. when it was formed in 1847. Appointed school commissioner in 1853. Appraised his brother, Daniel Arbogast's estate in 1845. He was influential in organizing the Methodist Church at Dry Run on land given earlier by the descendants of his grandfather, Michael. In 1847 Emanuel freed his slaves including Sam, who belonged to his father-in-law, Isaac Gum; see Deed Book 1, p. 37, Highland Co., VA. Emanuel and Isabella deed land to trustees of M.E. Church, Deed Book 2, p. 104, 23 Jun 1853, Highland Co., VA. Emanuel and Isabella deed land to Ben Ami Hansel, 32ac, Deed Book 2, p. 388, 6 Aug 1855, Highland Co., VA. Emanuel, Isabella and some of his children went to Illinois in late 1855 or 1856.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, copy in file.

Dates of birth, marriage, death and names of parents from a family bible kept by Emanuel or his children. Marriage also recorded in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Children:
3528*Jane Caroline Arbogast b. 13 Dec 1827 d. 28 Feb 1868
3533*Margaret K. Arbogast b.c 1830
3532*Rachel Sidney Arbogast b. 24 Oct 1831
3535*Jeremiah Elderidge Arbogast, M.D. b. 14 Sep 1834 d. 2 Oct 1895
3534*Norval Wilson Arbogast b. 8 May 1837 d. 1930

He also married 19 Sep 1839 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (3527) Isabella Wimer, daughter of Henry and Susan (Judy) Wimer, who was born 26 Jun 1821 in Crabbottom Sect., Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Isabella died 7 May 1886.

Information from Amanda Arbogast research in file. References are family bible and Marriages of Pendleton Co., VA, 1788-1853, by Mary Harter, p.2.

Children:
3595*Martha Elizabeth Arbogast b. 15 Dec 1840
3596*Andrew Clark Arbogast b. 9 Feb 1842 d. 1 Dec 1871
3600*William Brison Arbogast b. 3 Mar 1844 d. 7 Feb 1925
3601*Frances Virginia Arbogast b. 14 Jul 1846 d. 24 Oct 1873
3603*James W. Arbogast b.c 1848 d. 6 Jun 1882
3609*Eliza H. Arbogast b. Feb 1850
3610*Lucy Arbogast b.c 1852
3611*Anna Arbogast b. 6 Sep 1855
3612*David Howard Arbogast b. 1 Apr 1860 d. 11 Sep 1948


Information from a family bible kept by her father or another member of the family. Marriage recorded Alleghany Co., MD. Found on 1850 Census of Highland Co., VA. The Grays moved to Oldtown, Mc Lean Co., IL in the fall of 1855. In 1859 they moved to Lexington, IL. A biography of Dr. Gray was published in 1879 in, History of Mc Lean County, Illinois, by Wm. Le Baron. Book in possession of the Lexington, IL Genealogical Society. According to the book Jane Caroline had 7 children with 5 living in 1879. Two must have died young. The five children are listed with the spouse of the first three along with several dates as shown. Dr. Gray married again following Jane's death. This marriage is recorded. The second wife was a widow.

Children:
3530*Sarah J. Gray b. 1850 d.a 1879
3568*Lucy C. Gray d.a 1879
3570*Amelia C. Gray b. Sep 1853 d.a 1879
3572 Mary V. Gray d.a 1879

Date of birth estimated from 1850 census of Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.


Birth record in Highland Co., VA.

Marriage date from History of McLean County, IL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3533) Margaret K. Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Jane (Gum) Arbogast, was born about 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married about 1849, (3589) David H. Siever.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research, this couple, copy in file.

1850 Highland Co., VA census for approx. date of birth and marriage. Went to Illinois later.

1850 Highland County, VA census, History of Highland Co., by Morton and Highland Co. Marriage Records.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3532) Rachel Sidney Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Jane (Gum) Arbogast, was born 24 Oct 1831 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (3592) James Bishop.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Family bible record, 1850 Highland Co., VA census, Highland Co. marriage record and 1860 McLean Co., Ill census, Moneycreek Twp., Lexington Post Office.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3535) Jeremiah Elderidge Arbogast, M.D., son of Emanuel and Jane (Gum) Arbogast, was born 14 Sep 1834 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married 12 Sep 1856 in Highland Co., VA, (3593) Mary J. Hidy, daughter of John A. and Matilda (Penninger) Hidy, who was born 1 May 1836 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Jeremiah Elderidge, M.D., died 2 Oct 1895 in Crabbottom Sect., Highland Co., VA and was buried in Wimer Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Mary J. died 9 Dec 1906 and was buried in Wimer Cem, Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file.

References are family bible, 1850 Highland Co., VA census, Highland Co. Vital records, Blue Grass Cemetery, by Matheny, p. 239 and Highland Co. Marriage Register. Jeremiah was a physician in Highland Co. and married while in Medical School. He was one of the first physicians in Highland County.

Husband and wife buried at Wimer Cemetery, Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, tombstone record. Last place of residence was at New Hamden, Highland Co., VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. See notes under spouse. Also an old family group record in file.

Children:
3630*Carrie E. Arbogast  b. 10 Apr 1858  d. 27 Sep 1933
3632*John L. Arbogast  b. 18 Sep 1859
3628*William G. Arbogast  b. 5 Jul 1861  d. 28 Dec 1888

(3630) Carrie E. Arbogast, daughter of Jeremiah Elderidge, M.D., and Mary J. (Hidy) Arbogast, was born 10 Apr 1858 in New Hamden, Highland Co., VA, and married 6 Nov 1876, (3631) Charles H. Slavin who was born 1848. Carrie E. died 27 Sep 1933 in Hightown, Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3632) John L. Arbogast, son of Jeremiah Elderidge, M.D., and Mary J. (Hidy) Arbogast, was born 18 Sep 1859 in Highland Co., VA.

Probably died young, no other records.

(3628) William G. Arbogast, son of Jeremiah Elderidge, M.D., and
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Mary J. (Hidy) Arbogast, was born 5 Jul 1861 in Highland Co., VA, and married 1881 in Harpers Ferry, WV, (3629) Mary Kinkead, daughter of William P. and Grace (Mauzy) Kinkead. William G. died 28 Dec 1888 and was buried in Wimer Cem., Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Information supplemented by Amanda with an old family group record of William's family and one for his son, Howard K. Arbogast.

Peter Gum was guardian of Mary probably due to death of her parents when she was a minor.

Children:
3635*Howard K. Arbogast b. 2 Dec 1882 d. 29 Aug 1956
3637*William G. Arbogast b. 3 Jul 1887

(3635) Howard K. Arbogast, son of William G. and Mary (Kinkead) Arbogast, was born 2 Dec 1882 in New Hampden, Highland Co., VA, and married 24 Dec 1903 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA, (3636) Lucy D. Fox, daughter of Charles H. and Louvina (Hinkle) Fox, who was born 2 Feb 1878 in Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA. Howard K. died 29 Aug 1956 in Swoope, VA and was buried in McKinley, VA. Lucy D. died 18 Jun 1939 and was buried in Wimer Cem, Blue Grass, Highland Co., VA.

Children:
3647*Argyle Grace Arbogast b. 5 Sep 1903 d. 3 Jul 1985


Additional information from obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3637) William G. Arbogast, son of William G. and Mary (Kinkead) Arbogast, was born 3 Jul 1887 in Highland Co., VA, and married 1911, (3638) May J. Wallace who was born 1889.

Children:
3639*Thelma L. Arbogast b. 1916 d.a 1961
3641*William G. Jr. Arbogast b. 1919 d.a 1961

997
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)


No children of this marriage in these records.


Living at Ironton, OH at time of marriage.

Children:
3643*William David Arbogast b. 1939 d.a 1961


From Huntington, WV.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3534) Norval Wilson Arbogast, son of Emanuel and Jane (Gum) Arbogast, was born 8 May 1837 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, Crabbottom Sect., and married about 1870, (3594) Lucy C. Bishop who was born 1845 in IL. Norval Wilson died 1930 in McLean Co., IL and was buried in Kampf Cem., Mt. Hope, McLean Co., IL. Lucy C. died 1924 and was buried in Kampf Cem., Mt. Hope, McLean Co., IL.


1880 census of Little Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., IL; Norval Arbogast 43 born VA, wife Lucy 35 born IL, son John 9 born IL, daughter Elizabeth 7 born IL, daughter Fannie 6 born IL, daughter Eva 5 born IL, daughter Arabella 3 born IL and daughter Grace 3 born IL.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. See notes under
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

spouse.

1880 Illinois soundex census of Little Mackinaw, Tazewell Co. lists children, John, Elizabeth, Fannie, Eva, Arabella and Grace; the latter two are twins.

Children:
3614*John Arbogast  
3615*Elizabeth Arbogast  
3616*Fannie Arbogast  
3617*Eva Arbogast  
3618*Arabella Arbogast  
3619*Grace Arbogast  

1871 1873 1874 1875 1877 1877 1938

(3614) John Arbogast, son of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1871 in IL.

(3615) Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1873 in IL.

(3616) Fannie Arbogast, daughter of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1874 in IL.

(3617) Eva Arbogast, daughter of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1875 in IL.

(3618) Arabella Arbogast, daughter of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in IL.

Twin of Grace. Living 1965 from family notes.

(3619) Grace Arbogast, daughter of Norval Wilson and Lucy C. (Bishop) Arbogast, was born about 1877 in IL. Grace died 1938.

Twin of Arabella. Year of death from family records.

(3595) Martha Elizabeth Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 15 Dec 1840 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are family bible and 1850 census of Highland Co., VA.

(3596) Andrew Clark Arbogast, son of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 9 Feb 1842 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV,
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

and married 20 Jan 1866, (3597) Eliza Jane Rexrode, daughter of Solomon and Elenor () Rexrode. Andrew Clark died 1 Dec 1871 in Prb. IL.


Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. See notes under spouse. There is also a marriage recorded in McLean Co., IL, 21 AUG 1874 of Eliza Jane Arbogast, widow of Andrew Clark Arbogast, to Thomas B. Strayer.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3600) William Brison Arbogast, son of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 3 Mar 1844 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. William Brison died 7 Feb 1925 in Prb. IL.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are to family bible, 1850 census of Highland Co., VA and 1860 census of McLean Co., IL, Moneycreek Twp., Lexington Post Office.

(3601) Frances Virginia Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 14 Jul 1846 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, and married (3602) James. Frances Virginia died 24 Oct 1873 in IL.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are to family bible and 1850 census of Highland Co., VA.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3603) James W. Arbogast, son of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born about 1848 in Highland Co., VA, and married about 1871 in IL, (3604) Lucy Ann who was born about 1852 in MO. James W. died 6 Jun 1882 in Tazewell Co., IL.


DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. See notes under spouse.

Children:
3607*Roberta Arbogast b. 21 Dec 1871 d. 5 May 1937
3608*Luetta Arbogast b. 15 Jun 1873 d. 23 Apr 1943
3620*Alice Arbogast b.c 1875 d.a 1947
3622*James Arbogast b.c 1876 d. 1943/1947
3623*Mary Arbogast b.c 1877 d.a 1947
3625*Effie Arbogast b.c 1879 d.b 1943
3605*Daisy Arbogast b. 16 Aug 1881 d. 30 Mar 1947

(3607) Roberta Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born 21 Dec 1871 in IL. Roberta died 5 May 1937 and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Lexington, IL.

Cemetery record. Single.

(3608) Luetta Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born 15 Jun 1873 in IL. Luetta died 23 Apr 1943 in Lexington, IL and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Lexington, IL.

Cemetery record. Single.

Obituary in 1943 indicates parents and sisters Roberta and Effie preceded her in death.
Survivors include sister Mrs. John Bishop (Alice), Lexington; brother James Arbogast, Lexington; Mrs. Mary Vance, Calfax, IL and Mrs. George Bishop (Daisy), Chicago, IL.

(3620) Alice Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born about 1875 in IL, and married (3621) John Bishop. Alice died after 1947.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3622) James Arbogast, son of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born about 1876 in IL. James died 1943/1947.

(3623) Mary Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born about 1877 in IL, and married (3624) Vance. Mary died after 1947.

No children of this marriage in these records.
(3625) Effie Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born about 1879 in IL. Effie died before 1943.

(3605) Daisy Arbogast, daughter of James W. and Lucy Ann () Arbogast, was born 16 Aug 1881 in Warrenburg, MO, and married 27 Jul 1909, (3606) Bishop. Daisy died 30 Mar 1947 in Chicago, IL and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cm, Lexington, IL.

Cemetery record. 2nd wife of Geo. W. Bishop.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(3609) Eliza H. Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born Feb 1850 in Highland Co., VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are to 1850 census of Highland Co., VA and 1860 census of McLean Co., IL, Moneycreek Twp., Lexington Post Office.

(3610) Lucy Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born about 1852 in Highland Co., VA.


(3611) Anna Arbogast, daughter of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 6 Sep 1855 in Highland Co., VA.


(3612) David Howard Arbogast, son of Emanuel and Isabella (Wimer) Arbogast, was born 1 Apr 1860 in Lexington, Mc Lean Co., IL, and married 29 Feb 1880 in MO, (3613) Rozetta Melvina Rowland, daughter of James M. and Icefine Catherine (Barnet) Rowland, who was born 8 Jun 1858 in Macon City, MO. David Howard died 11 Sep 1948 in Foster, MO. Rozetta Melvina died 5 Dec 1927 in Foster, MO.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. References are to family bible and McLean Co., IL census of 1860, Moneycreek Twp., Lexington Post Office. Birth and death from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts. Town or Township of birth and place of death from other documents in file from Larry. Photocopy of Bible pages not clear, day of birth may be the 7th and day of death may be 18th. Marriage day, month and year from other documents in file from Larry. Assumption by compiler that marriage was
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

in Missouri since spouse is from there. Last date of birth from photocopies of Bible is 1900. There could be more children.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research in file. See notes under spouse. Birth and death from photocopy of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts. Place of birth and death from other documents in file from Larry.

Children:
4702*Fred D. Arbogast b. 3 Jan 1881
4703*Fresalia May Arbogast b. 31 Oct 1882
4704*Grover Cleveland Arbogast b. 4 Nov 1884
4705*Dee Lee Arbogast b. 2 Dec 1886
4706*Howard Emanuel Arbogast b. 19 Feb 1890
4707*James Rowland Arbogast b. 29 Dec 1892
4708*Ada Neil Arbogast b. 2 Jun 1894 d. 20 Jun 1969
4709*Norval Wilson Arbogast b. 1 Jun 1896 d. 23 Oct 1951
4710*Joseph Arbogast b. 7 May 1900 d. 14 Feb 1955

(4702) Fred D. Arbogast, son of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 3 Jan 1881 in Prb. Missouri.

Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts. Assumption of State of birth by compiler.

(4703) Fresalia May Arbogast, daughter of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 31 Oct 1882 in Prb. Missouri.

Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler.

(4704) Grover Cleveland Arbogast, son of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 4 Nov 1884 in Prb. Missouri.

(4705) Dee Lee Arbogast, son of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 2 Dec 1886 in Prb. Missouri.

Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler.

(4706) Howard Emanuel Arbogast, son of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 19 Feb 1890 in Prb. Missouri, and married 1910, (4711) Nellie Miller.
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler. There is a bible entry that Emanuel Howard (names reversed) married Nellie Miller in 1910. Compiler assumes this is the same person.

Name and year of marriage from photocopies of pages in a Bible in the possession of Larry Roberts.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(4707) James Rowland Arbogast, son of David Howard and Rozetta Melvina (Rowland) Arbogast, was born 29 Dec 1892 in Prb. Missouri.

Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler.


Name and date of birth from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler. Bible entry indicates Ada was the second daughter.

Other documents from Larry Roberts indicate place of birth, date and place of death as well as name of spouse.

All information from documents in file from Larry Roberts.

Children:
4715*Charles Howard Roberts b. 30 Apr 1918 d. 1 Feb 1983

(4715) Charles Howard Roberts, son of Charles Lee and Ada Neil (Arbogast) Roberts, was born 30 Apr 1918 in Foster, MO, and married (4716) Delores Lien who was born 12 Mar 1925 in Blooming Prairie, MN. Charles Howard died 1 Feb 1983.

All information from documents in file from Larry Roberts.

Children:
4717*Larry Howard Roberts b. 6 Jun 1946
(4717) Larry Howard Roberts, son of Charles Howard and Delores (Lien) Roberts, was born 6 Jun 1946 in Little Rock, AR, and married (4718) Nancy Ellen Dale who was born 28 Sep 1947 in El Dorado Spr's., MO.

All information from documents in file from Larry Howard Roberts.

Children:
4719*Aaron Howard Roberts b. 26 Oct 1972
4720*Justin Dale Roberts b. 29 Nov 1973

(4719) Aaron Howard Roberts, son of Larry Howard and Nancy Ellen (Dale) Roberts, was born 26 Oct 1972 in Springfield, MO.

All information from documents in file from Larry Howard Roberts.

(4720) Justin Dale Roberts, son of Larry Howard and Nancy Ellen (Dale) Roberts, was born 29 Nov 1973 in Springfield, MO.

All information from documents in file from Larry Howard Roberts.


Name, date of birth and death from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler. The first Bible entry for Narval's birth is shown as 1 Jun 1896 along with date of death. There appears to be an attempt to correct the year of birth in a later entry into the Bible as 1886. Since Dee Lee was born on 2 Dec 1886 it is unlikely that Norval could have been born on 1 Jun 1886, so the original year of birth has been used.


Name, date of birth and death from photocopies of pages from Bible in possession of Larry Roberts in file. Assumption of State of birth by compiler. The first entry in the Bible of this birth was listed as Joe John 7 May 1890. This year of birth was later crossed out and 1900 (or so it appears) is inserted. The original entry also indicates Joe John as the youngest son. A subsequent and apparent correcting entry indicates name as Joseph and year of birth as 1900. The original year of birth shown as 1890 is obviously in error since another son, Howard, born 19 Feb 1890, would have been born about three months prior. Due to these factors the compiler has retained the name as Joseph and the birth
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL ARBOGAST (ca.1734-1812)

at 7 May 1900 since the later Bible entry is persuasive.

(578) Leah Arbogast, daughter of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast, was born about 1806 in Crabbottom, Highland Co., VA, and married 1 Feb 1831 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV, (579) William Chew who was born 1803 in Crabbottom Sect., Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Leah died 1885 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA and was buried in Same. William died 1847 in Crabbottom Sect., Pendleton Co., VA/WV.

All information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN # 54 copy in file.

All information from research of Amanda Arbogast Forbes RIN # 77 copy in file.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 30 Apr 1850 in Highland Co., VA, (2786) Andrew Seybert, son of Jacob Cyrus and Mary (Gum) Seybert, who was born 1804 in Pendleton Co., VA/WV. Andrew died 4 Sep 1862 in Highland Co., VA.

Information from Amanda Arbogast Forbes research RIN# 78 copy in file.

Highland Co. Death Records.

No children of this marriage in these records.


No children of this marriage in these records.

(583) Henry Arbogast, son of George and Catherine (Yeager) Arbogast.

1006
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Ri</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. J. 1152</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Robert (6570)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able, William Granville (1182)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Lisa Renee Summers (4472)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram, Patricia (2584)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Daniel J. (5700)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, David Paul (5701)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Elizabeth Marie (5699)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Joel Dean (5698)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Keith Joel (5703)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Kevin James (5702)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshire, John (6004)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshire, Jonathan (6006)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshire, Lynsley (6005)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheson, Ron (5681)</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acker, James Clyde (2845)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton, Ashley Lane (6394)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton, II, Charles Howard (6392)</td>
<td>41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton, III, Charles Howard (6393)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Margot Johanna (3541)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Amy Christine (2897)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Carolyn Elizabeth, Ph. D. (515)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, John Michael, B.S./M.E. (516)</td>
<td>205,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Marjorie Marie (2969)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Michael Allen (2896)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Paul Roger, B.S./A.E. (517)</td>
<td>205,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Peter J., B.S./M.E. (497)</td>
<td>204,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Susan Jean, B.S./M.E. (518)</td>
<td>205,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Walter Weissenberg (3540)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Wilbert Frank (3112)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamason, Christine (2159)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Carrie (2167)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Hattie Ethel (1909)</td>
<td>232,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agans, Jackie (91)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Belal (6887)</td>
<td>287,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Hamza (6888)</td>
<td>287,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Souad (6885)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Souleiman (Sam) (6886)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Waseem (6890)</td>
<td>287,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Zachariah (6889)</td>
<td>287,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Chaar, Zahradden (6881)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albaugh, Charles Raymond (3104)</td>
<td>737,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albaugh, Dianne Ray (3101)</td>
<td>737,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albaugh, Raymond (3039)</td>
<td>737,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Daniel T. (3887)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Rose Marie (5000)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (3480)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (3893)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Archaball (5437)</td>
<td>658,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Doris Acenath (5898)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Francis (1928)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gary(6882)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Georgia(2769)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Grace(1755)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Grace(3741)</td>
<td>700,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John R.(3505)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John R.(5025)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Opal Jane(5900)</td>
<td>659,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Trina(6891)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Danny Ray(3096)</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Joseph D.(4188)</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Leigh Anne(4189)</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, William Wesley(4190)</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman, Margery Opal(8274)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alt, Elizabeth(3545)</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alt, Elizabeth(4611)</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta B.(5553)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altemus, Cynthia(3106)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alurinza(2689)</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammer, Elizabeth(3967)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammer, Elizabeth(5026)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos,(1767)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Elvira(8650)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Emily(3169)</td>
<td>521,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Gayle(7508)</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Roberta(6600)</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglin, William(5679)</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansley, Carl Minard(5655)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansley, Sarah Jane(4667)</td>
<td>226,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anzel, Polly(4233)</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clarence(7105)</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbaugh, Grover(1328)</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast,(1160)</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast,(1161)</td>
<td>508,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Child)(8693)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Child)(8787)</td>
<td>400,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(417)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(1358)</td>
<td>406,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(4243)</td>
<td>600,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(4349)</td>
<td>562,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(4438)</td>
<td>588,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(6664)</td>
<td>105,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, (Infant)(6683)</td>
<td>83,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Aaron Michael(2294)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Abbie(3155)</td>
<td>410,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Abel(1302)</td>
<td>382,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Abraham(1298)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Abraham Pryor(3666)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Abraham Pryor(5530)</td>
<td>710,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ada(3007)</td>
<td>746,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ada(4997)</td>
<td>106,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ada June(3389)</td>
<td>526,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ada May(1232)</td>
<td>341,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ada Neil(4708)</td>
<td>1003,1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adaline(2922)</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam(40)</td>
<td>145,491,492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam(366)</td>
<td>14,22,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam(582)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam(2256)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam(5021)</td>
<td>62,70,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Crawford(2463)</td>
<td>114,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam H.(6274)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Jr.(1048)</td>
<td>491,492,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam L.(1208)</td>
<td>22,105,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Lorrington (Coom)(8472)</td>
<td>337,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Mark(2653)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Martin VanBuren(5183)</td>
<td>.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Martin VanBuren(8597)</td>
<td>26,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adam Ray(6845)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Addison F.(8664)</td>
<td>417,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Addison W.(8670)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adinah(3444)</td>
<td>416,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Adrianna Marie(2327)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Agnes T.(1200)</td>
<td>337,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ailcey (Elsey)(2788)</td>
<td>415,423,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ailee(6675)</td>
<td>83,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert(1114)</td>
<td>513,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert(4624)</td>
<td>777,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert(5328)</td>
<td>134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert Jenkins(3197)</td>
<td>522,525,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert Lee(6803)</td>
<td>352,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Albert Lee &quot;Bert&quot;(988)</td>
<td>223,224,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alberta Maxine (Mackie)(4659)</td>
<td>225,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alcinda(3659)</td>
<td>690,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alcinda(5223)</td>
<td>101,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alex Andrew(2259)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alexander (Ulesk) M.(8661)</td>
<td>417,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alexander Esworth(1631)</td>
<td>325,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alfred T.(1216)</td>
<td>337,379,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Algenora Mahala(3634)</td>
<td>.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Algira(8731)</td>
<td>365,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice(3620)</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice(4415)</td>
<td>562,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice(4420)</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice(4989)</td>
<td>106,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice(6278)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice A.(3009)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice L.(8706)</td>
<td>63,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alice Ruth(5152)</td>
<td>78,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allen(2787)</td>
<td>415,416,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allen(2931)</td>
<td>721,747,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allen Johnson(8481)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allen Ray(2169)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allena(3179)</td>
<td>530,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allena(3184)</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Allison Dawn(6835)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Almon(8656)</td>
<td>416,419,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alta(8577)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Alvin Elmer(3201)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amanda(1383)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amanda C.(1355)</td>
<td>404,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amanda Crawford(620)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amanda E.(1080)</td>
<td>495,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, America(970)</td>
<td>216,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amos(6276)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amos Cyrus(15)</td>
<td>173,180,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amos H.(1296)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Almon(8656)</td>
<td>400,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amy Arlene(1040)</td>
<td>294,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Amy Renee(6844)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Analee Ruth(6849)</td>
<td>360,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anderson(3486)</td>
<td>518,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew(2803)</td>
<td>689,696,697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew(3477)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew Clark(3596)</td>
<td>994,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew Jackson(1062)</td>
<td>493,495,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew Jackson &quot;Jack&quot;(999)</td>
<td>216,242,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Andrew Phillip(1902)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Angela Mae(2274)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Angela Vanesa(6838)</td>
<td>353,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna(1377)</td>
<td>406,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna(3426)</td>
<td>520,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna(3611)</td>
<td>994,1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna Abigail(5311)</td>
<td>132,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna Grace(6675)</td>
<td>83,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna May, R.N.(494)</td>
<td>203,204,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Anna R. (Annie)(4368)</td>
<td>565,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Annette(2044)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Annie(6286)</td>
<td>68,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ansel(1630)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arabella(3618)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Aras Vernon(1035)</td>
<td>294,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Archie(1329)</td>
<td>396,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arelite(3471)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Aretas Phelps(6665)</td>
<td>71,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Argyle Grace(3647)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arlene Avis(5162)</td>
<td>78,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arlie J.(3187)</td>
<td>532,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arlie R.(3677)</td>
<td>692,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Armilda D. Fairy(1644)</td>
<td>327,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arthelia(6855)</td>
<td>416,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arthur Allen(2585)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arthur H.(3465)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arthur Ray(2550)</td>
<td>119,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arthur William(610)</td>
<td>802,804,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Arvis N.(3407)</td>
<td>450,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Asa(2255)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Audie W.(1098)</td>
<td>496,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, B. S.(3819)</td>
<td>710,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Balam(1300)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara(2454)</td>
<td>119,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara(5312)</td>
<td>132,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara Ellen(1737)</td>
<td>790,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara Ellen(3702)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara Jane(4258)</td>
<td>580,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barbara Marie(4506)</td>
<td>810,811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Barry Andrew(499)</td>
<td>203,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Beatrice(8579)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ben Burn(8708)</td>
<td>64,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin(1760)</td>
<td>794,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin(2450)</td>
<td>22,62,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin(3655)</td>
<td>690,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin Allen(3419)</td>
<td>63,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin Franklin(595)</td>
<td>789,799,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin H.(1230)</td>
<td>341,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Benjamin Jr.(5123)</td>
<td>63,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bernard Fredrick(2215)</td>
<td>243,248,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bertha Fay Ellen(1857)</td>
<td>816,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bertie A.(1141)</td>
<td>504,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bess Anna(7612)</td>
<td>857,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bessie(1022)</td>
<td>269,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bessie(1068)</td>
<td>494,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bessie(1225)</td>
<td>341,369,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bessie Erna(1003)</td>
<td>243,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Betty Dare(8563)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Betty F.(8686)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Betty Lou(2554)</td>
<td>119,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Beverly(79)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bishop(4242)</td>
<td>600,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Blaine(6279)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Blaine(8679)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Blanche(1149)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Blanche Rose(3558)</td>
<td>598,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bobbie Lee(2551)</td>
<td>119,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bobby Kenton(1401)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bold(1126)</td>
<td>513,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bonnie Mariee(6839)</td>
<td>353,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Boyd Lee(1375)</td>
<td>406,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bradford Edward(2264)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Brandon Scott(2292)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Brian(3579)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Brown Dallas(2501)</td>
<td>116,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Brown M.(5137)</td>
<td>71,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bruce</td>
<td>524, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bruce</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Bucher</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Burrell</td>
<td>496, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cain</td>
<td>336, 380, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Callie</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Calvin</td>
<td>510, 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Calvin P.</td>
<td>176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cameron Eldridge</td>
<td>705, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Carl</td>
<td>692, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Carole Ann</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Caroline</td>
<td>491, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Carrie E.</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine</td>
<td>788, 993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine</td>
<td>381, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine, (2455)</td>
<td>22, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (3654)</td>
<td>690, 707, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (4353)</td>
<td>562, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (5073)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (8886)</td>
<td>137, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (Abbie) (Kate) (4230)</td>
<td>562, 605, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine (Eagle) (3749)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Catherine Mae (8746)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cecil (6678)</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (8568)</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (1021)</td>
<td>269, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (1636)</td>
<td>325, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (3757)</td>
<td>703, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (4384)</td>
<td>562, 573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles (6667)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Cameron (612)</td>
<td>802, 813, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles D. (3793)</td>
<td>710, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles E. (4386)</td>
<td>573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Edward (1823)</td>
<td>805, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Francis (3012)</td>
<td>748, 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles G. (3829)</td>
<td>710, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Gray (2557)</td>
<td>119, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles H. (4371)</td>
<td>565, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Merle (5009)</td>
<td>109, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Orin (4393)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Paul (2507)</td>
<td>116, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles R. (4619)</td>
<td>776, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles Roger (2168)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles S. (3369)</td>
<td>521, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles W. (6270)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Charles W. (8702)</td>
<td>63, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Chery Jeanene (1888)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cheryl (93)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cheryl Rose (5002)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, child (1178)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Chloe(1276)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Chloe(6787)</td>
<td>347,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christina(353)</td>
<td>172,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christina(389)</td>
<td>173,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christina(1251)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christina(3156)</td>
<td>410,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christina(3712)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher(2266)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher Adam(6828)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher Columbus(1634)</td>
<td>325,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher Columbus(5134)</td>
<td>71,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher Columbus, Rev.(4993)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christopher Ross(2578)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Christy Gall(1901)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cindy Leigh(500)</td>
<td>203,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clara Mae &quot;Kate&quot;(1028)</td>
<td>269,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clara May(2009)</td>
<td>281,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clarence F.(1100)</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clarence Orten(1854)</td>
<td>816,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clarence W.(4405)</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clarissa Velma(6080)</td>
<td>233,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clark(1096)</td>
<td>496,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Claude(8696)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cleo(1024)</td>
<td>269,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cleta(8580)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cletus Ray(6804)</td>
<td>352,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cleveland Delbert(1319)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cleveland Delton(1321)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clifton Daniel(2281)</td>
<td>250,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Clinton D.(4409)</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Columbus J.(8668)</td>
<td>417,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Columbus J.(6271)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Connie(3191)</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Connie Lou(2277)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cora(1396)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cora Addie(605)</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cora M.(4419)</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cornelius Jr.(2937)</td>
<td>721,752,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cornelius, Rev.(2823)</td>
<td>720,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cory(2919)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Creston Willard(4637)</td>
<td>781,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Crystal Gale(2049)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Cynthia Anne(2316)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daisy(364)</td>
<td>327,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daisy(3605)</td>
<td>1001,1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daisy A.(3005)</td>
<td>746,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dale(8609)</td>
<td>74,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daniel(570)</td>
<td>788,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daniel(1052)</td>
<td>492,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daniel Joseph(3576)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daniel W.(400)</td>
<td>176,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Run</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Daniel W. (2793)</td>
<td>415, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Darl Eugene (6802)</td>
<td>352, 355, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, daughter (986)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David (368)</td>
<td>14, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David (1803)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David (4257)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David Chris (2576)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David H. (3645)</td>
<td>416, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David Howard (3612)</td>
<td>994, 1002, 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David L. (987)</td>
<td>223, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, David Steven (2014)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Davis Marshall (3489)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Deborah Marie (2015)</td>
<td>281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Deborah Sue (4693)</td>
<td>231, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Debra Sue (1990)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dee Lee (4705)</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Delbert (1845)</td>
<td>816, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Delbert (3479)</td>
<td>512, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Delilah (5177)</td>
<td>63, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Della (1713)</td>
<td>790, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Delos (6277)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Delphia A. (2511)</td>
<td>116, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dennis Lee (6841)</td>
<td>357, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Denver Dale (6808)</td>
<td>352, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Derek Donald (2013)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, DeWayne Allen (6822)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Diana Lyn (2318)</td>
<td>252, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Diana Lynn (6843)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Diana Sue (4685)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Diane Patricia (8485)</td>
<td>807, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dianna (4238)</td>
<td>600, 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dice (8608)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dollie D. (8699)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Don (1274)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Don N. (1265)</td>
<td>378, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Donald Marvin (2001)</td>
<td>280, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Donald R., Sgt. (4675)</td>
<td>225, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Donna Jean (1895)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Donna Kay (4678)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Donnie M. (1985)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dora (3016)</td>
<td>748, 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dora (6281)</td>
<td>524, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Doris (8102)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Doris May (6640)</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dorothy (3797)</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dorothy &quot;Dolly&quot; (381)</td>
<td>14, 548, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dorothy Lou (5157)</td>
<td>78, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dorothy May (1685)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dorsie E. (8674)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dressie Ava (1333)</td>
<td>397, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Drucilla A. (3372)</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Duane(1810)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Dustin Sheldon(2258)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Earl(1190)</td>
<td>694,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Earnest(8578)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eberry(8587)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ed Lee(3367)</td>
<td>526,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edgar(6691)</td>
<td>72,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edith(962)</td>
<td>216,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edith(6690)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edith Irene(8866)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edith JoAnn(2553)</td>
<td>119,122,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edna(4623)</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edna(6285)</td>
<td>68,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edna Margaret(3195)</td>
<td>532,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edward(1108)</td>
<td>510,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edward(1638)</td>
<td>325,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edward Dewey(344)</td>
<td>294,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edward Dewey Jr.(1416)</td>
<td>321,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Edward James(6850)</td>
<td>352,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Effie(3625)</td>
<td>1001,1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Effie(8684)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Effie Mae(8727)</td>
<td>365,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elam(6280)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eleanor (Nelly)(2804)</td>
<td>689,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eleazer(43)</td>
<td>336,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eleazer J.(1204)</td>
<td>337,373,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eli(4239)</td>
<td>600,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eli(4500)</td>
<td>758,768,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eli Mc Kinley(4374)</td>
<td>562,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eli Mc Kinley(552)</td>
<td>562,588,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elias E.(3449)</td>
<td>416,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elias F.(8460)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliel(45)</td>
<td>336,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliel(1335)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliel W.(1340)</td>
<td>600,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elijah Arthur(3395)</td>
<td>526,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elijah J.(1361)</td>
<td>404,405,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elijah W.(1304)</td>
<td>382,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elisha V.(6269)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliza Evelyn(4987)</td>
<td>106,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliza H.(3609)</td>
<td>994,1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eliza Jane(2478)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(1064)</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(1323)</td>
<td>397,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(1334)</td>
<td>396,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(3170)</td>
<td>520,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(3474)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(3615)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(3658)</td>
<td>690,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(3742)</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth(4234)</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth (4350)</td>
<td>562, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth (4410)</td>
<td>578, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth (5313)</td>
<td>132, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth (8884)</td>
<td>137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth (Betsy) (4228)</td>
<td>562, 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth A. (3817)</td>
<td>710, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth Ann (1260)</td>
<td>375, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth Ann (2030)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth Ann (2452)</td>
<td>22, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth Jane (588)</td>
<td>789, 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth L. (572)</td>
<td>788, 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elizabeth P. (2927)</td>
<td>721, 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ella (1732)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ella (4996)</td>
<td>106, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ella Adelane (1798)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ella Texanna (608)</td>
<td>802, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ellen M. (1249)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ellen T. (1240)</td>
<td>341, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eller M. (1067)</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elmo Mead (1813)</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elsie (1085)</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elsie (1324)</td>
<td>397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elsie Joan (1468)</td>
<td>322, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elsie Mae (1006)</td>
<td>243, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Elva Grace (1761)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emanuel (576)</td>
<td>788, 993, 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emil Lee (3378)</td>
<td>522, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emily (331)</td>
<td>172, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emily (5081)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emily Catherine (1620)</td>
<td>325, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma (3003)</td>
<td>746, 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma (3160)</td>
<td>410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma Amanda (6627)</td>
<td>711, 85, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma J. (4367)</td>
<td>565, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma M. (8673)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emma Opal (6072)</td>
<td>232, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emmett B. (1804)</td>
<td>800, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emmy Rettie (321)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Emory Matthew (606)</td>
<td>802, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Enoch (4232)</td>
<td>562, 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Enoch G. (4361)</td>
<td>562, 564, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Enos (5310)</td>
<td>132, 133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Enos (8889)</td>
<td>137, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Enos Albert (88870)</td>
<td>138, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ephraim (1059)</td>
<td>492, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ephraim (1754)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ephraim (3649)</td>
<td>690, 700, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Erma (1153)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ernest (4626)</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ernie D. (8691)</td>
<td>421, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Esau (1309)</td>
<td>381, 396, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Essa (1264)</td>
<td>378,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Essie M. (3798)</td>
<td>710,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Esther Caroline (3429)</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Estel Harry (1007)</td>
<td>243,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ethan Oren (8871)</td>
<td>138,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ethel (4627)</td>
<td>779,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ethel Genella (2599)</td>
<td>121,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ethel Malinda (6076)</td>
<td>233,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Etna A. (3010)</td>
<td>748,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eugenious Riley (3795)</td>
<td>710,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eurastes (1025)</td>
<td>269,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eva (3617)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eva (6283)</td>
<td>524,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Eva Jane (3405)</td>
<td>450,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Evelyn (1769)</td>
<td>794,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fannie (3616)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fannie F. (8713)</td>
<td>.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fay Fleisher (3767)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Faye Elvira (10)</td>
<td>181,191,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ferdinand (412)</td>
<td>173,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Flavius (3707)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Flemmie (1758)</td>
<td>794,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Flora (4441)</td>
<td>588,598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Flora (8680)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Florence (1145)</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Florence Doris (2211)</td>
<td>243,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Flotie E. (1237)</td>
<td>341,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Floyd (8678)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fluvie (1272)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ford (419)</td>
<td>179,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fountain (6686)</td>
<td>71,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances (1385)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances (7615)</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances Jane (1618)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances M. (3805)</td>
<td>710,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances Virginia (3601)</td>
<td>.994,1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frances Vivian (5770)</td>
<td>232,233,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis (4562)</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis E. (386)</td>
<td>175,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis M. (320)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis M. (384)</td>
<td>173,175,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis M. (1061)</td>
<td>493,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Francis Marion &quot;Frank&quot; (1000)</td>
<td>216,268,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frank (1112)</td>
<td>511,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frank (1847)</td>
<td>816,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frank (1984)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frank M. (1721)</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frank M. (4418)</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Franklin (1809)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fred (8728)</td>
<td>365,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fred (Freddie) (8748)</td>
<td>368,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fred D. (4702)</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fred Lee (1010)</td>
<td>242,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Freda Delphia (2608)</td>
<td>121,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Freddie Carlson (8565)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Freddie Gene (2552)</td>
<td>119,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Freddie Lee (2280)</td>
<td>250,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frederick (4417)</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frederick Lee (3684)</td>
<td>692,693,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Frederick Walter (1164)</td>
<td>507,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Fresalia May (4703)</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, G. (3483)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Garnet (3482)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Garnet W. (1026)</td>
<td>269,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Gay G. (3768)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Geneva Rose (2541)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Genevieve M. (4402)</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (379)</td>
<td>14,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (406)</td>
<td>176,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (590)</td>
<td>789,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (3546)</td>
<td>562,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (4379)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George (8876)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George &quot;Bernie&quot; (1802)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Alexander (323)</td>
<td>181,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Clarence (8692)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Elwood (4392)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George F. (416)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Franklin (983)</td>
<td>216,223,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George L. (5532)</td>
<td>137,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Lee (6082)</td>
<td>233,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George McClendon (3174)</td>
<td>520,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Michael (1622)</td>
<td>325,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George W. (48)</td>
<td>336,408,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George W. (3195)</td>
<td>532,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George W. (3375)</td>
<td>522,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George W. (3653)</td>
<td>690,704,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George W. (8701)</td>
<td>63,65,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Washington (17)</td>
<td>172,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Washington (3161)</td>
<td>520,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Washington (4235)</td>
<td>600,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Washington (5225)</td>
<td>101,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Washington Jr. (388)</td>
<td>173,176,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, George Wesley (1206)</td>
<td>337,374,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Georgia Anna (1180)</td>
<td>518,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Georgie (1268)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Geraldine (6346)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Gertie Gayle (5007)</td>
<td>109,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Gertrude (3460)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Gertrude M. (4404)</td>
<td>577,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ginger Lynn (2183)</td>
<td>267,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Glen (4994)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Glen Elvin(1642)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Glendora(325)</td>
<td>181, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Glenna May(405)</td>
<td>176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grace(390)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grace(1192)</td>
<td>494, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grace(5619)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Gracy(413)</td>
<td>173, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grant(3470)</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grant Eugene(1686)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Gray Rozelle(5010)</td>
<td>109, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grover C.(6273)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Grover Cleveland(4704)</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Gurnie(8569)</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Guy(8581)</td>
<td>602, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hamon Dewey(1031)</td>
<td>294, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hannah(568)</td>
<td>788, 819, 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hannah(1356)</td>
<td>404, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hannah C.(50)</td>
<td>336, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hannah Susan(1293)</td>
<td>381, 384, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hannah Susan(5097)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harl(6687)</td>
<td>71, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harmon(1175)</td>
<td>516, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harmon(3384)</td>
<td>522, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harmon Henry(8864)</td>
<td>138, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harold(1023)</td>
<td>269, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harold Clark(6807)</td>
<td>352, 359, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harold W.(1162)</td>
<td>508, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harriet E. &quot;Hallis&quot;(3001)</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harriet Elizabeth(2483)</td>
<td>114, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harriet Elizabeth(5190)</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harriet N.(3431)</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harrison(1104)</td>
<td>510, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harrison(4237)</td>
<td>600, 602, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harrison Jr.(1183)</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harry(6688)</td>
<td>71, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harry Edward(1989)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harry G.(4411)</td>
<td>578, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Harry Mc Neil(5005)</td>
<td>109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hazel Estelle(1168)</td>
<td>507, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Hazel Rae(6789)</td>
<td>347, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Heber M.(3807)</td>
<td>711, 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Helen(6800)</td>
<td>352, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Helen Rex &quot;Tommie&quot;(2469)</td>
<td>126, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Helena Jane(4435)</td>
<td>588, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(374)</td>
<td>14, 489, 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(583)</td>
<td>788, 1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(1081)</td>
<td>493, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(1111)</td>
<td>511, 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(2880)</td>
<td>720, 776, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(3704)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborgast, Henry(5315)</td>
<td>132, 136, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry(5327)</td>
<td>134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry A. (3656)</td>
<td>690,709,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry A. (3672)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry Clarence(6806)</td>
<td>352,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry Clay(6786)</td>
<td>347,351,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry F. (8710)</td>
<td>.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry J. (8888)</td>
<td>137,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry Lee(3154)</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry Miles(8892)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry W. (600)</td>
<td>789,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry W. (3496)</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Henry, Rev. (3487)</td>
<td>62,67,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Herbert(6076)</td>
<td>232,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Herbert R. (1236)</td>
<td>361,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hilda Velma &quot;Evelyn&quot; (78)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hester (3657)</td>
<td>690,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hester (3973)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hester Ethel (1029)</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hester L. (1144)</td>
<td>505,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hezekiah (8657)</td>
<td>416,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hild Gray &quot;Billie&quot; (2517)</td>
<td>126,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hollow (8613)</td>
<td>74,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Holly Elizabeth (8499)</td>
<td>809,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Holly Kristen (2271)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hossie (1267)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard (990)</td>
<td>223,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard (4636)</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard (4639)</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard E. (3428)</td>
<td>64,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard Emanuel (4706)</td>
<td>.1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Howard K. (3635)</td>
<td>.997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hoyt Bailey, M.D. (3960)</td>
<td>109,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hubert James (1756)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hugh (3305)</td>
<td>137,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hulda (4972)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hulda Ann (5179)</td>
<td>.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Hurley (1189)</td>
<td>496,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Icie Virginia (2503)</td>
<td>116,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida (3403)</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida (4422)</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida Florence (1850)</td>
<td>816,817,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida J. (1250)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida J. (1346)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida L. (8712)</td>
<td>.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ida S. (1399)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Idella (3433)</td>
<td>.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, II, Larry Franklin (2286)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, II, William Vernon (6836)</td>
<td>.353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Inez (2050)</td>
<td>.224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Infant (1045)</td>
<td>176,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ira(8873)</td>
<td>138,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ira Harmon Hugh(8866)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Iran(6347)</td>
<td>.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Irma Virginia(2490)</td>
<td>.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Isaac(5307)</td>
<td>.132,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Isaac N.(1196)</td>
<td>.337,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Isaac N.(1282)</td>
<td>.381,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Isabella(8681)</td>
<td>.420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Isaiah (Isaac)(4413)</td>
<td>.562,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ivan James(1402)</td>
<td>.319,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, J. Oscar(4365)</td>
<td>.565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jack Ray(2268)</td>
<td>.249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jack Walter(2011)</td>
<td>281,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jackson(4498)</td>
<td>.758,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jackson E.(3809)</td>
<td>.711,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jackson Stonewall(1020)</td>
<td>.269,280,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jackson Stonewall Jr. (2003)</td>
<td>.281,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob(522)</td>
<td>.336,412,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob(1307)</td>
<td>.381,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob(5136)</td>
<td>.71,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob(5306)</td>
<td>.132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob(5325)</td>
<td>.134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob A.(1213)</td>
<td>.337,378,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob Hull(2461)</td>
<td>.22,113,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob Lee(2486)</td>
<td>.114,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob M.(1077)</td>
<td>.493,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob R.(3461)</td>
<td>.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jacob W.(1245)</td>
<td>.373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jade William(1254)</td>
<td>.375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James(1056)</td>
<td>.492,518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James(1106)</td>
<td>.510,512,513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James(3622)</td>
<td>.1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James(5329)</td>
<td>.134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Alexander(1827)</td>
<td>.805,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Andrew(2032)</td>
<td>.288,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Andrew(4504)</td>
<td>.810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Arthur(2572)</td>
<td>.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Arthur(5139)</td>
<td>.74,77,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Austin(405)</td>
<td>.176,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James B.(6272)</td>
<td>.523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Ballard(8875)</td>
<td>.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Buchanan(1626)</td>
<td>.325,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James C.(1209)</td>
<td>.337,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Cleveland(1315)</td>
<td>.396,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Crawford, Maj. (5232)</td>
<td>.101,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James David(2574)</td>
<td>.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Edward(1262)</td>
<td>.375,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Grey(5001)</td>
<td>.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James H.(3157)</td>
<td>.410,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Harvey(4394)</td>
<td>.562,574,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Harvey(4412)</td>
<td>.578,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Homer (2488)</td>
<td>116,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Ketterman (1500)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Neal (5160)</td>
<td>78,80,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Preston (319)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James R. (4421)</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Ralph, Dr. (2007)</td>
<td>281,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Ray (2023)</td>
<td>283,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James Rowland (4707)</td>
<td>1003,1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James W. (1229)</td>
<td>341,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James W. (1253)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James W. (3503)</td>
<td>994,1000,1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, James W. (4621)</td>
<td>776,777,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jane Allison (1469)</td>
<td>522,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jane Caroline (3528)</td>
<td>994,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Janet Rae (4679)</td>
<td>228,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Janice (8737)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jason E. (6833)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jasper (6785)</td>
<td>347,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jasper A. (3852)</td>
<td>522,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jay (1723)</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jean (8736)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jefferson (2791)</td>
<td>415,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jefferson (3380)</td>
<td>522,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeffrey Joseph (2033)</td>
<td>288,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jennie (3706)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jennie (8576)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jenny Rebecca (2172)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeremiah Elderidge, M.D. (3535)</td>
<td>994,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeremiah W. (1076)</td>
<td>493,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeremiah W. (1133)</td>
<td>504,505,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeremy Scott (2048)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jeremy Steven (2254)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jerome (2275)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (1050)</td>
<td>491,504,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (1185)</td>
<td>511,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (3437)</td>
<td>64,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (3497)</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (3713)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (5331)</td>
<td>134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse D. (8689)</td>
<td>421,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jesse (1079)</td>
<td>493,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jessie (1191)</td>
<td>496,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jessie Sarah (326)</td>
<td>181,196,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jo Ann (2008)</td>
<td>281,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jody Caroline (2167)</td>
<td>267,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joe (3192)</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Johanna (4643)</td>
<td>777,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (21)</td>
<td>14,144,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (3614)</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (4378)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (4407)</td>
<td>562,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (4561)</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (5023)</td>
<td>63, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (8619)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (8878)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John (Mutt) (8785)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John A (3008)</td>
<td>747, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Adam (8747)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Arthur (1821)</td>
<td>804, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Arthur (2497)</td>
<td>116, 118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John B. (Jack) (2796)</td>
<td>415, 483, 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Breckenridge (1628)</td>
<td>325, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John David (3824)</td>
<td>710, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Edward (2596)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Edwin (615)</td>
<td>802, 814, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John F. (4439)</td>
<td>588, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Fredrick (2598)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John H. (1135)</td>
<td>504, 506, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John H. (2925)</td>
<td>721, 725, 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Jr. (41)</td>
<td>145, 519, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Kent (3577)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John L. (3632)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Leslie (1008)</td>
<td>243, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Leslie Jr. (2176)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Letcher (1075)</td>
<td>493, 499, 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Lewis (5550)</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Lloyd (994)</td>
<td>223, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John M. (1371)</td>
<td>406, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Milton (5132)</td>
<td>71, 73, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Paul (1725)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Paul (5153)</td>
<td>78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Robert (1815)</td>
<td>803, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Scott (3580)</td>
<td>805, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John W. (1281)</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, John Wesley (596)</td>
<td>769, 801, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Johnny Reid (8566)</td>
<td>694, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Jonathan (37)</td>
<td>144, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph (46)</td>
<td>336, 403, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph (1339)</td>
<td>400, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph (4710)</td>
<td>1003, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph E. (36)</td>
<td>145, 335, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph Lee (2467)</td>
<td>116, 126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph Martin (989)</td>
<td>223, 232, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joseph Monroe (327)</td>
<td>181, 202, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Josephine (1086)</td>
<td>493, 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Josephine V. (1179)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joyce (8611)</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joyce (2509)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Joyce Ann (1435)</td>
<td>305, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Juanita (8734)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Juanita Lucy (1682)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Juanita Maude (1739)</td>
<td>790, 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Judy(8640)</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Julia Cloa(1261)</td>
<td>375, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Julia Marie(1043)</td>
<td>294, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Julianne(4261)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kara(2300)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Karen Dawn(2016)</td>
<td>281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kate(1365)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Katherine (Kate)(1716)</td>
<td>790, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kathryn Harvey(2174)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kathryn Theresa(4508)</td>
<td>810, 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Keisha Nicole(2288)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Keith Byron(4999)</td>
<td>109, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Keith Owen(2297)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kelly(2031)</td>
<td>288, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kelly Rae(2270)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kelsey Daniell(2289)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kendra Nicole(1890)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kenneth Charles(2510)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kenton(1173)</td>
<td>516, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Kim Renee, Ph. D.(4522)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Krista(2303)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Larry Franklin(2278)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Larry John(2556)</td>
<td>119, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Laura(4294)</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Laura(6689)</td>
<td>71, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Laura A.(4563)</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lavina(3650)</td>
<td>690, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lawrence(6680)</td>
<td>83, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lea(2918)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lea Marie(2045)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leah(578)</td>
<td>788, 1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leah Frances(591)</td>
<td>789, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leah Virginia (Jennie)(3813)</td>
<td>710, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leander(8570)</td>
<td>601, 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leigh Ann(2295)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leland(6682)</td>
<td>83, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lemuel(998)</td>
<td>216, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lemuel J.(1234)</td>
<td>341, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lena Ellen(6840)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leo(1843)</td>
<td>816, 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leo Arthur(5150)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leona(1369)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leona(8729)</td>
<td>365, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leona Estella(997)</td>
<td>223, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leonard(1325)</td>
<td>396, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leonard Warren(80)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leora(3360)</td>
<td>526, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leroy (Roy)(8735)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Leslie Herman(3185)</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lester Adam(8730)</td>
<td>365, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lettie S.(1219)</td>
<td>340, 341, 342</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1024
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Levi(422)</td>
<td>173,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Levi(3651)</td>
<td>690,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lewis(965)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lewis(2929)</td>
<td>721,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lewis B.(3468)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lewis Edward Jr.(2046)</td>
<td>291,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lina Susan (Nell)(1255)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Linda(2021)</td>
<td>283,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lisa(2043)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lois Ann(2605)</td>
<td>121,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lois Jean(3536)</td>
<td>225,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lonny Darnell(6823)</td>
<td>356,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lora(1252)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lora(4632)</td>
<td>779,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lorana G.(8690)</td>
<td>421,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lorena Elizabeth(1852)</td>
<td>816,818,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louella Frances(2208)</td>
<td>243,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louisa(4424)</td>
<td>588,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louisa(5326)</td>
<td>134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louisa (Rachel)(1349)</td>
<td>400,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louisa May(1063)</td>
<td>493,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louisa May(4428)</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Louise(3802)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucinda(1117)</td>
<td>337,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucinda(1289)</td>
<td>381,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucinda(1390)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucinda(5075)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucy(1065)</td>
<td>493,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucy(3610)</td>
<td>996,1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucy D.(1137)</td>
<td>504,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lucy Esta(328)</td>
<td>181,206,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Luetta(3608)</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lula(1714)</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lula Kate(609)</td>
<td>802,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lura(1317)</td>
<td>396,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lura(1363)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Luther(3014)</td>
<td>748,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, M. Ellen(3467)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lydia(2884)</td>
<td>720,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lydia Alma(1033)</td>
<td>294,309,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lydia Ann(2935)</td>
<td>721,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lydia May(1259)</td>
<td>375,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Lynn(8607)</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, M. Ellen(3467)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, M. D., Hoye John(1256)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mabel(8610)</td>
<td>74,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Madelon(4641)</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie(1331)</td>
<td>396,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie(3473)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie(8685)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie Belle(1727)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie Elizabeth(2502)</td>
<td>116, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie Gertrude(1004)</td>
<td>224, 254, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie Jo(6074)</td>
<td>233, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maggie Naud(5144)</td>
<td>74, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mahala(4440)</td>
<td>588, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mahala E.(1306)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mahala E.(1337)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mamie(1038)</td>
<td>294, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mamie(6287)</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mamie Catherine(3775)</td>
<td>705, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(969)</td>
<td>216, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(1287)</td>
<td>381, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(2876)</td>
<td>720, 774, 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(4241)</td>
<td>600, 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(7640)</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret (Peggy)(5126)</td>
<td>63, 90, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret (Pukey)(2814)</td>
<td>689, 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret Alice(3410)</td>
<td>450, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret Ann(4494)</td>
<td>758, 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret Arbustus &quot;Peggy&quot;(1404)</td>
<td>319, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret C.(5229)</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret H.(2476)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret K.(3533)</td>
<td>994, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret L.(8482)</td>
<td>748, 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret L. (Maggie)(3674)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret Lee(2513)</td>
<td>126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret May(2923)</td>
<td>721, 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margaret(1147)</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margie Madeline(2219)</td>
<td>243, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marianne(2565)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marion Ralph(3391)</td>
<td>526, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marion W.(4565)</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marion W.(8675)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marjorie(1730)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Margie(8894)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marlin(1278)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Marshall Cameron(5148)</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha(1391)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha(2790)</td>
<td>415, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha Elizabeth(3595)</td>
<td>994, 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha Ellen(1624)</td>
<td>325, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha J.(1279)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha J.(3759)</td>
<td>703, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha Jane(3165)</td>
<td>520, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha M.(1082)</td>
<td>493, 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martha Ruth(3811)</td>
<td>711, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martin Perry(8872)</td>
<td>138, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martin V.(1239)</td>
<td>341, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Martin VanBuren(1197)</td>
<td>337, 340, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary(324)</td>
<td>181, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (372)</td>
<td>14, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (420)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (593)</td>
<td>789, 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (1092)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (1107)</td>
<td>510, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (1473)</td>
<td>720, 769, 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (2448)</td>
<td>22, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (2605)</td>
<td>689, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (3017)</td>
<td>748, 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (3427)</td>
<td>520, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (3448)</td>
<td>416, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (3475)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (3623)</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (8750)</td>
<td>368, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (8885)</td>
<td>137, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary &quot;Polly&quot; (51)</td>
<td>336, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary &quot;Polly&quot; (580)</td>
<td>788, 1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary (Polly) (5128)</td>
<td>63, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary A. (8663)</td>
<td>417, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary A. (8697)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Ann (39)</td>
<td>145, 484, 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Ann (3990)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary C. (4373)</td>
<td>565, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Catherine (3763)</td>
<td>705, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Dahlia (1032)</td>
<td>294, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary E. (1171)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary E. (8703)</td>
<td>63, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elizabeth (604)</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elizabeth (1284)</td>
<td>381, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elizabeth (1344)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elizabeth (1640)</td>
<td>325, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elizabeth (3397)</td>
<td>526, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Ellen (4398)</td>
<td>562, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Ellen (6821)</td>
<td>355, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Elouise (7131)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Emma (Mollie) (5141)</td>
<td>74, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary J. (1389)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary J. (Haud) (1220)</td>
<td>340, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Jane (1353)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Lee (1143)</td>
<td>505, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary N. (4240)</td>
<td>600, 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Magdalena &quot;Polly&quot; (355)</td>
<td>172, 332, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Margaret (2177)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary N. (3688)</td>
<td>692, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary S. (1123)</td>
<td>513, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary S. (1211)</td>
<td>337, 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Susan (1073)</td>
<td>493, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Susan (6788)</td>
<td>347, 361, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mary Veronica (4510)</td>
<td>810, 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Masel (Billie) (6070)</td>
<td>232, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Matilda (3732)</td>
<td>562, 567, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Matthew Alan(2647)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mattie(6685)</td>
<td>71,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maud Frances(5130)</td>
<td>63,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maude B.(6189)</td>
<td>523,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Maureen(3585)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, May(8695)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mayne L.(1720)</td>
<td>790,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Megan Nicole(6829)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melanie Ann(2566)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melinda(4336)</td>
<td>562,563,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melinda &quot;Linnie&quot;(2882)</td>
<td>720,783,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melissa Shannon(1899)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melvina E.(3385)</td>
<td>522,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Melvina J.(3177)</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Merle(3962)</td>
<td>111,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mertie Ellen(3386)</td>
<td>525,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mex(418)</td>
<td>179,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(19)</td>
<td>144,171,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(23)</td>
<td>13,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(337)</td>
<td>217,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(371)</td>
<td>14,561,562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(383)</td>
<td>173,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(3714)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael(4293)</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael Christopher(8496)</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael Jr.(394)</td>
<td>172,324,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michael W.(3472)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Michele Denise(8496)</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mildred(1806)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mildred(8572)</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Miles(5330)</td>
<td>134,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Millie Jane(8869)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Milton(4634)</td>
<td>777,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Milton Brown(6068)</td>
<td>232,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Minerva Etta(3388)</td>
<td>526,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Minnie(996)</td>
<td>223,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Minnie May(322)</td>
<td>181,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mintie(1327)</td>
<td>396,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mintie A.(8715)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Missouri Ellen(1019)</td>
<td>269,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Mollie(3826)</td>
<td>710,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Monta E.(3459)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Moses(36)</td>
<td>145,414,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Moses(5309)</td>
<td>132,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Moses H.(2661)</td>
<td>26,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Moses Wamsley(2795)</td>
<td>415,449,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Myrtle(3464)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Myrtle Annie(5142)</td>
<td>74,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Myrtle Mae(3777)</td>
<td>705,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Nada Ann(1231)</td>
<td>341,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Nancy(4355)</td>
<td>562,564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy(8738)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy A.(4442)</td>
<td>588, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy D.(1388)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy E.(8705)</td>
<td>63, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy Ellen(6805)</td>
<td>352, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy Kay(2558)</td>
<td>119, 125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy Louise(8564)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nancy Maud(4427)</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nannie(1762)</td>
<td>794, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nannie(3469)</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nannie(5236)</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nannie Myrtle(1005)</td>
<td>243, 257, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Naomi Cathern(2491)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Napoleon Bonaparte(4971)</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Neal(2998)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nettie(1269)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nettie(4423)</td>
<td>575, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nettie C.(4370)</td>
<td>565, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nettie H.(3491)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nettie Madonna(2555)</td>
<td>119, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nichodemus(334)</td>
<td>172, 215, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nichodemus(414)</td>
<td>173, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nichodemus(1018)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nick(964)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nicole Ann(1894)</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Noah(423)</td>
<td>173, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nola(1273)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nola(7720)</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nora(1187)</td>
<td>496, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nora L.(8667)</td>
<td>417, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Nora Mae(2253)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Norval Wilson(3534)</td>
<td>994, 998, 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Norval Wilson(4709)</td>
<td>1003, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Octavia E.(3678)</td>
<td>692, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Odie(6611)</td>
<td>341, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oliver E.(1124)</td>
<td>513, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oliver Wendell(492)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oliver Wendell Jr., J. D.(498)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Ollie A.(3770)</td>
<td>705, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Ollie C.(3675)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oma(1095)</td>
<td>496, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oma Beatrice(1036)</td>
<td>294, 312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oma Leonard(1643)</td>
<td>327, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Opal(8574)</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Ora(1069)</td>
<td>494, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oren Austin(1839)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Oswald(1070)</td>
<td>494, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Otho(2873)</td>
<td>720, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Owen(8707)</td>
<td>64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Pamela Ann(1414)</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbo gast, Pamela Kay(2610)</td>
<td>121, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Riff</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pansie</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Parker</td>
<td>116, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Patricia</td>
<td>126, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Patricia</td>
<td>305, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paul</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paul</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paul</td>
<td>114, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paul</td>
<td>243, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paula</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Paula</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pauline</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pauline</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pauline</td>
<td>281, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peachie</td>
<td>341, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pearl</td>
<td>779, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Pearl</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Perlie</td>
<td>347, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Perry</td>
<td>400, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>14, 719, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>492, 515, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>699, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter A.</td>
<td>493, 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter</td>
<td>106, 109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Peter O.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phebe</td>
<td>689, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phebe</td>
<td>410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phebe E.</td>
<td>409, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phillip</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phoebe</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Phyllis J.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Polina</td>
<td>26, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Polly Ann</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Polly S.</td>
<td>692, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Porter</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Preston</td>
<td>511, 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Prior W.</td>
<td>710, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Priscilla</td>
<td>720, 753, 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Priscilla</td>
<td>416, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Priscilla</td>
<td>415, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, R. Darl</td>
<td>281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel</td>
<td>144, 148, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel</td>
<td>106, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel A.</td>
<td>450, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel E.</td>
<td>415, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel E.</td>
<td>337, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel F.</td>
<td>63, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rachel Sidney(3532)</td>
<td>994,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ralph(8726)</td>
<td>365,366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ralph Martin(6078)</td>
<td>233,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ralph Thomas, M.A.(1829)</td>
<td>805,811,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ramona(493)</td>
<td>203,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Randall Craig(1892)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Randolph C.(3375)</td>
<td>522,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ray(8575)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Raymond(1764)</td>
<td>794,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rebecca(35)</td>
<td>144,165,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rebecca(1397)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rebecca Jane(1350)</td>
<td>400,402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rebecca L.(3368)</td>
<td>521,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rebekah Ellen(6848)</td>
<td>360,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Reed(5735)</td>
<td>71,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Reuben H.(3554)</td>
<td>588,591,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Reuben Sheder(3556)</td>
<td>592,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rhoda(8881)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rhoda L.(8665)</td>
<td>417,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rhonda Kay(181)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Richard(995)</td>
<td>223,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Richard(1166)</td>
<td>507,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Richard A.(1777)</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Richard Elvin(1683)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Richard V.(1373)</td>
<td>406,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Riegart Hamilton(1728)</td>
<td>790,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert(8751)</td>
<td>368,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Calvin(1222)</td>
<td>340,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Dale(6846)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert K.(1263)</td>
<td>375,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert L.(1009)</td>
<td>243,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Lee(1430)</td>
<td>305,308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Lester(3680)</td>
<td>692,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Michael(8487)</td>
<td>807,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Owen(2279)</td>
<td>250,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Samuel(1158)</td>
<td>507,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Samuel Jr.,(1163)</td>
<td>508,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert Wallace(614)</td>
<td>802,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robert William(1825)</td>
<td>805,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roberta(1224)</td>
<td>341,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roberta(3607)</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Robin Kathleen(1889)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rocksenas &quot;Senith&quot;(977)</td>
<td>216,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rodger(1975)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roger(6434)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roland(3018)</td>
<td>748,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ronald Allen(2272)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rosa L.(1235)</td>
<td>341,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roscoe(1841)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roscoe Woodrow Jr.(346)</td>
<td>319,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Rose A.(3484)</td>
<td>498,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roxinda (1103)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roy E. (1094)</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Roy See (1986)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruby Myrtle Caroline (4457)</td>
<td>593, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell (992)</td>
<td>223, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell (1379)</td>
<td>406, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell (3687)</td>
<td>692, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell (6677)</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell Cameron (1831)</td>
<td>813, 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell Evan (Satan) (8725)</td>
<td>365, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell Lee (8733)</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Russell V. (8584)</td>
<td>397, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruth (3679)</td>
<td>692, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruth D. (2933)</td>
<td>721, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruth Elaine (8562)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruth Ellen (1559)</td>
<td>404, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Ruth Virginia (2920)</td>
<td>26, 28, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Salinda M. (1345)</td>
<td>400, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sallie Belle (617)</td>
<td>802, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sallie Dean (1295)</td>
<td>381, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sallie Dean (8595)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sallie S. (3820)</td>
<td>710, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sally (5314)</td>
<td>132, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sally A. (1058)</td>
<td>492, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sally Caroline (8226)</td>
<td>580, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sam (1271)</td>
<td>378, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel (6284)</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Benjamin (1710)</td>
<td>790, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Benjamin Jr. (1735)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Clay (6661)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Evers (1139)</td>
<td>504, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel H. (6268)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Henry (5677)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Henry (8471)</td>
<td>340, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Lawson (1838)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Roy (2213)</td>
<td>243, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Russell (1027)</td>
<td>269, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Samuel Walton (3787)</td>
<td>710, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sandra Rae (2185)</td>
<td>267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sanford (8890)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sara Sue (5154)</td>
<td>78, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah (409)</td>
<td>177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah (1766)</td>
<td>794, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah (3652)</td>
<td>690, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah (4262)</td>
<td>580, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah (4295)</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah A. (57)</td>
<td>336, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah A. (597)</td>
<td>789, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Alice (991)</td>
<td>223, 238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah D. (971)</td>
<td>216, 217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah E. (8709)</td>
<td>65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Elizabeth(2794)</td>
<td>415,443,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Elizabeth(6847)</td>
<td>360,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Ida(3158)</td>
<td>410,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah J. (3466)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah L. (8662)</td>
<td>417,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Marie(1977)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Rebecca(1848)</td>
<td>816,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah T. (1718)</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah T. (1724)</td>
<td>790,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sarah Virginia(3765)</td>
<td>705,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Saulsbury(1172)</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Saulsbury(1395)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Schuyler C. (4366)</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Scott(8582)</td>
<td>602,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Scott Eric (2290)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Seth H. (4396)</td>
<td>562,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Shane Ervine (4524)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sheila Francis (2248)</td>
<td>247,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sheldon Douglas (2247)</td>
<td>247,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Shelly Ann (1903)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sheree Joan (2245)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sherley (1188)</td>
<td>496,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Shiloh &quot;Dock&quot; (338)</td>
<td>217,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Shirley Lee (6492)</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sidena (47)</td>
<td>336,407,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sidney (8882)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sidney Ellen (1291)</td>
<td>381,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sidney Ellen (5085)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Silas (3550)</td>
<td>562,579,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Silas (8653)</td>
<td>416,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Silas Jr. (4260)</td>
<td>580,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Silas W. (8666)</td>
<td>417,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Solomon (3168)</td>
<td>520,521,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Solomon (4226)</td>
<td>562,599,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Solomon (5019)</td>
<td>62,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Solomon K. (1387)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sophia (2807)</td>
<td>689,699,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sr. Roscoe Woodrow (343)</td>
<td>294,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Stephen A. Douglas (362)</td>
<td>325,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Steven Samuel (2246)</td>
<td>247,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Stewart Franklin (2217)</td>
<td>243,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sula (3676)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan (58)</td>
<td>336,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan (8658)</td>
<td>416,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan (Susannah) (2878)</td>
<td>720,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan Elizabeth (4612)</td>
<td>776,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan Gayle (2564)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susan Jane (1429)</td>
<td>305,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Susanna (2446)</td>
<td>22,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Sylvanus (49)</td>
<td>336,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, T. S. (1270)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha(3446)</td>
<td>416,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecumta &quot;Cump&quot;(339)</td>
<td>217,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessie(6878)</td>
<td>269,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma(1071)</td>
<td>494,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma L.(3639)</td>
<td>997,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore(1808)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Ann(1891)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Elizabeth(3167)</td>
<td>807,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas(3587)</td>
<td>812,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.(1125)</td>
<td>513,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C.(8688)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D.(1083)</td>
<td>493,503,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman(2074)</td>
<td>243,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Mae(2590)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman(1367)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown(966)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown(967)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown(968)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Marie(6801)</td>
<td>352,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanessa Dawn(2302)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venisa Robina(2186)</td>
<td>267,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera(5954)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdie Elizabeth(5146)</td>
<td>.76,75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie A.(8671)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vessie Iona(3393)</td>
<td>526,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor R.(4401)</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Sunshine(2197)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Susan(2184)</td>
<td>267,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Patrick(8489)</td>
<td>807,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinnie A.(8714)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Belle(3183)</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie B.(8687)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil(3804)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia(1322)</td>
<td>397,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia(1817)</td>
<td>803,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia C.(1228)</td>
<td>341,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Jane(8654)</td>
<td>416,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lee(1800)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter(6275)</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clayton(6820)</td>
<td>355,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H.(4372)</td>
<td>565,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter T.(1233)</td>
<td>341,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Emerald(1681)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren S.(1155)</td>
<td>507,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren S. Jr.(1157)</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Sherman(3175)</td>
<td>530,531,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson(1066)</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson A.(985)</td>
<td>223,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson Ketterman(341)</td>
<td>216,293,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley(8677)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western(8887)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Wilbur (6784)</td>
<td>347, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (1115)</td>
<td>513, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (1772)</td>
<td>794, 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (2456)</td>
<td>22, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (3447)</td>
<td>417, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (3485)</td>
<td>518, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (4380)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (5308)</td>
<td>132, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (5548)</td>
<td>137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (8620)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (8880)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William (Bill) (8749)</td>
<td>368, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William A. (8711)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Arthur (1856)</td>
<td>816, 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Barton (2485)</td>
<td>114, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Bert (Billie Bert) (4683)</td>
<td>225, 230, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Brison (3600)</td>
<td>994, 1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William C. (3476)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William D. McLaurin (5166)</td>
<td>71, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William David (3643)</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Edward (4369)</td>
<td>565, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Everett (404)</td>
<td>176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Frank (5234)</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William G. (3628)</td>
<td>996, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William G. (3637)</td>
<td>997, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William G. Jr. (3641)</td>
<td>997, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William H. (3371)</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William H. (4399)</td>
<td>562, 576, 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William H., Rev. (5552)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Harper (1734)</td>
<td>790, 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Harrison (6671)</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Henry (3761)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William J. (1202)</td>
<td>337, 372, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Jennings (398)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Jennings (1012)</td>
<td>294, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Joseph (4286)</td>
<td>812, 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William L. (3815)</td>
<td>710, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William L. (8480)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Leonard (76)</td>
<td>191, 195, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Leonard (92)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Lurty (3779)</td>
<td>705, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William M. (1753)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William M. (3744)</td>
<td>701, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Morgan (1072)</td>
<td>493, 497, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William N. (8700)</td>
<td>63, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Ray (2005)</td>
<td>281, 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Samuel (584)</td>
<td>789, 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William Vernon (6831)</td>
<td>352, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, William W. (3458)</td>
<td>522, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Willie F. (1174)</td>
<td>516, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Willie James (6799)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Willis Thurman(3800)</td>
<td>710,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Wm. Moses Morgan Brown(8599)</td>
<td>26,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Woodrow Wilson(1684)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Yvonne M. (Shorty)(2006)</td>
<td>281,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Zachary Quinn(2293)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Zero(8879)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbogast, Zula(1266)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardis, Donald Joseph(3079)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armentrout, Freda(8128)</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Mary Jane(2854)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnbuster, Eric Christian(6412)</td>
<td>47,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnbuster, Jr., Regis Jerome(6411)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnbuster, Regis Jerome(6410)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett, Beverly(2241)</td>
<td>246,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Candice Dawn(5794)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Charles Isadore(5787)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Damion Blue(5795)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Donald Gene(5789)</td>
<td>642,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Jr., Charles Isadore(5785)</td>
<td>642,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Shelly Lynn(5790)</td>
<td>643,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrow, Brenda Sue(6585)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrowood, Earl(1951)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashford, Crystal(8622)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashford, John Craig(5143)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asiala, Richard Emil(3094)</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, George Lee(2626)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Heidi Elizabeth(2633)</td>
<td>123,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Sandra Lee(2631)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Timothy Lee(2629)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Tyler Grant(2632)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Woodrow Wilson(2627)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubel, Clyde(6472)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey, Henry Homidas(2543)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey, Joseph Arthur Leo(2542)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey, Melanie Susan Marie(2543)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey, Virginia Claire(2544)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auldridge, Sarah(5171)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ault, Elizabeth (Alt)(4646)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Charles L.(5247)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Goff(3799)</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Jack(7048)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Kathy(6023)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailor, Marjorie(5870)</td>
<td>656,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily, May(1722)</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Brent Alan(4788)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Mildred E.(1805)</td>
<td>800,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Robert(4785)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Robert Mark(4786)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Tamara Lynn(4787)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldasty, Elsie(5858)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, John Wesley(4818)</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, Mary Willella (4817)</td>
<td>608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Mary (6871)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, George H. (1127)</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banton, Violet (2508)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, (6502)</td>
<td>466, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, Birdie (6500)</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, Burl Randolph (7261)</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, Calvin Stanley (6498)</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, Cecil (6241)</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, William (6501)</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (2684)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (3381)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Shirley (522)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Thomas C. (2837)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Daniel Wesley (4129)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Douglas Wayne, C.P.A. (4127)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Erin Hogan (4128)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Lucy (5242)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnan, Emerlad Lucy (1679)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnasky, Christine (8462)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Betty Lovella (4954)</td>
<td>615, 617, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Beverly Sue (4952)</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Harvey L. (4956)</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Joane Earline (4953)</td>
<td>615, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Katherine (2238)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, William Jack (4955)</td>
<td>615, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, William Jackson (4950)</td>
<td>614, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet, Icefine Catherine (4701)</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Deborah Lynn (3077)</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Maymie Alice (Brooks) (4886)</td>
<td>676, 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Crystal Marie (5974)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, John Walter (5969)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Shannon (5682)</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, Mary (4227)</td>
<td>599, 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Earlean (7809)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Malinda (3790)</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Frank Clinton (2567)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battsese, Martha (5284)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgartner, Emma Anna (2615)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baus, Elmer Nelson (2778)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baus, Nelson Ann (2515)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baus, Nelson Elmer (2514)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Donna Marie (2025)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Elizabeth (2175)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, II, Kennard Darrel (2026)</td>
<td>284, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, III, Kennard Darrel (7376)</td>
<td>285, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Kennard Darrel (2026)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Kevin (7377)</td>
<td>285, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Kimberly (7371)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Michael (7375)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Sandra (2027)</td>
<td>284, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rif</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Sharon Annette(2028)</td>
<td>284,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, Florence Joan(7300)</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Elsie(6531)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Rhonda(6557)</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Arthur(5214)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Bertha(5218)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Bertie(5217)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Blanche(5216)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Brown(5222)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Irbie(5212)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Jeremiah(4450)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Josiah Osborne(5176)</td>
<td>96,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Leslie(5213)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Luvera(5174)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Margie(5221)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Mary Elizabeth(5235)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Michael Oscar(5185)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Mollie(5249)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Monroe(5215)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Nellie Bly(5220)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Ruby(5219)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Sally(5233)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Wilna(1297)</td>
<td>97,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Floyd(4884)</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bebernack, Ervin J.(2981)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bebernack, Gerald Leroy(2980)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, William(2977)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Dennis R.(6589)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bee, Joan Lorraine(5805)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begel, Linda(2039)</td>
<td>290,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Nina Joan(2214)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Rachel Irene(435)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Barbara(5380)</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Cletus(8759)</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Coy(8755)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Dora(8757)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Dovie(8754)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Garfield(8760)</td>
<td>342,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Lula(8761)</td>
<td>342,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Martin Boston (Boss)(8752)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Martin Michael (Mar)(6606)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Minor(8753)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Patricia(5615)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Rachel(8758)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Thomas(8756)</td>
<td>341,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt, Nell Jean(547)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt, Oscar Bayward(548)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benigno, Cynthia(8265)</td>
<td>585,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett,(1277)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Annie(7003)</td>
<td>926,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Ardena(7091)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Charlotte (Lottie)(8820)</td>
<td>541, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Curtis(7462)</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Daniel(1130)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, David Swartz(3086)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Delene(7476)</td>
<td>986, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dora Lou(7224)</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dossie Akim(1318)</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Elijah(1129)</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Elijah(3901)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Fay(8341)</td>
<td>870, 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Fred(8340)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, George Andrew(6915)</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, George W. (1280)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Guy(7475)</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Hannah(1301)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Harlan(7484)</td>
<td>986, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Hartsell(7474)</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Hazel(8339)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Jemima(56)</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Jesse Howard(8336)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, John(8348)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Josiah(1311)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Judy(7485)</td>
<td>986, 987, 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Kate(1326)</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Kate(7208)</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Larry Ricky(8349)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Loreatha(8347)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Marion Taylor(1201)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Marion Taylor(1218)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Martin(62)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mary(1859)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mary(3900)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Minor A.(1398)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mrs. Henry(7535)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Paul(7483)</td>
<td>986, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Payton(1332)</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Raymond(7473)</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Rebecca(1308)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Susan(59)</td>
<td>336, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Susan (1310)</td>
<td>396, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Suttie(1330)</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Wilma(6974)</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Pearl Mabel(5788)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverage, Catherine(1060)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverage, Frank C.(3769)</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverage, Henry(2672)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly, Diana L.(6109)</td>
<td>221, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, (7185)</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, Barbara(3902)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, Viola Jane(7847)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickers, Blanche(1729)</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, Addie May</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bildilli, Donald</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Autumn</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Brandy</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Brian</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Elmer Albert</td>
<td>294, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Gary Lee</td>
<td>256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Gertrude</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Gregory</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Imogene</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, John</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Larry Dale</td>
<td>256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, R. Henson</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Wanda Mae</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Wesley</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Willard E.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bireley, Lewis</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bireley, Margaret</td>
<td>771, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Aaron</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Ashley</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Everett</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, James</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, John</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Lucy C.</td>
<td>998, 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, II</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Lisa Anne</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Logan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Mark Tracy</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Robert</td>
<td>153, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Travis</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle, Tyler</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Amy Rachel</td>
<td>664, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Nathan</td>
<td>664, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Steve</td>
<td>664, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackshire, Dorothy</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Sylvia</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagg, Annie</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagg, Benjamin</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagg, Phoebe</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Ellen</td>
<td>613, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Flora</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Frank</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Jessie</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, John U.</td>
<td>613, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Maggie</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Maude</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Nora</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaikie, Robert</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Alexander</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Mark A. (2773)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Zachary Ryan (2774)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Albert Freeman (7477)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Andy (7128)</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Aneta (7120)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Betty Darlene (7160)</td>
<td>912, 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Bryan (7121)</td>
<td>906, 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Celia (7137)</td>
<td>909, 911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Charles Wesley (7147)</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Christopher (6743)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Curtis Corbett (7161)</td>
<td>912, 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Curtis Patrick (7135)</td>
<td>909, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Dale Worth (7125)</td>
<td>906, 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Debra Joyce (7117)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Don (7478)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Donald Wayne (7162)</td>
<td>912, 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Eva Lee (7141)</td>
<td>910, 914, 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Frances Etonna (Fanny) (7974)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Hartsel (7139)</td>
<td>909, 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Herman (7115)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Isaac J. (7975)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Janie Sue (7148)</td>
<td>910, 911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Jr., Roy Dewey (7159)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Judith (7463)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Katherinet (7144)</td>
<td>910, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Larry Michael (7118)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Marshall (7136)</td>
<td>909, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Martha Jean (7502)</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Mary A. (7566)</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Michael (6741)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Mildred Wilma (7140)</td>
<td>909, 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Nancy Jane (4040)</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Peggy (7480)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Rachel (6742)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Rebecca Grace (7143)</td>
<td>910, 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Robin (7165)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Roy Dewey (7138)</td>
<td>909, 912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Russell Lee (7114)</td>
<td>905, 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Shirley (7145)</td>
<td>910, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Sidney (6697)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Tammy (7166)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Tammy Jane (7127)</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Tammy Lyn (7150)</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Thomas Ray (7119)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Tommy (7167)</td>
<td>912, 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Tracey Dawn (7151)</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Hazel (5584)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaylock, James (5635)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaylock, Rebecca Ann (5634)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block, Enid Angela (5628)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluch, Edna Lura(5038)</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue, Alice Elizabeth(8547)</td>
<td>.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatman, Helen(6527)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatman, Mae(6528)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodie, Frederick(7770)</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodie, Willie(7771)</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodkin, Mary Mae(7281)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodkins, Gracie Ethel(6244)</td>
<td>471,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Blakely(2166)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Derek(7467)</td>
<td>991,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Donald(7465)</td>
<td>.991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Nona(550)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Rodney(7466)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Thelma(5752)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogue, Edna Lou(5636)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Dora Alice(1093)</td>
<td>496,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Luther G.(2673)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonderman, Gene(5841)</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonderman, Laurie(5848)</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonzak, (5535)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, James(5645)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, James(5647)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, John Frank(4455)</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Mary Etta(3557)</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Rebecca(4665)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Rose(4863)</td>
<td>274,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boren, Alzona(5862)</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boso, (1087)</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botkin, Jesse(4019)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botkins, Edith E.(2055)</td>
<td>253,254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Delloyd(5897)</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, II, Jeffrey Stuart(7500)</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Jeffrey Stuart(7498)</td>
<td>981,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Jr., William Harvey(7497)</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Pearl E.(8784)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Thelma(1320)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, William Harvey(7496)</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Amy(2181)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Danny(2180)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Robert(2179)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylard, Cora(8409)</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boytz, James Patrick(5581)</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boytz, Mathew James(5582)</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden, Edward Lee(4661)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden, John Ray(4662)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden, William(4660)</td>
<td>225,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Mary(1963)</td>
<td>311,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brake, Dorothy(6332)</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brake, Frank(6330)</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brake, James(6331)</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg, Edna Mae(4430)</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg, Edward(4429)</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Adam N.(4431)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Ann E.(4447)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Christian(4436)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Eli(4451)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Eliza A.(4449)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Harry C.(4453)</td>
<td>589, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Helena J.(4448)</td>
<td>590, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, John C.(4432)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, John C.(4437)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Lemuel H.(4445)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandle, Reuben(4452)</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley, James Sayaan(4768)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley, Jennifer Pearl(4780)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breese, Patsy Ruth(4477)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendle, Charles(7044)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendle, Jack(7047)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendle, Linda(7046)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendle, Steve(7045)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brevard, Lewis(6665)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Cathy Ann(8131)</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Jason Daniel(8136)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, John Russell(8134)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Steven John(8135)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Ella(2999)</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright,(7334)</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Alice Belle(7409)</td>
<td>968, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Burley Lee(7405)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Daniel Perry(7410)</td>
<td>968, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Dessie Gladys(7400)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Elizabeth Wilson(2462)</td>
<td>113, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Ethel Hazel(7401)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Eva May(7402)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Fanny Ruth(7404)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Flossie Nabel(7403)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, John Add(7399)</td>
<td>968, 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Nellie Blanche(7408)</td>
<td>968, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Robert Earl(7407)</td>
<td>968, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Texie Marie(7406)</td>
<td>968, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Christine(8476)</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Henry(8103)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Henry B.(1342)</td>
<td>750, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Jacqueline Georgia(1352)</td>
<td>750, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, John(8478)</td>
<td>751, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Joseph(8477)</td>
<td>751, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeder, Susanne(8479)</td>
<td>751, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosk, Emiley Louise(2251)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosk, Joseph L.(2249)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosk, Joseph Leo(2250)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Andrew(3668)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Anna Ilene(2222)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Bethany Miranda (4783)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Catherine C. (1562)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Earley Irvin (503)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Fred (3059)</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, J. Nelson (1797)</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James D. (6597)</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Kaitlin Rebekah (4784)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, LeAnn Marie (5912)</td>
<td>659, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lenore Ann (4876)</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Martha Laree (4875)</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary (4255)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Myrtle Belle (495)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Netty (1999)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Purn Elton (4874)</td>
<td>683, 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Robin (4781)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rocky Charles (5910)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rocky Lee (5909)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Tiffany Ann (5911)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William (Bill) (5761)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Zachary Alan (4782)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Alice Marie (438)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brubacher, Dorothy (4292)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Brian (1459)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Carl (5463)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Janell Kay (5577)</td>
<td>629, 630, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Lelisa Gay (5580)</td>
<td>629, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Richard Douglas (1455)</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Richard Edward (1458)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Shirley Ann (5571)</td>
<td>629, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruffy, Essie (1726)</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumley, Bob (3812)</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruner, Catherine (Kiblinger) (4358)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Arbutus Esther (1431)</td>
<td>271, 272, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Christopher Paul (5633)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Debra Ann (5624)</td>
<td>278, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Frances Ellen (1998)</td>
<td>271, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Gary Patrick (5625)</td>
<td>278, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Herbert Thomas (5589)</td>
<td>271, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jennings Leon (5588)</td>
<td>271, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jesse Loyd (5593)</td>
<td>271, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jesse Mathias (1997)</td>
<td>271, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jessica Marie (5640)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Johnny (5596)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jr., Herbert Thomas (5620)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Mada Lea (5595)</td>
<td>271, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Melinda Ann (5632)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Naomi Jane (5590)</td>
<td>271, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Nathan Thomas (5641)</td>
<td>279, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Nathaniel Mathias (5592)</td>
<td>271, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Paul Mathias (5621)</td>
<td>278, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Randy Scott (5622)</td>
<td>278, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Sarah Virginia(5591)</td>
<td>271,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Scottie Paul(2611)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Virgil Jackson(5594)</td>
<td>271,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, William Jennings(5623)</td>
<td>278,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Nellie May(3013)</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucher, Amanda G.(2482).</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budua, Billie(1918).</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Shelby(3569)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullman, Lelia(3848)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bungarner, Louetta(1639)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumpus, Harriet(1908)</td>
<td>224,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumpus, Wayne(4657).</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch, Carolyn Kay(5684)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunnell, Robert(5953)</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, Jr., Russell R.(487)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, Patrick H.(485).</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, Russell R.(484).</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Mary(8692).</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Virginia Goldie(2182)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Harry C.(5145)</td>
<td>.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Hodie Jane(3959)</td>
<td>109,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Lincoln(8621)</td>
<td>.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Mary Elizabeth(7738)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Mattie Blanche(2475)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Jerry(7068)</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Lelia Autumn(5245)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, Arvil(6553)</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs, Lorraine(5011)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Janet Lee(94)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Ora(2000)</td>
<td>280,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Robert Henry(104).</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Sarah(5303)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushey, Michael(3998)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, Cleo(6059).</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, Douglas(7561)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, H. Stern(7558).</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, Hugh(7559).</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, Sherry(7560).</td>
<td>990,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button, Susan E.(3070)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, Barbara(3498)</td>
<td>561,562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, Diane Patricia(8494)</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, Henry(3499)</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, Melvin Roy(8486).</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, Stephanie Christine(8495)</td>
<td>808,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byerly, Elizabeth (Eliza)(4620)</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Eldean(2121)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Alma Corinne(7273)</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Eli(4927)</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Floyd(4043)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Kenneth(538).</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Kera(2850)</td>
<td>212,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Lesa(2849)</td>
<td>212,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Ronnie(539)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Vada(2500)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ellen Elizabeth(7994)</td>
<td>845,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campa, Gabrielle Jordan(5887)</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campa, Skylar Spartakus(5886)</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campa, Tony(5882)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Levi H.(2477)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Mary E.(4821)</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Orval Edward(2637)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sheryl(5680)</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Eddie Lee(8313)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Helen Marie(6850)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Jeffrey Wayne(6853)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Julieann Michelle(8314)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Pauline(6813)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Randal Lee(8315)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Ray(6810)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Ray Lee(6851)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Steven Clay(6852)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Ailene Oleta(5459)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Ambrose Edward(2827)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Brenda(540)</td>
<td>207,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Carolyn(537)</td>
<td>207,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Clair(525)</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Dewey W.(519)</td>
<td>206,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Jack(520)</td>
<td>207,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Jacqueline(524)</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Joyce(521)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Jr., Dewey W.(2906)</td>
<td>207,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Naomie Rose(533)</td>
<td>207,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Sarah Marie(2847)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantley, Steven(523)</td>
<td>208,209,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappadona, Tresa Marie(1835)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Ellie Ossie May(5656)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Florence Loid(8561)</td>
<td>693,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carothers(1074)</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Amanda(1979)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Carroll(1504)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Jessica(1978)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr,(8440)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Aaron(3716)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Betty(8282)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Billy(8441)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Enoch(7326)</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Rebecca(1837)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Sharon(8442)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Vickie Lea(8521)</td>
<td>358,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Harry C.(5560)</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Ameleta June(1407)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Bradford Charles(2618)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Charles Wentworth(2619)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Edward Lloyd(5777)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, III, Jesse Johnson(1933)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, James(3081)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jesse Johnson(1041)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jesse Payne(1405)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jr., Jesse Johnson(1408)</td>
<td>317,318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Nancy Jane(1409)</td>
<td>317,318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Neoma(7298)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Robbie(5481)</td>
<td>624,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Tina(1929)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, William(4307)</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, Dora(6681)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casson, Josie E.(4454)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Bobbi Jo(2231)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Bobby Lee(2228)</td>
<td>244,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Christopher(2232)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Joseph A.(2230)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, Romeo F.(2210)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caton, Lula Fay(7582)</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill, Eric Steven(7717)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill, Jr., Elmer(6880)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill, Scott Virgil(7716)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, David(3046)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauthon, Josephine(8)</td>
<td>493,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauthon, William Howard(3495)</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecelia Ann(5621)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwell, Henry(3493)</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwell, Lloyd M.(3492)</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, William, M.D.(28885)</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel, Eleanor Ellen (Ware)(70)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel, Jesse(3859)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel, Rachel Ann(3370)</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel, Aldridge Newman(6228)</td>
<td>451,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Alfa Renea(6236)</td>
<td>451,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Alma Orpha(6235)</td>
<td>451,480,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Alton Henry Davis(4067)</td>
<td>426,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Andrew Willis(6535)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Anna Marie(6507)</td>
<td>467,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Argie(6061)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Arling Auvi(6482)</td>
<td>463,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Arling Richard(6509)</td>
<td>467,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ava Irene(6485)</td>
<td>463,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Belva Mae(4062)</td>
<td>426,428,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Betty Lucille(6459)</td>
<td>457,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Betty Mae (6255)</td>
<td>451, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Beulah Marie (6437)</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Birdie Cleo (6229)</td>
<td>451, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Bobby Eugene (6455)</td>
<td>457, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Canter Opha (6227)</td>
<td>450, 460, 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Carol Jane (6580)</td>
<td>478, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Carrie Florence (Susie) (6505)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Cheryl (6532)</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Deborah Lynn (6547)</td>
<td>472, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Denzil Lee (6537)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Doloris Jane (6542)</td>
<td>472, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Don Eldon (6538)</td>
<td>472, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Donald (6449)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Dorfice Andrew (6232)</td>
<td>451, 471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Doris Rosalee (6254)</td>
<td>451, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Dorothy Hutton (3835)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Dorothy Rose (6480)</td>
<td>463, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Edward Floyd (6447)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Elmer Edgar (6503)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ethel Mae (6504)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Eulah Jane (6256)</td>
<td>451, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Eva Arlene (5509)</td>
<td>451, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Evelyn Mae (6540)</td>
<td>472, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ferl Brooks (6467)</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Fred Elbern (6479)</td>
<td>463, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Gene A. (6465)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Gerald Mitchell (6543)</td>
<td>472, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Geraldine Rosa (6508)</td>
<td>467, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Grady Meek (6226)</td>
<td>450, 456, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Hartsell Foster (6234)</td>
<td>451, 477, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Hattie Mae (6334)</td>
<td>38, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Helen Irene (6536)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Icie Ruth (6579)</td>
<td>478, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Izetta F. (6464)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Jacob Conrad (4059)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Jennings R. (6466)</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Jesse (3401)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Jevana D. (6468)</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, John Newman (6481)</td>
<td>463, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Joy Arlene (6487)</td>
<td>463, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Judith Ann (6448)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Julie Ann (6582)</td>
<td>478, 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Junior W. (6463)</td>
<td>460, 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lehman Aldridge (6477)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lena Elizabeth (6253)</td>
<td>451, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lenora Virginia (6486)</td>
<td>463, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Leota Virginia (6251)</td>
<td>451, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Linda Darlene (6546)</td>
<td>472, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Linda Rae (6258)</td>
<td>451, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Loisa (6576)</td>
<td>477, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lowell (6469)</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lucy Anne</td>
<td>426,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lula</td>
<td>477,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Lula Ruhamie</td>
<td>426,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Margaret Eva</td>
<td>449,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Mary</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>463,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Minerva Irene</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Mona Lee</td>
<td>451,475,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Naomi Ruth</td>
<td>463,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Nelson Spencer</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Nevada Emma</td>
<td>460,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Norma Jean</td>
<td>477,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Norvel Olen</td>
<td>451,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Norvel Osgrow</td>
<td>450,451,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Okey Richard</td>
<td>451,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>451,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Patricia Joyce</td>
<td>477,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Paul Edward</td>
<td>457,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Pauline Martha</td>
<td>457,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Randall Duane</td>
<td>472,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Richard Neal</td>
<td>457,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Robert</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Robert Leon</td>
<td>472,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Roberta June</td>
<td>478,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Roger Hartsell</td>
<td>478,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ronald</td>
<td>458,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ronald Dale</td>
<td>477,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Roy Lee</td>
<td>467,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ruth</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ruth Eturia</td>
<td>472,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Ruth Lawson</td>
<td>451,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Sandra Jean</td>
<td>472,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Shirley Kathryn</td>
<td>467,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Spencer Dorfie</td>
<td>450,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Stephen Forest</td>
<td>472,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Timothy</td>
<td>459,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, Virginia Lee</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Sarah R.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Esther Rebecca</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, George E.</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, John W.</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Joseph L.</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Miles</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Rebecca</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Salsbury</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, William</td>
<td>208,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, (Infant)</td>
<td>30,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, (Infant) (8832)</td>
<td>30, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Arthur Jennings (8837)</td>
<td>33, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Blanche B. (8829)</td>
<td>30, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Cora Ellis (8793)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Darrell O'Dell (8836)</td>
<td>33, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Della F. (8795)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Eva Lea (8790)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Flora Grace (8792)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Genevieve Florence (8603)</td>
<td>33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Lena Beatrice (8835)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Leroy Ellis (8838)</td>
<td>33, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Nelson George (8601)</td>
<td>31, 32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Nola Alice (8796)</td>
<td>30, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Opal Geneva (8834)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Ora Ellen (8794)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Oscar Gatewood (8791)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Rhodes Ellis (6151)</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewning, Wilson Rhodes (8830)</td>
<td>30, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chorba, Bethany (3965)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chorba, Carrie (3964)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chorba, George, Rev. (3963)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Albert Earle (3023)</td>
<td>727, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Cindy Ruth (5480)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, David Allen (2940)</td>
<td>727, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Harriet Irene (3025)</td>
<td>727, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Joseph Clinton (3027)</td>
<td>727, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Letha M. (3021)</td>
<td>727, 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Sarah Margaret (2930)</td>
<td>31, 32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmann, Peter Jacob (2945)</td>
<td>31, 32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy, Cindy (8299)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clair, Carolyn Elizabeth (5629)</td>
<td>278, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clair, Eugene Edward (5630)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Alma (2546)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Choice Kelly (7309)</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Colin James (3856)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Hanes (1981)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Henrietta (8248)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, James (3855)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Jeremy Dale (4491)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Joseph Dale (4490)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary Fayet (3024)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Rella Frances (6659)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Roger Dale (4489)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Sallie Frances (1983)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Thad (1980)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Erasmus D. (592)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, John Howard (1775)</td>
<td>796, 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Sarah Gray &quot;Sally&quot; (1774)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clary, Bonnie (8168)</td>
<td>881, 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clatterbuck, Hope (7146)</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausel, Donna Renee (8262)</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypool, Jason Allen(5487)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypool, Jerry(5492)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypool, Michael Scott(3928)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Martha(6923)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Sophia Catherine(5678)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Click, James R.(6588)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Velma A.(4642)</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough, Bryn(5730)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Harriet(4651)</td>
<td>784, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Joseph(4610)</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Joseph(4645)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Laura(4655)</td>
<td>784, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Louis(4650)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Mahala(4648)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Matilda(4649)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Miranda(4647)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Rollin(4654)</td>
<td>784, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Roxanna(4652)</td>
<td>784, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, Susan(2881)</td>
<td>776, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, William(4656)</td>
<td>784, 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer, William Willis(2883)</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, Alex Roger(1475)</td>
<td>194, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffield, Catherine(4375)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffield, John(4377)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colantuoni, Teresa(8052)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Alcinda(1057)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Alice(5069)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Alice(5122)</td>
<td>708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Alphous(3914)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Annie(3773)</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Benton(5121)</td>
<td>708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Brad Lee(3954)</td>
<td>488, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Catharine(5118)</td>
<td>708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Elizire(5114)</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, George(5070)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, George Allen(3519)</td>
<td>486, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Hannah(5120)</td>
<td>708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Henry E.(3760)</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Hester Hestera(5116)</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Jacob(1176)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, James(5117)</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Jane(5115)</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Jesse(3781)</td>
<td>707, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Jesse(5072)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, JoAnn(7282)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Larry Warren(3948)</td>
<td>487, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Margaret(5119)</td>
<td>708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Owen Lester, Lt. Col.(3522)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Rebecca Sue (Becky), Capt.(3953)</td>
<td>488, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Richard Marshall (Rick)(3952)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colau, Rosa Lee(7890)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaw, Sarah (S113)</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaw, Shirley Jeanne (3526)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaw, William Benjamin (3520)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Barbara Jo (8255)</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, William (4881)</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Alice (5600)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Andrew Morgan (7635)</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Cecil Morgan (7636)</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Cecil Morgan (7669)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Charles Wilford (7628)</td>
<td>54,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Donald Wesley (6081)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, George Solomon (7627)</td>
<td>.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Harold Cecil (7638)</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Ida Belle (4070)</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, James Edward (7630)</td>
<td>54,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Levi (6071)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Mary Elizabeth (8543)</td>
<td>.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer, Martin (2934)</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford, Kerry (3103)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Brenda Alice (5602)</td>
<td>276,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Bryan Wade (5604)</td>
<td>276,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Carlotta Acceneth (5951)</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Jesse Caleb (5962)</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Jesse Lee Nagle (5616)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Jesse William (5447)</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, John (5599)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Jr., Jesse William (5957)</td>
<td>667,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Kelly Corrine (5961)</td>
<td>668,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Lacey Celine (5963)</td>
<td>668,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Linda Kay (5601)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Marvin (5598)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Ronnie Gene (5603)</td>
<td>276,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Timothy Jay (5964)</td>
<td>667,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condra, Leander Frank (1619)</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Bernard G. (1912)</td>
<td>241,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Bernard Lee (5993)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Beverly Kay (5992)</td>
<td>241,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Carrie (528)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Noble (5990)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Patricia (5947)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Leo Christopher (7277)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conoster, Shirley Jean (2124)</td>
<td>.260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Ann (4113)</td>
<td>424,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Anthony (8024)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Clarence H. (6055)</td>
<td>.427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Eda (4058)</td>
<td>424,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Jenny (4104)</td>
<td>424,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Jerry (4100)</td>
<td>424,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, John (4101)</td>
<td>424,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, John Eli (4068)</td>
<td>426,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Joyce Audra (2628)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIN</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Justus M. (4112)</td>
<td>423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Lloyd (4098)</td>
<td>423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Margaret (7661)</td>
<td>55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Mariah (4108)</td>
<td>424, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Mary (4102)</td>
<td>424, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Peter (3413)</td>
<td>423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Priscilla (4110)</td>
<td>424, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Serena (4106)</td>
<td>423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Victor L. (6090)</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, David Francis (2191)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, Frank (2188)</td>
<td>267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, Josie Lynn (2192)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, Linda Marie (2190)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, Rebecca Lynn (2193)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantini, Theresa Lynn (2189)</td>
<td>267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Bruce (4143)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Bruce (4143)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Emna (1374)</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Everett W. (6425)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Hilda Beulah (1637)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, James (446)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jane (3754)</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, John (575)</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Kim (4142)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Mary (4144)</td>
<td>189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooley, Fred (5259)</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Darrel Lee (7301)</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Herbert (7551)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Jacqueline (7552)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Kelly Rand (5707)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Michael (7553)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Rand William (5706)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Richard Paul (6073)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Wanda (1496)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppert, Carl (4674)</td>
<td>227, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppert, Robert (4672)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppert, Sarah Lane (4673)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Fannie (478)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Agnes Virenda (5032)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Ira Alfred (5035)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corley, Lucy Harriet (4074)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, Denver (6452)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, Jr., Denver (6453)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corron, David Michael (5490)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corron, Jessica Renee (2480)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corron, Jr., David Michael (3823)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, Erik Brian (7814)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, II, Richard Steve (7813)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter, Hanna (3551)</td>
<td>579, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts, Leah Danielle (2320)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts, Leslie Danae (2322)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts, Lindsey Megan (2321)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts, Walter Andrew (2319)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, (5534)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Ada Rose (8140)</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Janet Sue (7009)</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Diane Faye (5696)</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Donald (6008)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Donald Lee (6009)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Erin Michelle (5687)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Harry James (5683)</td>
<td>631, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Harry Wayne (5465)</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Hillaire Ray (5685)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Jordan Wayne (6010)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Jr., Harry James (5688)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Julie Marie (5695)</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Larry Dean (5692)</td>
<td>631, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Lindsay Kay (5686)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Sheldon Devayne (5690)</td>
<td>631, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Sonya Faye (5691)</td>
<td>631, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Chadrick (2089)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Leslie Gail (2090)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Richard (2088)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crickard, Harold Eugene (6599)</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crickard, Ray (6248)</td>
<td>480, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crickenberger, Leslie K. (1795)</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crigler, Phyllis (7511)</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Carol Ann (3078)</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Christine Gay (3095)</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Clara Loveda (3030)</td>
<td>729, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Clarence C. (2959)</td>
<td>729, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Clarence Eugene (2968)</td>
<td>736, 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Clyde Clifford (2970)</td>
<td>736, 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Cornelius Eugene (2957)</td>
<td>729, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Donald Anthony (3082)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Donald Leroy (3035)</td>
<td>730, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Ellis Walter (2964)</td>
<td>736, 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Ernest Raymond (2961)</td>
<td>729, 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Harry Orval (2963)</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Hazel Melissa (2966)</td>
<td>736, 737, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, John (2946)</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, John Dale (3033)</td>
<td>729, 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, John David (3076)</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Judith (3084)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Kathleen Joy (3109)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Kenneth Clyde (3111)</td>
<td>740, 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Linda Elaine (3107)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Lorraine Kay (3093)</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Patricia Irene (2974)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Sharon Ann (3080)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Vera Pauline (3032)</td>
<td>729, 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissman, Wanda Ruth (3037)</td>
<td>730, 734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Lucinda (8788)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromer, Alpha Luella(6343)</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooke, Catherine(3705)</td>
<td>.697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Kenneth(5804)</td>
<td>.643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crummett, Elizabeth Marie(7151)</td>
<td>.794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crummett, Henry Washington(7145)</td>
<td>.793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crummett, Richard Harding(7147)</td>
<td>.794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crummett, Silas Berlin(7149)</td>
<td>.794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crummett, Silas Wesley(7142)</td>
<td>.793,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crytzer, Mary Margaret(3113)</td>
<td>.739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cudney, Joseph Edward(3110)</td>
<td>.740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbertson, Dorothy(2265)</td>
<td>.249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Martha(2926)</td>
<td>.726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Marilyn Gail(2252)</td>
<td>.248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Barbara Jewel(2081)</td>
<td>.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Evelyn(2076)</td>
<td>.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Gertrude(2078)</td>
<td>.255,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Howard Fletcher(2077)</td>
<td>.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, John Sink(2073)</td>
<td>.254,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Phyllis Jean(2082)</td>
<td>.255,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Anna(7764)</td>
<td>.896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Arthena(5676)</td>
<td>.164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Isabella(5040)</td>
<td>.558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Isabelle(7772)</td>
<td>.894,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, J. M., Dr.(5192)</td>
<td>.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Laurette(7611)</td>
<td>.857,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, (unknown)(4607)</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Dorothy(2874)</td>
<td>.758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Henry(4606)</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Jeremiah(4601)</td>
<td>.774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Jerimah(4492)</td>
<td>.758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Martin S.(4605)</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Mary A.(4604)</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Nancy(5394)</td>
<td>.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, R. Jane(4603)</td>
<td>.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, William(2877)</td>
<td>.774,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Bob(6979)</td>
<td>.941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Janne(6976)</td>
<td>.941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Jimmy(6980)</td>
<td>.941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Nancy(6978)</td>
<td>.941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Pat(6977)</td>
<td>.941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currance, Robert(6975)</td>
<td>.940,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curren, Karen(1956)</td>
<td>.311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currence, Donna Joanne(6857)</td>
<td>.355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currence, Eleanor(6499)</td>
<td>.466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currence, William(3404)</td>
<td>.450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currence, William D.(4114)</td>
<td>.425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Ardith(8067)</td>
<td>.847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, J. Harvey(5170)</td>
<td>.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Louis(8066)</td>
<td>.847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Margaret(3436)</td>
<td>.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Mary(5125)</td>
<td>.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Rebecca(8068)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Charles C.(1466)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Janet Gail(1465)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Milton(4889)</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutright, Rosalene W.(6809)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabe, Augustine(4395)</td>
<td>574,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daff, John William(3358)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daff, Minervia Jane(3357)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahmer, Aria Evelyn(8217)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Nancy Ellen(4718)</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, Lachona Ann(5775)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, Richard Thomas(5774)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMEW00D, Betty(4778)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandridgean, Joseph(4310)</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Billie Daphene(2867)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Clifford(7713)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Eliz(7710)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Ethel Mae(7711)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Guy Wesley(7712)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Nellie(7714)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Ocie(411)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dare, Grace Helen(1816)</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Linda Kay(2123)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Clarissa(5404)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Ronald Gorden(3102)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davey, Barbara Mae(6122)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Abednego(3630)</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Emma Lou(2107)</td>
<td>258,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, George Allen(2105)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, III, George Allen(2122)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Jeffery Scott(2111)</td>
<td>258,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Jr., George Allen(2109)</td>
<td>258,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Jr., Paul Eugene(2125)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Judy Kay(2108)</td>
<td>258,259,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Misty Dawn(2126)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Nancy Sue(2106)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Paul Eugene(2110)</td>
<td>258,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Sarah(2824)</td>
<td>720,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Marie B.(4406)</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, (7204)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Caleb(1969)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Cornelius(3937)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Elsie A.(6636)</td>
<td>.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Georgia Nellie (George)(1505)</td>
<td>295,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Hannah(22)</td>
<td>144,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jesse(3932)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jethro(3933)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jr., Jesse(356)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Kevin(1968)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lucy(3934)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Luther(5751)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary(72)</td>
<td>491,492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary Ann (Polly)(4315)</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Michael(3936)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Miles(3935)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nellie(7345)</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert(2019)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Bonnie Nell(4771)</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Bruce Raymond(4742)</td>
<td>760,761,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Carole Emily(4774)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Charles Clifford(4746)</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Christian Werner(4755)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Clarence Weakley(4752)</td>
<td>760,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Daphne Jane(4745)</td>
<td>761,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, David Craig(4739)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, David Herbert(4743)</td>
<td>761,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Dean Clifford(4737)</td>
<td>761,762,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Deborah Jane(4759)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Delores Ann(4773)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Denise Louise(4758)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Dianne Sue(4744)</td>
<td>761,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Donna Louise(4775)</td>
<td>765,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Douglas Raymond(4760)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Elijah Lott(4497)</td>
<td>759,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Elizabeth Anne(4741)</td>
<td>763,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Floyd Lorain(4748)</td>
<td>760,761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Harry Lester, Dr(4753)</td>
<td>760,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Kenneth Elijah(4749)</td>
<td>760,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Mabel C.(4794)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Marcienne C.(4793)</td>
<td>766,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Margaret(4777)</td>
<td>765,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Raymond(4776)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Robert Randall(4740)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Sarah Elizabeth(4767)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson, Tamara Savannah(4756)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Annie(1136)</td>
<td>506,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, David Alan(4481)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Denver Lawrence(4478)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Ezra(1799)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, James Walker(4487)</td>
<td>594,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Larry Edward(4479)</td>
<td>594,595,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Luther Lawrence(4470)</td>
<td>594,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Martha Elizabeth(4488)</td>
<td>594,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Raymond(6559)</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Sally Ann(4482)</td>
<td>594,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Samuel Lawrence(4476)</td>
<td>594,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Samuel Vester(4474)</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, George W.(3908)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Marjorie(6551)</td>
<td>51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Hart, Belinda Jo(5723)</td>
<td>637,638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lack, Ramon Bernard(4034)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Mott, Dorris Lea(5895)</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Peder, Jr., Nicholas Roque</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Peder, Matthew Nicholas</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Carrie</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Dennis</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deets, Marguerite Barbara</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehart, Mary Estelle</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaunder, Carolyn Jean</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah Jane</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Adella ? Idella ?</td>
<td>513,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delp, Aubrey</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delp, Edsill</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Develvis, Perry T.</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Linda</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devlin, Penny Sue</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dible, Derek</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dible, Kenneth</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dible, Kevin Cain</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Royce Lee</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrich, Mary Evelyn Belene</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bieffenbach, Susanna Margaretha</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilley, Clark</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilley, Lizzie Naomi</td>
<td>69,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkle, Sarah C. E. A.</td>
<td>853,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divors, Deborah</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Debbie June</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dod, Laura Alice</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodrill, William F.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, Lelia</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly, Dorothy</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doray, Vicky</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, Emily Jean</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, John Melvin</td>
<td>81,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, Lisa Marie</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, Wayne</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorset, Judy Bell</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougher, John Edward, Capt.</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougher, Teresa &quot;Tessie&quot;</td>
<td>804,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doukas, Brian Keith</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doukas, James Louis</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doukas, Peter James</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Adeline C.</td>
<td>581,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Ananda Jane</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Bessie Estella</td>
<td>581,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Bobby Vernon</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Charles Augustus</td>
<td>581,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Cora Belle</td>
<td>581,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Douglas Vernon</td>
<td>584,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Eric(8266)</td>
<td>585, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, George W.(8229)</td>
<td>580, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Hannah(8232)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Harry Edward(8243)</td>
<td>581, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Harry Emerald(8249)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Isaac(8227)</td>
<td>580, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Isaiah(8228)</td>
<td>580, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, James Arthur(8244)</td>
<td>581, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Jennie May(8237)</td>
<td>581, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Jennie Miriah(8233)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, John Louis(8236)</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, John M.(8230)</td>
<td>580, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mary(4915)</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mathew Douglas(8264)</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mattie Ann(8241)</td>
<td>581, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Michael Ely(8234)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Michael Patrick(8267)</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mike Elizabeth(8263)</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Milton Harold(8253)</td>
<td>583, 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Oscar Herbert(8245)</td>
<td>581, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Owen Gilbert(8246)</td>
<td>581, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Patsy Jane(8251)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Peggy Camille(8254)</td>
<td>583, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Rebecca Lynn(8256)</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Silas P.(8231)</td>
<td>580, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Stephen Brent, D.D.S.(8258)</td>
<td>584, 585, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, William Henry(8239)</td>
<td>581, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dox, Estella(4207)</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozier, Luther(2079)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Michele(1490)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, Charles E.(4340)</td>
<td>563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, George(4338)</td>
<td>563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, James (Driscoll)(4337)</td>
<td>563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, John H.(4339)</td>
<td>563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, James(3020)</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Chow, Kate Louise(5265)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Chow, Wayne Lincoln(5266)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, Billie Jean(6260)</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, Ray(6261)</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudzinski, Joan Marie(1042)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudzinski, Sigmund(1456)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes, Mattie(1635)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumire, Albert Mitchell(6798)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Vona(6879)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, 4980)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Francis Mack(4981)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkle, Aletha(3123)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkle, Jacob(3124)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Ellen Grace(5856)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Angela Marie(7823)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Lauren Ashley(7824)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Michael (7822)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall, Anna Marie (1921)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall, Christine Leigh (1922)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duvall, Richard J. (1489)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, E. A., Dr. (6539)</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Everett S. (6000)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Max (4560)</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Mildred (4541)</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Nadine (5998)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, Velda (3898)</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, David Allen (8011)</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Gregory Allen (8013)</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Jody Allison (8012)</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Jonathan Lawrence (6395)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Larry Felton (6391)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Alex Roger Cody (1476)</td>
<td>194,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Amos Cyrus (32)</td>
<td>191,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Charles Joseph Jr., A.B., J.D. (4)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Charles Joseph, CPA (1)</td>
<td>191,192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, David Douglas, B.S., B.S. (5)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Jeffrey Allen (96)</td>
<td>194,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Jr., Philip Brett (100)</td>
<td>194,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Kathy Lynn (3)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Kerri lou (97)</td>
<td>194,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Krystal Karma (99)</td>
<td>194,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, Philip Brett (95)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, William Leonard (9)</td>
<td>191,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, William Robert (11)</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle, Catherine (587)</td>
<td>789,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle, Christian (3753)</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eakle, Eva Eddith (5057)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echel, Leo (3825)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert, Roy Henry (2988)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert, Vicki Kay (6199)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edens, Patricia (4677)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Louise (5991)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mary Jane (5483)</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenor (3599)</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin, Jenalee (2895)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (367)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (4388)</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J. (3892)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, (1744)</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins, Earl Eugene (1663)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins, James Warren (1661)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins, Lynette Suzanne (1664)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins, Vicky Irene (1662)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (3463)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellender &quot;Nelly&quot; (3125)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellern, Scott (5843)</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Annie (Gano) (4376)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1060
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Bessie Mabel(2962)</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Johnson(4381)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Joseph Purley(2972)</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Miles(3323)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Virginia June(5654)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Georgia Ann(2859)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore, Theima Lee Thompson(7312)</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore, Timothy Haden(8497)</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie(1467)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elward, Donald K.(7280)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza, Jessie(6925)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza, Sarah(7074)</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embrey, Ira Sankey(1169)</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enderton, Debra Jean(6590)</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enderton, Timothy A.(6591)</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enerin, Daniel(2636)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enerin, Martin James(2635)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enerin, William(2634)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engie, Jack Forest(2601)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engie, Lindsey Nicole(2603)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engie, Matthew Ray(2600)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engie, Samuel Ray(2604)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, Lewis(4969)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, Mary(3432)</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Jim(1560)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Joseph(436)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Rex(1559)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Ronnie(1558)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlow, Bessie(1257)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlow, Laura(6079)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Anna(1084)</td>
<td>503, 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Clara(5167)</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Doshie(6672)</td>
<td>.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Frances Jane (Fanny)(5138)</td>
<td>71, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Mary &quot;Mamie&quot;(1820)</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Mattie(5149)</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, William(6674)</td>
<td>.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervine, Lavina L.(3751)</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervine, William Frye(5164)</td>
<td>.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Henry Clay(3524)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, James Leroy(8484)</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Ruth Mae(3523)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Barbara(8538)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Elizabeth(4499)</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Jesse(4559)</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Margaret Rose(2170)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mary Ann Jane(3983)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve(3830)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn(3054)</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evick, Cletus(7827)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evick, Herman(7826)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evonuk, Walter E.(3895)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Anna Elizabeth(7937)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Cora Haudet(7996)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Dessa M.(6643)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Ottie Janet(7921)</td>
<td>832,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Richard(7880)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, Robert Miles(7925)</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye, William Henry(7922)</td>
<td>.832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FABBRO, Carrie Jo(4779)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Claire Luisa(5260)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Juanita Raquelle (Kelly)(5260)</td>
<td>645,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Keith Duane(5034)</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Martin Perry(5261)</td>
<td>645,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Meghan Elizabeth(5269)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Olivia Perry(5270)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Tiffany Skye(5264)</td>
<td>645,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagerberg, Walter Theodore(5037)</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairchild, Fanny(8865)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley, Judy(530)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley, Woodrow(2829)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnsworth, Eliza A.(5317)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fedorka, Helen(2982)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Benjamin Joseph(5709)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Cassandra Lou(5704)</td>
<td>634,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Charmaine Marie(5697)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Gilman Joseph(5467)</td>
<td>633,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Jr., Gilman Joseph(5705)</td>
<td>634,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, Stephanie Ann(5710)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferraro, Lena(6473)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File, Almira J.(5042)</td>
<td>551,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File, Benjamin(5424)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File, Daniel(5043)</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File, Daniel(5400)</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filko, Kevin(6111)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlen, Elmer R.(6511)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Anne(1497)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Arthur(2992)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Alice(4501)</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Connie(4860)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Phyllis(7468)</td>
<td>991,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Mary(5295)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzwater, Marvin(1759)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleischer, William(3172)</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleisher, Barbara Ellen(3762)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleisher, Benjamin(4998)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleisher, Elizabeth(370)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Catharine(5319)</td>
<td>133,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flesher, Carol(4856)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, J. A.(6612)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Roenna(2887)</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flinn, Abraham(3920)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence(1462)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Sylvia(2695)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Deborah Ann(8506)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flugal, Kevin(5814)</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flugal, Mathew Thomas(5816)</td>
<td>647, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flugal, Nicole Alexandria(5815)</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, C. E.(6692)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Evelyn(6693)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Ruth(6694)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Harold W.(2990)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Nancy A.(2989)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follette, Patricia(3099)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foppiano, Tenna L.(6837)</td>
<td>353, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, III, John Alexander(623)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, James Edwin(624)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, John Alexander(625)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Jr., John Alexander(621)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Patricia Crawford(622)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Edward(4017)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortinash, Mary Anne(4089)</td>
<td>440, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsee, Elizabeth(4434)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsman, Kathleen Marie(6196)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, Christopher Shawn(6192)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, III, Harold Campbell(8189)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, Jr., Harold Campbell(8188)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortner, Sarah Elizabeth(8191)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortney, Elizabeth Ann(2523)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortney, Elwood Edgar(2520)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsey, John(2770)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortney, Mary Lou(2524)</td>
<td>128, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Kellie(5587)</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouch, Bruce(4896)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouke, Blanche(5427)</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourdise, Pauline V.(2178)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Agness(4004)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Birdie Ellen(8833)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Charles H.(3645)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Lucinda Elzona(1632)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Lucy D.(3636)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foy, Chester(7379)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foy, John(7381)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foy, Virginia(7382)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foy, Warren(7380)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Alman Ray(5476)</td>
<td>623, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Amiee Ruth(5537)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Angelia Joy(5741)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Ashley Dawn(5746)</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Betty June(5468)</td>
<td>623, 635, 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Bonnie Jean(5470)</td>
<td>623, 635, 636, 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Brandel Allen(5737)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Brent Mitchell(5496)</td>
<td>626, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Bryan James(5739).</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Cheryl Lynn(5484).</td>
<td>624, 625, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Christi Jo(5540)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Cody Lyle(5547)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Colleen Ann(5727)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Darren Vern(5500)</td>
<td>626, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Dawn Lynn(5546)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Delta Lee(5545)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Francis Billy(5456)</td>
<td>623, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Galen Wayne(5561)</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Garrett Wayne(5563)</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Garry Lee(5564)</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Geoffrey Wayne(5539)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Gladys Faye(5464)</td>
<td>623, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Heather Michelle(5542)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Heidi Nicole(5543)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, James Benton(5300)</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, James Lee(5472)</td>
<td>623, 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, James Paul(5736)</td>
<td>638, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, James William Newton(5299)</td>
<td>623, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, John Allen(5474)</td>
<td>623, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, John James(5728)</td>
<td>638, 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Karin Noel(5747)</td>
<td>641, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Kevin Lyle(5498)</td>
<td>626, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Kristina Lou(5570)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Leslie Gale(5538)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Lois Ruth(5466)</td>
<td>623, 633, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Mark Lee(5740)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Mary Ann(5462)</td>
<td>623, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Melissa Robyn(5742)</td>
<td>640, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Randy Gale(5478)</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Ricky Michael(5494)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Robyn Melinda(5743)</td>
<td>640, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Ronald Dale(5482)</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Samantha Kay(5734)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Stephanie Elizabeth(5733)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Stephanie Gail(5486)</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Tara Lea Danielle(5541)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Terry Lynn(5566)</td>
<td>628, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Thaddus Jacob(5544)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Tony Ray(5744)</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Vernon Newton(5458)</td>
<td>623, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Wayne Russell(5460)</td>
<td>623, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Wendy Lee(5748)</td>
<td>641, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, William Douglas(5729)</td>
<td>638, 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, William Henry(5735)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Betty(3996).</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Hamilton P., M.D.(4251)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Jessie M.(4252)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Mary O.(4253)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Peter(4254)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fray, Mary Elizabeth(8385)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Katherine Jane(5012)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Lester(5008)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Eva L.(3897)</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick, Carla Jo(2617)</td>
<td>122,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick, Christa Rae(2621)</td>
<td>122,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick, Raymond Leroy(2612)</td>
<td>122,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick, William Andrew(2614)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Annie E.(2685)</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Henry(2686)</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friskie, Barbara Ann(5839)</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritch, George(1768)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Beuley K.(1958)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Dylan(1957)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Ethan(1964)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Gilmer(1425)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Jeff(1970)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Kyle(1966)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Mike(1955)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Nicholas(1965)</td>
<td>311,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Sansa(1967)</td>
<td>311,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Steve(1962)</td>
<td>311,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full, Malinda(3923)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton, Carol(5439)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fultz, Verna(6650)</td>
<td>.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Nellie Gertrude(7675)</td>
<td>.854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furby, Melissa(3792)</td>
<td>.711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgason, Carolyn Sue(6439)</td>
<td>.457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgason, Stanley(6438)</td>
<td>.457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlong, Lucille(3961)</td>
<td>.411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furrow, Holly(6030)</td>
<td>.212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gackin, Lenora(1765)</td>
<td>.795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadd, Vada Verona(1334)</td>
<td>.305,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagliano, Anne Marie(6895)</td>
<td>.286,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagliano, Bob(6884)</td>
<td>.286,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainer, Jack Edsel(6461)</td>
<td>.460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galford, Rachel Nettie(2464)</td>
<td>.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galford, Thomas Dallas(2465)</td>
<td>.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galford, William Wellington(6318)</td>
<td>.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gall, John(3718)</td>
<td>.698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Christopher Dale(2041)</td>
<td>.290,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Dean Eugene(2038)</td>
<td>.290,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Dean Eugene(2040)</td>
<td>.290,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Orvil Dean(2037)</td>
<td>.290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammon, Catherine Melvina(363)</td>
<td>.327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammon, James Wilkerson(1680)</td>
<td>.327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann, Christopher(5399)</td>
<td>.616,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann, Nathan Christopher(5390)</td>
<td>.617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann, Whitney Brooke(5391)</td>
<td>.617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, William(4382)</td>
<td>.567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garber, John Solomon(7691)</td>
<td>.856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Carolina (6893)</td>
<td>286, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Evangeline (5754)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Amy Lynn (6133)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Clifford Derwood (1432)</td>
<td>305, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Jack Alan (1971)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Jayson Alan (6126)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Jennifer Nicole (6130)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Jessica Leigh (6128)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Joe Lee (1972)</td>
<td>306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Katie (6129)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Leslie Ray (6125)</td>
<td>306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Oliver Crandall (6132)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Roger Andrew (6127)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Suzanne Marie (6131)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Terry Lynn (6140)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, William Taylor (5004)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrette, Kenneth (3365)</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Ethel (3796)</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Henry C. (1731)</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Margaret &quot;Carol&quot; Carolyn (3542)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Zelma (3801)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garside, Lester Thomas (5441)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartner, III, John Andrew (5642)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartner, Jr., (5643)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gassard, Carrie Ford (8573)</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatewood, Andrew Warwick (5559)</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatewood, William Beale (5556)</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatlin, Betty Jean (4459)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatlin, Elzie B. (4458)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatto, George Clarence (6860)</td>
<td>348, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatto, Kathryn Mae (6861)</td>
<td>348, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaytan, Arthur (2698)</td>
<td>200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaytan, Jessica (2699)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gearhart, Lilah Iva (2958)</td>
<td>729, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, (7499)</td>
<td>981, 982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gehring, John James (5522)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiger, Louise (2946)</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve (2313)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Dianore (7164)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georrianna (6433)</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gessel, Mary Esther (8155)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geyer, Janice (2597)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, (5124)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Homer L. (3640)</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Clota (8302)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Florence Viola (6136)</td>
<td>.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Wayne (4688)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, William R. (1346)</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Dora (4000)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkeson, Aurelius Rodney</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkeson, Margaret Crawford</td>
<td>814, 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillaspie, Sarah</td>
<td>64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillaspie, Mary E.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gish, Laura Matilda</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Nancy Jane</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Wanda</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, Sarah A. (McAboy)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, Wesley</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goin, John</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Mary Frances</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Mary Rose</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabowa, Caroline Marian</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Mary Solna</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Olive</td>
<td>512, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gragg, Rachel</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Charles W.</td>
<td>315, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, David</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Gregory</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram, Mahala</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Allison</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Dana Lynn</td>
<td>982, 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Richard</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Tiffany</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Amelia A. (3782)</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Amelia C. (3570)</td>
<td>994, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Charles T., D.D.S. (3529)</td>
<td>994, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Crystal Elaine</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Lucy C. (3568)</td>
<td>994, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary V. (3572)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Sarah J. (3530)</td>
<td>994, 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Walter</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Brantley Jon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Bryan Todd</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Celisa Lynn</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Colin Torrey</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Del Wayne</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Jr., Colin Torrey</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Kellert Dale</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Lora Lynn</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Marcel Verne</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Penelope Joan</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Phillip Arnell</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Ronald Andrew</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Ronald Wellesley</td>
<td>329, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Sharla Ladelle</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Shaunie Vonce</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Sherilyn Danette</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlaw, Theodore Hartmann</td>
<td>329, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greskovitch, Andrew V.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffen, Edd</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, David Gerald(5062)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Ellen(8567)</td>
<td>602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Gerald Gordon(5059)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Gordon Herbert(5060)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Janice Kathleen(5063)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Kathy Jean(3793)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Ray(5802)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Von Cella(4772)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Carl(3063)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Cora(3064)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Emmett E.(3060)</td>
<td>744,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Evaline(3068)</td>
<td>745,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Grace(3065)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Leah(3067)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Ralph(3062)</td>
<td>744,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Rowena(3066)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Stephen Ambrose(2956)</td>
<td>744,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Gregory Clyde(8840)</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Lindsey Madison(8843)</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Malcolm Bradley(8841)</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Roger Cecil(8606)</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Mark A. (3947)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Jemima(3832)</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Alma(6679)</td>
<td>.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Catherine(4919)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimm, Doris Lee(2)</td>
<td>192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimm, Elmer Harrold(24)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groff, Mallory(2527)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groff, Megan Ann(2526)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groff, William(2525)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groff, William(2772)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg,(1148)</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, A. Edward(8591)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Clarence Wilbur(8588)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, David(8586)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, David(8789)</td>
<td>.396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Elizabeth(8592)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Ezra(8589)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Gustava(8593)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, James J. (7633)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Louella Mae(7634)</td>
<td>820,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Price(8590)</td>
<td>402,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogg, Rebecca Jane Arbogast(6615)</td>
<td>396,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinnop, Rudolph Allen(2613)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, (5039)</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Adam(2888)</td>
<td>548,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Catherine(5405)</td>
<td>549,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Charles(3746)</td>
<td>.702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Daniel L. (7646)</td>
<td>.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Edith &quot;Eddy&quot;(3130)</td>
<td>548,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Elizabeth(5399)</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Ellenor (Nelly)</td>
<td>548,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Enoch Riley</td>
<td>551,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Frances A.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Harry</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Henry</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Henry</td>
<td>551,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Ida</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Isaac</td>
<td>548,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Isaac</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Isaac</td>
<td>549,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Isaac Daniel</td>
<td>551,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jacob</td>
<td>548,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jacob</td>
<td>549,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, James</td>
<td>69,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, James Riley</td>
<td>549,551,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jane</td>
<td>993,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jeremiah C.</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jesse</td>
<td>548,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jesse S.</td>
<td>549,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, John Finley</td>
<td>549,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Jr., Jacob</td>
<td>548,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Kerth E.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Lemuel B.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Martha E.</td>
<td>551,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Mary</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Mary</td>
<td>548,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Matilda C.</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Merritt M.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Merritt M.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Milberry</td>
<td>549,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Moses</td>
<td>549,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Nellie</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Olive</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Perry O.</td>
<td>549,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Sarah</td>
<td>548,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Sarah</td>
<td>549,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>551,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Sr., John</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Steele</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, William J.</td>
<td>549,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthier, Beatrice Faye</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Albert Galethorne</td>
<td>721,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Albert Thomas</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Arthur</td>
<td>722,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Arthur William</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Brownie Frank &quot;Fay&quot;</td>
<td>722,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Carolyn Elizabeth</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Cornelius Arbogast</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Fairy Mae</td>
<td>722,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Gayle Marie</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, George Francis</td>
<td>723,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Henry Cornelius (3889)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Hugh Robert (3880)</td>
<td>723, 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, John C. (3861)</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Louisa W. (3868)</td>
<td>722, 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Lulu Ada (3871)</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Martha Junita (3894)</td>
<td>723, 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Roger Hugh (3884)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Samuel Cornelius (3875)</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutshall, Ruth Ann (6754)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyll, Wilhelmina (1502)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Thresa Jean (5711)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Todd Vernon (5716)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Valerie Lee (5715)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Vernon George (5469)</td>
<td>635, 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacker, Margaret (4575)</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haden, Marvin C. (6574)</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, Ardath Lenore (4873)</td>
<td>682, 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, David Hammond (4899)</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, Edith Adele (4903)</td>
<td>682, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, Estella May (4901)</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, James William (4869)</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, Laura Maude (4905)</td>
<td>682, 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar, William Roy (4870)</td>
<td>682, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hageman, Fred A. (3026)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggerty, Myrtle Watts W (1793)</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, Edward (7276)</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahnly, Elizabeth (586)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Connie (5934)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Nancy Ann (4456)</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Berthaline Smith (6726)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Ellen Mae (2216)</td>
<td>248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Lillian (4792)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Linda Jean (8179)</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Malcolm (1443)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mary Susan (8180)</td>
<td>888, 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Robert Oliver (8178)</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Allen (3726)</td>
<td>698, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Ames (3725)</td>
<td>698, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Eli (3722)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Ephraim (3728)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, George (3969)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, James W. (1089)</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Peter (3719)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Samuel (3720)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halterman, Wilbert E. (3683)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haltman, Elaine (8162)</td>
<td>881, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Donna A. (6198)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Ernest D. (5514)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Orva Uvon (7998)</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Darlene (3074)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammons, Vonda W. (6031)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamon, Nancy (348)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, (6107)</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Arbie R. (6514)</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Beverly Jo Lyn (3366)</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Carrie Michelle (2060)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Charles Daniel (2056)</td>
<td>253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Charles Howard (2053)</td>
<td>253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, David (6560)</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Farmer Hanson (2052)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Howard Lane (2058)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Jerry (3362)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Havist (6056)</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Melinda Delray (2064)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Melvina (3359)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Price (6470)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Ruth Ann (2054)</td>
<td>253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Tabitha (4299)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Vicki Lynne (2057)</td>
<td>253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrick, Virgil (3361)</td>
<td>526, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, James Neil (8475)</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Janet Lynn (8474)</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Linda Ann (6609)</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Neil (6610)</td>
<td>750, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, James Robert (6381)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, Jeffrey Andrew (6383)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, John F. (4803)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, Stanley M. (4802)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannerhan, Jeanie (5293)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansel, Amanda Melvina (599)</td>
<td>801, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansel, Esq., Ben Ami (6002)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansell, Howard Vernon (6867)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansell, Jr., Howard Vernon (6869)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansell, Susan Mae (6868)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanshaw, Sandy (5556)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Eric (5975)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Juanita Marlene (1653)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, James Alfred, M.D. (5889)</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Lucy D. (1752)</td>
<td>793, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Lucy D. (3753)</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Sallie Amanda (1741)</td>
<td>793, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, William (1743)</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Anna (4583)</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Belle (4578)</td>
<td>771, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Charlotte Ann (4570)</td>
<td>771, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Eddie (4579)</td>
<td>771, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Ella (4580)</td>
<td>772, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Henderson (4594)</td>
<td>770, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Jonathan William (1474)</td>
<td>769, 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Martha (4597)</td>
<td>770, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Mary (4593)</td>
<td>770, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Minor (4577)</td>
<td>771, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Omer</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Otho</td>
<td>770, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Peter</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Peter</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Ralph</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Sarah</td>
<td>770, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Wesley</td>
<td>770, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, William H.</td>
<td>770, 771, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, William Marsh</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, Jay</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, John</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, Martha</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Brittanie</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Christopher</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Effie</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Tristan</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, Curtiss</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkadine, Elizah</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Christopher John</td>
<td>885, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Gregory</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, John</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Kelly</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Michael</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Tracy</td>
<td>885, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Daniel</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Edna</td>
<td>781, 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Charles</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Henry</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Kira</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Laulr</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Levina</td>
<td>564, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, Miles</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, Solomon</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, (Infant)</td>
<td>701, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Ashley</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Barbara</td>
<td>790, 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Carole</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Cranston</td>
<td>980, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Donald</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Dorothy</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Elizabeth</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Gary</td>
<td>980, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, George</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Glyn</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Gracie</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Guy</td>
<td>980, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Heather</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Howard</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Juanita</td>
<td>910, 911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Laura</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, .Ellen</td>
<td>829, 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Louella M.</td>
<td>701,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Marshall</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Mattie</td>
<td>701,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Nicholas</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Nila Jane</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Patsy Louise</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Ronna</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Sabrina</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Samantha</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Solomon E.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Terry</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Terry Austin</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Theron A.</td>
<td>989,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, William</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, William M.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrah,</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrah, Millissa Bays</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Bertie Mae</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Bradford Wade</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Bradley Eugene</td>
<td>441,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Brandon Tyler</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Claire Gerald</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Columbia Ann</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Cynthia Elizabeth</td>
<td>451,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, David</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Gregory Allen</td>
<td>441,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, III, William Bayard</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Jr., William Bayard</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Leona Lee Laird</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Nelson Alexander</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Nancy</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Clarence Harold</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, John Edward</td>
<td>239,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Kathryn Jean</td>
<td>239,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>239,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Teresa Yvonne</td>
<td>239,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, A. A.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harter, John</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman,</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Alma Catherine</td>
<td>632,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Alpha Susan</td>
<td>826,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Betty Jo</td>
<td>948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Bobby Lee</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Buanna Cornelia</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Carrie Maxine</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Charles Okey</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Charles Reese</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Christene Elizabeth</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Colleen</td>
<td>834,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Cornelia Etta</td>
<td>830,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Danny Edward</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, David Marcell(7942)</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Denny Herman(7866)</td>
<td>826,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Dorothy Lucille(7968)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Elemuel Ake(7263)</td>
<td>948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Etta May(7877)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Geneva Laura(7898)</td>
<td>829,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Geneva Ruth(7957)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, George Edgar(7863)</td>
<td>826,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Heber Dean(7965)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Henry Arthur(7947)</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Henry E.(7222)</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Henry Edward(7862)</td>
<td>826,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Irene Cora(7266)</td>
<td>948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Isaac Perry(8119)</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Ivan Leroy(7969)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, James Arthur(7865)</td>
<td>826,829,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, James Otis(7908)</td>
<td>830,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, James William(7859)</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Janet Leona(7933)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jeannie Rae(8401)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jerry Robert(7270)</td>
<td>949,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jesse Wayne(7966)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Jimmie Glenn(7272)</td>
<td>949,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Joan(7271)</td>
<td>949,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Joe(8400)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, John Clark(7949)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, John Esby(7950)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, John Layman(7958)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, John T.(7861)</td>
<td>826,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Juanita(7899)</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Juanita May(7972)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Junior Ake(7269)</td>
<td>948,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Kenneth Leon(7927)</td>
<td>832,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Kim(8405)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Leona Charlotte(7939)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Leslie Harold(7962)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Leslie Weldon(7905)</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Linnie Ann(7878)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Lizzy C.(7869)</td>
<td>826,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Loy Allen(7917)</td>
<td>830,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Luann(8404)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Lucy Jean(7906)</td>
<td>830,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Lura Nancy(7956)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Luther Patrick(7941)</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mable Marie(7960)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Marjorie Catherine(4022)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Martha Geniel(7971)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mary(3517)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mary Kathaleen(7907)</td>
<td>830,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mary Virginia(7268)</td>
<td>948,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Melvin Earl(7867)</td>
<td>826,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Melvin John(7904)</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Meredith Gladys(8069)</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Michael Emerson(7970)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Nancy Mae(7918)</td>
<td>830,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Nola Lee(7876)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Otho Glen(7961)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Paul(7935)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Paula Diana(7944)</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Ralph Roscoe(7255)</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Raymond(8399)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Raymond Jr.(8403)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Raymond Wade (Jack)(7265)</td>
<td>948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Richard Junior(7967)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Robert Paul(7871)</td>
<td>826,833,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Robert Paul(7946)</td>
<td>834,835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Roy E. (7851)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Ruby Gail(7959)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Sidney Glenn(7951)</td>
<td>836,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Susan Catherine(8002)</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Susan Catherine(8098)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Teddy(8402)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Theodore Lambert(7936)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Viola M.(7870)</td>
<td>826,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Warden Guy(7264)</td>
<td>948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Weldon Gerald(7964)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, William H.(7860)</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, William Harvey(7938)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, William Irvin(7926)</td>
<td>832,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, William Perry(7872)</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, William Perry(7952)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Andrew(365)</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Joyce May(1648)</td>
<td>328,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Marion(1647)</td>
<td>328,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Ruby Jewel(1649)</td>
<td>328,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Hope(2173)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Tomi Jean(5473)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hause, Charles(4444)</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hause, Sarah(4426)</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Connie(5950)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Isabella(8891)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Nancy(1488)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Nathan Howard(4170)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, William Howard(4169)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Marion(5861)</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Thelma(5433)</td>
<td>653,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headrick, Catherine(6812)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, David Keith(6765)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, Larry Rodney(6763)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, Mark Allen(6764)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, (6958)</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, (7033)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Bertha Jane (7311)</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Bonnie Gale (1481)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Donna (7041)</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Elizabeth (2809)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Erie (4690)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Lizetta (7220)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Lou Nimer (6924)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Margaret Maybright (8799)</td>
<td>539, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Mrs. Blake (7534)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Rettie (7892)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Susan P. (7976)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefner, Mary Anne (6145)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefner, Nora (1824)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefner, Virgil (4520)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrick, Louisa Catherine (5876)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, Jake (4883)</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, Jake (4891)</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Adam Fisher (1577)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Alice (1246)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Alice (1583)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Amby (1578)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Anna (1584)</td>
<td>334, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Becky (1580)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Catherine (5064)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Charles David (2066)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Delilah Jane (60)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Delilah Jane (1336)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, George (1582)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Ida May (2682)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Jesse (1101)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Lavene (1579)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Mahala (1053)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Martha Ellen (1199)</td>
<td>340, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Mary Magdalene (1581)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Mathew (1354)</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Michael Anthony (2067)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmick, Perry (2683)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Kate O. (5551)</td>
<td>138, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Sarah (378)</td>
<td>719, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle, Jacob (4433)</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle, Mary Magdalena &quot;Mollie&quot; (1128)</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle, Mary Magdalena &quot;Mollie&quot; (3513)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle, Nancy (3553)</td>
<td>588, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkle, William (3985)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Carlton (4615)</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Caroline (4614)</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Jeanette (7174)</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, May Estelle (4617)</td>
<td>777, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Walter C. (4613)</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Mabel May (4790)</td>
<td>761, 762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon, Dorothy Lee (7631)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herring, Elizabeth(5524)</td>
<td>56,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Clarence(6357)</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Icie Loretta Ruth(6247)</td>
<td>477,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Mary Jane(8676)</td>
<td>419,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershberger, Elsie Joanne(5612)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, Mary Cowan(1433)</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester(3441)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hevener, Elizabeth Rebecca(8565)</td>
<td>56,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hevener, Mary Lou(1748)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Jo Ellen(6533)</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Robert(456)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, Nellie Agnes (Ellen)(3883)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Evalene S. (7639)</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Curtiss L. (2116)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Linda Lou(2117)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Lois Faye(6832)</td>
<td>352,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidy, John A. (3626)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidy, Mary J. (3593)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidy, Sarah(5169)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidy, Sarah Ann(6618)</td>
<td>.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Craig(5017)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Earle(5015)</td>
<td>110,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Glenn(5016)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Mark(5018)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Robert Morgan(3756)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Elizabeth(5408)</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hille, Mary Jane(1785)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckman, Gregory Allen(6854)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckman, Gregory Nicholas(6856)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckman, Helen Ashley(6855)</td>
<td>354,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiner, Mary Elizabeth(619)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Angela Kay(7555)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Byrd(1364)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Elizabeth(8804)</td>
<td>539,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Ezra(5099)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Ezra(6699)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Jackie Dale(7554)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Jake(1590)</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Karen P. (488)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Louvina(3646)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Mary Magdelena &quot;Mollie&quot;(330)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Monna Arveta(7313)</td>
<td>955,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Ralph Jennings(7314)</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, Benjamin Jeremiah(7067)</td>
<td>934,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, Laure(7064)</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, Lee(7066)</td>
<td>934,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, Luke(7065)</td>
<td>934,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, Ralph(7063)</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Jr., Walker Fred(4082)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Kelsie Renee(4175)</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Sherri Lynn(4176)</td>
<td>436,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Steven Walker(4173)</td>
<td>436,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Susannah Leigh(4168)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoar, Annie G. (2677)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoar, Patrick (2678)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart, Candice Lynn(5562)</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Byron James (5832)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Jeanne Renee (4174)</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodkin, Jonas E. (6962)</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Allan Alfred (4119)</td>
<td>429,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Alvin Parker (4079)</td>
<td>429,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Charlene Frances (4158)</td>
<td>436,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Elaine Frances (4064)</td>
<td>429,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Eli (5502)</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Elsie Leigh (4081)</td>
<td>429,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Elton Edmond (4116)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Gayle Leigh (4187)</td>
<td>439,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, George Anthony (4121)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, George Edmond (4071)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, George Washington (4298)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Henry Edsel (4088)</td>
<td>429,440,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Iretta Mae (4077)</td>
<td>429,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, James Wesley (4117)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, John Matthew (4165)</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, John Wesley, Ph. D. (4085)</td>
<td>429,438,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Julie Anne (4193)</td>
<td>440,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Lee Wesley (4191)</td>
<td>439,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Lettie Marie (4090)</td>
<td>429,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Linda Sue, D.D.S. (4122)</td>
<td>430,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Lois Marie (4167)</td>
<td>436,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Lucy Winters (4083)</td>
<td>429,437,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Michael Eugene (4163)</td>
<td>434,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Nicole Mae (4166)</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Rae Anne (4192)</td>
<td>439,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Robert Lee (4194)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Rosemarie, R.N. (4130)</td>
<td>430,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Roy Lee (6262)</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Sandra Lou (4126)</td>
<td>430,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Tabitha Leah (4075)</td>
<td>429,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Vera Mae (4182)</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, William Sherman (4073)</td>
<td>429,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, William Wesley (4063)</td>
<td>428,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Floyd (395)</td>
<td>177,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Floyd (1014)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, John (455)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Mamie (397)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Mamie (1013)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Rose Ann (widow) (394)</td>
<td>177,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Victoria (5651)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Lois A. (1258)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holley, Deltinda Jean (6035)</td>
<td>239,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holomon, Grover (7279)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rfn</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holomuski, Chery(6816)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Kathy(7173)</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtz, Danielle(90)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtz, Michael(68)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, John F.(7518)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, Sarah(7519)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, Susan(7520)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Carey (Babe)(7830)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Emory(7833)</td>
<td>846,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Florence(7828)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Glenna(7834)</td>
<td>846,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, J. Reid(7829)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, James W.(7832)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Olie(7831)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Kathy(3852)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Mary Ellen(3916)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppes, Dwayne Allen(6863)</td>
<td>348,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppes, Dwight Gordon(6862)</td>
<td>348,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornbeck, Dellott Earl(6259)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Donie(2834)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Gertrude(466)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Abbie Louanne(8118)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Adam Jeffrey(8123)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Allie Rebecca(8121)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Eldon Elwood(8126)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Emilie Willa(8122)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hott, Jeffrey Eldon(8117)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houchins,(3816)</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houchins, Havis(4154)</td>
<td>188,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Sadie L. (5812)</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houseman, Landolin(5428)</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Marjorie J. (8531)</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Bernt(6529)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Brie Anne(2840)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Katy(4978)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Shanna Lynne(2841)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas C.(2839)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas Lloyd(2842)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Lottie(2771)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Anna Elizabeth(6205)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Constance Leigh(3939)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Dianna(6427)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Duane Arthur(6201)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Elizabeth Jane(3946)</td>
<td>487,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Janis Arthur(6206)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Lecia Anne(3942)</td>
<td>487,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Louella(5006)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Philip Vann, Col.(3938)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Rebecca Estelle(6207)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, Jr., Kenneth Lee(5578)</td>
<td>630,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, Rachelle Lee(5579)</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Jane(5971)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Ella B.(2059)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffine, Paula(5813)</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Arty G.(3045)</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Charles(4644)</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, David(5668)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Edith L. (Richards)(2952)</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Glen(7342)</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Glenn(6121)</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Hattie M.(3044)</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Ida(1840)</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Jessie C.(3046)</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Justus W(2950)</td>
<td>741, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Lillian(3047)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Lizzie M.(3043)</td>
<td>741, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Mathilda(1778)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Merrill(3048)</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Phoebe Jane(5662)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Rudolph Bernard(6120)</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Tina(7479)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Tracy(3049)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Joseph Richard(2470)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Mildred Lee(2471)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Samuel(2768)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Alice A.(439)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Amos(440)</td>
<td>186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Bernece(443)</td>
<td>186, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Celia(442)</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Charlotte(4145)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Danny Thomas(4157)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, David(4155)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Dirk(6143)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Donna(4156)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Ethel(2900)</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, George(5772)</td>
<td>233, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, George L.(5771)</td>
<td>233, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, II, George(6142)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Juanita(444)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Margie(441)</td>
<td>186, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Mary(4146)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Minnie(2901)</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Patsy Jo(5773)</td>
<td>233, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Thomas(2780)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, William(4147)</td>
<td>187, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, William Thomas(4153)</td>
<td>186, 188, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Myrtle(6668)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Margaret &quot;Peggy&quot;(369)</td>
<td>22, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Peter Thomas (Hohl)(2444)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Phoebe Anastasia(2664)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Sheila Kay(4198)</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hullinger, Daniel (3548)</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hullinger, Elizabeth (3547)</td>
<td>562, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, Edith Fannie (7266)</td>
<td>951, 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, George Stanley (564)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Gregory Allen (565)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Lisa (1944)</td>
<td>313, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Reva (4676)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Richard (1942)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Thomas (1943)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, William John (2983)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Jean Lillian (7875)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Elizabeth (8893)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Sherry Dale (7163)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Mary C. (2224)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Sharon Lynn (2711)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iacovino, Marie Michele (1418)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igo, Sarah (421)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglot, Catherine (4503)</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvan, (6957)</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISCHY, Tom (4801)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isler, Nellie E. (6474)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isner, Allen (6796)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isner, Grace (8732)</td>
<td>365, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy, Helen (1750)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Deborah Lynn (8038)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Henry (2161)</td>
<td>265, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Henry Clay (2162)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Joseph (2163)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Katheryn Ann (2166)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Walter (4618)</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, Mary Caroline (3877)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Anne Virginia (4224)</td>
<td>569, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Chad Dwayne (6003)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Chastity Dawn (2131)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Dwayne E. (2129)</td>
<td>261, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Herbert E. (2128)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jerry Lee (6266)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Joseph Allen (4214)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Joseph Allen (4218)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Louis Burton (3737)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Louis Stewart (4217)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Martha H. (5044)</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Mary Elizabeth (4220)</td>
<td>569, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Orin Lewis (4222)</td>
<td>569, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Theodore Burton, Rev. (3738)</td>
<td>569, 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (3564)</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (5443)</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, (3602)</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janey, Janet (2648)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett, Paul E. (562)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jastremski, Adam(4502)</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jastremski, Veronica(1828)</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Albert L.(978)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Andy(340)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Edna Oleta(345)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Lidia V.(1002)</td>
<td>242,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Lyda(979)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Margaret (Hanes) &quot;Peggy&quot;(336)</td>
<td>216,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Olah(981)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Russell Evert(6)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Sarah(982)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, Vick(980)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, Harold(6098)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Andrew(3127)</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Cullin(6568)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Harold(2890)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Iris A.(1495)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennett, Jane(4722)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie(4391)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie L. (7599).</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer(5731)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerden, Leoma(3810)</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Barron(2713)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Don(476)</td>
<td>198,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, James(2710)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Jeff(2709)</td>
<td>198,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Kalla(2715)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Karen(2712)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Leroy(2705).</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Robie(2707).</td>
<td>198,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell, Todd(2708)</td>
<td>198,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John(5693)</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Arnold(2533)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Arvel(7889)</td>
<td>828,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Boyd(1366)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Brozie(7894).</td>
<td>828,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Clark(3912)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Claude William(7881).</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David(7591)</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ethel(7365)</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, II, Mark Allen(2594)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James David(7593)</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Janet(7592)</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jessie &quot;Bertie&quot;(1406)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jr., William Gamble(2592)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Judith Caroline(7594)</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Kyleigh Anne(2595)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Leo(7896)</td>
<td>828,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Margie Etta(7888)</td>
<td>828,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mark Allen(2591)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Martha Elizabeth(4475).</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Maurice(7885)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Myrtle Pauline(7893)</td>
<td>828, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Norval Luther(1357)</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert(7886)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Roscoe(7891)</td>
<td>828, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Rosella(6355)</td>
<td>.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Roy Glenn(7884)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Samson(7882)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Sandra(2535)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William Joseph(2492)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Eliza Jane(3870)</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, (1770)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arabell &quot;Belle&quot;(1015)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Austin(1911)</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Belle &quot;Arabell&quot; (396)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Billy Matthew(2119)</td>
<td>259, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Clarabelle(5450)</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Cora Elvira(5252)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David Howard(8185)</td>
<td>888, 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elly(3090)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Frankie Davidson(2113)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Freeman B. (2118)</td>
<td>259, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Geneva Snyder(4087)</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Gladys(4534)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Herbert Edward(5638)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ila Jean(1478)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James (5414)</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James G. (6587)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jamison Hall(8186)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John William(534)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jr., John William(2870)</td>
<td>210, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Kathy Ann(2864)</td>
<td>210, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Kristen Leigh(2872)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Leann Kimberly(5637)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Lois Ann(5461)</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mark Antony(2115)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Esta(535)</td>
<td>210, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Michael Harley(6012)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mindy Marie(6013)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Natalie(6552)</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Noah(4533)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Stephanie Susan(8187)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Teresa Davidson(2114)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas Edward(2656)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William(2112)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William Boyd(2853)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William Samuel(5966)</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Andrew(3750)</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Jacob(3670)</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Lisa(2226)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Melvina &quot;Vini&quot;(1110)</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIN</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Samuel B. (3814)</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, (7855)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Alma C. (7852)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Anthony (7050)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Austin (7034)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Barbara (7043)</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Barbara Joan (8114)</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Bernice Evangeline (8106)</td>
<td>880, 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Carla Lynn-Nichole (8218)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Corrin Ann (8160)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Darin Wayne (8158)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Derek Scott (8161)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Dessie (7037)</td>
<td>931, 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Early Thomas (8096)</td>
<td>880, 881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Edith Wilmoth (8618)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Elizabeth Susan (7791)</td>
<td>823, 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Ethel Susan (8105)</td>
<td>880, 887, 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Fannie Ramona (8006)</td>
<td>840, 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Gary Nelson (8112)</td>
<td>881, 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Gayle Edward (8109)</td>
<td>880, 891, 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Glenna Marie (7854)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Guy William (8099)</td>
<td>880, 881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Hansel (7036)</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Harriet Levon (8115)</td>
<td>885, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Henry Edsel (7039)</td>
<td>931, 932, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Ina Lee (8108)</td>
<td>880, 890, 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jacklyn Joyce (8171)</td>
<td>881, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, James Arthur (8141)</td>
<td>881, 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jana Lee (8150)</td>
<td>881, 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Janice Lynne (8225)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jay Ben (8157)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jennie Lou (8116)</td>
<td>885, 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jerry Lee (8194)</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jill Lynn (8149)</td>
<td>881, 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, John (7792)</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, John A. (7850)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, John Ben (8142)</td>
<td>881, 882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Joseph Walter (7981)</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Joseph Wreford (8005)</td>
<td>840, 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Jr., Early Thomas (8110)</td>
<td>880, 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Kari Ellen (8156)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Katherine Ann (8195)</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Kermit Adam (8104)</td>
<td>880, 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Kevin Edward (8208)</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Kimberly Jill (8210)</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Linda Gaye (8768)</td>
<td>881, 883, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Loren Earl (8172)</td>
<td>881, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Luke Thomas (8212)</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Madeline Susan (8003)</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Martha (7038)</td>
<td>931, 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Martin Dale (7856)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Maxine R.</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Nellie</td>
<td>905,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Norma</td>
<td>931,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Olin</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Olin Kaleb</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Ona Austie</td>
<td>905,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Pamela Denise</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Patricia Louvon</td>
<td>881,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Raeburn Ingles</td>
<td>840,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Richard</td>
<td>905,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Richard Thomas</td>
<td>880,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Rodney Shannon</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Roxanne</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Roy T.</td>
<td>905,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Samuel</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Steve</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Susan</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Susan</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Susan Ann Marie</td>
<td>881,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Tena</td>
<td>905,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>881,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Virgie</td>
<td>905,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, William Harvey</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, William Harvey</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, William Keith</td>
<td>881,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juergens, Hertha</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice, Martha</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karge, Sue</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Melvina</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kee, James W.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Christopher</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Jonathan</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Ellen Jane</td>
<td>553,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Laurel Samuel</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Noah</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Samuel Wilbur</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Ella Gertrude</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, (2504)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Belle</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Phillip</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Cassie Marie</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Daniel William</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Kenneth John</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Kenny</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Kenny</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Shanian Ryan</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Stephanie Jean</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rel</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Paul Charles (5833)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Paul Crispin (5855)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper, James G. (3818)</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Emma (4341)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, George H., Rev. (4348)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Donald H. (3302)</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, Marie Elizabeth (2861)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerns, Ada May (7391)</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerns, Georgia (3794)</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, (Infant) (8724)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Adam (8719)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Albert Richard (2493)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Alexander (5005)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Alfred Lee (7746)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Anthony Lewis (2540)</td>
<td>117, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Betty Jane (7748)</td>
<td>861, 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Dorothy Berniece (7743)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Earl Frederick (7744)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Elizabeth (5165)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Enoch (8725)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Eunice (7741)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Ezra (8720)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Hilda Helen (7747)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Isasela E. (8722)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, James Daniel (5188)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Kenneth Kermit (7749)</td>
<td>861, 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Martha Elizabeth (7739)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Mary Louisean (7751)</td>
<td>861, 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Orvil Erny (7736)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Oscar William (7740)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Raymond Harclot (7750)</td>
<td>861, 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Richard James (2539)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Rita Irene (7742)</td>
<td>861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Robert (2453)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Robert D. (6658)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, William B. (8721)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, William Bailey (7737)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, William Stewart (2536)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, William Stewart (2538)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, John Michael (4511)</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Adam H. (3511)</td>
<td>166, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Ann Rebecca (8079)</td>
<td>863, 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Bertha Viola (3913)</td>
<td>486, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Edith (20)</td>
<td>171, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Elizabeth Ann (3975)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Esau (8079)</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Esau A. (3508)</td>
<td>166, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Esau A. (3926)</td>
<td>485, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Esau A. (7436)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Franklin S. (1858)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Franklin Salem (1851)</td>
<td>817, 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, George F.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, George F.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Glenn Whitter</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Hannah</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Jacob C.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Jody</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, John</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Joseph</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Leah</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Leah</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Lena Leona</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Lilly</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Melvin</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Mile</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Nell</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Neva Lea</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Nicholas</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Okareda</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Otto</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Paul</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Randall</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Rebecca</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Roxanna</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Salem</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Sarah</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Sherman</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterman, Susan</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewley, Clarence</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibler, Savilla F. CUPP</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Brandi Nichole</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, James Richard</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Nicholas Arboagast</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiersey, Ivan</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiersey, Lannie G.</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiersey, Russell Scott</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilburn, D. M.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kile, Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kile, John</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kile, Nancy</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kile, Phoebe</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingsworth, Anna R.</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Anna</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Joe</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Margie</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Mary Jane</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Rebecca J.</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, Catherine Leah(4138)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, David Wayne(4133)</td>
<td>432,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, Deborah Lynn, R.N.(4134)</td>
<td>432,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, George David(2474)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, James B.(4076)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, John Randall(4132)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, Lafalda(2012)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, Michael David(4137)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, Monah Queen(2468)</td>
<td>126,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Marilyn Jean(5893)</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, Mary(3629)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead, William P.(3633)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Emma(3910)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Flora Ellen(6808)</td>
<td>612,613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, James W.(4932)</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Marie Bertha(8858)</td>
<td>349,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirsch, Helen Marie(6397)</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Bernetti Ann(6873)</td>
<td>350,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Diana Marie(8860)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Donald Ray(7257)</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Evaline Peggy(7260)</td>
<td>947,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Gary(6790)</td>
<td>347,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Gary William(8854)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Glen(8848)</td>
<td>348,349,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Glen Jr.(8859)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Gloria Dale(8855)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Goldie(8849)</td>
<td>348,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Grace(8846)</td>
<td>348,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Guy(6859)</td>
<td>348,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Harry(8844)</td>
<td>347,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Margie(6858)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Mary Ellen(7262)</td>
<td>947,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Olive Pearl(6872)</td>
<td>350,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Ora Hobart(7256)</td>
<td>.947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Ralph Hugh(8850)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Ronald(8851)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Roy Richard(7258)</td>
<td>947,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Troy(8847)</td>
<td>348,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Troy Eugene(8853)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Troy Jr.(8857)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisamore, Valley(8845)</td>
<td>348,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, James(1428)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Prible(1428)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchel, Kim Bryan(5873)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchel, Lawrence Wade(5864)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchel, Vance Wade(5874)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittle, Adis(3188)</td>
<td>532,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittle, Lorenzo(3189)</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittle, Lucy Marcella(6359)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittle, Lucy Marcella(5512)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittle, Okey(6791)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Lillie(5984)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Paul A., Dr.(6848)</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Velda Elizabeth(8190)</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Victoria(6149)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knicely, Elmer(7225)</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Allison Nicole(5800)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Andrew Fredrick(5807)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Anthony Andrew(5801)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Ashley Amber(5799)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Autumn Lynn(5798)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Jr., Andrew Fredrick(5797)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knote, Alice Rozetta (Zetta)(4344)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knote, John Mc Bride(4346)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knote, John William Monroe(4205)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knote, Samuel(4342)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knote, Theodore Willis(4345)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Marian A.(4845)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Dennis Michael(7015)</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konitsney, John(6534)</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koontz, Gladys(6446)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koukal, Julie(4908)</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koverman, Henry(38763)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koverman, Mary Gertrude(3875)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, John K.(3821)</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kronk, Jonathan(6554)</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krug, Zabrina(8630)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruger, Joyce Crawford(7310)</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krumrey, John(4970)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuchenbrod, Ralph(6454)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehl, Dale Ritch(8201)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehl, Diane Louise(8200)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehl, Kathryn Lee(8202)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehl, Richard John(8199)</td>
<td>890,891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehne, Otto Karl Wilhelm(81)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuehne, Waltraud &quot;Wally&quot;(77)</td>
<td>195,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kun, Katrina Michelle(8690)</td>
<td>807,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kun, Robert Stephen(8483)</td>
<td>807,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kun, Thomas Brendan(8493)</td>
<td>807,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, Jr., Glenn William(6265)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Rocca, Mary(6549)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Anthony(1417)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Anthony Frank &quot;Tony&quot;(1044)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Charlene(1913)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Joseph Anthony(1419)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Joseph Anthony(1914)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Nicholas Watson (1421)</td>
<td>323,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Patrick(1420)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Stanley(1916)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalli, Thomas Clinton</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Annette</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Electra Lael</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, John</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, John S.</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Lucinda</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Nathaniel</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Nathaniel</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Theron Lael</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, William</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Ben (Bean)</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Bryce</td>
<td>879, 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Charles</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Christena Lou</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Curley</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, David</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Della Zenna</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Dennis Hurl</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Dorothy</td>
<td>879, 880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Edith Jean</td>
<td>876, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Effie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Elizabeth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Ella Charlotte</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, George Charles</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, George W.</td>
<td>879, 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Hershel C.</td>
<td>876, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Hurl Wilbert</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Iva Jane</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Janice</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Joseph Wayne</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Jr., Hurl Wil</td>
<td>843, 844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Katherine</td>
<td>876, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Larry Wade</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Lindsey</td>
<td>875, 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Lori</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Louvary Jane</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Lynetta</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Mahala P.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Margaret L.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Mary A.</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, McCollin</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, McKenzie</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Orvisa</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Richard M.</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Robert Harvey</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Rosalee</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Sarah Margaret</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Sylvia</td>
<td>386, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Vern</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Vernard H.</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, William Edward(8025)</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, William Judy(8029)</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambourne, Kathy(7025)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambourne, Mike(7026)</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamper, Mira Jane(8874)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landes, Oscar (7203)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Charles H. (7540)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Dolly (7539)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Jimmy J. (7545)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, John W. (7543)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Jr., Ralph M. (7541)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Kitty (7538)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Larry (7546)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Olin R. (7542)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Ralph M. (7537)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Robert J. (7544)</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langnes, Terry Lynn (5960)</td>
<td>668, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Bobbi Jo (2227)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, David (1959)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Donald Wilson (2223)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Marina (1960)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Marinda (1961)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Robert W. (2225)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham, Wilson C. (2209)</td>
<td>243, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning, Evan Michael (2548)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning, Michael Gene (2547)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning, Morgan Catherine (2549)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Andrew J. (3700)</td>
<td>690, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Eleanor (3699)</td>
<td>690, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Elizabeth (3690)</td>
<td>690, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Ephriam (3697)</td>
<td>690, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Jonas (3660)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Joseph (3661)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Magdalena (3669)</td>
<td>690, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Margaret (3667)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Mary (3663)</td>
<td>690, 691, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Phoebe (3691)</td>
<td>690, 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Simon Peter (1625)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Susan (Susannah) (3695)</td>
<td>690, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz, Susanna (2889)</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larraine, Mary (5708)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Callie Jean (5725)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Christopher Michael (5724)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Gregory Allen (5717)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Jeremy Allen (5719)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Jr., Oscar (5471)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Kimberly June (5726)</td>
<td>637, 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Michael Ray (5722)</td>
<td>637, 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Mindy Sue (5720)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Nathan Lars (5721)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Adaline (2953)</td>
<td>727, 743, 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Allen(2941)</td>
<td>727,728,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Clifford(3040)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, David(2951)</td>
<td>727,742,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Ethel G.(3052)</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Gertrude(2955)</td>
<td>727,744,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, James(3041)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, James C.(2947)</td>
<td>727,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, James David(2928)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, LaVeda(3042)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Lee(3029)</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, M. Lester (Morris)(3050)</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Margaret(2949)</td>
<td>727,741,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Mary E.(3051)</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Melissa(2943)</td>
<td>727,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, Sarah E. &quot;Jane&quot;(2939)</td>
<td>727,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, Harold(4847)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauman, Lucia(4568)</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterbur, Clarence Orval(3053)</td>
<td>743,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterbur, Donna(3058)</td>
<td>743,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterbur, Fred K.(3056)</td>
<td>743,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterbur, Nicholas G.(2954)</td>
<td>743,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauterbur, Paul(3055)</td>
<td>743,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavier, Elizabeth(5280)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavier, Eunice(5281)</td>
<td>673,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavier, Joe(5283)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, Elizabeth A.(2838)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, (Infant)(6406)</td>
<td>45,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, (Infant)(6408)</td>
<td>45,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Charles Edward(6401)</td>
<td>45,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Christine Ann(6403)</td>
<td>45,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Diana Marie(6398)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Edward Carl(6413)</td>
<td>45,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Edward James(6415)</td>
<td>45,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Elizabeth Violet(6409)</td>
<td>45,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, III, John Robert(6396)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, III, John Robert(6399)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, John Robert(6340)</td>
<td>44,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Kathleen Ann(6421)</td>
<td>46,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Marie Ann(6416)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Raymond Charles Patrick(6405)</td>
<td>45,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Robert Alan(6402)</td>
<td>45,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Roy Francis(6404)</td>
<td>45,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, Theresa Louise(6417)</td>
<td>45,48,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, William Eugene(6400)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepley, Daniel(2936)</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leary, John A.(1384)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledbetter, William Pinkney(5186)</td>
<td>.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Cindy S.(1947)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Richard(1948)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefebre, John(4831)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefebre, John(4832)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Alton O. (5987)</td>
<td>219,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Breckenridge (5983)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Iva (6100)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Jo Ann (5985)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Kline A. (5988)</td>
<td>219,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Robert J. (5982)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, Bonnie Kathleen (1674)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, III, Roy Clifford (1676)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, John Stephen (1678)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, Jr., Roy Clifford (1671)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, Julie Nanette (1675)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, Kristina Marie (1677)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggitt, Linda Suzanne (1672)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemly, Marie C. (2991)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemley, Thelma Pearl (8167)</td>
<td>881,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Barbara Denise (6379)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Debra Jean (6376)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Patricia Ruth (6380)</td>
<td>40,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Robert Henry (6366)</td>
<td>39,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Carrie (553)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Dorothy Ann (5921)</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepo, Addie (8867)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerma, Victor Manuel (5263)</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Elizabeth Ann (8301)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Eric Joseph (8298)</td>
<td>867,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Glenneth Edward (8296)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Glenneth Edward Jr. (8296)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Natasha Marie (8300)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Thelma Lynn (8295)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Thurman Jay (8297)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Maureen (2846)</td>
<td>209,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, (1146)</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, II, Norvel Engle (5611)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Randy L. (5845)</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Rebecca Joanne (5610)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liddle, J. E. (2512)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lien, Delores (4716)</td>
<td>1004,1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightbody, Joe (4890)</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Caesar Crockett (2858)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Dorse Lee (2860)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, James Robert (536)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Jennifer Michelle (2863)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Melissa Sue (2862)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Paul Wayne (2855)</td>
<td>210,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbach, Debbie Ann (5495)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, V. R. (1738)</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Robert Lee (6518)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Willard (6515)</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkenfelter, Carl (6475)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthcim, Justin (6021)</td>
<td>263,264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthcim, Kimberly (6019)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rín</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthcum, Latasha(6020)</td>
<td>263,264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthcum, Ronnie(6018)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthicum,(3925)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa(2291)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisinski, David Lee(2194)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisinski, Rainy Day(2195)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, John Charles(2616)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockridge, Eleanor(5228)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loman, George(6620)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loman, Jina(6621)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loman, John Jones(6622)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A. N.(7336)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Addison(1244)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Amanda Bell(7332)</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Charles E.(7324)</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Eric Michael(4799)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Glen Alan(4797)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Jeremy Andrew(4798)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Mary(5670)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Mary Katherine(4480)</td>
<td>595, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longino, Julia O.(4665)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longo, Jr., Michael(4225)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longonette, Barbara(8448)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longonette, Donna(8447)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longonette, Robert(8446)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Brenden Phillip(5942)</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Deborah Kate(5943)</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Jerry(5931)</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loony, Eunice Marie(5457)</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena(8856)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie M.(3681)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotts, Albert(3689)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louck,(6959)</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudin, Amy Lee(3853)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudin, D. M.(3847)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudin, David Alan(3851)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudin, Larry(3846)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudin, Susan Elizabeth(3854)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lough, Permelia Catherine(7873)</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lough, Permelia Catherine(7953)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Brenda Lynn(7817)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Brian Dale(7810)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Chad(7821)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Dennis Keith(7816)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Donald G. (7808)</td>
<td>361, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Kathy Jo(7811)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Michael Alan(7818)</td>
<td>363, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Ronald K. (7812)</td>
<td>362, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Samuel Patrick(7805)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Todd(7820)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Wilbur Gay(6797)</td>
<td>361,362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughry, Wilda Jean (7807)</td>
<td>361, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis, Nina (6348)</td>
<td>.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (4692)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Amanda A. (3455)</td>
<td>.528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Flora Anna (7703)</td>
<td>858, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Ida Louise (7707)</td>
<td>858, 861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Jessie Lucy (7709)</td>
<td>858, 861, 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, John Francis Helmick (7702)</td>
<td>858, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Martha Jane (7705)</td>
<td>858, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Ora Idella (7706)</td>
<td>858, 859, 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, Webster Beef (7704)</td>
<td>858, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louk, William Fred (7708)</td>
<td>858, 861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveless, Fannie (4558)</td>
<td>.768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Whit (6642)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, Wanda (6007)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louthers, A. J. (1853)</td>
<td>818, 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowthers, Jewell Wilmington (1867)</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowthers, Pearl Williams (1868)</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (2676)</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (7320)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann (3604)</td>
<td>1000, 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ellen (1165)</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, Elizabeth (4352)</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, John (4351)</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, John (2447)</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Lewis (2666)</td>
<td>26, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Margaret (2567)</td>
<td>26, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Nancy (2671)</td>
<td>26, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Naomi (7626)</td>
<td>.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, William Arbogast (2669)</td>
<td>26, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1102)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydie, Linda (5965)</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Eleanor Ann (4933)</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, John Travis (2086)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Kimberly Jean (2084)</td>
<td>255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Sarah (2848)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Thomas (2083)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Thomas Howard (2085)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace, Jacob M. (3454)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace, John W. (3453)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace, Margaret (3162)</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace, Martin (3452)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, Anna (5619)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maderris, Henrietta (5000)</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Brad (4148)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Gene (4149)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Melsa (4150)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggart, Jacob (4357)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggart, William (4356)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie (2679)</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGNUSSON, Laura Louise (4763)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGNUSSON, Michael Brandon(4762)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGNUSSON, Paul Edwin(4761)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magoulis, Corissa(333)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magoulis, Jessica(87)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magoulis, Manuel(88)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm, Sarah M.(8672)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallow, Annie P.(8350)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallow, Annie Pressie(7444)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallow, Benjamin Franklin(8351)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Judie(5161)</td>
<td>80,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANN, S. Roger(4800)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret(2692)</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret(2789)</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret(3037)</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret(3061)</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret(3725)</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margo(2287)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariani, Stephen(502)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie(2988)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Beverly(6607)</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Acinith Lieticia(974)</td>
<td>217,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Elvira May(975)</td>
<td>217,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Jacob Albert(973)</td>
<td>217,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Lon Jimerson(976)</td>
<td>217,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Samuel Wetzel(972)</td>
<td>217,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Sarah &quot;Sadie&quot; Ann(1011)</td>
<td>268,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Nora(1907)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Verle Ramon(4024)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markytan, John(4907)</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markytan, Martha(4872)</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Effie(4587)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, John(4443)</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Barbara Leah(3949)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Harry Finger(3950)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, John Anthony(5942)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Lelia Ada(1781)</td>
<td>797,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Minor(1783)</td>
<td>797,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Sarah Alice(1779)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William(1777)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William Bernard(1780)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Chris Alan, D.D.S.(4131)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, David Vernon(5939)</td>
<td>664,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Debra(6834)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Evelyn C.(3890)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Helen Josephine(1633)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, II, Austin Jack(5780)</td>
<td>234,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jack(5778)</td>
<td>234,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jess(5279)</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John Lawrence(5937)</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lawrence(5928)</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lillian(1852)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mary(3015)</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Myrtle(4825)</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Nancy(5779)</td>
<td>234, 235, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Patricia Mary(2602)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Terry Lila(5938)</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(300)</td>
<td>13, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(177)</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(1242)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(1314)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(2276)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(3173)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(3443)</td>
<td>416, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(3494)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary(4364)</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (1099)</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anna(1509)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (1312)</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (4416)</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (2674)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters, Jr., Oscar (6556)</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Marion Stillwell &quot;Marie&quot; (108)</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Wilma Maxine (1506)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheny, Jacob (4305)</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, Carol (5885)</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin, David (5230)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin, Thomas (5231)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauzy, Grace (5634)</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauzy, Lester (1378)</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauzy, Virginia (6996)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine (6069)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Ruth Ann (6384)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ella C. (1303)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Gloria (7285)</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayle, Opal (Mahle) (1846)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, Curt (410)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Annie Eliza (3734)</td>
<td>568, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Jacob Copenhaver, Rev. (3733)</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, James (4201)</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, James Henry (4206)</td>
<td>568, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Lillian Viola (4204)</td>
<td>568, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Mary Elizabeth (Hellie) (4203)</td>
<td>568, 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Nancy Ellen (4210)</td>
<td>568, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Rebecca Jane (Jennie) (4208)</td>
<td>568, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Bride, Steven, Ph. D. (4523)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Candlish, R. C. (5194)</td>
<td>.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cathy, Carol (5959)</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cauley, Clyde (8604)</td>
<td>33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cauley, Jerry (8839)</td>
<td>33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cauley, Lillian (8605)</td>
<td>33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Clanahan, Roe (6246)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Clelan, Elizabeth (4635)</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/R'in</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Clung, Doey(3806)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Clure, May(8453)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Conkey, Laura(4622)</td>
<td>778,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Adam Thomas(8542)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Chester Raymond(3051)</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Jay Michael(8535)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Kimberly Ann(8533)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Mark Raymond(8532)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Mary Diane(3075)</td>
<td>730,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Max Ramon, D.D.S.(3069)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Scott Douglas(8534)</td>
<td>730,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Scott Douglas Jr.(8537)</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Stephen Michael(8540)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Thomas Omar(3072)</td>
<td>730,731,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Connell, Troy Len(8539)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cormick, Amy Elizabeth(4687)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cormick, David(4686)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cormick, Heather Lee(4691)</td>
<td>231,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cormick, Sherry Diane(4689)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cullen, Mary(4271)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cullough, Scott Dale(6825)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cullough, Woodrow James(6824)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cune, Mary (Polly)(4806)</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Daniel, Sherry Lynn(7804)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Donald, Dorothy(4456)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Donald, Morrison(3956)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Elwee, Francis Lightfoot(4988)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Gee, Dave(4266)</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Glauchin, Ethel (Hudson)(4995)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Hugh, Donna(5830)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kafka, Joy(5738)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Amanda A.(4247)</td>
<td>685,686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Daniel(4244)</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Kitty Jane(4256)</td>
<td>685,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Louise A.(4250)</td>
<td>685,686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Margaret A.(4246)</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Matilda A.(4249)</td>
<td>685,686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinnon, Thomas(4229)</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kinsey, Ray A.(4904)</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Mahan, Lenard(5827)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Peak, Mildred(2830)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Quain, Arlie(7486)</td>
<td>987,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Quain, Chandra(7487)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Queen, Pearl(4871)</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Reath, Edna(6354)</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Reynolds, Rachel(4809)</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlexander, Elizabeth(3721)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCafforty, II, Jamie Irvin(2072)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCafforty, Jamie Irvin(2071)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCamey, Judy Ann(2296)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCardle, Patricia(501)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellen, Ida(2948)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Elvira(1210)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Helen(1471)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mark Dwayne(1470)</td>
<td>322,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Nicholas Allen(1472)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreary, Geneva Fay(2593)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Gary(2531)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Jason Patrick(2532)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Sarah(2460)</td>
<td>105,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKe (1771)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, Greg(2659)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, Megan Cher(2660)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Linda(2156)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Richard(472)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNulty, Annie Laurie(607)</td>
<td>802,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNulty, Franklin(1811)</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Anne(5818)</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, E. Howard(1483)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Elizabeth Ann(531)</td>
<td>207,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Elzie H.(526)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Harold Lloyd &quot;Butch&quot;(529)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Jack(5488)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Oakey(527)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Rebecca Jane(532)</td>
<td>207,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Retha(6513)</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeds, Susie A.(5036)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanie(4118)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin, Trina(5585)</td>
<td>289,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt, Sarah Elizabeth(5415)</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METZNER, Birgit Maria(4754)</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyse, (5536)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Jeannette(5732)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaels, Daniel Raymond David(6423)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaels, David Isaac(6422)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick, Phoebe J.(1351)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick, Samson(1288)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick, Virgin(1316)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickelsen, Elizabeth(5925)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred(8346)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, (2654)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Daniel(4750)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jane Louise(4757)</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Margaret(3723)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Nellie(4711)</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rachel Ellen(4303)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Roberta P.(1362)</td>
<td>405,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rother Jackson(4035)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Silas W.(3904)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie(7296)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikan, Dolly(4837)</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Debbie Lee(2299)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Jennifer Allyn(7482)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Robert(7481)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie(4566)</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor, Sue(1776)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minton, Lola(1788)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moats, Flora Ever(4916)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffett, George H.(5240)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Elizabeth(5607)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Granville(6105)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moomaw, Boone(8645)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moomaw, S P., Dr.(5237)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, (Infant)(4466)</td>
<td>593,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Clarence Albertus(4464)</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Lawrence Chester(4467)</td>
<td>594,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Ruby Crystal(3560)</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Walter Aubrey(3359)</td>
<td>593,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Alma Vera Blanche(4047)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Betty J.(6476)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Charles Forrest(5248)</td>
<td>102,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Chesley Rice(5241)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Elizabeth(3364)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ernest Newton(5243)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Grace(4836)</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Harry Moffatt(5251)</td>
<td>102,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jr., Isaac(5224)</td>
<td>101,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Juanita (Rachel)(4699)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Karry(5489)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Laverta(5639)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Leonard(6102)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Louis(3190)</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Maggie Florence(5246)</td>
<td>102,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Marietta Skeen(5239)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Nellie Beaty(4941)</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ruby(2495)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sybil Della(5759)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William Crawford(5238)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morfit, Margaret(3100)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, (5448)</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Arthur(8768)</td>
<td>343,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Bert(8779)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Bertha(8765)</td>
<td>343,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Cain(1221)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Delmar (Perry)(8762)</td>
<td>343,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Ernest (Buck)(8775)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Foda(8766)</td>
<td>343,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Florence(8767)</td>
<td>343,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Gaythel(8777)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Gerlene(8776)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Grace(8769)</td>
<td>343,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Hazel(8781)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, James(8774)</td>
<td>344,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Juanita(8778)</td>
<td>344,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Marvin(8764)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Richard(8771)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Robert(8772)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Rosalie(8782)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Ruth(8783)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Tom(8773)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Troy(8780)</td>
<td>344,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morral, Wine(8763)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, Leroy Wilson(3088)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Nona Alice(549)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Elsie Rebecca(2562)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Lois Jean(6871)</td>
<td>359,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Thomas(3703)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Joseph(6065)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Lucy Estella (Ethel)(984)</td>
<td>223,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Nanette(2149)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS, Henry(5322)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS, Jacob(5324)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS, John(5321)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouton, Michel Loucille(8541)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Bradley Ronald(6761)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Douglas Wayne(6760)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Kathy(8035)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Kevin Eugene(6762)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Levy Lillian(6914)</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Pearlie Etta(7903)</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Ricky Wilson(6759)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyers, Ronald Wilson(6758)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, (Infant)(4810)</td>
<td>606,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, (Infant)(4811)</td>
<td>606,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, (Infant)(4843)</td>
<td>608,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, (Infant)(4960)</td>
<td>613,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Alfred(5278)</td>
<td>622,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Alvin Edgar, Ph. D.(4826)</td>
<td>609,610,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Anna M.(4962)</td>
<td>613,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Arthur Dallas(4820)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Bessie(5254)</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Calvin Silas(6191)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Catharine(4313)</td>
<td>605,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Claude Arthur(4835)</td>
<td>608,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Clotilda Adeline(1341)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Cora Vivena(5290)</td>
<td>674,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Curtis(4838)</td>
<td>608,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Dorothy Ellen(6193)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Douglas Lefeber(4834)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Ed Barnett(5257)</td>
<td>677,678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Eliza J.(4880)</td>
<td>621,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Elizabeth J.(4304)</td>
<td>605,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Elta Vera(5289)</td>
<td>674,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Faye Amelia(4846)</td>
<td>609,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Flora Adeline(4994)</td>
<td>613, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, George Ellet(4824)</td>
<td>608, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Grace(5275)</td>
<td>622, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Greenberry(4314)</td>
<td>605, 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Harry Edger(4822)</td>
<td>608, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Hazel(5255)</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Hazel Marie(4839)</td>
<td>608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Ida May(4959)</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Irvin(5287)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Jacob Allen (Jake)(4885)</td>
<td>621, 676, 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, James Louis(4816)</td>
<td>608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, James Matthew(5285)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Jessie E.(4897)</td>
<td>621, 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, John Greenbury(4807)</td>
<td>606, 612, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, John W.(4961)</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, John William(4892)</td>
<td>621, 678, 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Joseph(4231)</td>
<td>605, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Joseph W.(5271)</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Kate(5274)</td>
<td>622, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Kenneth(5286)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Leroy (Lee)(5276)</td>
<td>622, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Louis (Lewis)(5277)</td>
<td>622, 673, 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Louis Earnest(4841)</td>
<td>608, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Lucy Adeline(4868)</td>
<td>621, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Lyle Verne(4844)</td>
<td>609, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Mary(4306)</td>
<td>605, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Mary Acenath (Mollie)(5027)</td>
<td>622, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Mary L.(4888)</td>
<td>621, 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Matthew Elliott(4878)</td>
<td>621, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Miles Elliott(4302)</td>
<td>605, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Nellie(4895)</td>
<td>621, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, R. Kate(4887)</td>
<td>621, 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Rachel Elizabeth(4882)</td>
<td>621, 676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Rachel E.(4958)</td>
<td>613, 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Raymond(5256)</td>
<td>677, 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Roger Louis(4830)</td>
<td>610, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Ruby(5282)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Sarah(4309)</td>
<td>605, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Sarah E.(4894)</td>
<td>621, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Violet(5253)</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Walter(5272)</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, William(5288)</td>
<td>674, 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, William Dallas(4804)</td>
<td>606, 607, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, William R.(4311)</td>
<td>605, 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, Christina(5660)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulanax, George(5658)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Edgar James(2588)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Lois Pearl(2587)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Mary Catherine(6414)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax,(7205)</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Abraham(4723)</td>
<td>537, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Abram Dave (3778)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Annie J. (8810)</td>
<td>538, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Arthur (8825)</td>
<td>539, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Avis Theresa (6733)</td>
<td>387, 388, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Bette (8809)</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Brooks (6732)</td>
<td>387, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Carrie Susan (7841)</td>
<td>824, 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Catharine (4910)</td>
<td>820, 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Conrad (4914)</td>
<td>538, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Dolly (8805)</td>
<td>539, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Dora (8828)</td>
<td>539, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Edward Jacob (7839)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Elijah (8803)</td>
<td>538, 539, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Elizabeth Ann (Betty) (4926)</td>
<td>538, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Ellen (8814)</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Elva (8824)</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Emily Jane (7632)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Etta Carrie (7838)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Fannie Macel (7845)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, George (4093)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, George (7849)</td>
<td>824, 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Gienna Ann (6736)</td>
<td>387, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Grace Irene (6734)</td>
<td>387, 389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Jacob (569)</td>
<td>819, 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Jacob C. (4924)</td>
<td>538, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James (373)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James (3207)</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James (4300)</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James (4912)</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James B. (8811)</td>
<td>538, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, James Edward (6731)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Jesse (8827)</td>
<td>539, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, John (4308)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, John (4721)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Jr., Abraham (4920)</td>
<td>538, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Kenton L. (3771)</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Leo (7848)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Linda Lee (6738)</td>
<td>387, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Louisa (8816)</td>
<td>539, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Lura (8806)</td>
<td>539, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Luther Lee (7842)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Margaret (4918)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Margaret (4928)</td>
<td>538, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Margaret A. (8802)</td>
<td>538, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Martha (3977)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Martha (8808)</td>
<td>539, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mary (4930)</td>
<td>538, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mary Catherine Penele (3507)</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mary E. (4921)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mary Ellen (7840)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mary V. (8817)</td>
<td>539, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mattie Lucille(7846)</td>
<td>826, 826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, May(8821)</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Mc Clellan(8807)</td>
<td>539, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Myrtle Annie(7844)</td>
<td>824, 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Nancy Marie(6737)</td>
<td>387, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Nora Belle(1372)</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Owen Edward(6735)</td>
<td>387, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Permelia Catherine(8800)</td>
<td>538, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Phoebe Ellen(8818)</td>
<td>539, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Robert Edward(7835)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Salatia(4917)</td>
<td>538, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Samuel(7836)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Sara Ann(6757)</td>
<td>390, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Shirley Ann(6740)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Solomon(4922)</td>
<td>538, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Solomon(8819)</td>
<td>539, 541, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Susan Michelle(6756)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Thomas Owen(6755)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Tiffin(8822)</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Virgie(8815)</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Vivian(8823)</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, William(8797)</td>
<td>538, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, William A.(8812)</td>
<td>538, 540, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Willie(8826)</td>
<td>539, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Willie H.(7843)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullennex, Isaac J.(3420)</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullennex, John W.(3423)</td>
<td>538, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Charles(8374)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Dickie(8377)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Gary(8378)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Jackie(8375)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Jerlean(8376)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullinax, Lucy B.(5083)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, Connie(554)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, Frances(2451)</td>
<td>62, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Joan Ann(2693)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Michael Dedan(2516)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Permelia(4913)</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Susan(55)</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Vern(2694)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Willa Mina(2489)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry, Ashley Rebecca(7563)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry, Hank(7562)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry, Meredith Lynn(7564)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muston, Sandra(4086)</td>
<td>438, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutter, Cathy L.(2065)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Fred Alan(8309)</td>
<td>868, 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Fred Alan Jr.(8310)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Robert Lee(8311)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Rosetta(8652)</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Tena Ann(8312)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Calvin Curtis(6197)</td>
<td>679,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Clinton Jay(6195)</td>
<td>679,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Curtis Fay(6194)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Cynthia Marguerite(6200)</td>
<td>679,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Daniel Jay(6202)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, David Curtis(6203)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Marrisa Mary(6204)</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naele, Katherine Viola (widow Williams)(612)</td>
<td>813,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagle, Carol Ann(5613)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagle, Jerry(5614)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Alex(298)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Betty Jean(465)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Christine(471)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Christopher(8631)</td>
<td>.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Daniel Joseph(2766)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Denver Douglas &quot;Dennis&quot;(467)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Denver McDonald &quot;Dan&quot;(459)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Ethel Genevieve(4223)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Gregory(4628)</td>
<td>80,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Jay Eugene(2609)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, John(1561)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Johnny R.(461)</td>
<td>197,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Naomi(16)</td>
<td>180,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Okey Berton(457)</td>
<td>196,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Orpha Naomi(462)</td>
<td>197,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Paul Joseph(468)</td>
<td>197,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Ruth Pauline(463)</td>
<td>197,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Tina Michelle(8629)</td>
<td>.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Violet Gustava(460)</td>
<td>197,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Amy(4551)</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Bruce(4553)</td>
<td>759,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Dorothy Jane(4496)</td>
<td>759,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Enos(4550)</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Grant(4557)</td>
<td>759,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Joseph Frey(4495)</td>
<td>758,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, Sarah Catherine(4552)</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neer, William(4555)</td>
<td>759,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neier, Richard Daniel Howell(3941)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neier, Richard Harry(3940)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson(4923)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Amanda(8470)</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Cleo May(4951)</td>
<td>614,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Clinton Caleb(7308)</td>
<td>954,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Coral(5090)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Denver(7306)</td>
<td>954,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Doris A.(3885)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Elizabeth(8798)</td>
<td>538,539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Ella Sue(7307)</td>
<td>954,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, George Monroe(4960)</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Hansel(7055)</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Harding, Rev.(7133)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Name/Rin | Page No
---|---
Nelson, Herbert Glenn(7175) | 914
Nelson, Isaac J.(8085) | 864
Nelson, Jane Earline(4949) | 614, 615
Nelson, Jean Earl(4968) | 614
Nelson, John E.(7857) | 826
Nelson, Leslie Howard(4939) | 614
Nelson, Margaret(4925) | 545
Nelson, Norma Diana(7149) | 910
Nelson, Paul(1380) | 407
Nelson, Prudence(61) | 404
Nelson, Robert(4929) | 545
Nelson, Roxanna(8352) | 871
Nelson, Sarah Jane(8084) | 864, 865
Nelson, Shirley Dawn(5477) | 641
Nelson, Solon(7106) | 905
Nelson, Vera Dean(4947) | 614
Nelson, Violet Marie(7858) | 826
Nester, Henry Lawrence(7369) | 963
Nestor, Alicia Dawn(8522) | 359
Nestor, Daniel(8520) | 358, 359
Nestor, David Carl(6815) | 358
Nestor, David Carl Jr.(8519) | 358, 359
Newburg, James Valentine(2622) | 123
Newburg, Jamie Lorraine(2624) | 123
Newburg, Jessica Rae(2623) | 123
Newburg, Michael James(2625) | 123
Newcomb, Elizabeth(5549) | 138
Nicholas, Ann Rebecca(3981) | 161
Nicholas, Don(6676) | 84
Nicholas, F. Lillian(6670) | 84
Nicholas, Harry(3648) | 997
Nicholas, Linda(2203) | 257
Nicholas, Irene(2080) | 255
Nicklin, Jr., Frank Lewis(5262) | 645, 646
Nickoli, Darci LeAnn(5713) | 636
Nickoli, Raymond Paul(5712) | 636
Nickoli, Tanna June(5714) | 656
Nield, Marie B.(7393) | 966, 967
Nixon, Pete(7170) | 913
Noakes, Annie Thomas(1790) | 798
Nooney, Adamson Welch(2160) | 265
Nooney, James(2154) | 265
Nooney, James David(2157) | 265
Nooney, Jr., James(2155) | 265
Nooney, Timothy Matthew(2158) | 265
Norma(8665) | 880
Norman, Ellen(5053) | 553
Northcraft, Clarence(7278) | 950
Northern, Dianne Whitlock(4053) | 154
Norton, William H.(4002) | 161
Nottingham, Addison(5523) | 55, 56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Albert (7656)</td>
<td>56, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Albert Junior (8552)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Amos Conrad (7662)</td>
<td>.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Arthur William (8546)</td>
<td>.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Bass Hevener (8553)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Belle (7660)</td>
<td>56, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Clarence Harvey (8550)</td>
<td>.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Dale Loring (8558)</td>
<td>57, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Etta Sue (8555)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Eva Mae (8554)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Fred Elleott (8551)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Glen Austin (8560)</td>
<td>57, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Jesse Robert (8559)</td>
<td>57, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Lillie (7567)</td>
<td>56, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Loring General (8544)</td>
<td>56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Margaret (7658)</td>
<td>56, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Mary Elizabeth (8548)</td>
<td>.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Nancy (5020)</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Rachel E. (3490)</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Roma Gertrude (8556)</td>
<td>57, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Ruth Elizabeth (8557)</td>
<td>57, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Ulysses (7559)</td>
<td>56, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, Victoria (5525)</td>
<td>56, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, William (2449)</td>
<td>.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nozhachum, Dorothy (5291)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugen, Michael (Mike) (5763)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuttall, Gertrude Anne (5061)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Clayton Lewis (5903)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Donald Lewis (5901)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, Myrtle (7655)</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohle, Owen (3708)</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldacre, Terry Lee (6141)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden, Holly Anne (4055)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Christopher William (4124)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, John Robert (4125)</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, William Don (4123)</td>
<td>430, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orendorff, April Ann (2521)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orendorff, Christian Nicholas (2522)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orendorff, J. B. (2472)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orendorff, Jennifer Lee (2473)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orms, Thelma Jo (3642)</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Cynthia (2165)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Deretha (458)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, (Infant) (5932)</td>
<td>664, 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Bessie Lea (5298)</td>
<td>623, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Betty Jane (5865)</td>
<td>654, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Billie Lorreen (5033)</td>
<td>642, 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Charley Calvin (5031)</td>
<td>623, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Charleyn Joy (5784)</td>
<td>642, 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Cleo Fay (5430)</td>
<td>623, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Connie Jean (5871)</td>
<td>654, 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Connie Marie (5968)</td>
<td>669,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Dennis Todd (5970)</td>
<td>669,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Ethel Fern (5783)</td>
<td>642,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Francis Paul (5442)</td>
<td>623,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Gayle Lee (5972)</td>
<td>669,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Holley Rebecca (5944)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Jeffery Todd (5889)</td>
<td>656,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Jim Conrad Burton (5449)</td>
<td>623,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Jimmy Scott (5976)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, John Franklin (5869)</td>
<td>654,656,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Kathryn Machiel (5786)</td>
<td>642,646,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Laurie Joan (5950)</td>
<td>664,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Linda Gail (5867)</td>
<td>654,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Mable Marie (5436)</td>
<td>623,658,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Mary Helen (Dollie) (5446)</td>
<td>623,666,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Minnie Belle (5440)</td>
<td>623,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Myrtle May (5438)</td>
<td>623,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Parthena Ann (Thenie) (5434)</td>
<td>623,657,658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Patricia Lee (5863)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Riley Matthew (5451)</td>
<td>623,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Riley Newton (5028)</td>
<td>622,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Rita Faye (5935)</td>
<td>664,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Samuel Stephen (5432)</td>
<td>623,653,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Sandra (5926)</td>
<td>663,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Sarah Ellen (4893)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Sheri Denise (5977)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Stephen (5029)</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Stephen Wayne (5933)</td>
<td>664,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Teddy Lea (5936)</td>
<td>664,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Theodore Harvey (5444)</td>
<td>623,663,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Tyrel Matthew (5945)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Vance Vernon (5455)</td>
<td>623,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Zella Jane (5453)</td>
<td>623,671,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overly, Julia Ann (4813)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxley, (4105)</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pack, Ed (6029)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pack, Samuel (2851)</td>
<td>212,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pack, Tiffany (2852)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Eunice Ann (1627)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paden, Gary (7513)</td>
<td>983,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paden, Joshua Craig (7514)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paden, Michelle Louise (7515)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paione, Matilda T. (5049)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palfalay, Donna L. (2061)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Vena Dicena (504)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mattie Frances (1479)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkison, Adam Joseph (2570)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkison, Alex Taylor (2571)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkison, Brian Mathew (2569)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkison, Scott Lee (2568)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, John (2703)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, Melissa(2704)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Arthur B.(6865)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Betty Lou(6866)</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partezana, Candace Angela Campbell(2638)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partezana, Paul Eric(2643)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partezana, Paul Eugene(2642)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partezana, Tony Gene(2644)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partington, John D. (3022)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia(3083)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann(5694)</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, Justine La Verne(4032)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, (7019)</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Charles(4536)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Jesse H.(3827)</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Robert(4537)</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paugh, Ellen(7283)</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Frank(1801)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, Helen Louise(2301)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawley, Basil(447)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawley, Dena(2783)</td>
<td>186,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawley, Drena(2782)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawley, Richard(2784)</td>
<td>186,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Joyce Ann(2285)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Olive Lavina(4879)</td>
<td>621,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Rilla C.(4446)</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachy(3957)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peale, Sue(3850)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl(5558)</td>
<td>.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Lester(963)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Andrew(1047)</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Elizabeth(1049)</td>
<td>492,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Marion(1142)</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pe, Ruth Stein(8125)</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pena, Irma(8100)</td>
<td>748,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pence, Russell(3011)</td>
<td>748,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penninger, Catherine(3748)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penninger, Eunice(3752)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penninger, Matilda(3627)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Almira(1055)</td>
<td>515,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Birdella(7752)</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Sampson(1170)</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepple, William C.(5515)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, David(5994)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, James Leonard(5996)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, John Berton(1910)</td>
<td>238,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Lucy Kathryn(5997)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Pearl(2891)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, (4898)</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Betty Jo(7158)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Brenna Renee(4697)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Chasidy Ann(4864)</td>
<td>274,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIN</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Christi May(4857)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Darrell Joseph(4855)</td>
<td>273,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, David Mathias(4851)</td>
<td>273,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Deborah Violet Machelle(4862)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Donald Kent(4694)</td>
<td>229,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Earl Stanley(4853)</td>
<td>273,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Elmer Sterling(4849)</td>
<td>272,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Ida(2993)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Janet Gail(3538)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Jennifer Marie(4859)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, John(2781)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Kendall James(4696)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Kendall Sebert(3537)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Kevin Erick(4854)</td>
<td>273,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Lawrence Cecil(4680)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Mathias(4861)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Michael Allen(4852)</td>
<td>273,274,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Nora(445)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Paul Douglas(4850)</td>
<td>272,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Paul Leslie(4858)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Robert Allen(4867)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Shawn Erick(4866)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persineus, David(8861)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persineus, Mary Alicia(8862)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persineus, Melissa(8863)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Myron J.(4284)</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Patricia J.(1830)</td>
<td>811,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Rosella(5422)</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettitt, Andrew Jason(2869)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettitt, Grant Carvil(2866)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettitt, Jr., Grant Carvil(2865)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettitt, Phillip Grant(2868)</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petos, Lorena(8305)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petticrew, (Infant)(4215)</td>
<td>569,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petticrew, Edna Stewart(3736)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petticrew, John L.(4211)</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petticrew, Orin Lewis(3735)</td>
<td>568,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettit, Helen(466)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Pamela Jane(8396)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Regina Mary(8397)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Susan Lyn(8395)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Thomas(8394)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Timothy Edward(8398)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Elmer B.(7530)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Fannie Emma(5140)</td>
<td>77,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, James(7532)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, John W.(7556)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Nathaniel John(7557)</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Raymond(7533)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Richard(7531)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phibbs, Angelina (Anna)(4714)</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1110
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Ref</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Anna Arlene (6187)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Benjamin David (6188)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Brenda Merle (2104)</td>
<td>258, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, David Lee (2102)</td>
<td>258, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Deloris Louise (2101)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Gregory Lee (5521)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Hallie Carol (2103)</td>
<td>258, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Ii, Gregory Lee (6186)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, James R. (6002)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, James Thomas (2097)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Kelly Elizabeth (6185)</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Madge (1844)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Margaret Effie (2099)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Norma (2871)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Parades B. (6311)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Paul Eugene (2100)</td>
<td>258, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Roxie (6695)</td>
<td>.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, William Matthew (2096)</td>
<td>257, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis (4468)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, James Grady (4473)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Jimmie D. (4471)</td>
<td>594, 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Doris Marie (2984)</td>
<td>.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Mary Ann (357)</td>
<td>324, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Richard (6084)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Shelbie Rae (2607)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Todd Ray (2606)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Winfield (6092)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigg, Bessie T. (3525)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Berna (6565)</td>
<td>476, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Edith (6564)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Enoch (6245)</td>
<td>475, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Enoch Richard (6567)</td>
<td>476, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Ethel (6561)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Eva (6562)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Mabel (6563)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Robert W. (6516)</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingley, Russell (6566)</td>
<td>476, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinto, Rosemary (7815)</td>
<td>362, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirkey, Jacob (7092)</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittser, Adam Michael (8517)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittser, Andrea Marie (8518)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittser, Williamson Eugene (8516)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plates, Angeline Alicia (5890)</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plates, Enoch Ruben (5891)</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plates, Ruben (5872)</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasic, Suzanne Dorothy (8159)</td>
<td>882, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploeser, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) (4196)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Mary (4625)</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Susan (8086)</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Zenith (6497)</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postler, Mary(3036)</td>
<td>.734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteat, Gary Eugene(4877)</td>
<td>.684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Dale(5385)</td>
<td>.616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Darrell(5387)</td>
<td>.616,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Deanna(5394)</td>
<td>.615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Dennis(5395)</td>
<td>.615,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Donita(5388)</td>
<td>.616,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Duane(5392)</td>
<td>.615,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Dwight(5379)</td>
<td>.615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Julie(1893)</td>
<td>.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Eugene(75)</td>
<td>.191,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, G. Marty(2893)</td>
<td>.203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Robert Walter(2894)</td>
<td>.205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride, Frankie Louise &quot;Edna&quot;(98)</td>
<td>.194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla(1394)</td>
<td>.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritt, Adelio Justine(6819)</td>
<td>.360,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritt, Fannie V.(6238)</td>
<td>.460,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procious, Olivia E.(1439)</td>
<td>.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propst, Gary(7123)</td>
<td>.907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propst, Homer(1589)</td>
<td>.335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propst, Jane(7122)</td>
<td>.907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propst, Karen(7124)</td>
<td>.907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Charles F.(4084)</td>
<td>.437,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Evelyn Faye(4181)</td>
<td>.438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Joanne(4179)</td>
<td>.438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Jr., Charles F., Ph. D.(4180)</td>
<td>.438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proudfoot, De Wayne(6571)</td>
<td>.477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowell, Diane Kay(5956)</td>
<td>.667,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowell, Randy Ray(5954)</td>
<td>.667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowell, Ronnie Jay(5955)</td>
<td>.667,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowell, Smith B.(5952)</td>
<td>.667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffenbarger, Alice(1159)</td>
<td>.508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffenbarger, Elizabeth A.(1134)</td>
<td>.505,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffenbarger, Grace(6653)</td>
<td>.88,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puffenbarger, Malinda Hannah(3994)</td>
<td>.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Frederick(6663)</td>
<td>.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Henry W.(2132)</td>
<td>.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Henry W.(2135)</td>
<td>.262,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Kimberly Elaine(2136)</td>
<td>.262,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Tammy Lynn(2134)</td>
<td>.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Timothy Glen Phillips(2133)</td>
<td>.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyanowski, Douglas Kent(5888)</td>
<td>.656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyanowski, Robert(5868)</td>
<td>.656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quackenbush, Roy(1818)</td>
<td>.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Harold K.(5758)</td>
<td>.297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Marian Ellen(5757)</td>
<td>.297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabold, Charlene M.(1949)</td>
<td>.314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabold, James(2987)</td>
<td>.314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Benjamin(3424)</td>
<td>.521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Ernie H.(3377)</td>
<td>.528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Melvina J.(3457)</td>
<td>.521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIN</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Verna (3456)</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, William (3425)</td>
<td>520, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeburn, Alexander (1461)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeburn, Christina Amanda (1464)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeburn, Heather Erika (1463)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeburn, John (1460)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragen, Charity (4609)</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Lottie (7089)</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Lottie (7090)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Martin John (7086)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Mary Alice (7185)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Robert French (7223)</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisor, Angela Kay (2657)</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisor, George Kenneth (2655)</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisor, Ronald Lee (2658)</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralston, Olga (1167)</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Othelia Ann (3418)</td>
<td>483, 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Patricia (5646)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Patricia (5648)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranck, Helen H. (7348)</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank, Theresa (4120)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Blanche Mahalia (5050)</td>
<td>552, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Clayton H. (5296)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Elisha (5047)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Elizabeth A. (5420)</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Enoch Albert (5425)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Henry (4968)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Laura Edith (5426)</td>
<td>552, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Matilda Almira (5423)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, William (5048)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane (3717)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reckell, William (Bill) (5750)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redman, Gail (2127)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Judith L. (3071)</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Mary (18)</td>
<td>172, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Roger K. (5986)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Washington (3929)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, (Infant) (6103)</td>
<td>218, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Agnes Beatrice (6097)</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Bonnie Fern (5981)</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Estella Freda (6095)</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Luther Aras (5980)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Mabel Pearl (6093)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Nancy Jane (342)</td>
<td>293, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Olive Doris (6106)</td>
<td>218, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Opal Mae (6101)</td>
<td>218, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Robert Zane (1507)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Shannon Mae (1982)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, William Henry (347)</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, William Herman (6099)</td>
<td>218, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Zelma Zela (6104)</td>
<td>218, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reems, Jane(3034)</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reggetts, Julia Martha(3575)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehberg, Chuck(3586)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehberg, Danielle(4287)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehberg, Jaclyn(4290)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehberg, Mark(4289)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehberg, Monica(4288)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichley, Erich(8638)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichley, Jessica(8639)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichley, Robert(8635)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichley, Robert Lee (Bobby)(8636)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Debbie Faye(5565)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Thomas Ackerson(4221)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rembold, Christopher Marvin(6420)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rembold, Marvin Gay(6418)</td>
<td>48,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rembold, Tracy Ann(6419)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Flora(4967)</td>
<td>606,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, James(4812)</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Jesse(4965)</td>
<td>606,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, John H.(3822)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Leo V.(1733)</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Lucy(4965)</td>
<td>606,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Mary(4805)</td>
<td>607,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Mary Agnes(4963)</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Rachel Anna(4964)</td>
<td>606,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexroad, Barbara A.(1205)</td>
<td>573,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexroad, Mahala(5077)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexroad, Nicholas(3987)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Amby(5105)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Amby(6710)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Eliza Jane(3597)</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, John(3729)</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Margaret(3730)</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Rachel(4909)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexrode, Solomon(3598)</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhine, George(6367)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodehamel, Emma L. (Powell)(3019)</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Artie E.(7723)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Bonnie(7735)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Cecil H.(7725)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Clarence Stanley(7730)</td>
<td>860,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Cluster (Custer)(7735)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Frank W.(7728)</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Gladys B.(7721)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Grant L.(7724)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Harvey(7731)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Herman S.(7715)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Hester H.(7722)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Icie(7732)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Ida V.(7726)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Ila L.(7727)</td>
<td>859,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Jessie J. (7718)</td>
<td>859, 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Lona M. (6795)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Orville E. (7719)</td>
<td>859, 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Robert Randolph (7729)</td>
<td>859, 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Russell (7734)</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Sandra (4695)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Christopher John (2315)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Gary Steven (2312)</td>
<td>251, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Nicholas Paul (2314)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Nick C. (2220)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Nick Stewart (2306)</td>
<td>251, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Rebecca Lynn (2311)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Sandra Marlene (2304)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribich, Scott Alan (2310)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Gienna (4616)</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Harold (6086)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Jeffery B. (5776)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Jeffery Wayne (5782)</td>
<td>234, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Sarah Ann (5781)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricken, Myrna (5958)</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Bertha (2534)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffle, Elias (3440)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffle, Fanny (Frances) (3439)</td>
<td>416, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffle, Mary (393)</td>
<td>416, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffle, Virginia (5506)</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggleman, Hettie (4269)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggleman, Lenora (6488)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggleman, Mary Jane (7179)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggleman, Precelious (6134)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Canzada Eglington (3788)</td>
<td>710, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Otey (2487)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, William B. (3789)</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinehimer, Donna Lee (2652)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita (6057)</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roadcap, William (1154)</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, (6623)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Aaron Howard (4719)</td>
<td>1004, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Carol (7374)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Charles Howard (4715)</td>
<td>1004, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Charles Lee (4712)</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Deborah (7370)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ida S. (3867)</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Justin Dale (4720)</td>
<td>1004, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Larry Howard (4717)</td>
<td>1004, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Samuel (4713)</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Clyde (3038)</td>
<td>734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, George F. (4390)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Jack Leroy (3089)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Leroy (5973)</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Lida (4389)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Nancy Ann (3085)</td>
<td>734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Parker Lee (5979)</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Patricia Lee (3087)</td>
<td>734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Reuben (3004)</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ryan Leroy (5978)</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, William Joseph (3091)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Georgia (6001)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Cecilia (2042)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roff, Christopher Guy (6877)</td>
<td>350, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roff, Henry (6874)</td>
<td>350, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roff, Jr., Henry (6875)</td>
<td>350, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roff, Selena (6876)</td>
<td>350, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Georgia (8101)</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Mary E. &quot;Mollie&quot; (437)</td>
<td>182, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Robin (274)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Sarah &quot;Susie&quot; (299)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Virginia Louise (433)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Julie Ann (5497)</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (3194)</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose (7049)</td>
<td>932, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Gail Richard (6603)</td>
<td>482, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Loretta Jane (6602)</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, William (6250)</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrance, Bessie (6237)</td>
<td>456, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrance, French (6435)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrance, Maude (3392)</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrance, Rozella Faye (6490)</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewell (7188)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Cassandra Kay (2651)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Tom (2650)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Gary (6377)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routzahn, Willis (4209)</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row, Andrew Jackson (3180)</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row, Roxanna R. (3176)</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, James M. (4700)</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Rozetta Melvina (3613)</td>
<td>1002, 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Etta Bell (7363)</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Gladys (6793)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruckman, Margaret T. (3363)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumer, Evelyn Kathaleen (8014)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Glennie (4548)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Hattie (4581)</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Oscar (4547)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert, (4642)</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Aubrey Alvin (6370)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Mary Jane (5597)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Rose Ann (2973)</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutan, Kendra Kay (5626)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutan, Merill E. (5627)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (1503)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Earl W. (6586)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, John (3412)</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rymer, (Rimer) George (1181)</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saling, Michael Roy (8173)</td>
<td>883, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saling, Mollie Marie (8175)</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saling, Tyler Russell (8174)</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Charles Curtiss (2975)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Deborah Kay (2976)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Donna Kim (2978)</td>
<td>739, 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Abner John (490)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Betsy (513)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Christine (5765)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Doug (2909)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Edna (474)</td>
<td>198, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Ervin (432)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Esther Susan (479)</td>
<td>198, 200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Gordon (496)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, III, Jesse A. (481)</td>
<td>198, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Jacqueline Diana (2697)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, James (2913)</td>
<td>183, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Jerry (2907)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Jr., Jesse A. (473)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Kathy (2911)</td>
<td>183, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Kenneth Richard (4833)</td>
<td>198, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Leslie Frank (482)</td>
<td>198, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Linda Fay (475)</td>
<td>198, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Mary (511)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Mike (2908)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Nancy (512)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Phillip (2912)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Sarah Elizabeth (4012)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Sarah Grace (2696)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Sr., Jesse A. (477)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Thomas (2910)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Verba Gladys (489)</td>
<td>202, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Warner (434)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sams, Katherine M. (486)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Janet (6551)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, W. C. (1247)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, Annie L. (2687)</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, J. F. (2688)</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAPPINGTON, Martha E. (5333)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (4576)</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (5402)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (8468)</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Christina (5666)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (8696)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V. (402)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V. (408)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Jr., Martin (2831)</td>
<td>207, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Justin (2832)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Martin (6022)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saur, Joan Kay (1477)</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Roberta June(5718)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers, John(4598)</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarbro, Rosella Catherine(2828)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Myrtle(1855)</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schell, Robert(5857)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schell, Roberta Ann(5835)</td>
<td>652, 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiller, Alma Katherine, R.N. (4827)</td>
<td>610, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiller, Frank William(4828)</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Alma Ernestine(25)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Harold Edwin(4518)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Marilyn(3578)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Alvin Delano(5866)</td>
<td>654, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Andrew James(5883)</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Denise Dawn(5879)</td>
<td>654, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Heather Susan(5881)</td>
<td>655, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Leland Gary(5877)</td>
<td>654, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Walter(5875)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooby, Lydia(2932)</td>
<td>747, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoelles, Michael(4509)</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Betty(470)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Daniel(401)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Daniel(407)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Elvira J.(385)</td>
<td>175, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Martha(391)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonover, Sarah Ellen(392)</td>
<td>176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, (1763)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schveiger, Cecelia(5823)</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Betsy(3784)</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Brenda C.(6517)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Bridgett(8445)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Deanna, R.N.(6429)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Gladys(8745)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Margaret Maude(4030)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Marie Gilmore(4200)</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Merle(8443)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Neva(4026)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Randy(5382)</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Richard(8444)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, S. B.(5196)</td>
<td>.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scroggin, Arthur(3571)</td>
<td>.995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scurry, Caroline Lucille(4791)</td>
<td>.767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Darrel R.(6523)</td>
<td>469, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Doris Gamble(6522)</td>
<td>469, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Dorse(6243)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Franklin Delano(6525)</td>
<td>469, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, George Clare(6519)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Glenn Lee(6520)</td>
<td>469, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, James Richard(6524)</td>
<td>469, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Margaret Mae(6526)</td>
<td>469, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Neely Bell(6521)</td>
<td>469, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seibert, Martha Mae Hilton(2075)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellars, John(4387)</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellars, Rebecca(4385)</td>
<td>573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepula, Theresa Patricia(4136)</td>
<td>432, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sever, Wanda J.(6601)</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Andrew(2786).</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Elizabeth(376).</td>
<td>689, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, George(3739).</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Harmon Hiner(3766).</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Jacob Cyrus(2797).</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Jr., Henry(3129).</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Sr., Henry(3131).</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybert, Susan(5416).</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaab, Sandra(6870).</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Brittany Nicole(2325).</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Jeffrey Monroee(2323).</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Jeffrey Paul(2324).</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Sarah(2151).</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Barbara Ann(6594).</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Janice Sue(6593).</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Linda(6623).</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Margaret Lynn(6595).</td>
<td>481, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, William(6249).</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahan, Louisa C.(7806).</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Deborah Clark(1952)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Elmer(1034).</td>
<td>309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Karen(1953).</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Nathaniel B.(1501).</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Peggie(1954).</td>
<td>310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Vernon Jackson(1422).</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallenberger, Wilma Loreen(1423).</td>
<td>310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon(3955).</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Delford P.(6327).</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Harmon(3394).</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, John(3390).</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, William Bradford(5208).</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharps, Anna Florence(3844).</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharrai, Bessie(5273).</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Edward(3002).</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Harriet Marie(4770).</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Minerva(4526).</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, William Alvin(5258).</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawkey, Conchita Fay(6558).</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawyer, Mattie(4264).</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheeder, Caroline(35553).</td>
<td>591, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheeder, Samuel(4425).</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Elizabeth Alice(2466).</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Harold Francis(4698).</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Perri Kathryn(4682).</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Timothy Dale(3539).</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Harold E.(6496).</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Mary(3740).</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zertuche, Elizabeth(4213).</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepler, Janet(6864)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrill, Shandra Marie(1665)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry(2244)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shey, Collean(5689)</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shifflet, Leon(6569)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shifflet, Maria Kristine(2530)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shifflet, Michael(2529)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shilling, William K.(4347)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillings, Pamela(6015)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillings, Sandra(6016)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillings, William(6014)</td>
<td>262, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillings, William(6017)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimer, Sarah J.(3866)</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Anthony Lee(2284)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Garnet Lee(2282)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinn, Jason Garnet(2283)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Frances Kay(6444)</td>
<td>457, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Harley(6441)</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Margaret Ann(6442)</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Nina May(3028)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, Patricia(6443)</td>
<td>457, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirkey, Leota Mae(8250)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley(2229)</td>
<td>244, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shockey, Ann(3549)</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, John(1386)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowell, Frances(2938)</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrack, Earl(8895)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrack, Genevieve(8896)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrack, Louise(8897)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrack, Marie(8898)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shradar, Edith(1842)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Amos(338)</td>
<td>332, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Asberry(1598)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Becky(1573)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Benjamin(359)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Branson(1601)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Edith Jane(1572)</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Etta(1596)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, George(1600)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Gibe(1603)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Hulda(1606)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Ida(1594)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Jesse(1576)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Jessie(1861)</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Joanna(361)</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, John Newton(1599)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Julia(1592)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Linda(1605)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Magdalena(1597)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Nancy(1575)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Nichodemus(1574)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Phebe(1593)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Roxy(1607)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Sarah(1595)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Solomon(1602)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Walter(1604)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreve, Waneta Irene(4080)</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, (7696)</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Andy(1608)</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Andy(1617)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Austin(1609)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Emma Florence(1610)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Ethel(1614)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Lucy(1613)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Ona(1616)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Orpha(1612)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Ottis(1615)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreves, Rhoda(1611)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrope, Richard(5485)</td>
<td>625, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrybman, (2706)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuey, Adam H. (2479)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuey, Edwin U. (7879)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shull, Anson Douglas(2640)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shull, Douglas Ray(2639)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz, Charlotte Ann(5267)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutt, Christina(8625)</td>
<td>.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutt, Dennis Leroy(5156)</td>
<td>.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutt, Leroy(5155)</td>
<td>.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutt, Robby(8626)</td>
<td>.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutt, Thomas(8626)</td>
<td>.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siders, Hilary Ann(4140)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siders, Jr., Laddie Herbert(4139)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siders, Stacy Marie(4141)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siever, David H. (3589)</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmerman, Darrell Ray(3108)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Abraham(4931)</td>
<td>.545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Alexander(4267)</td>
<td>.444, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Allan(8345)</td>
<td>.870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Allman(4069)</td>
<td>.427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Bertha(7887)</td>
<td>.828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Bessie(6681)</td>
<td>.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Betty(8047)</td>
<td>.845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Burtin Clarence(4262)</td>
<td>.444, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Carl(7522)</td>
<td>.979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Caroline(415)</td>
<td>.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Chelsey(3417)</td>
<td>.443, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Cody Lee(4172)</td>
<td>.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Conley Steven(4279)</td>
<td>.444, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, David(8049)</td>
<td>.842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Douglas(8343)</td>
<td>.870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Earlie Lee(7984)</td>
<td>.841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Edgar(8342)</td>
<td>.870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Edna(6058)</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Estelle Florence(1140)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Eula Dorothy(4280)</td>
<td>444, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Eva Mae(1368)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Geneva Vesey(3833)</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Goldie Victoria(4283)</td>
<td>444, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Hansel(7524)</td>
<td>979, 980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Harvey Sylvester(4274)</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Herman(7523)</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Hester Della(8044)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Hester Della(8205)</td>
<td>891, 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Ida Jane(7923)</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, J. H.(1849)</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, J. W.(1151)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jacob G.(4268)</td>
<td>444, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, James Zebulon(7955)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Janet Sue(8045)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jeffrey Olin(8048)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jerry Price(8010)</td>
<td>841, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jesse Forest(7521)</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jesse James(4278)</td>
<td>444, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Joie Etnona(8046)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jr., Valentine(3590)</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Lee Olin(8009)</td>
<td>841, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Leroy Valentine(4275)</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Lethia Belle(4265)</td>
<td>444, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Lewis(3993)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Lilly M.(4272)</td>
<td>444, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Lona Mae(7070)</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Margaret Ann(3992)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Mark(8344)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Mary(335)</td>
<td>215, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Mary Lena(7954)</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Michael(1508)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Naomi(2670)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Naomi (Fanny)(8008)</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Nina Greta(4276)</td>
<td>444, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Nola Vici(4277)</td>
<td>444, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Olin Brownie(7992)</td>
<td>844, 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Olin Brownie(8206)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Rachel(3119)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Bella(6062)</td>
<td>427, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Richard(4171)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Ruth(6060)</td>
<td>427, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, S. L.(1138)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Samuel G.(4263)</td>
<td>444, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Sarah(4259)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Sebaldis(8042)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Sondra(6818)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Sophia(3374)</td>
<td>522, 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Sr., Valentine(3831)</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Steven(8015)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Teresa Ann(8016)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Theodore(3387)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Thomas J.(4270)</td>
<td>444,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Tonya(8020)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Trisha LeAnn(8021)</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Troy(6064)</td>
<td>427,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Wellie Frank(4281)</td>
<td>444,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, William Ison(6315)</td>
<td>.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Paul(1812)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Franco Philip(5923)</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, III, Wesley Ray(5922)</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Jr., Wesley Ray(5908)</td>
<td>659,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Rebecca Rae(5906)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Tanya Mae(5907)</td>
<td>659,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Wesley Ray(58999)</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sites, Evelyn Mae(8193)</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizemore, Martha Jane(1446)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sizemore, Melba May(5475)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Gerald Evans(8549)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skidmore, Barbara Faye(6811)</td>
<td>355,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, II, John(5395)</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, III, John(5396)</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, Sarah(5397)</td>
<td>615,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, Stephanie(5398)</td>
<td>615,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skoglund, Gregory(8055)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skoglund, John David(8056)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Alfred Watson(1494)</td>
<td>313,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Brittany V.(1950)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Cleophas Robert(1493)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Guendolyn Kay(1941)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, II, John Robert(1945)</td>
<td>313,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, John R.(1037)</td>
<td>312,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, John William(1491)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Liza(5301)</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Richard D.(1946)</td>
<td>313,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate, Frankie(2835)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate, Tammy(2836)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Jane Chapman(5250)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, Adelaide Eleanor(5226)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, Jacob Gillespie(5227)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, Charles H(3631)</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Donald L.(7295)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeth, D. A.(2675)</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeth, Louisa(1091)</td>
<td>499,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, James F.(4078)</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Priscilla(1814)</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallley, Perthena Ann(5030)</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smalling, Katherine (Kathy)(6826)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallwood, Edward(4507)</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallwood, Sharon Lee(7318)</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jenima(4383)</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alcha(425)</td>
<td>182, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alice(4529)</td>
<td>754, 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alpha(429)</td>
<td>182, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Amos(4527)</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Candace(7059)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carol June(567)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carol May(559)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charity(7060)</td>
<td>933, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charles(4094)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cherri(2916)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Clifford(4531)</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Curtis Donald(6749)</td>
<td>389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Darrell Camron(1426)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, David Darrell(545)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Don(7415)</td>
<td>971, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Donna Alice(3097)</td>
<td>737, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dottie(2915)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edward Allen(546)</td>
<td>184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eli(4525)</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Fostoria(4542)</td>
<td>754, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Garber(7412)</td>
<td>971, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George(7052)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gilbert P.(7413)</td>
<td>971, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jacob(2826)</td>
<td>753, 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Elliott(431)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Garfield(424)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Jackson(558)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Ralph(7253)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jerry(7053)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jerry Donald(6750)</td>
<td>389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joel(7417)</td>
<td>971, 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jr., Edward Allen(557)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jr., George(7054)</td>
<td>933, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kate(4543)</td>
<td>754, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Leona(4535)</td>
<td>754, 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Linda(2914)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Margaret(4006)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maria Grace(6752)</td>
<td>389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Frances(7055)</td>
<td>933, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mianda(4528)</td>
<td>754, 756, 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael(7207)</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael Anthony(552)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael Irvin(544)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mollie M.(5557)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Morren(7414)</td>
<td>971, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nancy Sue(566)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Neil Allen(3098)</td>
<td>737, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nina(4536)</td>
<td>754, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Oakley(7411)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Oliver Irvin(426)</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Omer(7419)</td>
<td>971,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Orpha(7416)</td>
<td>971,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Perry(1427)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert(2917)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert Q. (428)</td>
<td>182,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ronda Lou(5569)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rosa Alice(7418)</td>
<td>971,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel(6961)</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah Jane(4819)</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Shelby Ruth(563)</td>
<td>182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Solomon(7338)</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Stella Lee(561)</td>
<td>182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Straudie Virginia(7421)</td>
<td>971,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susan(7056)</td>
<td>933,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sylvia(4332)</td>
<td>754,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sylvia(7420)</td>
<td>971,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Timothy Curtis(6751)</td>
<td>389,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Tracy(7062)</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Vicki(7057)</td>
<td>933,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wavie(427)</td>
<td>182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilbur Allen(560)</td>
<td>182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilbur Amos(430)</td>
<td>182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William Allen(2967)</td>
<td>737,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snedeker, Mercy Ann(3727)</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, Shelli Lyn(5745)</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Alice(6091)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Cassandra Leigh(2328)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Timothy(2326)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowhill, Norma Lucille(105)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Amy Louise(3839)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Carolyn(3588)</td>
<td>812,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Earl Johnson(3840)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Early(4990)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Elisha Burton(3843)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Elizabeth Victoria(3841)</td>
<td>445,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Emanuel(3196)</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Freda(2034)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Harvey(4291)</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Jean(3845)</td>
<td>445,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, John(3837)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Jr., Earl Johnson(3849)</td>
<td>445,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Lillian(1757)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Linda Marie(8503)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Mary(3698)</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Nancy Jane(3376)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Ralph E. (6491)</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Sarah Ann(6242)</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Steven U. (6325)</td>
<td>37,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Victor Bliss(3836)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Wendell(6495)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So, Kum(2767)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solney, Jason</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solney, Kennet</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solney, Kenny</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solney, Kerry</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommers, Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Annastasia</td>
<td>648,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Christopher</td>
<td>648,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Cordelia</td>
<td>648,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Elizabeth</td>
<td>652,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Eric</td>
<td>652,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>648,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Matthew Richard</td>
<td>648,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Michael Thomas</td>
<td>648,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Patricia</td>
<td>648,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Philip Steven</td>
<td>648,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Rita (Louise)</td>
<td>648,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Stephen Michael</td>
<td>648,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Thomas</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soran, Thomas Christopher</td>
<td>648,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soron, Christopher Thomas</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sottosanti, Cara Jo</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, George C.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, George Christian</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, George Ralph</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Gertrude Jane</td>
<td>315,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, James Oliver</td>
<td>315,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Jason Patrick</td>
<td>315,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Jr., George Ralph</td>
<td>315,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Phyllis Jean</td>
<td>315,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler, Tiffany Ann</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Billie Jean</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Hazel</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, John Welby</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spicer, Joseph</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiker, Cora</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, (1370)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Aaron Charles</td>
<td>867,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Aaron Michael</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Adam</td>
<td>823,863,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Adam Harness</td>
<td>898,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Adam Harness</td>
<td>870,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Adam Harness Jr.</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Albert</td>
<td>857,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Alexander David</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Alpha</td>
<td>894,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Alpha Cynthia</td>
<td>977,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Alva</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Alvin</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ann Rebecca</td>
<td>898,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Anna Jo(7275)</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Anna Joe(8335)</td>
<td>870,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Annabelle(8087)</td>
<td>864,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Arthur Dinkle(7674)</td>
<td>853,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Arthur Newton(7678)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ashby(7438)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ashley E.(8039)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, August William(7685)</td>
<td>854,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Balsor(8467)</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Bead Alonzo(8326)</td>
<td>670,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Berlie(8082)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Bertha(7527)</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Berlin(8353)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Berth A.(7192)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Bessie(7781)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Betty Lou(7516)</td>
<td>980,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Betty Lou(8215)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Beulah(7448)</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Billy Roy(8370)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Bodkin(7783)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Brenda(8371)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Brenda Sue(8018)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Brian(7778)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Bricie(7779)</td>
<td>894,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Brison(8221)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Carielie(8284)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Carl W.(7613)</td>
<td>857,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Carrie Ellen(7692)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Carrie Etta(7795)</td>
<td>823,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Carroll Lee(7510)</td>
<td>980,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Catherine(6776)</td>
<td>822,924,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Cecelia(7075)</td>
<td>903,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Charles H.(7672)</td>
<td>853,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Charles Luther(7682)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Charles W.(1226)</td>
<td>369,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Charles Walter(7610)</td>
<td>857,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Charlie(7701)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Christena(7079)</td>
<td>903,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Christena Belle(8325)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Christopher James(8059)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Claudie(7063)</td>
<td>903,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Clara Leah(6779)</td>
<td>822,958,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Clara Leah(7788)</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Clifford(7461)</td>
<td>979,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Comie(7215)</td>
<td>922,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Conda Roy(8328)</td>
<td>870,871,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Coy(7212)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Cranston(8391)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Cranston John(8334)</td>
<td>870,873,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Dale(7756)</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Daniel Lee(8060)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Danny(8390)</td>
<td>873,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Debbie Jane(8424)</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Debbi Jane(6909)</td>
<td>898,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Debra Jane(8017)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Delbert(7754)</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Diane(7512)</td>
<td>983,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Diane(8386)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Donald Lee(8283)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Edith(7766)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Eli Perry(7441)</td>
<td>977,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Eli Perry(7570)</td>
<td>823,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elizabeth(8387)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy Ann)(6778)</td>
<td>822,957,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elizabeth Jane(7571)</td>
<td>823,858,859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elizabeth Susan(7980)</td>
<td>839,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elmer Elmo Everett(7683)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Elsie Mildred(7455)</td>
<td>979,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Emery(7698)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Eric Lee(8308)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Erin Brooks(8037)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ervin Arthur(8072)</td>
<td>848,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ethel F.(8270)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Eva Pearl(8070)</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Fannie Minerva(8093)</td>
<td>864,875,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Flora Anna(7439)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Florence(7687)</td>
<td>853,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Frances Alberta(7677)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Frank(7765)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Frederick Lee(8292)</td>
<td>867,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Gaylon C.(7528)</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Genevieve(8368)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George(6772)</td>
<td>822,897,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George Arthur(7802)</td>
<td>824,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George Isaac(7969)</td>
<td>839,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George Isaac(8033)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George W.(6936)</td>
<td>901,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, George Washington(7567)</td>
<td>823,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Georgia(7768)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Georgia E.(7214)</td>
<td>922,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Gilbert Kennie(7440)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Gladys(8083)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Gloria Carrol(8291)</td>
<td>867,868,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Gracie Hicle(7213)</td>
<td>922,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Green Judy(7798)</td>
<td>823,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Grover(7759)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Halene(8354)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Hannah M.(6780)</td>
<td>822,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Harlan Dale, M.D.(7997)</td>
<td>839,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Harman Henry(7443)</td>
<td>977,978,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Harold Michael(8220)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Harry G.(7760)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Haymond (7576)</td>
<td>823, 895, 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Helen (7616)</td>
<td>857, 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Helen (7825)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Herbert W. (7494)</td>
<td>980, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Holly (8588)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ida (7697)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Idelta Rebecca (7459)</td>
<td>979, 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, III, George Isaac (8036)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, III, Marvin Luther (7504)</td>
<td>982, 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Isaac Jay (8333)</td>
<td>870, 873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jacob (573)</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jacob (6782)</td>
<td>822, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jacob (7460)</td>
<td>979, 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jacob Asbury (6930)</td>
<td>901, 902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, James Harper (8034)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jasper Dyer (8080)</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jesse (6774)</td>
<td>822, 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jessie (7780)</td>
<td>894, 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Joie Catherine (7991)</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, John Alonzo (8089)</td>
<td>864, 869, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, John Opie (7217)</td>
<td>922, 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, John W. (7769)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, John Wesley (7574)</td>
<td>823, 894, 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, John Wilson (7081)</td>
<td>903, 921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Joie Catherine (7991)</td>
<td>839, 846, 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Joie Catherine (8207)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jr., Elmer (7784)</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jr., Marvin Luther (7501)</td>
<td>980, 982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Jr., William Joseph (8049)</td>
<td>845, 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Kenny (7211)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Kitty Belle (7453)</td>
<td>979, 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Larry (8382)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lawrence (8372)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lee Paris (8088)</td>
<td>864, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Leta (8411)</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lennie (7784)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Leslie Green (7982)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Levene (7457)</td>
<td>979, 990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Levi (7577)</td>
<td>823, 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lewis C. (7077)</td>
<td>903, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lewis Martin (6777)</td>
<td>822, 903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lillian (7700)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Linda Lou (8051)</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lindsay Noel (7507)</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lloyd Aaron (8303)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lonnie (8393)</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lorenza (7785)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Loretta June (7517)</td>
<td>980, 984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lorraine (7490)</td>
<td>980, 981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Louise Mae (7629)</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Louvary (8091)</td>
<td>864, 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lucinda (6935)</td>
<td>901,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lucy A. (7572)</td>
<td>823,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Lucy Louise (7509)</td>
<td>980,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Machelle (8286)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Maggie (7699)</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Margaret Angle (8285)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Marion Clark (7676)</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martha (7575)</td>
<td>823,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martha Alice (7080)</td>
<td>903,921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martha Hester (8094)</td>
<td>864,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martha J. (6937)</td>
<td>901,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martha Lucretia (7800)</td>
<td>824,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Martin Luther (7686)</td>
<td>853,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Marvin Luther (7449)</td>
<td>979,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Ann (6934)</td>
<td>901,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Catherine (7568)</td>
<td>823,849,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Elizabeth (6907)</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Elizabeth (Jane) (6114)</td>
<td>822,943,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Kerlin (7454)</td>
<td>979,988,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Lou (8337)</td>
<td>670,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Perlie (7799)</td>
<td>823,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mary Ruth (7987)</td>
<td>839,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Mauzie Belle (7218)</td>
<td>922,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Merle (7529)</td>
<td>985,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Milford Jay (8273)</td>
<td>865,866,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Milford Ryhan (8304)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Minerva Malenna (7776)</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Minerva Octavia (7796)</td>
<td>823,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Minnie Irene (7680)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Monna Roxie (8095)</td>
<td>864,880,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Muriel (7767)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Myrtle M. (7452)</td>
<td>979,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Myrtle Virginia (7679)</td>
<td>854,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Nathaniel Clarke (6929)</td>
<td>901,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Nola M. (8330)</td>
<td>870,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Norma Jean (8369)</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Norma Lee (8275)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Norman (7082)</td>
<td>903,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Norman Willis (8276)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Okey D. (8269)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Olin (7526)</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ollie B. (7688)</td>
<td>854,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Ona Lucy (8327)</td>
<td>870,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Patricia (8392)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Patrick McClure (8000)</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Paul (7757)</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Paul (8053)</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Paul R. (8332)</td>
<td>870,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle,Pearl(7762)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Peggy Sue (7469)</td>
<td>991,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Percy Carl (8216)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Name/Rin | Page No
---|---
Sponaugle, Phoebe E.(7078) | 903, 918
Sponaugle, Phoebe Jane(6928) | 901
Sponaugle, Porter Wilson(7681) | 854, 855
Sponaugle, Ralph Frederick(7684) | 854, 855
Sponaugle, Raymond(7450) | 979, 985
Sponaugle, Raymond Willis(8287) | 866
Sponaugle, Rebecca Alice(6931) | 901, 902
Sponaugle, Rebecca Ann(8307) | 868
Sponaugle, Renaz(7774) | 894
Sponaugle, Rhea Mae(7983) | 839, 841
Sponaugle, Robert Boyd(6908) | 898
Sponaugle, Ronald(8383) | 873
Sponaugle, Rosalee(8410) | 875
Sponaugle, Roscoe(7458) | 979, 991
Sponaugle, Russell McClure(7977) | 839
Sponaugle, Ruth(7456) | 979, 989, 990
Sponaugle, Ruth Ann(8050) | 845, 846
Sponaugle, Ruth Elaine(7495) | 980, 981
Sponaugle, Ruthalene(8373) | 872
Sponaugle, Ryan Christopher(7506) | 983
Sponaugle, Sandra(7464) | 991
Sponaugle, Sarah (Lollie)(6781) | 822, 975
Sponaugle, Sarah E.(6933) | 901, 902
Sponaugle, Sarah Levada(6912) | 898, 901
Sponaugle, Sarah Michelle(8040) | 844
Sponaugle, Saulsberry(7073) | 903
Sponaugle, Savannah Elizabeth(7801) | 824, 848
Sponaugle, Serilda Catherine(7794) | 823, 824
Sponaugle, Sheila(8384) | 873
Sponaugle, Shirley Ann(8289) | 867
Sponaugle, Steven(8054) | 846
Sponaugle, Steven Douglas(7503) | 982
Sponaugle, Susan(7076) | 903, 917
Sponaugle, Susan Hammer(7999) | 840
Sponaugle, Tamara Jo(8223) | 893
Sponaugle, Thelma(7761) | 896
Sponaugle, Theodore(7216) | 922, 923
Sponaugle, Timothy Craig(8058) | 846
Sponaugle, Tiny(7777) | 894, 895
Sponaugle, Vallie Verie(8335) | 870, 874
Sponaugle, Vergie(8271) | 865
Sponaugle, W. C.(7753) | 897
Sponaugle, Walter Glenn(7985) | 839, 842
Sponaugle, William(3971) | 149
Sponaugle, William(6770) | 822, 823
Sponaugle, William(8329) | 870, 872
Sponaugle, William C.(7694) | 857, 856
Sponaugle, William Clarence(7782) | 894
Sponaugle, William Cleveland(8090) | 864, 874
Sponaugle, William Jackson(7569) | 823, 853, 854
Sponaugle, William Joseph(7993) | 839, 845, 846
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, William L. Jackson(6932)</td>
<td>901, 902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, William Letcher(7442)</td>
<td>977, 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, William Okey(7797)</td>
<td>823, 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Willie Elizabeth(7690)</td>
<td>854, 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Willis Raymond(8272)</td>
<td>865, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Woodson(7763)</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponaugle, Zola Adam(8092)</td>
<td>864, 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spreckle, Dustin Thomas(8642)</td>
<td>.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spreckle, Thomas(8641)</td>
<td>.79, .80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprouse, Washington(2680)</td>
<td>.503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprouse, William(1088)</td>
<td>.503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurlock, Michael Freddie(6036)</td>
<td>.240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurlock, Ryan Michael(6037)</td>
<td>.240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurlock, Wesley Tyler(6038)</td>
<td>.240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, (4628)</td>
<td>.779, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, John C. (4630)</td>
<td>.780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, Lillian(4629)</td>
<td>.780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, Virginia(4631)</td>
<td>.780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staar, Debbie D. (8536)</td>
<td>.731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl, James D. (5386)</td>
<td>.616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Audrey Ansley(4668)</td>
<td>.226, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Carlton Watson(4663)</td>
<td>.226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, II, Carlton Watson (Wattie)(4666)</td>
<td>.226, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Marion F. (4664)</td>
<td>.226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Selena Lane(4670)</td>
<td>.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Sloan Leigh(4669)</td>
<td>.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalnaker, Hamilton(5129)</td>
<td>.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalnaker, Rankin(4060)</td>
<td>.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalnaker, Stanley(6240)</td>
<td>.466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staloski, Debra(8451)</td>
<td>.879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staloski, Joey(8452)</td>
<td>.879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staloski, Joseph(8449)</td>
<td>.879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staloski, Mary Jo(8450)</td>
<td>.879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Amanda Rae(4184)</td>
<td>.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Ashley Elizabeth(4186)</td>
<td>.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Richard(4183)</td>
<td>.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standish, Richard Adam(4185)</td>
<td>.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling, Patricia(1920)</td>
<td>.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten, Brody Donavan(8512)</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten, John Lewis(8510)</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten, Wendy LeAnn(8511)</td>
<td>.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Rosela(6985)</td>
<td>.942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterrett, Hazel Anna(4833)</td>
<td>.611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Jack(514)</td>
<td>.204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stien, Albert Wright(3882)</td>
<td>.724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stien, Wilmar Marie(3881)</td>
<td>.724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipp, Essie Catherine(4586)</td>
<td>.772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipp, Milton(4585)</td>
<td>.772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock, Kathleen Ann(6607)</td>
<td>.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonaker, Erma(8081)</td>
<td>.864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Polly(6684)</td>
<td>.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Charles Aden(6181)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Charles L. (5517)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, James Ross(6182)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stover, (4991)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Marie (5808)</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawder, (Infant) (7239)</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawder, Abigail G. (6775)</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawder, Jacob McKendry (7226)</td>
<td>943, 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawder, Melissa (7238)</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawder, William (6115)</td>
<td>943, 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Sharon Barnes (3073)</td>
<td>731, 732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubs, Donna (6087)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stueve, Elizabeth (5292)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump, Deborah &quot;Debbie&quot; (2898)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump, Rebecca Lee (2573)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump, Sarah (3924)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutler, Elvira (3808)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue (7116)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullenberger, Mary Margaret (3671)</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullenberger, Mary Margaret (3673)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullenberger, Samuel (3783)</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullins, Rebeca (3105)</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Andrew Joseph (2198)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Brooke Beth (2201)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Dayle Marie (5844)</td>
<td>648, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Delores Ann (5840)</td>
<td>648, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Faith Anne (3944)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Faye Elizabeth (5842)</td>
<td>648, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, III, Richard Franklin (3943)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, John Albert (5849)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Megan Hope (3945)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Michelle Lee (2200)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Michelle T. (5851)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Patricia J. (5850)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Rita L. (5852)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Robert (5820)</td>
<td>648, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Robert Patrick (5853)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Timothy James (5847)</td>
<td>648, 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Todd Tysen (5854)</td>
<td>649, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Venia Robina (2199)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield, Samantha Jane (7330)</td>
<td>964, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summears, John William (3561)</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summears, Rosemary Katherine (3562)</td>
<td>594, 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (4560)</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (3662)</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Margaret Clarissa (5022)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Glenn Ray (7014)</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Mark Ralph (7013)</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Ralph Shaffer (7012)</td>
<td>927, 928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Cleo Fayette (4285)</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swantes, Sandra Sylvania (5878)</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartzbaugh, Margaret(4343)</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartzbaugh, Matilda(4215)</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Amanda E. (3665)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Amanda E. (5531)</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Amanda Rae (6183)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Ambrose (3664)</td>
<td>691,692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Arden Ray (5510)</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Geneva (6322)</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Hannah Grace (6184)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Holt Samuel (5511)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Holt Samuel (6358)</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, II, Arden Ray (5518)</td>
<td>452,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Janice Fay (5513)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Joyce Lynn (5520)</td>
<td>452,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Junior R. (6512)</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Marilyn Jean (5516)</td>
<td>452,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Mary (3200)</td>
<td>.525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Nathaniel a.k.a. Ignatius (585)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Ora Mae (6138)</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, Sarah (571)</td>
<td>788,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swecker, William (6190)</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Charles (5767)</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Gordon (2305)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Kara Michelle (2306)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Kevin Bradford (2307)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Margaret (6493)</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Margaret (4602)</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, (Infant) (6349)</td>
<td>.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Albert Noah (6144)</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Annie (6329)</td>
<td>.36,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Ansen (6344)</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Anthony (6353)</td>
<td>.51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Boyd (6323)</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Bradford E. (6341)</td>
<td>36,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Clyde (6350)</td>
<td>.36,51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dempsey Lee (6426)</td>
<td>49,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dina Florence (6314)</td>
<td>.29,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dixie Lee (6386)</td>
<td>.41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dixie Ray (6365)</td>
<td>.39,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dolores Jeanne, R.N. (6139)</td>
<td>39,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Dorothy (6324)</td>
<td>.37,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Early Virginia (6316)</td>
<td>.29,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Elizabeth Violet Sylvia (6339)</td>
<td>36,44,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Everette Henry (6320)</td>
<td>.36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Florence (6328)</td>
<td>.36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Frances Louise (6424)</td>
<td>.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, George B. (6307)</td>
<td>.29,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Helen M. (6335)</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Jacob James (6135)</td>
<td>.29,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, James (6389)</td>
<td>.41,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, James Meadows (6364)</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Jimmy Lee(6428)</td>
<td>49,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, John Morgan(6308)</td>
<td>29,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Jr., William Jacob(6148)</td>
<td>29,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Luther John(6345)</td>
<td>36,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Marie(6352)</td>
<td>51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Martha(6436)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Mary Margaret(6326)</td>
<td>37,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Medora Alice(6150)</td>
<td>29,30,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Michael Lane(6430)</td>
<td>49,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Milburn(6333)</td>
<td>36,38,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Nelson Wilson(6342)</td>
<td>36,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Oliver L.(6312)</td>
<td>29,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Polina Alverda(6146)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Ray Henry(6137)</td>
<td>36,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Robert(6648)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Ronda Lane(6385)</td>
<td>41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Rufus(6338)</td>
<td>36,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Russell(6337)</td>
<td>36,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Samuel Lane(6387)</td>
<td>41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Samuel Layne(6368)</td>
<td>39,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Stephen(6390)</td>
<td>41,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Susan M.(6310)</td>
<td>29,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Terry Wayne(6432)</td>
<td>49,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Virgie(6319)</td>
<td>.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, Virginia(6356)</td>
<td>36,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy, William J.(2921)</td>
<td>28,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takach, Alfred(6496)</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Jane Gillespie(2457)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Calvin(452)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Crystal(453)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, James(450)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Jr., Odie J.(449)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Melvin(451)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Naomi(454)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Odie J.(448)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Paul(2904)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Roy(2905)</td>
<td>190,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Sylvia(2903)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Gary(4152)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Harold(2902)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Tom(4151)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawney, Regina(2130)</td>
<td>261,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, (2899)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Arthur(6378)</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Belle(7648)</td>
<td>.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Cheryl Lynn(8513)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Clare(5533)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Clarence(7654)</td>
<td>60,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Curtis(3415)</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Daniel(7652)</td>
<td>60,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Donna Kay(1480)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hallie(7649)</td>
<td>·60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Henry Lewis(6317)</td>
<td>·53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hugh(1227)</td>
<td>·370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, III, William Orville(4160)</td>
<td>434,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jacob(7651)</td>
<td>·60,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jennifer Rochelle(4162)</td>
<td>434,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jesse L.(3409)</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jr., William Orville(4159)</td>
<td>434,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Kenneth(7655)</td>
<td>·60,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Kevin Scott(4161)</td>
<td>434,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lucille(8852)</td>
<td>·349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lucy Florence(6321)</td>
<td>·37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Nancy(7653)</td>
<td>·60,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Nina(7647)</td>
<td>·60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Oscar(4564)</td>
<td>·769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Scott Thomas(6382)</td>
<td>·40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sylvia(5525)</td>
<td>·60,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sylvia(7645)</td>
<td>·70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Tiffany Nicole(8492)</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Timothy Scott(8491)</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Willa(7650)</td>
<td>·60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, William Harrison(5526)</td>
<td>·60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teall, Lela Myra(2965)</td>
<td>736,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teater, Ruth Ellen(5644)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri(4135)</td>
<td>·432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Alfred(7321)</td>
<td>·959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Alfred(7789)</td>
<td>·863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Alice Grace(7337)</td>
<td>959,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Andrew(7327)</td>
<td>958,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Benjamin(3516)</td>
<td>·486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Bessie May(7388)</td>
<td>965,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Blaine(7358)</td>
<td>960,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Blanche(7384)</td>
<td>·965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Boena(7335)</td>
<td>958,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Burly(7361)</td>
<td>960,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Carl(7360)</td>
<td>960,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Charles(7385)</td>
<td>965,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Clifton Andrew(7352)</td>
<td>960,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Cora(7325)</td>
<td>958,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Darrell Albert(7392)</td>
<td>966,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Della(6945)</td>
<td>925,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Delpha(7353)</td>
<td>960,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Dorothy(7346)</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Edward(7339)</td>
<td>·960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Elizabeth(3515)</td>
<td>·486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Elizabeth(7333)</td>
<td>958,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Fanny Marie(6969)</td>
<td>940,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, George Wesley(7387)</td>
<td>965,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Gertie Ellen(6794)</td>
<td>·351,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Henry(6898)</td>
<td>957,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Holley(7349)</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Howard</td>
<td>960,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Icie</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Ina</td>
<td>960,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Irabelle</td>
<td>960,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Isaac</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jack Lee</td>
<td>940,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jackie</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jacob</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jacob Mitchell</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, James</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John</td>
<td>924,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Joel</td>
<td>957,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Joel</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John</td>
<td>940,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John</td>
<td>960,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John Jackson</td>
<td>958,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, John Jackson</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Joshua</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jr., John Jackson</td>
<td>958,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Jr., Roy Clifton</td>
<td>962,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Judy</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Julia May</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Lawrence Victor</td>
<td>965,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Lewis Clark</td>
<td>958,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Lewis Clark</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Lylah Ann</td>
<td>965,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Margaret</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Margaret (Hinkle) W</td>
<td>790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Marie</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Martha</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Martha</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Martha</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Marvin</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary</td>
<td>957,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary A.</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary Ann</td>
<td>380,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary Ann</td>
<td>968,969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Mary Jane</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Minerva</td>
<td>822,823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Moses</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Nina</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Noah</td>
<td>957,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Nola</td>
<td>940,941,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Nona</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Oliver</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Ollie W.</td>
<td>925,939,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Olyn</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Ona Bell</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Paul</td>
<td>940,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Paul (7368)</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Philip (6696)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Raymond (7350)</td>
<td>960, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Rebecca (7447)</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Robert Lee (6598)</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Rose (6965)</td>
<td>940, 941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Roy Clifton (7364)</td>
<td>962, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Ruth (6943)</td>
<td>925, 937, 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Ruth (7229)</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Sandra (7914)</td>
<td>831, 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Savannah (6944)</td>
<td>925, 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Selena (Lena) (7378)</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Sidney Ellen (1207)</td>
<td>374, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Solomon (7565)</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Sue (7911)</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Susan (6903)</td>
<td>957, 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Vicki Lynn (7395)</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Viola (7359)</td>
<td>960, 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Virginia (Jennie) (7386)</td>
<td>965, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Virginia C. (7323)</td>
<td>958, 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Virginia C. (Jennie) (6942)</td>
<td>925, 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, William (Timmy) (7916)</td>
<td>831, 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, William Patterson (7329)</td>
<td>958, 964, 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Zerna (7355)</td>
<td>960, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevis, Cecelia Kay (6032)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevis, John Morgan (5056)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevis, Lana Janice (5058)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevis, Oral Maurice (5055)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker, John L. (7689)</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoelke, Haley Renee (8153)</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoelke, Heather Lynn (8152)</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoelke, Ross Michael (8154)</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoelke, Thomas Michael (8151)</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edith May (4829)</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jylly Barl (8602)</td>
<td>32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Andrew Scott (7181)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Arlie Edwin (7900)</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Arthur Columbus (7607)</td>
<td>850, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Christopher Columbus (7578)</td>
<td>849, 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Cora Ellen (6118)</td>
<td>945, 946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ellen (7883)</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Emmett Cassidy (7600)</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Emory G. (7601)</td>
<td>850, 853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Eva L. (7595)</td>
<td>850, 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Gary Alston (8022)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Glenn (7585)</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Guy A. (7586)</td>
<td>850, 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Harper Sylrenus (7598)</td>
<td>849, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ida (7603)</td>
<td>849, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jacob Kenneth (7581)</td>
<td>849, 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James C. (7606)</td>
<td>849, 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Janice(5294)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jenetta Catherine(7604)</td>
<td>849,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jeremy(8023)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jesse(5108)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Joel(7579)</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John Riley(7597)</td>
<td>850,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Joseph H.(7588)</td>
<td>850,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jr., Terry Allen(7180)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Kenneth R.(7589)</td>
<td>850,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Larry Sherman(7177)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Leslie E.(7596)</td>
<td>850,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mable(8453)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mae(8379)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Martha Susan(7232)</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Melissa A.(7605)</td>
<td>849,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Naomi K.(7590)</td>
<td>850,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Opie Enders(7608)</td>
<td>850,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Orie D.(7583)</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Pearlie(7085)</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Rachel M.(7237)</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Rebecca(7580)</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Sherman(7176)</td>
<td>914,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Terry Allen(7178)</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ursula(6773)</td>
<td>897,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Virginia A.(7602)</td>
<td>850,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Worth(7587)</td>
<td>850,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Ruth(1833)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Mary Theresa(5837)</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiedeman, Vivian Maxine(2986)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, Brandon Kyle(5586)</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, Daniel(5583)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, Karen(4505)</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilly, Lloyd Westley(2035)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilly, Wayne Lyle(2036)</td>
<td>289,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmins, F. M.(4403)</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, (Infant)(7422)</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Ada(7426)</td>
<td>974,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Anna C.(7425)</td>
<td>974,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Charles(7433)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Cora(7434)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Della(7430)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Elizabeth Jane (Sis)(7429)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Hezekiah(6900)</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Jacob(7428)</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Jesse(7069)</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Jesse(7302)</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Jr., Jesse(7304)</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Kenny (Bud)(7431)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Lena(7435)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Martha E.(7424)</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Mary(7423)</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Mary(7432)</td>
<td>975,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Maxine(7303)</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Miles(7427)</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Zebediah(6901)</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingler, Zona(6960)</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, C. W.(3842)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd(1900)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Claudia Bell(5967)</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Dawn Marie(6827)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, William(7803)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolley, Carolyn(2093)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins, Ethel Juanelle(2646)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony, Ben(1991)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony, Crissie(1992)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony, Eva(1994)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony, Mary M.(1995)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony, Sarah(1995)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Burless(8614)</td>
<td>75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Edith(8615)</td>
<td>75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Elizabeth(555)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Hazel(8617)</td>
<td>75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, John(5147)</td>
<td>75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, John S.(4906)</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Lester E.(4860)</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Paul(8616)</td>
<td>75,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Alma(6655)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Anna Lee(6644)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Betty Lane(6656)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Billy Crosby(6633)</td>
<td>.86,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Brambel Parker(6634)</td>
<td>.86,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Charles Clinton(6632)</td>
<td>.86,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Charles Osborn(6628)</td>
<td>.85,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Delford(6638)</td>
<td>.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Dewey Foster(6635)</td>
<td>.86,88,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Emma Grace(6657)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Everett(6639)</td>
<td>.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Floyd(6654)</td>
<td>.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Glenn Parker(4046)</td>
<td>.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Hazel(6624)</td>
<td>.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Helen(6619)</td>
<td>.153,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, James Claude(6631)</td>
<td>.86,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Jesse(6651)</td>
<td>.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Julian Hunter(6646)</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Keith(6652)</td>
<td>.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Leonard(6626)</td>
<td>.153,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Louisa Jane(5133)</td>
<td>.73,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Margaret E.(6666)</td>
<td>.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Marian Ramona(4048)</td>
<td>.153,154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Mildred(6641)</td>
<td>.86,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Paul(6640)</td>
<td>.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Pearl(6625)</td>
<td>.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Raymond</td>
<td>6637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Snowden</td>
<td>4045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Stephen</td>
<td>6629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Wanda</td>
<td>6647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, William</td>
<td>6630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trang, Verna</td>
<td>6124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tredway, Tracy</td>
<td>2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent, Everett</td>
<td>2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevarthen, Gayle</td>
<td>5014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevarthen, William</td>
<td>5013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimmer, Anne</td>
<td>6397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triplett, Carolyn</td>
<td>7297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, James</td>
<td>6592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trude</td>
<td>6336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudell, Ambrose</td>
<td>6883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudell, Carina</td>
<td>6894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudell, Mark</td>
<td>6892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Donald</td>
<td>6063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tugel, Gustav</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tull, Robert</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupper, Mabel</td>
<td>5198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Lillian</td>
<td>4769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Martha</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Lillian</td>
<td>8469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Lillian</td>
<td>4769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Martha</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuing, Rachel</td>
<td>7328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Barry</td>
<td>5605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Gregory</td>
<td>5608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Jack</td>
<td>5606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Jessica</td>
<td>5609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Margaret</td>
<td>8571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweed, Kathleen</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown,</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown,</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown,</td>
<td>1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown,</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Alan</td>
<td>6373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Kirk</td>
<td>6372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike, Marcia</td>
<td>6371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban, Christine</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban, John</td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urgolites, Ralph</td>
<td>1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Charles</td>
<td>5809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Glen</td>
<td>5811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Harold</td>
<td>5792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Kimberly</td>
<td>5810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valencourt, June</td>
<td>2971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Henry</td>
<td>4296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Mary</td>
<td>3186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Name/Rin | Page No
---------|---------
Valentine, William Robert(4095) | 442
Van Bibber, Elizabeth(1499) | 312
Van Horn, Billie Floyd(5892) | 657, 658
Van Horn, Floyd Edward(5435) | 657, 658
Van Horn, Jackie Dean(5894) | 657, 658
Van Horn, Judith Ann(5896) | 657, 658
VAN WINKLE, Darren(4796) | 766
VAN WINKLE, Gary(4795) | 766
Vanbibber, Maggie Ethel(7) | 319
Vance,(3624) | 1001
Vance, (newborn)(5336) | 716,717
Vance, Christley(3694) | 716
Vance, Delphia Mae (Della)(1223) | 346
Vance, Dora (Dodie)(8770) | 344
Vance, Harvey(3693) | 716
Vance, Isobel(4684) | 230, 231
Vance, James K.(5335) | 716,717
Vance, James Luther(7254) | 947
Vance, Lora Catherine(8473) | 365
Vance, Mary E.(5334) | 716
Vance, Mary Genevieve(5749) | 301, 302
VanDemas, Helen(2537) | 117
Vandevander, Adam Harness(8323) | 869
Vandevander, Ellie J.(7219) | 922
Vandevander, Ernest(1360) | 405
Vandevander, Ethel Jane(7316) | 956, 957
Vandevander, Helen Kathleen(8293) | 869
Vandevander, James(1290) | 384
Vandevander, Lucy(8120) | 885
Vandevander, Mary Dessie(8322) | 869, 870
Vandevander, Rebecca Sue(6814) | 358
Vandevander, Virgie Lee(7206) | 919
Vandevander, Wanda(1376) | 407
Vandevander, George(4911) | 821
Vandevander, Minor(4042) | 152
Vandevander, Roger(6842) | 357
Vandevander, William(4103) | 425
Vanicek, Betty Jo(8319) | 878
Vanicek, Charles(8320) | 878
Vanicek, Chuck(8318) | 878
Vanicek, Wayne(8321) | 878
Vankirk, Thomas(6573) | 478
Vannoy, Linda(2063) | 254
VanZant, Robert(2560) | 120
Varner, Daniel(2668) | 53
Varnes, Liberty Alma(2777) | 127
Vasseur, Catherine Elizabeth(1792) | 798
Vaughn, Jean Elaine(8211) | 892
Veli, Brenda Sue(6747) | 389
Veli, Debra Lynn(6745) | 389
Veli, James Burton(6746) | 389
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name/Rin</th>
<th>Page No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Veli, Temple Burton(6744)</td>
<td>388,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veli, Terry Wayne(6748)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendetti, David(8176)</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendetti, Vincent Michael(8177)</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villa, Dorothy Louise(1822)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villa, Lewis Joseph(3574)</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vint, Eve(7221)</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vint, Louisa(6913)</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet(1156)</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Alexis(5918)</td>
<td>660,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Apollo(5919)</td>
<td>660,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, David Lawrence(5913)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Lavinia Marie(5916)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Lolita Elizabeth(5920)</td>
<td>660,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Mariah Aceatha(5914)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Selina Davina(5915)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wach, Wesley LeGrande(5917)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Henry(5131)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Sophia(375)</td>
<td>689,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, Mattie Marie(3686)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Catherine Elizabeth(4219)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Patricia Ann(5617)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Paul Leiland(5618)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, Crystal(7472)</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, Donald(7470)</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, Tracey(7471)</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk, Minnie(6600)</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkenstick, Abe(5297)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ann(1424)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Anna Leigh(8515)</td>
<td>300,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Arthur Ray &quot;Tom&quot;(1448)</td>
<td>294,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Christy A.(5768)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Cindy D.(5769)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Daniel(5764)</td>
<td>296,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Daniel Joe(4483)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ed(5649)</td>
<td>183,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Edna Opal(1440)</td>
<td>294,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Eric Allen(8507)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Erika Marie Foran(8504)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Franklin(1447)</td>
<td>294,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Franklin Eugene(5756)</td>
<td>296,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Holly Ann(4486)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Homer Franklin(1030)</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James Buster(1451)</td>
<td>296,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Jane(6388)</td>
<td>41,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Jennifer Lynn(8505)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Jr., Richard Dow(5753)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, June Dimple(1453)</td>
<td>294,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Karen(3644)</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Karen Elaine(5846)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Karien Delano(5652)</td>
<td>302,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Kathy Renee(5653)</td>
<td>302, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Keith Andrew(5493)</td>
<td>302, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Kelly Ann(4485)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Kelly Leanne(5568)</td>
<td>302, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Kristina Dawn(5567)</td>
<td>302, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Kyle Thomas(8508)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Linda(5762)</td>
<td>296, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Madeline C.(5760)</td>
<td>296, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Malissa Ann(4484)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mark Christopher(8509)</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mary Ann (Anna)(4408)</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Matthew P.(5650)</td>
<td>183, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Matthew Paul(8514)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Nellie H.(5755)</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Patricia L.(5766)</td>
<td>296, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Richard Dow &quot;Dude&quot;(1449)</td>
<td>294, 295, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ricky Wayne(8501)</td>
<td>298, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert Lee(1450)</td>
<td>294, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Roland Delano(1452)</td>
<td>294, 301, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ron Gene(3163)</td>
<td>298, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Sharon Gail(8500)</td>
<td>298, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Shirley Jean(1464)</td>
<td>294, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Terry Lee(3164)</td>
<td>298, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Tracy Suzette(8502)</td>
<td>298, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William Lowell(1438)</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Charles(5410)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Allen(5904)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Christopher(5905)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Francis Merle(5902)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Laura Catherine(4465)</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Mary(603)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Mary J.(3638)</td>
<td>997, 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Susan(101)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, John(2506)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Louisa(1623)</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Anna Rebecca (Annie)(4658)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Joseph (Watson or)(3860)</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamsley, Andrew Polk(6147)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamsley, Joseph(3414)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamsley, Margaret(68)</td>
<td>415, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Mary Jo(2630)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Norma Jean(6083)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Eleanor Elizabeth(3402)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Elizabeth A.(4061)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Elverda Berthene(3591)</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Eva Louise(6471)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, George(3199)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Gladys(5503)</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Jesse(4273)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, John(3411)</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, John(3416)</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Laura J.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Lillian Rose</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Lou Emma</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Matilda</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Newton M.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Opal</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Ralph L.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Richard</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Roenna Tabitha</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Vernila Sophia</td>
<td>525,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, William Taylor</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, (6916)</td>
<td>898,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, (7017)</td>
<td>928,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, (7023)</td>
<td>926,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, (Infant)(6973)</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, (Infant)(7103)</td>
<td>904,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Adam Harness</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Alice Etta</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Alice Lucy</td>
<td>871,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Alvah</td>
<td>925,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Amanda</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Amby</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ashby</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Bessie</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Betty</td>
<td>871,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Beulah</td>
<td>926,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Blanche</td>
<td>925,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Brittany</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Caroline Ruth</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Cerice</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Chloe</td>
<td>925,937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Clifton H.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Curtis</td>
<td>899,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Daniel</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Darrie</td>
<td>918,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, David</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, David Michael</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Debra</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Delmar</td>
<td>918,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Dennis</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Diane</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Dice G.</td>
<td>926,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Don W.</td>
<td>918,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Doris Ann</td>
<td>927,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Earner Allen</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Elizabeth</td>
<td>412,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>540,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ella</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ellis C.</td>
<td>918,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Emily</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Emma</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rln</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Emory J. (7129)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Etta Beulah (7443)</td>
<td>978, 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, EVA L. (7210)</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Everette (6922)</td>
<td>899, 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ezra Thurman (7196)</td>
<td>918, 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Flick (6992)</td>
<td>925, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Florence (7032)</td>
<td>927, 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Frances (8359)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Gae Nell (7248)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Gail (8365)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Geneva (8358)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, George R. (8064)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Glenn (6993)</td>
<td>925, 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Glenn (7026)</td>
<td>926, 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Gloria (8454)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Grace (7101)</td>
<td>904, 909, 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Herman Isaac (8434)</td>
<td>877, 880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Hilbert Oneal (8433)</td>
<td>877, 879, 880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Hilda (8357)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Izetta Jewel (8431)</td>
<td>877, 879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, J. Lloyd (7094)</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jerri (7027)</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jerrol (8360)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jesse (7100)</td>
<td>904, 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jessie (8389)</td>
<td>875, 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jimmy (8361)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jodi Michelle (7011)</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John A. (6948)</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John Wesley (7191)</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Johnnie (8362)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jole (8063)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jr., Roy B. (7018)</td>
<td>928, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Judith (8222)</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Judith Ann (8461)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Katie (5102)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Katie (6711)</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Kay (8455)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Kermit (8366)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Kimberly Diane (7020)</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Lacie J. (8426)</td>
<td>877, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Laura A. (7096)</td>
<td>904, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Lee O. (7001)</td>
<td>926, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Lester (7197)</td>
<td>918, 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Louella F. (1214)</td>
<td>378, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Louvary Leonia (8317)</td>
<td>877, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Lurie M. (7095)</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Manson (6550)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Margie Belle (7874)</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mary (7134)</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mary Bernice (8429)</td>
<td>877, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mary C. (7209)</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIn</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Maycel Gladys(7986)</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Michael(8464)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mildred(7274)</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mildred(8356)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Mrs. Jerry(7536)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Nancy Lee(7007)</td>
<td>927, 928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Nick(8465)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Noah(7446)</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Nola(7004)</td>
<td>926, 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Okey(6988)</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Okey Oscar(6917)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Okey Oscar(8316)</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Olin(7031)</td>
<td>926, 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Olin Ray(7006)</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Otis Roy(8427)</td>
<td>877, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Pascal(7088)</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Priscilla Jane(6739)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ralph(7021)</td>
<td>926, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ralph Hansel(7249)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Randy(8439)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ray(7005)</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Richard (Buzz)(7022)</td>
<td>918, 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ricky(8438)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Robert(8437)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Roger(8460)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Rosa Darlene(7071)</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Roscoe S.(8065)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Roy(7099)</td>
<td>904, 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Roy(8436)</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Roy B. (7016)</td>
<td>926, 928, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Sally(7000)</td>
<td>926, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Samuel (6971)</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Sarah(8437)</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Solomon(1393)</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Solomon(8061)</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Stanley(7201)</td>
<td>918, 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Stellman(7102)</td>
<td>904, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Steven(7029)</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Ted(7030)</td>
<td>926, 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Thelma Jean(8428)</td>
<td>877, 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Thurman(7095)</td>
<td>904, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Tina(7097)</td>
<td>904, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Travis(7028)</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Verdie M. (7195)</td>
<td>918, 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Verlie(8355)</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Verlin(7002)</td>
<td>926, 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Verlin D. (Jim) (7072)</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Virgie B. (8425)</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Walter (6989)</td>
<td>925, 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, William (7022)</td>
<td>926, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, William Guy (8432)</td>
<td>877, 879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, William John(6918)</td>
<td>899, 904, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Zoe(7104)</td>
<td>904, 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Zola(7098)</td>
<td>918, 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Zola D.(7247)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Zona(7200)</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Sarah A.(4236)</td>
<td>67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, Anna(3488)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, Mary Weeds(5244)</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Florence Leona(3951)</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way, Mary(4202)</td>
<td>150, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, (Infant)(5109)</td>
<td>385, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Abraham(5665)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Adam(5068)</td>
<td>165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Adam Harness(3995)</td>
<td>156, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Adam Miles(5089)</td>
<td>337, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Albert(5663)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alda Christine(8585)</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alice &quot;Alcy&quot;(3503)</td>
<td>165, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alice &quot;Alcy&quot;(7437)</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alice (Alcy)(3927)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alvah(1294)</td>
<td>384, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Alvah C.(5096)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Amby H.(8144)</td>
<td>167, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Amos C.(3951)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Amy(5104)</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Amy(6703)</td>
<td>385, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Andrew Jackson(3991)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Ardath(6718)</td>
<td>386, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Bobbie(6720)</td>
<td>386, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Catherine(5088)</td>
<td>337, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Catherine Elizabeth (Kitty)(3502)</td>
<td>165, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Charles Pickney(4013)</td>
<td>156, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Christina(3930)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Church(8801)</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Churchill Allen(3506)</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clara(5111)</td>
<td>150, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clara(6708)</td>
<td>385, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clara(8143)</td>
<td>167, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clarence(5103)</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clarence(6702)</td>
<td>385, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Clayton Mead(4031)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Columbus P.(5661)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Connie(6717)</td>
<td>386, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Cordelia(5673)</td>
<td>163, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Cordelia(6608)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Cyrus(332)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Cyrus(5080)</td>
<td>166, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Daniel(64)</td>
<td>148, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Diana Claudene(4033)</td>
<td>158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Don(7362)</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Dottie(6716)</td>
<td>386,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Edward(5091)</td>
<td>337,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Edward M.(4005)</td>
<td>156,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Elijah(3501)</td>
<td>165,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Elizabeth(3986)</td>
<td>149,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Elizabeth(6719)</td>
<td>386,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Elsie(5107)</td>
<td>150,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Elsie(6705)</td>
<td>385,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Everett(6730)</td>
<td>386,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Hannah Cornelia(4018)</td>
<td>156,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Henry C.(5671)</td>
<td>162,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Ina Lee(8147)</td>
<td>167,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Infant(4020)</td>
<td>156,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Iona Patrice(7657)</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Iona Patrice(7668)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Isaac(1292)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Isaac S.(5084)</td>
<td>337,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Ishmel(6722)</td>
<td>386,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jackie(6729)</td>
<td>386,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, James Buchanan(8145)</td>
<td>167,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, James Michael(7945)</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jesima Maria(3970)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jesse(3504)</td>
<td>166,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jesse(3785)</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jesse(3972)</td>
<td>149,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Joe(6713)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, John(3974)</td>
<td>149,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, John(4005)</td>
<td>156,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, John David(3776)</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, John Edward(5675)</td>
<td>163,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, John Samuel(4007)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Josephine(6728)</td>
<td>386,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Jr., Daniel(3976)</td>
<td>149,162,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Kitty(6727)</td>
<td>386,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Lemuel Benjamin(5082)</td>
<td>337,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Lenora Jane(4044)</td>
<td>152,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Lettie S.(5674)</td>
<td>163,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Levi(3982)</td>
<td>149,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mabel Virginia(4025)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Margaret(5667)</td>
<td>162,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mark(5110)</td>
<td>150,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mark(6707)</td>
<td>385,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Martha Ann(3984)</td>
<td>149,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Martha Jane(3997)</td>
<td>156,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Martin(3500)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Martin(3966)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary(3968)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary(4016)</td>
<td>156,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary(7745)</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary Catherine(6001)</td>
<td>156,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary Elizabeth(4041)</td>
<td>150,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mary J. (1248)</td>
<td>162, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mathias (65)</td>
<td>165, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Mathias (4115)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Merrill Frithoff (4021)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Miles (3980)</td>
<td>149, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Miles (3999)</td>
<td>156, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Miles (5076)</td>
<td>166, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Morgan (1193)</td>
<td>337, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Morgan (5074)</td>
<td>165, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Nathan (3906)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Nathan (3978)</td>
<td>149, 155, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Nona (5112)</td>
<td>150, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Nona (6709)</td>
<td>385, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Owin (6721)</td>
<td>386, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Perry (5632)</td>
<td>163, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Peter (3696)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Rella (2496)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sarah H. (1283)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sarah P. (8146)</td>
<td>167, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sidney (5066)</td>
<td>165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sophia (5098)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sophia (6698)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sudie (5106)</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Sudie (6704)</td>
<td>385, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Susan Ann (5086)</td>
<td>337, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Susanna (Sarah) (5078)</td>
<td>165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Theodore (5100)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Theodore (6700)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Thomas Mead (4027)</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Tom (6724)</td>
<td>386, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Troy (5101)</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Troy (6701)</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Troy (6712)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Tudie Lee (6715)</td>
<td>386, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Viven (6723)</td>
<td>386, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Warner Everett (6714)</td>
<td>386, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Wilbur (7666)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Wilbur Glen (4015)</td>
<td>156, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, William Pearl (4009)</td>
<td>156, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, William W. (5669)</td>
<td>162, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, William Ward (4025)</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne, Guy Fredrick (2145)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne, John Christian (2146)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakly, Janice Kay (3092)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weast, Frank (1740)</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherhead, Del (2942)</td>
<td>728, 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Eliza (4596)</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Carl (7190)</td>
<td>917, 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Freda V. (7187)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Maxine (7189)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Summers D. (7186)</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weems, James Arthur(2561)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weems, Patricia Ann(2559)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wees, John(5087)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weese, Brice Edward(7305)</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weggner,(8280)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weggner, Debbie(8281)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weidman, Julia Audra(8235)</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weist, Virginia(4469)</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Betty Lou(2140)</td>
<td>264, 265, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Christopher(2150)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Gregory(2144)</td>
<td>264, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Gregory(2152)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Jr., William(2138)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Melissa(2148)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Melva(2139)</td>
<td>264, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Michael(2143)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Rebecca(2142)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, William(2137)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, William Mark(2153)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenzel, Frank Alford(4029)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenzel, Tressa Miriam(4028)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wertz, Cynthia(2269)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Louise Johnson(1659)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westfall, Cecil(6096)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Jan Foster(4738)</td>
<td>762, 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Lyle Ames(5454)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Lyle Anthony(5946)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Scott Matthew(5949)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Shannon Diane(5948)</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipp, Benny(4460)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipp, Donna(4462)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipp, Jimmy(4461)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipp, Vicky(4463)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charlotte(6313)</td>
<td>.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charlotte(7758)</td>
<td>895, 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dick Wayne(5491)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dorothy Frances(4072)</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Edward(6981)</td>
<td>941, 942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George(5532)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Keith(6983)</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Kevin(6982)</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Laurel Suzanne(6123)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Olga(2233)</td>
<td>245, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Precilla(6984)</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rex R(2212)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rosetta(6309)</td>
<td>.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Sena Smith(7667)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitling, Elizabeth(1826)</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmire, David Cris(2499)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmire, Virgie Mae(2498)</td>
<td>118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Lenore(4008)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/RIN</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Amanda Marie(5574)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Hannah Kristeen(5575)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Jo Earl(5573)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Michael Alan(5572)</td>
<td>629,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Rebecca Suzanne(5576)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>widow, Delila (Davis) Rymer(73)</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wierack, John(4354)</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiet, Catherine(4530)</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Clara Lou(8488)</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Eva(4521)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, Amy Dawn(6768)</td>
<td>392,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, David Scott(6766)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, Melissa Jo-el(6767)</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkenson, Raymond(7168)</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkenson, Timothy Raymond(7171)</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Asahel(4608)</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, John(2879)</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkison, Mary(4556)</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, William Washington(3786)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Elizabeth A.(4400)</td>
<td>576,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhite, Amy(1934)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhite, Richard(1484)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, (1150)</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Alicia Lee(2240)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Eliza Maria(12)</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joyce(2020)</td>
<td>283,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jr., Rodney Lee(2239)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Larry Michael(2196)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary(4549)</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Merle Eleanor(2620)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rodney Lee(2234)</td>
<td>245,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rodney Lee(2235)</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Roy Franklin(2236)</td>
<td>246,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Stephen(2237)</td>
<td>246,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tara Lynn(2243)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tiffany(2242)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William(387)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Brian Kier(4765)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Megan Miranda(4766)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Ralph Edward(4764)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Steven Wayne(6753)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cinthia Ann(596)</td>
<td>799,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Fannie(5989)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Frances(1812)</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Fred Hille(1787)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Harry Minor(1791)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John C.(1784)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jr., George Osborne(8137)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lelia Alice(1794)</td>
<td>798,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lois(1796)</td>
<td>798,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Lori Leon(8139)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Mary Marshall(1786)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Matthew Lynn(8138)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Orrin H.(4592)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P. M.(4589)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Paul W.(4591)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, William Edvin(1782)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, William Ronald(1789)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, William W.(4590)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Woodrow(7383)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Albert(7236)</td>
<td>944,957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Amos(3692)</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Amos(7243)</td>
<td>946,951,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Anita Pearl(8075)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Annie(7241)</td>
<td>946,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Argyle(7488)</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Arnold Eldora(8073)</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Ashbee L.(7230)</td>
<td>943,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Avis Irene(3151)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Barbara(3701)</td>
<td>696,697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Berlie Brooks(7930)</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Betty Lou(8074)</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Catherine(66)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Curtis Glenn(7317)</td>
<td>956,957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Debby(7233)</td>
<td>943,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Debra Kay(7963)</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Deloris Jean(7293)</td>
<td>952,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Earl Eugene(7291)</td>
<td>952,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Edgar J.(7234)</td>
<td>943,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Edward Arnold(8077)</td>
<td>848,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Elizabeth(5071)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Emanuel(5067)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Flora(5092)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Grace Elizabeth(7244)</td>
<td>946,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Henry(3565)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Isabella(3527)</td>
<td>994,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Eva Phyllis(6119)</td>
<td>946,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Jacob(6116)</td>
<td>943,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, James Edward(7290)</td>
<td>952,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, James Patrick(7228)</td>
<td>943,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Jonas(1212)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Jr., Amos(7292)</td>
<td>952,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Leander(7235)</td>
<td>944,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Lillie Mae(7240)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Margaret(1203)</td>
<td>372,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Martha(7132)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Martha(7895)</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Martha Ellen(9633)</td>
<td>939,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Mildred Marie(7251)</td>
<td>946,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Mona Ten(7242)</td>
<td>946,948,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Nicholas(1241)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Pauline(7525)</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Phebe (1051)</td>
<td>504, 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Pinckney Brady (7250)</td>
<td>946, 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Richard McReynolds (7288)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Robert Dale (Bobby) (7294)</td>
<td>952, 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Russell Jennings (7245)</td>
<td>946, 955, 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Ruth Maxine (7287)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Sarah (1132)</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Sarah S. (3825)</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Sylvanus (7231)</td>
<td>943, 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Tiberius (6117)</td>
<td>944, 945, 946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Wilda Mae (7252)</td>
<td>946, 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, William (7130)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, William Arthur (8076)</td>
<td>848, 849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, William Lewis (7289)</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimer, Willie Clinton (7246)</td>
<td>946, 956, 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Burrel (5924)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Charles L. (3006)</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Dorothy (5443)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Ellen Lila (5445)</td>
<td>663, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor, T. J. (3715)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterfield, Mary Ethel (2589)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters, Anna Virginia (8288)</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe (3803)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Ivan Ray (5880)</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, James (5884)</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford, Amy Renee (2070)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford, Flossie (7340)</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford, John H. (2068)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolford, John Michael (2069)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Dawn G. (5519)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James M. (1719)</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Phebe (3521)</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooddell, Audrey (1773)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooddell, Cynthia Kay (4164)</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooddell, Joseph (6662)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden, Margaret (1105)</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODMANCY, Nellie Belle (4747)</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Collins (6075)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Donald (6530)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Karen (2765)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Lee Okey (6094)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Mary A. (74)</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster, Annie Puffenbarger (3774)</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsey, Micki Michelle (5479)</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Betty Jean (8742)</td>
<td>367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Carol Lee (8743)</td>
<td>367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Delphia (7366)</td>
<td>962, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Harry (8739)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Harry Charles (8744)</td>
<td>367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Helen Mae (8741)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Mary Gale (8740)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormsley, Freda(6011)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Bertram(4545)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Cecil Dee(8259)</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Earl Wood(2776)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ella(4546)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Harry Earl(2518)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Keith Darrin(8261)</td>
<td>756,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Robin Erin(8260)</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sandra Joe(2528)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Tracy(2577)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriston, Jr., Roger Lee(6112)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriston, Lawrence Deimer(6107)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriston, Molly Lynae(6113)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriston, Patricia Louise(6110)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriston, Roger Lee(6108)</td>
<td>221,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuthrick, Kelli Jo(2645)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyant, Sarah E.(1217)</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, Artie(6951)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, Belvie(6952)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, Cry Ester(6950)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, Dillon(6954)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, I. H.(6955)</td>
<td>937,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, James Patrick(6949)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymer, Mary(6953)</td>
<td>937,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarber, Jeanie P.(2047)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Andrew(542)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Brown McLaren(2484)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Brown McLaren(6660)</td>
<td>90,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Brownie Elizabeth(5210)</td>
<td>94,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Bruce(5205)</td>
<td>94,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Catherine(380)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Charles W.(3421)</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Clinton(4986)</td>
<td>106,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Daisy Greenwood(5207)</td>
<td>94,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Darlinda J.(3438)</td>
<td>534,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Eliza Ann(5182)</td>
<td>90,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Eliza Ann(8600)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Emma Mildred(5184)</td>
<td>90,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Eula Joe(5191)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Eveline Medora(5175)</td>
<td>90,96,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Frances(4979)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Frances Elizabeth(5187)</td>
<td>90,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Frederick(4985)</td>
<td>106,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Goldie(5211)</td>
<td>94,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Hannah V.(6598)</td>
<td>26,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Henry Arbogast(5173)</td>
<td>90,91,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, J. Walker(5201)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Jacob(5168)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Jacob(6617)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Jacob Reese(5180)</td>
<td>90,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name/Rin</td>
<td>Page No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Jewell (4984)</td>
<td>106, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, John (5127)</td>
<td>90, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, John M. Dr. (5203)</td>
<td>94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, John Sr. (2663)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Leah Alice (5181)</td>
<td>90, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Lewis A. (5202)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Lucy (4982)</td>
<td>106, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Mamie (4983)</td>
<td>106, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Margaret (5024)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Martha (2665)</td>
<td>26, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Mary (3709)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Paul McNeil (5178)</td>
<td>106, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Pearl (4973)</td>
<td>106, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Richard (4976)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Roena C. (3650)</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Sarah Jane (5189)</td>
<td>90, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Sterling (5204)</td>
<td>94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, William Asbury (5172)</td>
<td>90, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, William Edgar (5199)</td>
<td>92, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, William Jr. (3166)</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerian, Pamela (7819)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yokum, Gail R. (6264)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Hallie Jane (1001)</td>
<td>242, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Jane Elizabeth (3864)</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Joanna (469)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Joyce (8057)</td>
<td>845, 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Myra (6066)</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Samuel (3869)</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zibell, Frank (4902)</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zickafoose, Charlie (6926)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zickafoose, Elias (3153)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zickafoose, Elizabeth Widow (67)</td>
<td>414, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zickafoose, Sarah Simmons (7837)</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zielienski, Wallace (5927)</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>